

275 2

(112-2)

Proceedings

Am. B. 3040 (112 m, 2, 1)

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS

Presented to the

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

January, 1857

FIRST SENATE OF THE THIRTY-SECOND CONGRESS

1857

OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Presented to the House of Representatives
January, 1857
First Session of the Thirty-Second Congress
By
JAMES M. SMITH, CLERK OF THE HOUSE
WASHINGTON: GPO: 1857

1857

PRINTED BY JAMES M. SMITH

1857

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

DURING THE

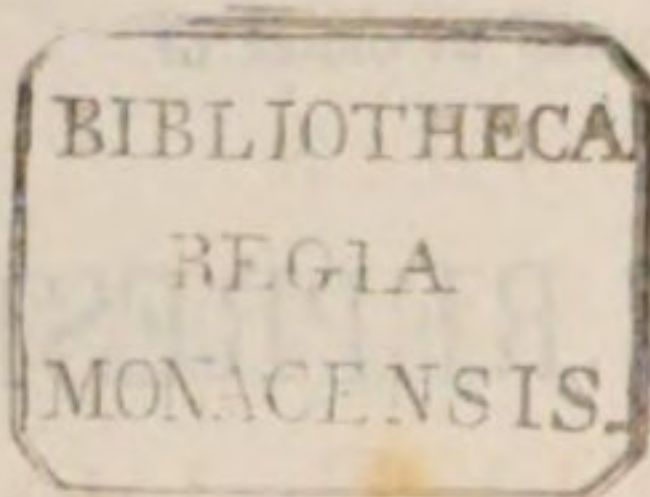
FIRST SESSION OF THE THIRTY-FIFTH CONGRESS,

1857-'58.

IN FOURTEEN VOLUMES.

Volume 1.....	No. 1 to No. 10, except No 2.
Volume 2.....	No. 2, parts 1, 2, and 3.
Volume 3.....	No. 11 to No. 20, except Nos. 13 and 17.
Volume 4.....	No. 13.
Volume 5.....	No. 17, quarto.
Volume 6.....	No. 21, quarto.
Volume 7.....	No. 22 to No. 31.
Volume 8.....	No. 32, parts 1, 2, 3, and 4.
Volume 9.....	No. 33 to No. 70.
Volume 10.....	No. 71 to No. 88.
Volume 11.....	No. 89 to No. 96.
Volume 12.....	No. 97 to No. 118.
Volume 13.....	No. 119 to No. 140.
Volume 14.....	Commerce and Navigation.

WASHINGTON:
JAMES B. STEEDMAN, PRINTER.
1858.



1855

Volume 1 No. 1 to 10
Volume 2 No. 1 to 10
Volume 3 No. 1 to 10
Volume 4 No. 1 to 10
Volume 5 No. 1 to 10
Volume 6 No. 1 to 10
Volume 7 No. 1 to 10
Volume 8 No. 1 to 10
Volume 9 No. 1 to 10
Volume 10 No. 1 to 10
Volume 11 No. 1 to 10
Volume 12 No. 1 to 10
Volume 13 No. 1 to 10
Volume 14 No. 1 to 10
Volume 15 No. 1 to 10
Volume 16 No. 1 to 10
Volume 17 No. 1 to 10
Volume 18 No. 1 to 10
Volume 19 No. 1 to 10
Volume 20 No. 1 to 10

WASHINGTON:
LAMB & COMPANY, PRINTERS
1855

INDEX
TO
THE EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS
OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES,
OF
THE FIRST SESSION THIRTY-FIFTH CONGRESS.

Title.	Vol.	Part	Doc.	Page.
A.				
Accounts of the government for the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Treasurer of the United States, transmitting a statement of the.....			11	
Adjutant General, for the service of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates of the.....	1		1	158
Adjutant General of the United States army during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the.....	2	2	2	58
Adjutant General of the United States army, relative to the operations of the army in the Territory of Kansas. Correspondence of the.....	2	2	2	98
Adjutant General of the United States army, of the number of recruits for the army enlisted during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the.....	2	2	2	80
Africa, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	}		17	{ 182 443
American seamen registered in the several ports of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of State, transmitting an abstract of the returns of.....			5	
Amoor river. Letter of the Secretary of State relative to the explorations of the.....			98	
Anthracite coal sent to market from the different regions of Pennsylvania, from 1820 to 1856, inclusive. Statement of the quantity and value of.....	1		3	334
Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the Secretary of the Treasury of the estimates of.....	1		1	
Appropriations for the service of the army and War Department on July 1, 1857. Statement of the balances of.....			46	
Appropriations, specific and indefinite, which may be required for the last three quarters of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1858, made by former acts of Congress. Statement of the Register of the Treasury of the estimates for.....	1		1	4
Appropriations for the service of the Department of State remaining on June 30, 1857. Statement of the balances of.....	1		4	24
Appropriations for the service of the Department of the Interior remaining on June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a statement of the.....	1		10	
Appropriations from 1789 to 1857. Statement of.....	9		60	8

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Appropriations on account of the different Territories of the United States, from 1845 to June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	10	----	79	
Appropriations to be expended in the prosecution of the treasury extension, custom-houses, and marine hospitals. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury asking for.....	13	----	120	
Aqueduct, during the year ending September 30, 1857. Report of the engineer in charge of the operations of the Washington.....	2	2	2	225
Aqueduct, for the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for an appropriation for the continuation of the Washington.....	2	2	2	230
Arkansas, for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of public lands in the State of.....	2	1	2	159
Armories, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of the expenses of the national.....	9	----	55	
Armories, caused by the omission of the appropriation in the army appropriation act of the last session. Letter from the Secretary of War, asking for an appropriation for the manufacture of arms at the national.....	1	----	7	
Armories, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the expenditures and number of arms and appendages manufactured at the national.....	2	2	2	547
Armories, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the expenditures at the national.....	2	2	2	540
Arms distributed to the several States and Territories during the year 1857. Statement of the.....	2	2	2	542
Arms and appendages manufactured at the national armories during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number of.....	2	2	2	547
Army during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the.....	1	----	1	49 159
Army in the Territory of Utah. Correspondence relative to the...				
Army during the year 1857. Report of the commanding general on the operations and disposition of the.....	2	2	2	21
Army on the 1st July, 1857. Statement of the actual strength of the	2	2	2	48
Army in the department of the east June 30, 1857. Statement of the position and distribution of the.....	2	2	2	62
Army in the department of Florida June 30, 1857. Statement of the position and distribution of the.....	2	2	2	68
Army in the department of the west June 30, 1857. Statement of the position and distribution of the.....	2	2	2	70
Army in the department of Texas June 30, 1857. Statement of the position and distribution of the.....	2	2	2	72
Army in the department of New Mexico June 30, 1857. Statement of the position and distribution of the.....	2	2	2	74
Army in the department of the Pacific June 30, 1857. Statement of the position and distribution of the.....	2	2	2	76
Army recruits enlisted during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number of.....	2	2	2	78
Army. Report of the Adjutant General, showing estimated difference of expense between volunteers and regular troops for the.....	2	2	2	80
Army, of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Adjutant General of the.....	2	2	2	82
Army, of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Quartermaster General of the United States.....	2	2	2	58
Army, of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Commissary General of the.....	2	2	2	153
Army, of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Paymaster General of the.....	2	2	2	161
Army, of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Paymaster General of the.....	2	2	2	162

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Army, of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Surgeon General of the	2	2	2	165
Army, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the sick and wounded of the	2	2	2	165
Army, of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Colonel of Engineers of the	2	2	2	168
Army, of the operations of his department, and the condition of the harbors on the northern and western lakes and rivers, and military roads, during the year 1857. Annual report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers of the	2	2	2	283
Army, of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Colonel of Ordnance of the	2	2	2	535
Army, in the Territory of Kansas. Reports and correspondence of the Adjutant General in relation to the operations of the...	2	2	2	98
Army, in the Territory of Utah. Reports to the Secretary of War relative to the operations of the	2	2	2	21
Army Register for 1858. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting copies of the	8	----	34	
Army Register for 1857. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a transcript of the	9	----	66	
Arizona. Report of Lieut. Sylvester Mowry, describing the Territory of	2	1	2	584
Arsenals, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the operations of the national	2	2	2	547
Arts and Manufactures during the year 1857. Report of the Commissioner of Patents on	8	1	32	
Assay office of the United States, at New York, from 1854 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of value of bars at the	1	----	3	69
Asylum during the year 1857. Report of the operations of the Naval	2	3	2	664
Attorney General, asking an appropriation to defray expenses in defending the title of the United States to public property in the State of California. Letter of the	12	----	106	
Attorney General of the United States, relative to the military expedition ordered into the Territory of Utah. Report of the	10	----	71	211
Auditor of the Treasury, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the First	1	----	3	151
Auditor of the Treasury, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Second	1	----	3	153
Auditor of the Treasury, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Third	1	----	3	154
Auditor of the Treasury, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Fourth	1	----	3	162
Auditor of the Treasury, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Fifth	1	----	3	163
Auditor of the Treasury for the Post Office Department, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the	1	----	3	165
Auditor of the Treasury for the Post Office Department, of the receipts and expenditures of the Post Office Department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the	2	3	2	1083
Auditor of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of balances against disbursing officers of the army standing over more than twelve months. Report of the Second	3	----	15	3
Auditor of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of balances against disbursing officers of the army standing over more than twelve months. Report of the Third	3	----	15	14

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Auditor of the Treasury, transmitting copies of the accounts of the disbursements made for the benefit of the Indians during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Second -----	7	----	22	
Auditor of the Treasury, showing the pay and allowances to officers of the navy and marine corps, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the Fourth -----	10	----	73	
Auditor of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of the accounts upon the books of his office remaining unsettled more than three years prior to July 1, 1857. Annual report of the Second -----	3	----	12	
Auditor of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of the accounts upon the books of his office remaining unsettled more than three years prior to July 1, 1857. Annual report of the Third -----	3	----	12	
Auditor of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of the accounts upon the books of his office remaining unsettled more than three years prior to July 1, 1857. Annual report of the Fourth -----	3	----	12	
Austria, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with -----	5	----	17	{ 101 418
B.				
Balances of the contingent fund of the State Department remaining on the 30th June, 1857. Statement of the -----	1	----	4	24
Balances of appropriations for the service of the Department of the Interior remaining on June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a statement of the ..	1	----	10	
Balances against disbursing officers of the army standing over for more than twelve months. Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of -----	3	----	15	
Balances of appropriations for the service of the army and War Department on July 1, 1857. Statement of the -----	9	----	46	
Banks of the different States. Statement of the returns of the	1	----	3	317
Banks of the different States during the years 1853-'54, 1854-'55, 1855-'56, and 1856-'57. Comparative statement of the	1	----	3	321
Banks, according to returns dated nearest January 1, 1857. General statement of the condition of the -----	1	----	?	324
Banks of the United States, according to returns dated nearest January 1, 1837, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1854, 1855, 1856, and 1857. Comparative statement of the condition of the -----	1	----	3	326
Banks of the United States. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, as to condition of the -----	12	----	107	
Barbary States, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with the -----	5	----	17	175
Bavaria, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with -----	5	----	17	120
Belgium, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with -----	5	----	17	395
Bounty lands, under the several acts of 1847, 1850, 1852, and 1855, during the year ending September 30, 1857. Statement of the -----	2	1	2	83
Brazil, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with -----	5	----	17	{ 220 490
Breadstuffs and provisions exported annually from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of -----	1	----	3		298
Bridge across the Potomac river, in the District of Columbia, at the Little Falls. Report of the engineer in charge of the erection -----	2	1	2	774

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Browne on the subject of Indian affairs in the Territories of Oregon and Washington. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of J. Ross.....	9	----	39	
Browne on the subject of the Indian war in Oregon and Washington Territories. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of J. Ross.....	9	----	38	
Bullion imported and exported annually from 1821 to 1827, inclusive. Statement of the amount of.....	1	----	3	274
Buenos Ayres, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	506
C.				
California for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of public lands for the State of.....	2	1	2	221
California, during the year ending June 30, 1858. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting an estimate for an appropriation for surveying the public lands and private land claims in.....	9	----	41	
California. Letter of the Attorney General, asking for an appropriation to defray expenses in defending the title of the United States to public property in the State of.....	12	----	106	
Canada, and other British possessions, from July, 1851, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the value of exports and the imports from.....	1	----	3	313
Capitol extension and reconstruction of the dome, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the engineer in charge of the progress in the erection of the.....	2	2	2	40
Carson's Valley, asking for the establishment of a territorial government over them. Memorial of the people of.....	12	----	102	
Cassidy. Letter of the Secretary of the Navy relative to the claim of Joseph.....	13	----	130	
Census of Minnesota. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting a report of the Secretary of the Interior in reference to the.....	9	----	49	
Census of Minnesota Territory. Estimate of expenses of taking the.....	12	----	110	
Chickasaw Indians. Statement of stocks held in trust for the benefit of the.....	{ 1	----	3	} 270
	{ 13	----	133	
Chili, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	{ 5	----	17	} 186 477
China. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting a copy of the regulations adopted by the United States commissioner for the government of the consular courts in.....	1	----	9	
China, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	{ 5	----	17	} 186 477
Cheyenne expedition. Correspondence of the Adjutant General of the army relative to the operations of the army on the.....	2	2	2	96
Civil list, for the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the.....	1	----	1	5
Clerk of the House of Representatives. Estimate of appropriations during the year ending June 30, 1859, for the support of the office of the.....	1	----	1	5
Clerks and other persons employed upon the survey of the coast during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the names and compensation of.....	3	----	20	
Clerks and other persons employed in the Department of State, during the year 1857. Report of the Secretary of State, transmitting a statement of the names and compensation of the.....	7	----	29	
Clerk hire. Letter of the Postmaster General, asking an appropriation for temporary.....	{ 9	----	51	
	{ 10	----	77	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Clerks and other persons employed in the Post Office Department, for the year 1857. Letter of the Postmaster General transmitting a list of.....	9	----	54	
Clerks and other persons employed in the War Department, for the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting list of.....	9	----	59	
Clerk hire, office rent, &c., in the several land districts in the States and Territories. Estimates for.....	13	----	122	
Clerks and other persons employed in the Treasury Department, during the year 1857. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting the names and compensation of.....	10	----	76	
Clerks and other employes of the Department of the Interior, for the year 1857. Report of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a list of.....	9	----	63	
Clerks and others employed in the Navy Department, for the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the Navy, transmitting a list of.....	10	----	75	
Coal depot for the navy, at Key West, Florida Report of the superintending engineer relative to the.....	2	3	2	596
Coal sent to market from the different regions of Pennsylvania, from 1820 to 1856, inclusive. Statement of the quantity and value of anthracite.....	1	----	3	334
Coal, annually, from 1820 to 1856, inclusive. Statement of the value of the imports and exports of foreign and domestic, and consumption of.....	1	----	3	334
Coast Survey of the United States, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the continuation of the.....	1	----	1	{ 38 78
Coast Survey, showing the number and names of persons employed on the Coast Survey. Report of the disbursing agent of the.....				
Coast Survey, of expenditures for survey of the Florida reefs and keys for the year 1857. Report of the disbursing agent of the.....	3	----	20	
Coast Survey of the United States during the year ending November 30, 1857. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, showing the progress and condition of the.....	3	----	20	12
	6	----	21	
<i>Papers accompanying the above report.</i>				
No. 1. Distribution of the parties of the Coast Survey upon the coasts of the United States during the surveying season of 1856-'57.....	6	----	21	121
No. 2. List of army officers on Coast Survey.....	6	----	21	130
No. 3. List of navy officers on Coast Survey.....	6	----	21	131
No. 4. List of assistant engineers of the navy on Coast Survey.....	6	----	21	134
No. 5. List of information furnished by the Coast Survey during the year 1856-'57, under authority of the Treasury Department.....	6	----	21	135
No. 6. List of capes, headlands, islands, harbors, and anchorages on the western coast of the United States, of which either topographical, hydrographic, preliminary, or complete surveys have been made, or maps, charts, or sketches issued to date of report of 1857.....	6	----	21	157
No. 7. Statistics of field and office-work.....	6	----	21	140
No. 8. General list of Coast Survey discoveries and developments to 1856, inclusive.....	6	----	21	142
No. 9. Letter of the Superintendent to the Secretary of the Treasury, communicating the discovery of a ledge off Cape Small Point, Maine, by Lieut. Comd'g. W. G. Temple, United States navy.....	6	----	21	147

	Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Coast Survey of the U S , papers accompanying—Continued—					
No. 10.	Report of Assistant H. L. Whiting on the topographical resurvey of Provincetown harbor, Massachusetts, &c.....	6	----	21	148
No. 11.	Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, communicating extracts from a report by Lieut. Comd'g C. R. P. Rodgers, United States navy, in relation to the gradual decrease in the depth of water on George's bank.....	6	----	21	149
No. 12.	Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, communicating the discovery of a small shoal southward and westward of Little George's Bank, by Lieut. Comd'g C. R. P. Rodgers, U. S. N., assistant in the Coast Survey.....	6	----	21	150
No. 13.	Report of Lieut. Comd'g W. G. Temple, U. S. N., assistant Coast Survey, stating the results of an examination made to determine the least water on the rocks at Hell Gate, East river, New York.....	6	----	21	150
No. 14.	Report of Lieut. Comd'g W. G. Temple, U. S. N., assistant Coast Survey, on the examination of a locality in New York bay, containing a portion of a wreck.....	6	----	21	151
No. 15.	Extracts from report of Commander W. T. Muse, U. S. N., assistant Coast Survey, relative to changes at the bars of Hatteras and Ocracoke inlets, North Carolina.....	6	----	21	151
No. 16.	Extracts from report of Lieut. Comd'g C. R. P. Rodgers, U. S. N., showing the results of a resurvey of the bar and anchorage at Beaufort, N. C.	6	----	21	152
No. 17.	Report of Lieut. Comd'g J. N. Maffitt, U. S. N., showing the result of a re examination of the bars and entrances to Cape Fear river, N. C.	6	----	21	153
No. 18.	Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, communicating the discovery and position of a shoal inside of the entrance to Amelia river, Florida, reported by Lieut. Comd'g S. D. Trenchard, U.S.N.	6	----	21	156
No. 19.	Extract from report made by Assistant George Davidson, communicating the discovery of a bank near the northern entrance to Colvos Passage, Admiralty Inlet, W. T.....	6	----	21	156
No. 20.	Tide tables for the use of navigators; prepared from the Coast Survey observations by A. D. Bache, Superintendent.....	6	----	21	157
No. 21.	Reports made to Superintendent, showing the least water in channel entrances to certain harbors, rivers, and anchorages on the coasts of the United States.....	6	----	21	178
No. 22.	Report of Captain M. L. Smith, U. S. Topographical Engineers, assistant in charge of the Coast Survey office, and extracts of sub-reports of chiefs of the office divisions.....	6	----	21	185
No. 23.	List of original topographical sheets registered in the archives of the United States Coast Survey office, geographically arranged.....	6	----	21	223
No. 24.	List of original hydrographic sheets registered in the archives of the United States Coast Survey office, geographically arranged.....	6	----	21	245
No. 25.	List of geographical positions determined by the United States Coast Survey, and continued from reports of 1851, 1853, and 1855.....	6	----	21	264

Title.		Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Coast Survey of the U. S., papers accompanying—Continued—					
No. 26.	Notes of measurement of a base for the primary triangulation of the eastern section of the coast of the United States on Epping Plains, Maine....	6	----	21	302
No. 27.	Report of Dr. B. A. Gould, jr., on the progress made in telegraph campaigns for differences of longitude, and the preparation of results for publication.....	6	----	21	305
No. 28.	Report of Professor W. C. Bond on the moon culminations and other phenomena observed for the Coast Survey.....	6	----	21	310
No. 29.	Report of Professor Benjamin Pierce, LL. D., on the determination of longitudes by occultations of the Pleiades and solar eclipses.....	6	----	21	311
No. 30.	Notice of the determination of the longitude of Fernandina, Amelia island, Florida, by means of chronometer exchanges from Savannah, Georgia, by the Superintendent Coast Survey.....	6	----	21	314
No. 31.	Account of the method and formulæ for the determination of the astronomical latitude by means of the zenith telescope, as used in the survey of the coast of the United States.....	6	----	21	324
No. 32.	Report of Assistant Charles A. Schott upon the gradual loss of magnetism of the several magnets now in use in the survey of the coast.....	6	----	21	334
No. 33.	On the heights of the tides of the United States, from observations in the Coast Survey by A. D. Bache, superintendent.....	6	----	21	342
No. 34.	Report of Assistant L. F. Pourtales, in charge of the office-work, relating to tidal observations....	6	----	21	348
No. 35.	Report of Sub-assistant H. Mitchell, on observations of tides and currents in Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard sounds, and in the East river at Hell Gate, with remarks on the revision of levellings on Hudson river.....	6	----	21	350
No. 36.	On the winds of the western coast of the United States, from observations in connexion with the United States Coast Survey, by A. D. Bache, Superintendent.....	6	----	21	354
No. 37.	Report to the commissioners on the preservation of New York harbor from encroachments, by the advisory council on the comparative map of New York bay and harbor, and the approaches.....	6	----	21	358
No. 38.	Report of Mr. A. Boschke, on the drawing of maps of New York harbor, made for the commissioners on harbor encroachments.....	6	----	21	373
No. 39.	Report made by Lieutenant A. W. Evans, United States army, on a topographical reconnaissance of a part of Sapelo island, Georgia, for the selection of a site for a primary base line.....	6	----	21	374
No. 40.	Extracts from a report by Assistant A. M. Harrison, relative to the topographical features of Cumberland and Amelia islands, St. Mary's river, Georgia, and Amelia river, Florida.....	6	----	21	377
No. 41.	Report of Captain J. H. Simpson, United States Topographical Engineers, on the reconnaissance and progress made in triangulation for an air line between Fernandina and Cedar Keys, Florida.....	6	----	21	379

Title.		Vol.	Part	Doc.	Page.
Coast Survey of the U. S., papers accompanying—Continued—					
No. 42.	Report to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, showing the progress made in the survey and marking of the Florida Keys, in quarter sections, during the present season.....	6	----	21	382
No. 43.	Extracts from the report of Sub-assistant W. M. Johnson, on the topographical features of the coast adjacent to Santa Barbara channel, California.....	6	----	21	390
No. 44.	Report of Assistant W. E. Greenwell, on the survey, character, and resources of the islands and main adjacent to Santa Barbara channel, California.....	6	----	21	392
No. 45.	Description of an apparatus for measuring subsidiary base lines.....	6	----	21	395
No. 46.	Description of deep-sea sounding apparatus, invented by Commander B. F. Sands, United States navy.....	6	----	21	398
No. 47.	Notes by Lieut. E. B. Hunt, on a new sounding apparatus proposed by him for coast survey use.....	6	----	21	399
No. 48.	Report of Lieutenant Commanding W. G. Temple, United States navy, on the result of trials made with the new sounding apparatus devised by Lieut. E. B. Hunt, United States engineers.....	6	----	21	401
No. 49.	Description of the tide-gauge devised by Lieutenant Commanding S. D. Trenchard, United States navy.....	6	----	21	402
No. 50.	Letter from the Superintendent, communicating the description of a tide-gauge devised by Sub-assistant H. Mitchell, for taking observations in deep water.....	6	----	21	403
No. 51.	Report of Lieutenant E. B. Hunt, United States engineers, on the preparation of an index of scientific references.....	6	----	21	404
No. 52.	Report of J. G. Kohl, esq., on the method, scope, and completion of a history of maritime discovery and exploration on the western coast of the United States, prepared for publication with the records of the United States Coast Survey....	6	----	21	414
No. 53.	Reports of Commander W. T. Muse and Lieutenant R. D. Minor, United States navy, on the rescue of the American ship Manlius from sinking, near Cape Henry, by the officers and crew of the Coast Survey steamer Hetzel.....	6	----	21	434
No. 54.	Letter of Lieutenant Commanding J. K. Duer, United States navy, and correspondence showing the action taken by him, at the request of the United States vice-consul at Nassau, N. P., and United States consul at Havana, relative to the crew and passengers of the American ship Julia Howard, wrecked on the Bahama bank.....	6	----	21	436
No. 55.	Results of examinations for sites of light-houses, &c., made by the Coast Survey, at the request of the Light-house Board, under directions from the Secretary of the Treasury, and in accordance with laws of March 3, 1851, August 31, 1852, and August 3, 1854.....	6	----	21	438
No. 56.	Letter of the Superintendent, transmitting the report of Lieutenant Commanding C. R. P. Rodgers, United States navy, upon a re-examination of the "Point of Rocks," at Westport, Mass., for a light-house site.....	6	----	21	438

Title.	Vol.	Part	Doc.	Page.
Coast Survey of the U. S., papers accompanying—Continued—				
No. 57. Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting a report from Commander James Alden, United States navy, on the result of his examination for a light-house site on the shore of Santa Barbara channel, California	6	----	21	439
No. 58. Letter from the secretary of the Light-house Board, with a communication from Commander S. Swartwout, United States navy, relative to the establishment of a light-house and fog-bells at Point Wilson, Admiralty Inlet, W. T., and fog-bells at Smith's island and New Dungeness Spit..	6	----	21	440
No. 59. Aids to navigation, recommended in reports made to the Superintendent by assistants in the Coast Survey	6	----	21	442
No. 60. Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting the recommendation of Lieutenant Commanding C. R. P. Rodgers, United States navy, for a buoy to mark the flat ground near the Salvages, (Cape Ann,) Massachusetts.....	6	----	21	442
No. 61. Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, communicating the position recommended by Lieutenant Commanding J. J. Almy, United States navy, for a buoy on the southern edge of the Middle Ground, near Cape Henry light-house.....	6	----	21	443
No. 62. Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, communicating the recommendation of Lieut. Comd'g C. R. P. Rodgers, United States navy, for buoys to mark a new channel westward of the main ship channel into Beaufort harbor, N. C.	6	----	21	443
No. 63. Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, communicating the recommendations of Lieut. Comd'g S. D. Trenchard, United States navy, for buoys at St. Simon's bar and St. Mary's river entrance, Georgia.....	6	----	21	444
No. 64. Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting the recommendation of Lieut. Comd'g S. D. Trenchard, United States navy, for an additional buoy on St. Mary's bar, Georgia	6	----	21	445
No. 65. Letter to the Secretary of the Treasury, communicating the recommendation of Lieut. Comd'g T. A. Craven, United States navy, for a beacon on Love Key, Florida reefs.....	6	----	21	445
Codification of the revenue laws. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, relative to a revision and.....	9	----	50	
Coinage at the mint of the United States, and branches and assay office, from January 1 to June 30, 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of deposits and.....	1	----	3	46
Coinage at the mint of the United States and branches, from 1793 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of the.....	1	----	3	61
Coinage at the United States mint at Philadelphia, from 1793 to 1857. Statement of the amount of the	1	----	3	62
Coinage at the branch mint of the United States at San Francisco, from 1854 to 1857. Statement of the amount of the.....	1	----	3	64
Coinage of the branch mint of the United States at New Orleans, from 1838 to 1857. Statement of the amount of the	1	----	3	65
Coinage at the branch mint of the United States at Charlotte, N. C., from 1838 to to 1857. Statement of the amount of the..	1	----	3	67
Coinage at the branch mint of the United States at Dahlonaga, Georgia, from 1838 to 1857. Statement of the amount of the	1	----	3	68

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Coin and bullion imported and exported annually, from 1821 to June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of.....	1	----	3	274
Cook, for services as United States marshal to the consular court at Canton. Letter of the Secretary of State, asking an appropriation for paying J. P.....	12	----	115	
Commerce, tonnage, &c., of the Ohio and other western rivers during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers of the army of the	2	2	2	336
Commerce and navigation of the United States for the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of the.....	14			
<i>Papers accompanying the above report.</i>				
No. 1. Statement of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States, exported to foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	----	----	8
No. 2. Summary statement of the value of the exports of the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857	14	----	----	52
No. 3. General statement of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of foreign countries, exported from the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	----	----	56
No. 4. Summary statement of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of foreign countries, exported from the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	----	----	142
No. 5. General statement of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of foreign countries, imported into the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	----	----	152
No. 6. Summary statement of goods, wares, and merchandise imported into the United States in American and foreign vessels during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	----	----	272
No. 7. General statement of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States, exported from each collection district during the year ending June 30, 1857	14	----	----	284
No. 8. General statement of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of foreign countries, exported from each collection district of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857	14	----	----	328
No. 9. General statement of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of foreign countries, imported into the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	----	----	370
No. 10. Statement exhibiting the number of American and foreign vessels, with their tonnage and crews, which cleared from the United States for foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857..	14	----	----	490
No. 11. Statement exhibiting the number of American and foreign vessels, with their tonnage and crews, which entered into the United States from foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	----	----	494

Title.		Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Commerce and navigation U. S., papers accompanying—Continued—					
No. 12.	Statement exhibiting the national character of the foreign vessels which entered into and cleared from the United States for foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	498
No. 13.	Statistical view of the commerce of the United States, exhibiting the value of the exports to and imports from each foreign country, and the tonnage of American and foreign vessels arriving from and departing to each foreign country, during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	510
No. 14.	Statement of the commerce of each State and Territory during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	514
No. 15.	Statement exhibiting the number of American and foreign vessels, with their tonnage and crews, which cleared from each district of the United States for foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	518
No. 16.	Statement exhibiting the number of American and foreign vessels, with their tonnage and crews, which entered into each district of the United States from foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	522
No. 17.	Statement exhibiting the number of American and foreign vessels, with their tonnage and crews, which departed from each district of the United States, and the countries to which they cleared, during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	526
No. 18.	Statement exhibiting the number of American and foreign vessels, with their tonnage and crews, which entered into each district of the United States, and the countries from whence they arrived, during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	552
No. 19.	Statement exhibiting the indirect trade of the United States, the countries of production and shipment, with the value of the articles imported, during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	578
No. 20.	Summary statement exhibiting the value of the indirect trade of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	608
No. 21.	Statement of the tonnage of the several districts of the United States on the 30th June, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	612
No. 22.	Statement exhibiting a condensed view of the tonnage of the several districts of the United States on the 30th of June, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	620
No. 23.	Statement showing the number and class of vessels built, and the tonnage thereof, in each State and Territory of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	14	-----	-----	624
No. 24.	Comparative view of the registered and enrolled tonnage of the United States, showing the tonnage employed in the whale fishery; also the proportion of the enrolled and licensed tonnage employed in the coasting trade, cod fishery, mackerel fishery, and whale fishery, from 1815 to 1857, inclusive.....	14	-----	-----	632
No. 25.	Statement showing the number and class of vessels built, and the tonnage thereof, in the several States and Territories of the United States, from 1815 to 1857, inclusive.....	14	-----	-----	636

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Commercial relations of the United States with foreign nations during the year ending September 30, 1857. Report of the Secretary of State of the.....	5	----	17	
Commercial relations of the United States with Great Britain during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 1 233
Commercial relations of the United States with France during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 44 326
Commercial relations of the United States with Spain during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 55 342
Commercial relations of the United States with Portugal during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 69 389
Commercial relations of the United States with Denmark during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 76 405
Commercial relations of the United States with Sweden and Norway during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 82 410
Commercial relations of the United States with Russia during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 83 410
Commercial relations of the United States with Prussia during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	98
Commercial relations of the United States with Austria during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 101 418
Commercial relations of the United States with Saxony during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	116
Commercial relations of the United States with Bavaria during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	120
Commercial relations of the United States with Wurtemberg during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	121
Commercial relations of the United States with Belgium during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	395
Commercial relations of the United States with Holland during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	396
Commercial relations of the United States with Frankfort-on-the-Main during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	122
Commercial relations of the United States with Oldenburg, during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	137
Commercial relations of the United States with the Hanse Towns during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 142 422
Commercial relations of the United States with Sardinia during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	427
Commercial relations of the United States with Tuscany during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	430
Commercial relations of the United States with Switzerland during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	142
Commercial relations of the United States with the Papal States during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	144
Commercial relations of the United States with the Two Sicilies during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 146 431
Commercial relations of the United States with Turkey during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 149 440
Commercial relations of the United States with Egypt during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	443
Commercial relations of the United States with Greece during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	171
Commercial relations of the United States with the Ionian Republic during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	171
Commercial relations of the United States with the Barbary States during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	175
Commercial relations of the United States with Persia during the year 1857.....	5	----	17	180
Commercial relations of the United States with Africa during the year 1857.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 182 443

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Commercial relations of the United States with Muscat during the year 1857	5	----	17	185 445
Commercial relations of the United States with China during the year 1857	5	----	17	186 447
Commercial relations of the United States with the Sandwich Islands during the year 1857	5	----	17	200 450
Commercial relations of the United States with the Friendly and Navigator's Islands during the year 1857	5	----	17	203 456
Commercial relations of the United States with the Fejee Islands during the year 1857	5	----	17	457
Commercial relations of the United States with Hayti during the year 1857	5	----	17	204 458
Commercial relations of the United States with the Dominican Republic during the year 1857	5	----	17	462
Commercial relations of the United States with the Republic of Mexico during the year 1857	5	----	17	205 463
Commercial relations of the United States with Nicaragua during the year 1857	5	----	17	468
Commercial relations of the United States with Costa Rica during the year 1857	5	----	17	470
Commercial relations of the United States with Honduras during the year 1857	5	----	17	472
Commercial relations of the United States with New Granada during the year 1857	5	----	17	212 472
Commercial relations of the United States with Venezuela during the year 1857	5	----	17	217 479
Commercial relations of the United States with Ecuador during the year 1857	5	----	17	485
Commercial relations of the United States with Brazil during the year 1857	5	----	17	220 490
Commercial relations of the United States with Peru during the year 1857	5	----	17	222 497
Commercial relations of the United States with Chili during the year 1857	5	----	17	501
Commercial relations of the United States with Uruguay during the year 1857	5	----	17	505
Commercial relations of the United States with Buenos Ayres during the year 1857	5	----	17	506
Commissary General of Subsistence of the army, of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the	2	2	2	161
Compensation of land officers. Recommendation of the Commissioner of the General Land Office relative to the	2	1	2	98
Comptroller of the Treasury, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the First	1	----	3	170
Comptroller of the Treasury, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Second	1	----	3	171
Comptroller of the Treasury, of the balances of appropriations on July 1, 1857, for the service of the army and War Department. Statement of the Second	9	----	46	
Comptroller of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of the accounts upon the books of the Second, Third, and Fourth Auditors, and Register of the Treasury, remaining unsettled more than three years prior to July 1, 1857. Report of the First	3	----	12	
Congress. Estimate of appropriations for per diem and mileage of members and senators during the year ending June 30, 1859, of the two houses of	1	----	1	6
Congress. Message of the President of the United States, recommending a prolongation of the session of	13	----	140	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Construction, Equipment, and Repair of the Navy, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for the support of the Bureau of	1	----	1	238
Construction, Equipment, and Repair of the Navy, during the year 1857. Report of the Chief of the Bureau of	2	3	2	802
<i>Papers accompanying the above report.</i>				
A.—Estimate of the amount required for the expenditures of the Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repair, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859..	2	3	2	804
B.—Estimate for pay of commission, warrant, and petty officers and seamen, including the engineer corps of the navy, required for vessels proposed to be kept in commission, including vessels for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859	2	3	2	804
C.—Estimate of the amount required for objects under the direction of the Bureau, payable from the appropriation for construction, equipment, and repair, for wear and tear of vessels in commission, including fuel for steamers and the purchase of hemp for the navy, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859	2	3	2	805
E.—Vessels in commission belonging to the navy on October 1, 1857	2	3	2	806
F.—Vessels in ordinary, repairing and equipping, belonging to the navy on October 1, 1857	2	3	2	808
G.—Vessels on the stocks and in progress of construction on October 1, 1857	2	3	2	808
H.—Abstract statement, showing receipts and expenditures during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857, and the value of the stores on hand at the various navy yards on July 1, 1857	2	3	2	809
I.—Statement of the number of days' labor and its cost, from the 1st day of July, 1856, to the 30th of June, 1857, for the respective navy yards, for building, repairing, and equipping vessels of the navy, or in receiving or securing stores and materials for those purposes	2	3	2	809
No. 1.—Scale of offers to furnish live oak timber under the advertisement from the Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repair, of May 2, 1857	2	3	2	810
No. 2.—Scale of offers to furnish naval supplies at the navy yard of Kittery, Maine	2	3	2	811
No. 3.—Scale of offers to furnish naval supplies at the navy yard of Charlestown, Massachusetts	2	3	2	812
No. 4.—Scale of offers to furnish naval supplies at the navy yard at Brooklyn, New York	2	3	2	820
No. 5.—Scale of offers to furnish naval supplies at the navy yard at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	2	3	2	828
No. 6.—Scale of offers to furnish naval supplies at the navy yard at Washington, District of Columbia	2	3	2	834
No. 7.—Scale of offers to furnish naval supplies at the navy yard at Gosport, Virginia	2	3	2	838
No. 8.—Scale of offers for freight to China of anthracite coal from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	2	3	2	844
List of contracts made and received by the Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repair, from October 15, 1856, to November 19, 1857	2	3	2	845
Contingent fund of the House of Representatives Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury to First Auditor respecting the...	1	----	3	82

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Contingent expenses of the Department of State during the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of State, transmitting a statement of the	1	----	4	
Contingent expenses of foreign intercourse during the year ending November 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of State, transmitting a statement of the	1	----	4	26
Contingent expenses of the Department of the Interior during the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a statement of the	1	----	6	
Contingent expenses of the navy during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the	2	3	2	956
Contingent expenses of the War Department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of the	7	---	30	
Contingent expenses of the military establishment during the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of the	9	----	65	
Contingent expenses of the Treasury Department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of the	3	----	18	
Contingent expenses of the Post Office Department for the year 1857. Report of the Postmaster General, transmitting a statement of the	9	----	56	
Contracts for carrying the mails, made by the Post Office Department, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the offers and	11	----	96	
Contracts for deepening the channels of Southwest Pass and Pass à l'Outre, at the mouth of the Mississippi river	13	----	139	
Contracts made in connexion with the Utah expedition. Statement of all	12	----	99	
Contracts to furnish articles coming under the cognizance of the Bureau of Yards and Docks during the year 1857. Abstract of the offers and	2 3	3 ----	2 19	} 668
Contracts to furnish articles coming under the cognizance of the Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography during the year 1857. Statement of	2	3	2	
Contracts to furnish articles coming under the cognizance of the Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repair to the 19th November, 1857. Statement of the	2	3	2	} 810 845
Contracts to furnish articles coming under the cognizance of the Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, to be delivered during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1858. Statement of the	2	3	2	
Contracts made by his office during the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of the Commissioner of Public Buildings of the	9	----	40	
Contracts made for carrying the mails to foreign countries, and a statement of the amount of postage derived therefrom. Letter of the Postmaster General, transmitting copies of	9	----	47	
Contracts made under the authority of the War Department for the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting statements of	9	----	58	
Costa Rica during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with	5	----	17	470
Cotton exported annually, from 1821 to 1857, inclusive, with the cost per pound. Statement of the quantity and value of the	1	----	3	299
Cotton, from 1840 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the value of the imports of foreign, and exports of the foreign and domestic manufactures of	1	----	3	302
Cotton in Europe. Report of John Claiborne, special agent, on the consumption of	10	----	85	
Court of Claims during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the	1	----	1	9

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Court-houses. Statement of the appropriation, cost of site, date of contract, contract price, and date of completion of the.....	1	----	3	133
Crabb and his associates. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting official information and correspondence relative to the execution of Colonel.....	9	----	64	
Creek Indian boundary line. Reports of Captains Sitgreaves and Woodruff of the survey of the.....	12	--	104	
Custom-houses during the year ending September 30, 1857. Report of the engineer in charge of the progress in the construction of the.....	1	----	3	90
Custom-houses purchased and built. Statement of the number of.....	1	----	3	124
Custom-houses. Statement of the appropriation, cost of site, date of contract, contract price, and date of completion of the....	1	----	3	133
Customs, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Commissioner of the.....	1	----	3	174
Customs, annually, from 1849 to 1857. Statement of the amount of importations, the amount of customs, and the expenses of collecting the.....	1	----	3	40
Customs in the Pacific ports, from July 1, 1850, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the expenses of collecting the.....	1	----	3	40
Custom-houses. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, asking appropriations for the prosecution of certain.....	13	----	120	
D.				
Deaf, dumb, and blind, to the 1st July, 1857. Report of the president of the Columbia Institution for the.....	2	1	2	744
Deaths, dismissals, &c., in the navy during the year 1857. Statement of the.....	2	3	2	588
Delaware river. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting estimates of appropriations for completing the harbors on the.....	9	----	44	
Delaware breakwater, &c. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a report relative to the cost of the completion of the.....	9	----	52	
Denmark, for the discontinuance of the Sound dues. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting a copy of the convention between the United States and the King of.....	7	----	31	
Denmark, for the discontinuance of the Sound dues. Letter of the Secretary of State, inclosing letters calling attention to the necessity of an appropriation to meet the interest on the sum stipulated to be paid to.....	9	----	36	
Denmark, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the { United States with.....}	----	----	17	{ 76 405
Des Moines river grant. Statement relative to the.....	2	1	2	90
Des Moines rapids. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a report relative to the improvement of the.....	10	----	----	83
Diplomatic Correspondence from 1776 to 1783. Letter of the Secretary of State, asking for an appropriation to purchase five hundred copies of the.....	3	----	14	
Disbursing officers and disbursing agents. Circular instructions from the Secretary of the Treasury to the.....	1	----	3	79
Disbursing officers, standing over more than twelve months. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of the balances against.....	3	----	15	
Dismissions from the navy in the year 1857. Statement of the.....	2	3	2	588
District of Columbia for the year ending September 30, 1857. Annual report of the warden of the penitentiary in the....	2	1	2	750
District of Columbia for the year ending June 30 1857. Report of the superintendent of the hospital for the insane of the army and navy and the.....	2	1	2	733
District of Columbia. Report of the engineer in charge of the erection of a bridge across the Potomac river at Little Falls, in the.....	2	1	2	774

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
District of Columbia. Report of the president of the Columbia Institution for the deaf, dumb, and blind in the.....	2	1	2	744
District of Columbia, and to codify the same. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting a report of the proceedings under the act of March 3, 1855, to improve the laws of the.....	10	----	74	
District of Columbia. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, asking an additional appropriation for the support of the penitentiary in the District of Columbia.....	12	----	113	41
Dome of the Capitol during the year 1857. Report of the engineer in charge of the reconstruction of the.....	2	2	2	
Dominican republic during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with the.....	5	----	17	462
Duties on United States domestic exports to Great Britain, France, Spain, Holland, Belgium, and Brazil; also the duty on like articles imported into the United States. Statement of the import.....	1	----	3	364
Duties accruing on the imports of woolens, cottons, hempen goods, iron, sugar, hemp, salt, and coal, annually, from June 30, 1844, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of.....	1	----	3	288
E.				
Ecuador, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	485
Egypt, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	443
Engineer in charge on construction of custom-houses, court-houses, post offices, and other public buildings confided to the charge of the Treasury Department. Report of the.....	1	----	3	90
Engineer in charge of the progress in the erection of the Capitol extension for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	2	2	40
Engineer in charge of the Washington Aqueduct during the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	2	2	225
Engineers for the service of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates of the colonel of.....	1	----	1	199
Engineers of the army of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the colonel of.....	2	2	2	{ 168 283
Engineers of the army of the operations of the Military Academy during the year 1857. Annual report of the colonel of.....				188
Engineers of the army. Annual report of the colonel of engineers, stating the necessity for additional.....	2	2	2	187
Estimates for appropriations during fiscal year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of.....	1	----	1	3
Estimates for appropriations for the per diem and mileage of the members and senators of the two Houses of Congress during the year ending June 30, 1859.....	1	----	1	5
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the offices of the Clerk of the House and Secretary of the Senate during the year ending June 30, 1859.....	1	----	1	6
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the office of Superintendent of the Public Printing, and for paper required by the same during the year ending June 30, 1859.....	1	----	1	8
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Court of Claims during the year ending June 30, 1859.....	1	----	1	9
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Executive during the year ending June 30, 1859.....	1	----	1	9
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Department of State during the year ending June 30, 1859.....	1	----	1	10
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Treasury Department during the year ending June 30, 1859.....	1	----	1	11

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Department of the Interior during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	{ 17 148
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the War Department during the year ending June 30, 1859				
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Navy Department during the year ending June 30, 1859	2	3	2	{ 21 159 25 621 944
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Post Office Department during the year ending June 30, 1859				
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the mint of the United States and its branches, and assay office, during the year ending June 30, 1859				
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the governments in the Territories during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	30
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the judiciary during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	31
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the independent treasury during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	37
Estimates for appropriations for the continuation of the survey of the coast of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the	1	----	1	38
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the light-house establishment during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	39
Estimates for appropriations for the expenses of intercourse with foreign nations during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	41
Estimates for appropriations for surveying the public lands during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	43
Estimates for appropriations for the payment of pensions during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	{ 47 126
Estimates for appropriations for the current and contingent expenses of the Indian Department, and fulfilling treaties with the various Indian tribes during the year ending June 30, 1859				
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	49
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Military Academy during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	50
Estimates for appropriations for the repairs, preservation, and construction of fortifications during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	51
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the navy during the year ending June 30, 1859	2	3	2	{ 53 213 945
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the penitentiary in the District of Columbia during the year ending June 30, 1859				
Estimates for appropriations for public buildings, grounds, &c., during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	122
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Adjutant General's department of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	158
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Quartermaster General's department of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	173
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Surgeon General's department of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	190
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Ordnance department of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	190
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Engineer department of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859	1	----	1	199

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography of the navy during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	214 794
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Bureau of Yards and Docks of the navy during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	220 625
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repair of the navy during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	238 802
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Bureau of Provisions and Clothing of the navy for the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	240 900
Estimates for appropriations for that portion of the naval service under the cognizance of the Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, for the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1	-----	1	241
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery of the navy during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	242 933
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the medical department of vessels in commission, navy yards, naval stations, marine corps, and coast survey, for the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	243 934
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Paymaster's department of the marine corps during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	244 938
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Quartermaster's department of the marine corps during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	247 938
Estimates for appropriations for the pay of the commissioned and warrant officers of the navy and the engineer corps for the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	213 622
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the southwest executive building during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	212 621
Estimates for appropriations for the pay of officers of the navy employed on ordnance duty during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	215 794
Estimates for appropriations for ordnance and ordnance stores, labor, and contingent expenses for the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	216 795
Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Naval Observatory and Hydrographical office during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1	-----	1	216
Estimates for appropriations for the pay of officers of the navy attached to recruiting stations during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	222 625
Estimates for appropriations for the pay of officers of the navy attached to navy yards and stations during the year ending June 30, 1854. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	223 626
Estimates for appropriations for the construction and completion of works and for current repairs at the several navy yards during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1 2	----- 3	1 2	232 635
Estimates for appropriations for the construction and completion of works and current repairs at the several naval hospitals during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1	---	1	235
Estimates for appropriations for the construction and completion of works and current repairs at the several naval magazines during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the...	1 2	----- 3	1 2	236 638
Estimates for appropriations for construction, equipment, &c., of vessels, and for fuel and hemp for the navy during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the.....	1	-----	1	239

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Estimates of funds required for subsistence of troops for the Utah expedition. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting.	9	----	33	
Estimate for expenses growing out of the reciprocity treaty with Great Britain. Letter of the Secretary of State, transmitting an.....	9	----	35	
Estimate for an appropriation for surveying the public lands and private land claims in California during the year ending June 30, 1858. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting an.....	9	----	41	
Estimate for an appropriation to supply deficiency for conservatory and stables at the President's house. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting an.....	9	----	42	
Estimate for an appropriation for deficiency for the Post Office Department for the year ending June 30, 1858. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting an.....	9	----	43	
Estimates of appropriations for completing the harbors on Delaware river. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting.....	9	----	44	
Estimates for repairs of works in Plymouth harbor. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting.....	9	----	48	
Estimates of appropriations for the mail service for the year ending June 30, 1859.....	11	----	90	
Estimates of appropriations for the foreign mail service for the year ending June 30, 1859.....	11	----	91	
Estimates for the Indian service on the Pacific coast and in remote Territories upon either side of the Rocky mountains, &c., for the year ending June 30, 1859. Supplemental.....	11	----	93	
Estimate of expenses of taking the census in the Territory of Minnesota.....	12	----	110	
Estimates for clerk hire, office rent, &c., in the several land districts in the States and Territories.....	13	----	122	
Estimates for fulfilling treaty stipulations with the Pawnee Indians.	13	----	134	
Estimates for the preservation of peace in the northern superintendency.....	13	----	135	
Estimates for carrying stipulations of agreement with the Sioux and Fort Pierre Indians.....	13	----	136	
Executive during the year ending June 30, 1857. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the.....	1	----	1	9
Expenditures of the government during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of the receipts and .. }	1	----	3	33
Expenditures of the government during the quarter ending September 30, 1857. Statement of the receipts and.....	4	----	13	
Expenditures of collection of the customs in the Pacific ports from July 1, 1850, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the	1	----	3	38
Expenditures of the marine hospital fund during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the receipts and.....	1	----	3	40
Expenditures of the government, annually, from 1789 to June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of the	1	----	3	138
Expenditures under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Buildings during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the receipts and	9	----	60	272
Expenditures for the recruiting service of the army during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	2	1	2	728
Expenditures of the government for the construction and repairs of custom-houses, marine hospitals, court-houses, post offices, branch mints, &c., during the year ending September 30, 1857. Statement of the	2	2	2	80
Expenditures of the government for the collection of customs from 1850 to 1857. Statement of the.....	1	----	3	133
Expenditures of the Quartermaster General's department of the United States army during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the	1	----	3	40
Expenditures of the Quartermaster General's department of the United States army during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the	2	2	2	154

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Expenditures of the pay department United States army during the year 1857. Statement of the	2	2	2	162
Expenditures for ordnance and ordnance stores of the army during the year 1857. Statement of the	2	2	2	536
Expenditures at the national armories during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the	2	2	2	540
Expenditures of the Post Office Department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Auditor of the Treasury for the Post Office Department of the	2	3	2	1093
Expenditures on account of the different Territories of the United States from 1845 to June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of	11	----	79	
Expenditures of the contingent fund of the Post Office Department for the year 1857. Report of the Postmaster General, transmitting a statement of the	9	----	56	
Expenditures of the contingent fund of the Navy Department for the year 1857. Report of the Secretary of the Navy of the	10	----	82	
Exploring expedition directed to be transferred to the Smithsonian Institution. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, respecting collections of	12	----	117	
Explorations of the Amoor river. Letter of the Secretary of State, relative to the	12	----	98	
Exports from and imports into the United States of certain articles during the quarter ending September 30, 1857. Statement of the	1	----	3	38
Exports of bullion and coin, annually, from 1821 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of	1	----	3	274
Exports, annually, from beginning of the government to June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of	1	----	3	275
Exports of manufactured articles of domestic produce to foreign countries, from June 30, 1845, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the	1	----	3	282
Exports of the United States, annually, from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of domestic	1	----	3	285
Exports of domestic produce, &c, of the United States, annually, from 1847 to 1857, inclusive. Statement exhibiting a summary view of the	1	----	3	287
Exports of foreign merchandise and domestic produce, annually, from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of	1	----	3	292
Exports of breadstuffs and provisions, annually, from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of the	1	----	3	298
Exports of cotton, annually, from 1821 to 1857, with the average cost per pound. Statement of the quantity and value of the	1	----	3	299
Exports of tobacco and rice, annually, from 1821 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the quantity and value of the	1	----	3	300
Exports of the manufactured and unmanufactured products of foreign countries, from 1840 to 1857, and the exports of domestic products of like character during the same period. Statement of the value of the	1	----	3	302
Exports to Canada and other British possessions from July 1, 1851, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the value of the	1	----	3	313
Exports of pig iron into the United States from 1820 to 1857. Statement of the quantity and value of the	1	----	3	330
Exports of domestic coal for the last thirty-two years. Statement of the value of the	1	----	3	334
Exports of goods, wares, and merchandise, the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the quantity and value of the	14	----	----	{ 8 52

Title.	Vol.	Part	Doc.	Page.
Exports of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of foreign countries, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	14	----	----	{ 56 142
Exports of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States, from each collection district, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	14	----	----	284
Exports of goods, wares, and merchandise, of the growth, produce, and manufacture of foreign countries, from each collection district, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	14	----	----	328
Exports to each foreign country, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the value of the.....	14	----	----	510
Exports of each State and Territory during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the value of the.....	14	----	----	514
F.				
Feeje islands, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with the.....	5	----	17	457
Finances of the country during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the condition of the.....	1	----	1	
Fines and deductions from the pay of mail contractors, for failures to deliver the mail, during the year 1857. Report of the Postmaster General, transmitting a statement of the.....	10	----	81	
Flax, and the manufacture thereof, annually, from 1840 to 1857. Statement of the imports and the exports of foreign and domestic, and the home consumption of.....	1	----	3	302
Florida for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of public lands for the State of.....	2	1	2	218
Florida reefs and keys for the year 1857. Report of the disbursing agent of the Coast Survey of expenditures for survey of the.....	3	----	20	12
Foreign intercourse during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the expenses of.....	1	----	1	41
Foreign intercourse during the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of State, of the contingent expenses of the.....	1	----	4	30
Foreign mail service for the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the.....	{ 1	----	1	{ 213 91
Foreign countries, and a statement of the amount of postage derived therefrom. Letter of the Postmaster General, transmitting copies of contracts made for carrying the mails to....	9	----	47	
Fortifications and defences during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for.....	1	----	1	51
Fortifications of the seaboard and northern frontier of the United States during the year 1857. Annual report of the colonel of engineers of the army, on the condition of the.....	2	2	2	168
Fort Riley. Letter of the Secretary of War, relative to the sale of the military reservation at.....	11	----	94	
Fort Defiance to the Colorado river. Letter of the Secretary of War, relative to the wagon road from.....	{ 12 13	----	{ 108 124	
France. Postal convention between the United States and.....	2	3	2	1022
France. Tables of mail arrangements between the United States and France during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 44 326
Frankfort-on-the-Main during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	122
Friendly and Navigator's islands during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with the.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 203 456

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
G.				
Geary, late governor of Kansas, for extraordinary expenses incurred by him. Letter of the Secretary of State, asking an appropriation to reimburse John W.-----	12	----	111	
Geological reconnoissance of the Territories of Oregon and Washington. Statement of the progress in the-----	2	1	2	95
Geological surveys of Oregon and Washington Territories. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting-----	13	----	126	
Gold coins. Report of the director of the mint of the United States upon the fineness and value of certain foreign-----	1	----	3	48
Gold deposited at the mint of the United States and branches, and assay office; from 1804 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of domestic-----	1	----	3	71
Gold coinage of the mint of the United States and branches, and assay office, from 1792 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the-----	} 1	----	3	{ 61 272
Goods in warehouse on July 1, 1856, and on each succeeding month to June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of-----				
Graduation act. Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, giving the number of entries confirmed under the land-----	2	1	2	97
Great Britain. Letter of the Secretary of State, transmitting an estimate for expenses of the commission under the reciprocity treaty with-----	9	----	35	
Great Britain. Letter of the Secretary of State, relative to the number of troops engaged in the service of the United States in the late war with-----	10	----	72	
Great Britain during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with-----	} 5	----	17	{ 1 233
Greece during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with-----				
	5	----	17	171
H.				
Hamburg. Postal convention between the United States and-----	2	3	2	1047
Hanse Towns during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with the-----	5	----	17	142
Harbors and rivers of the Atlantic coast during the year 1857. Annual report of the colonel of engineers of the United States army, in relation to the improvement of the-----	2	2	2	218
Harbors on the northern and northwestern lakes during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers of the army on the condition of the improvements of the-----	} 2	2	{ 2 23	{ 283
Harbors on Delaware river. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting estimates of appropriations for completing the-----				
Harbor. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting estimates for the repair of works in Plymouth-----	9	----	44	
Hastings, late collector of customs at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Relative to the alleged robbery of John-----	11	----	95	
Hayti during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with-----	} 5	----	17	{ 204 457
Hemp and Manilla, and the manufactures thereof, annually, from 1840 to 1857. Statement of the value of the imports and exports of foreign and domestic, and home consumption of--				
	1	----	3	302
Holland during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with-----	5	----	17	396
Honduras during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with-----	5	----	17	472
House of Representatives. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury to the First Auditor, respecting the contingent fund of the--	1	----	3	82
House of Representatives is ready for occupation. Letter of the Secretary of War, stating that the new hall of the-----	1	----	8	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
I.				
Illinois for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of public lands in the State of.....	2	1	2	148
Illinois. Statement of the unsold public lands in the State of.....	10	----	86	
Imports into the United States of certain articles during the quarter ending September 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	1	----	3	38
Imports, annually, from July 1, 1849, to 1857, the amount of customs each year, and the expenses of collection during the same period. Statement of the.....	1	----	3	40
Imports of coin and bullion, annually, from 1821 to 1827. Statement of the amount of.....	1	----	3	274
Imports, annually, from the beginning of the government to June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of.....	1	----	3	275
Imports, re-exported and consumed, and estimated population, and rate of consumption, <i>per capita</i> , from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the amount of the.....	1	----	3	284
Imports into the United States annually consumed from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of the.....	1	----	3	285
Imports, annually, of certain articles, and the amount of duty which accrued on each, from June 30, 1844, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the value of.....	1	----	3	288
Imports of wine, spirits, &c., imported annually, from 1843 to 1857, inclusive.....	1	----	3	294
Imports, annually, from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of.....	1	----	3	296
Imports of iron, manufactures of iron and iron and steel, steel, sugar, wines, and all fabrics of which wool, cotton, silk, flax, or hemp is a component part, annually, from 1847 to 1857, inclusive, with the duties which accrued thereon during each year, and of brandies from 1856 to 1857. Statement of the value of the.....	1	----	3	309
Imports from Canada and other British possessions, from July 1, 1851, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the value of.....	1	----	3	313
Imports of certain articles in 1856 and 1857, with the increase or decrease in quantity and value. Statement of the quantity and value, value per bushel, pound, &c., of.....	1	----	3	329
Imports of pig iron into the United States from 1820 to 1857. Statement of the quantity and value of the.....	1	----	3	330
Imports of coal, and consumption of foreign imports less domestic exports, and total consumption of foreign coal for the last 32 years. Statement of the value of the.....	1	----	3	334
Import duty on United States domestic exports to Great Britain, France, Spain, Holland, Belgium, and Brazil; also the duty on like articles imported into the United States. Statement of the.....	1	----	3	364
Imports of goods, wares, and merchandise of the growth, produce, and manufacture of foreign countries, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the quantity and value of the.....	14	----		152
Imports of goods, wares, and merchandise of the growth, produce, and manufacture of foreign countries, into each collection district of the United States, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	14	----		370
Imports from each foreign country during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the value of the.....	14	----		510
Imports of each State and Territory of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the value of the.....	14	----		514
Imports through the indirect trade of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the value of the.....	14	----		578

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Indian department, and fulfilling treaties with various Indian tribes, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the current and contingent expenses of the -----	1	----	1	{ 47 130
Indian Affairs, of the operations of his office and the condition of the Indian tribes during the year 1857. Annual report of the Commissioner of -----	2	1	2	289
<i>Papers and documents accompanying the above report.</i>				
No. 1. Report of Marcus H. Johnson, agent for Indians in New York -----	2	1	2	308
No. 2. Letter from Philip E. Thomas, respecting the Seneca Indians -----	2	1	2	310
No. 3. Report of N. H. Parker, interpreter, as to the condition of the Senecas at Cattaraugus -----	2	1	2	310
No. 4. Extracts from a report made to the Society of Friends respecting the Indians of New York -----	2	1	2	312
MACKINAC AGENCY.				
No. 5. Report of A. M. Fitch, agent for Indians in Michigan -----	2	1	2	315
No. 6. Report of N. F. Murray, teacher at Sheboygan -----	2	1	2	319
No. 7. Report of Timothy Hegney, teacher at Grand Portage -----	2	1	2	320
No. 8. Report of Stephen D. Caley, teacher at L'Anse -----	2	1	2	323
No. 9. Report of William O'Donovan, teacher at Garden Island -----	2	1	2	324
No. 10. Report of John B. Weikamp, teacher at Cross Village -----	2	1	2	326
No. 11. Report of Frederick Moscowitt, agent for Indians in the vicinity of Green Bay -----	2	1	2	328
No. 12. Report of Joseph M. Ostroph, teacher of music to the Menomonees -----	2	1	2	330
No. 13. Report of Jane Dousman, teacher to the Menomonees -----	2	1	2	331
No. 14. Report of Rosalie Dousman, teacher to the Menomonees -----	2	1	2	332
No. 15. Report of Frederick Hass, farmer to the Menomonees -----	2	1	2	332
NORTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY.				
No. 16. Report of William J. Cullen, superintendent -----	2	1	2	334
No. 17. Report of David B. Herriman, agent for the Chipewas of the Mississippi -----	2	1	2	341
No. 18. Report of Charles E. Flandrau, agent for the Sioux -----	2	1	2	345
No. 19. Report of James Magner, farmer to the Lower Sioux -----	2	1	2	348
No. 20. ^o Report of Captain Bernard B. Bee, U. S. army -----	2	1	2	349
No. 21. Telegraphic despatch from Superintendent Huebschmann -----	2	1	2	355
No. 22. Report of Superintendent Huebschmann -----	2	1	2	355
No. 23. Letter from Agent Flandrau to newspaper "Pioneer and Democrat" -----	2	1	2	357
No. 24. Letter from Agent Flandrau to Superintendent Huebschmann -----	2	1	2	360
No. 25. Letter from Superintendent Huebschmann to Governor Medary -----	2	1	2	360

^o Papers from No. 20 to No. 52, inclusive, relate to the massacre at Spirit Lake by a party of Sioux.

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Indian Affairs, report Commissioner, papers accompanying—Con —				
No. 26. Letter from Superintendent Huebschmann to Col. Alexander, United States army	2	1	2	361
No. 27. Telegraphic despatch from Agent Flandrau.....	2	1	2	361
No. 28. Letter from Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Superintendent Cullen.....	2	1	2	362
No. 29. Telegraphic despatch from Superintendent Cullen to Commissioner of Indian Affairs	2	1	2	362
No. 30. Telegraphic despatch from Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Superintendent Cullen	2	1	2	363
No. 31. Telegraphic despatch from Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Agent Flandrau.....	2	1	2	363
No. 32. Letter from Commissioner of Indian Affairs to K. Pritchette, appointing him special agent.....	2	1	2	363
No. 33. Report of Superintendent Cullen.....	2	1	2	366
No. 34. Letter from Special Agent Pritchette.....	2	1	2	372
No. 35. Letter from Special Agent Pritchette.....	2	1	2	373
No. 36. Letter from Special Agent Pritchette	2	1	2	374
No. 37. Letter from Special Agent Pritchette.....	2	1	2	375
No. 38. Report of A. J. Campbell, interpreter	2	1	2	375
No. 39. Narrative given by individual Indians.....	2	1	2	377
No. 40. Minutes of examination of Ta-te-yoh-he	2	1	2	378
No. 41. Statement of See-see-toan and Wah pay-toan, warriors	2	1	2	378
No. 42. Telegraphic despatch from Superintendent Cullen ..	2	1	2	380
No. 43. Telegraphic despatch in reply to Superintendent Cullen	2	1	2	380
No. 44. Report of Special Agent Pritchette.....	2	1	2	381
No. 45. Telegraphic despatch to Special Agent Pritchette...	2	1	2	383
No. 46. Telegraphic despatch to Superintendent Cullen	2	1	2	383
No. 47. Report of Special Agent Pritchette.....	2	1	2	383
No. 48. Report of Superintendent Cullen.....	2	1	2	384
No. 49. Report of Special Agent Pritchette.....	2	1	2	387
No. 50. Proceedings of the first council held with the Sioux.	2	1	2	396
No. 51. Proceedings of second council held with the Sioux.	2	1	2	397
No. 52. Proceedings of the third council held with the Sioux.	2	1	2	400
No. 53. Report of Jonathan E. Fletcher, agent for the Winnebagoes	2	1	2	403
CENTRAL SUPERINTENDENCY.				
No. 54. Report of Alfred Cumming, superintendent	2	1	2	405
No. 55. Report of Alfred J. Vaughan, agent for Blackfeet Indians	2	1	2	408
No. 56. Report of A. H. Redfield, agent for Indians of Upper Missouri.....	2	1	2	411
No. 57. Statement of Malcolm Clarke relative to conduct of a party of Assinaboines.....	2	1	2	426
No. 58. Speech of "Long Hair," chief of the Gros Ventres	2	1	2	426
No. 59. Report of Thomas S. Twiss, agent for Indians of the Upper Platte.....	2	1	2	428
No. 60. Report of Robert C. Miller, agent for Indians on the Arkansas	2	1	2	429
No. 61. Letter from Colonel Sumner, United States army, to Agent Miller	2	1	2	436
No. 62. Report of John B. Robertson, agent for the Omahas.	2	1	2	437
No. 63. Report of Charles Sturgiss, superintendent of Omaha school	2	1	2	439
No. 64. Report of William W. Dennison, agent to the Ottoes and Missouriias and Pawnees.....	2	1	2	440
No. 65. Report of D. A. Murdock, superintendent of the Ottoe and Missouriia school	2	1	2	442

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Indian Affairs, report Commissioner, papers accompanying—Con.—				
No. 66. Report of John Lorton, farmer to the Ottoes and Missouriias	2	1	2	444
No. 67. Report of Daniel Vanderslice, agent for the Ioways and the Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri.....	2	1	2	445
No. 68. Report of S. M. Irvin, superintendent of the Ioway and Sac and Fox mission.....	2	1	2	448
No. 69. Report of Royal Baldwin, agent for the Kickapoos ..	2	1	2	449
No. 70. Report of E. M. Hubbard, superintendent Kickapoo mission.....	2	1	2	452
No. 71. Report of B. F. Robinson, agent for the Delawares..	2	1	2	453
No. 72. Report of John G. Pratt, superintendent Delaware school.....	2	1	2	455
No. 73. Report of A. Arnold, agent for Shawnees and Wyandotts.....	2	1	2	457
No. 74. Report of Simon D. Harvey, superintendent of "Friends" mission to Shawnees	2	1	2	459
No. 75. Report of Thomas Johnson, superintendent Shawnee Methodist school	2	1	2	459
No. 76. Report of William E. Murphy, agent for the Pottawatomies	2	1	2	461
No. 77. Report of J. B. Duerinck, superintendent St Mary's Pottawatomie manual labor school	2	1	2	464
No. 78. Report of John Jackson, superintendent Baptist Pottawatomie manual labor school	2	1	2	472
No. 79. Report of Burton A. James, agent for Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi.....	2	1	2	472
No. 80. Report of John Montgomery, agent for the "Kaws" or Kansas Indians.....	2	1	2	474
No. 81. Report of Maxwell McCaslin, agent for Weas and Piankeshaws, Kaskaskias and Peorias, and Miamies	2	1	2	476
SOUTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY.				
No. 82. Report of Elias Rector, superintendent.....	2	1	2	479
No. 83. Report of Andrew J. Dorn, agent for the Osages, Quapaws, Senecas and Shawnees, and Senecas....	2	1	2	493
No. 84. Report of John Shocnmakers, superintendent Osage manual labor school.....	2	1	2	495
No. 85. Report of J. L. French, farmer for the Quapaws....	2	1	2	498
No. 86. Report of George Butler, agent for the Cherokees..	2	1	2	499
No. 87. Report of D. D. Hitchcock, marshal of Cherokee temperance society.....	2	1	2	500
No. 88. Report of S. A. Worcester, missionary to the Cherokees	2	1	2	502
No. 89. Report of W. A. Duncan, superintendent of Cherokee public schools	2	1	2	503
No. 90. Message of John Ross, principal chief of the Cherokees, to the national council.....	2	1	2	506
No. 91. Report of William H. Garrett, agent for the Creeks..	2	1	2	511
No. 92. Report of Josiah W. Washbourne, agent for the Seminoles.....	2	1	2	514
No. 93. Report of John Lilley, superintendent of the Seminole mission	2	1	2	517
No. 94. Report of Douglass H. Cooper, agent for the Choctaws and Chickasaws	2	1	2	519
No. 95. Report of Cyrus Byington, missionary to the Choctaws at Stockbridge	2	1	2	521
No. 96. Report of O. P. Stark, missionary to the Choctaws at Good Land station.....	2	1	2	524

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Indian Affairs, report Commissioner, papers accompany'g—Con.—				
No. 97. Report of C. C. Copeland, missionary to the Choc-taws at Bennington station.....	2	1	2	527
No. 98. William and Lewis Cass and Simon Hancock, native Baptist preachers.....	2	1	2	528
No. 99. Report of J. D. Chamberlain, superintendent of Iyanubi female seminary.....	2	1	2	528
No. 100. Report of H. Balentine, superintendent of Koonsha female academy.....	2	1	2	529
No. 101. Report of C. Kingsbury, superintendent of the Chuahla female seminary.....	2	1	2	530
No. 102. Report of T. W. Mitchell, superintendent of Port Coffee and New Hope academies.....	2	1	2	532
No. 103. Report of Ebenezer Hotchkin, missionary and principal of the Living Land school.....	2	1	2	533
No. 104. Report of John Edwards, superintendent of Wheelock female seminary.....	2	1	2	535
No. 105. Report of Gaylord L. More, superintendent of Spencer academy.....	2	1	2	537
No. 106. Report of W. R. Baker, superintendent of the Armstrong academy.....	2	1	2	538
No. 107. Report of J. H. Carr, superintendent of Bloomfield Chickasaw academy.....	2	1	2	539
No. 108. Report of J. C. Robinson, superintendent of Chickasaw manual labor academy.....	2	1	2	541
No. 109. Report of F. M. Payne, teacher in Chickasaw manual labor school.....	2	1	2	543
No. 110. Report of E. Cunch, superintendent of the Colbert institute.....	2	1	2	546
No. 111. Report of A. H. McKissick, agent for the Wichitas and other wild tribes.....	2	1	2	548
TEXAS AGENCY.				
No. 112. Report of Robert S. Neighbors, supervising agent for the Indians in Texas.....	2	1	2	550
No. 113. Letter of Supervising Agent Neighbors to Major General Twiggs, relative to Indian relations.....	2	1	2	553
No. 114. Report of M. Leeper, agent for Indians of the Camanche agency.....	2	1	2	555
No. 115. Report of S. P. Ross, agent for Indians of the Brazos agency.....	2	1	2	557
No. 116. Report of Samuel Church, farmer at the Brazos agency.....	2	1	2	558
No. 117. Report of Jonathan Murray, farmer at the Brazos agency.....	2	1	2	559
No. 118. Report of James M. Taylor, blacksmith at the Brazos agency.....	2	1	2	560
NEW MEXICO SUPERINTENDENCY.				
No. 119. Report of J. L. Collins, superintendent.....	2	1	2	561
No. 120. Report of Christopher Carson, agent for the Mohuache Utahs.....	2	1	2	567
No. 121. Report of Samuel M. Yost, agent for the Pueblos.....	2	1	2	569
No. 122. Report of Diego Archuleta, agent for the Utahs, Capotes, and Apache Jicarillas.....	2	1	2	572
No. 123. Report of M. Steck, agent for the Indians within the Apache agency.....	2	1	2	575
No. 124. Letter of Superintendent Collins, transmitting copies of letters from Agent Steck and Colonel R. C. Bonneville, United States army.....	2	1	2	580

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Indian Affairs, report Commissioner, papers accompany'g.—Con.—				
No. 125. Letter from Agent Steck, relative to an interview held with a deputation of Coyotero Apaches.....	2	1	2	580
No. 126. Letter from Colonel Bonneville, describing the region watered by the Gila river	2	1	2	582
No. 127. Report of Lieutenant Sylvester Mowry, describing the Territory of Arizona, or the "Gadsden purchase," and the tribes inhabiting the same	2	1	2	584
UTAH SUPERINTENDENCY.				
No. 128. Letter from Agent Garland Hurt, relative to Mormon missionaries	2	1	2	593
No. 129. Communication from Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Secretary of the Interior, upon the subject of these missionaries.....	2	1	2	594
No. 130. Memoranda upon the same subject, made by the Acting Commissioner, for the consideration of the Secretary.....	2	1	2	595
No. 131. Report of George W. Armstrong, agent for the Indians in Utah.....	2	1	2	596
No. 132. Letter from Brigham Young, governor, to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs	2	1	2	598
No. 133. Reply of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Governor Young.....	2	1	2	600
OREGON AND WASHINGTON SUPERINTENDENCY.				
No. 134. Report of J. W. Nesmith, superintendent.....	2	1	2	603
No. 135. Report of E. C. Fitzhugh, special agent for the Neuk-sack, Samish, and Lummis tribes.....	2	1	2	613
No. 136. Report of G. A. Faige, local agent at Fort Kitsap reservation.....	2	1	2	617
No. 137. Report of M. T. Simmons, agent for Indians of Puget's Sound district	2	1	2	620
No. 138. Report of R. C. Fay, local agent at Penn's cove....	2	1	2	624
No. 139. Report of Thomas S. Hanna, special agent for the Indians on Puget's Sound.....	2	1	2	625
No. 140. Report of W. B. Gosnell, agent for the Nisqually, Puyallup, and other Indians.....	2	1	2	626
No. 141. Report of Sidney S. Ford, sr., special agent for Indians in western district of Washington Territory	2	1	2	629
No. 142. Report of J. Cain, agent for Indians on Columbia river, from its mouth to the Dalles	2	1	2	633
No. 143. Report of A. Townsend, local agent at White Salmon reservation	2	1	2	636
No. 144. Report of A. H. Robie, special agent for the Indians between Columbia river and the Cascade mountains	2	1	2	638
No. 145. Report of William Craig, sub-agent for the Cayuses and Nez Percés	2	1	2	641
No. 146. Report of W. W. Raymond, sub-agent for the Indians within the Astoria district.....	2	1	2	642
No. 147. Report of R. B. Metcalf, agent for the Indians within the Siletza agency.....	2	1	2	644
No. 148. Report of E. P. Drew, sub-agent for the Indians within the Umpqua sub-agency	2	1	2	647
No. 149. Report of John F. Miller, agent for the Willamette tribes	2	1	2	649
No. 150. Report of John Ostrander, teacher of the Rogue River and Umpqua schools	2	1	2	656

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Indian Affairs, report Commissioner, papers accompany'g—Cont'd—				
No. 151. Report of Mary C. Ostrander, teacher of Willamette school.....	2	1	2	657
No. 152. Report of Amasa Howe, superintendent of farming for Willamette tribes.....	2	1	2	658
No. 153. Report of A. P. Dennison, agent for Indians of the northeastern district of Oregon.....	2	1	2	659
No. 154. Report of R. H. Lansdale, agent for the Flat Head district.....	2	1	2	663
No. 155. Letter from William Tichnor to Superintendent Nesmith, relative to Smith's River Indians.....	2	1	2	670
No. 156. Reply of Superintendent Nesmith to William Tichnor.....	2	1	2	670
No. 157. Letter from Brigadier General Clarke to Superintendent Nesmith.....	2	1	2	671
No. 158. Reply of Superintendent Nesmith to Brigadier General Clarke.....	2	1	2	672
No. 159. Letter of Assistant Adjutant General Mackall to Superintendent Nesmith.....	2	1	2	674
No. 160. Order of Assistant Adjutant General Mackall to Major Garnett.....	2	1	2	674
No. 161. Report of Thomas J. Henley, superintendent.....	2	1	2	675
No. 162. Report of H. P. Heintzelman, sub-agent for the Klamath reservation.....	2	1	2	678
No. 163. Report of Vincent E. Geiger, agent for the Nome-Lackee reservation.....	2	1	2	680
No. 164. Report of H. L. Ford, sub-agent for the Mendocino reservation.....	2	1	2	682
No. 165. Report of M. B. Lewis, sub-agent for the Fresno farm.....	2	1	2	686
No. 166. Report of J. R. Vineyard, agent for the Indians of Tejon.....	2	1	2	689
No. 167. Report of a reconnaissance through the country around Cape Mendocino, by James Tobin.....	2	1	2	691
No. 168. Letter of Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Superintendent Henley, relative to the concentration of the Indians upon the reservations in California.....	2	1	2	694
Indians, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statements of the disbursements of money and goods for the benefit of the.....	7	----	22	
Indian war in Oregon and Washington Territories. Letter from the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of J. Ross Browne, on the subject of the.....	9	----	38	
Indian affairs in the Territories of Oregon and Washington. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of J. Ross Browne, on the subject of.....	9	----	39	
Indian wars in Oregon and Washington Territories. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a report of the commissioners to ascertain the expenses incurred in the.....	9	----	45	
Indian service on the Pacific coast and in remote Territories upon either side of the Rocky mountains, &c. Supplemental estimates for the.....	11	----	93	
Indian affairs in Oregon and Washington Territories, &c. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting correspondence and documents relating to.....	12	----	112	
Indian depredations in New Mexico. Report upon claims for.....	13	----	123	
Indians. Annual report of the Secretary of the Treasury respecting the funds held in trust for the Chickasaw.....	{ 13	----	3	} 270
Indians. Estimates for fulfilling treaty stipulations with the Pawnee.....	{ 1	----	133	
Indians. Estimates for carrying out stipulations of agreement with the Sioux and Fort Pierre.....	13	----	134	
	13	----	136	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Indian tribes, payable on time. Statement of amount due under treaties with various -----	1	----	3	260
Indians. Statement of the amount of stock held in trust for the Chickasaw -----	1	----	3	270
Indian reserves. Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office relative to the trust lands on the -----	2	1	2	97
Indiana. Statement of the public lands unsold in the State of -----	10	----	86	
Insane of the army and navy and the District of Columbia, for the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital for the -----	2	1	2	733
Interior during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the department of the -----	} 1	----	1	{ 17 148
Interior, transmitting a statement of the contingent expenses of the Department of the Interior during the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the -----				
Interior, transmitting a statement of the balances of appropriations for the service of the Interior Department remaining on July 1, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	1	----	10	
Interior, exhibiting the operations of the Interior Department during the year 1857. Report of the Secretary of the -----	2	1	2	57
<i>Papers accompanying the above.</i>				
Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office -----	2	1	2	78
Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs -----	2	1	2	289
Report of the Commissioner of Pensions -----	2	1	2	698
Report of the Commissioner of Public Buildings -----	2	1	2	718
Report of the Superintendent of the Government Hospital for the Insane -----	2	1	2	733
Report of the Warden of the Penitentiary of the District of Columbia -----	2	1	2	750
Report of the Engineer in charge of the Little Falls bridge in the District of Columbia -----	2	1	2	774
Interior, transmitting the report of J. Ross Browne, on the subject of the Indian war in Oregon and Washington Territories Letter of the Secretary of the -----	9	----	38	
Interior, transmitting a report of J. Ross Browne, special agent, on the subject of Indian affairs in the Territories of Oregon and Washington. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	9	----	39	
Interior, transmitting a report of the Commissioner of Public Buildings of the contracts made by his office during the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	9	----	40	
Interior, in reference to the census of Minnesota. Report of the Secretary of the -----	9	----	49	
Interior, transmitting papers in reference to certain private land claims in New Mexico. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	9	----	57	
Interior, transmitting a statement showing the amount of land disposed of and the amount undisposed of on the 30th June, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	9	----	68	
Interior, transmitting a tabular statement, showing the number of suits on the dockets of the United States courts during the year 1856. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	9	----	69	
Interior, transmitting a report of F. W. Lander, relative to the practicability of a railroad through the South Pass. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	9	----	70	
Interior, relative to the military expedition ordered into the Territory of Utah. Report of the Secretary of the -----	10	----	71	114
Interior, communicating the report of John Claiborne on the consumption of cotton in Europe. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	10	----	85	
Interior, transmitting a statement of the unsold public lands in the States of Illinois and Indiana. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	10	----	86	

Title.	Vol	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Interior, transmitting new schedules of pueblo and private land claims in New Mexico. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	11	----	89	
Interior relative to the construction of a railroad from Dubuque to Sioux City, and branch from the mouth of the Tete des Morts. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	11	----	92	
Interior, transmitting an estimate for expenses of taking the census of Minnesota Territory. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	12	----	110	
Interior, asking an additional appropriation for the support of the penitentiary in the District of Columbia. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	12	----	113	
Interior, transmitting information relative to the Kansas half-breed reservations. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	12	----	114	
Interior, relative to the claim of Joseph E. Johnson and P. J. Wheeling. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	12	----	116	
Interior, respecting collections of Exploring Expedition directed to be transferred to the Smithsonian Institution. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	12	----	117	
Interior, transmitting the names and residences of invalid pensioners. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	13	----	119	
Interior, transmitting estimates for clerk hire, office rent, &c., for the several district land offices in the States and Territories. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	13	----	122	
Interior, transmitting a report upon claims for depredations by Indians in New Mexico. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	13	----	123	
Interior, transmitting estimates for fulfilling treaty stipulations with the Pawnee Indians. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	13	----	134	
Interior, submitting estimates for the preservation of peace in the northern superintendency. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	13	----	135	
Interior, submitting estimates for carrying out stipulations of agreement with the Sioux and Fort Pierre Indians. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	13	----	136	
Interior, transmitting a list of clerks and other employés in the Department of the Interior, for the year 1857. Report of the Secretary of the.....	9	----	63	
Ionian Republic, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with the.....	5	----	17	171
Iowa, for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of public lands in the State of.....	2	1	2	137
Iron, and manufactures of iron and steel, imported annually, from 1847 to 1857, with the duties which accrued thereon during each year. Statement of the value of.....	1	----	3	309
Iron and steel, annually, from 1820 to 1857. Statement of the value of the imports of the foreign and exports of the foreign and domestic, and the home consumption of the manufactures of.....	1	----	3	330
Iron. Statement exhibiting the values of home production and importations into the United States, from 1824 to 1857, inclusive; the different tariffs under which the production and importations were made; aggregate values of production and importations under each tariff; increase less decrease of the same, and the annual average cost of.....	1	----	3	332
Iron and steel, annually, from 1840 to 1857. Statement of the value of the imports of the foreign and exports of the foreign and domestic, and the home consumption of the manufactures of.....	1	----	3	302
J.				
Johnson and F. J. Wheeling. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior relative to the claim of Joseph E.....	12	----	116	
Judiciary during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for the support of the.....	1	----	1	31

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
K.				
Kansas, for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of public lands in the Territory of.....	2	1	2	262
Kansas. Correspondence of the Adjutant General of the United States army relative to the operations of the army in the Territory of	2	2	2	98
Kansas, during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers on the condition of the military roads in the Territory of	2	2	2	293
Kansas, for the year 1857. Statement of the legislative expenses of.....	10	----	80	
Kansas, for extraordinary expenses incurred by him. Letter of the Secretary of State, asking an appropriation to reimburse John W. Geary, late governor of.....	12	----	111	
Kansas half-breed reservations. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting information relative to the.....	12	----	114	
Kansas into the Union. Letter of the Secretary of State, asking an appropriation for carrying into effect the act for the admission of the State of.....	12	----	118	
Kansas, certain extraordinary expenses incurred by him. Letter of the Secretary of State, relative to the repayment to Robert J. Walker, late governor of.....	13	----	128	
Kansas. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting the report of Col. Johnston's survey of the southern boundary line of.....	12	----	103	
L.				
Lakes during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers of the army of the progress in the survey of the northern and northwestern	2	2	2	285
Land Office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the office of the Commissioner of the General.....	1	----	1	112
Lands during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for surveying the public	1	----	1	43
Land Office, transmitting estimates for appropriations during the year ending June 30, 1859. Letter from the Commissioner of the General	1	----	1	111
<i>Papers accompanying the above.</i>				
A.—Estimates of appropriations required for salaries and contingent expenses of the office	1	----	1	112
B.—To meet expenses of collecting revenue from sales of public lands.....	1	----	1	113
C.—Appropriations for surveying department.....	1	----	1	116
D.—Appropriations required for surveying the public lands.....	1	----	1	118
E.—Appropriations to supply deficiencies for surveying during the last two fiscal years.....	1	----	1	119
F.—Appropriations of the 2, 3, and 5 per cent. to States therein named.....	1	----	1	119
Land Office of the operations of his office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857, and for the quarter ending September 30, 1857. Report of the Commissioner of the General.....	2	1	2	78
<i>Papers accompanying the above.</i>				
A.—Statement of public land sold, &c., in the first half of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.....	2	1	2	102

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Land Office. Report of the Commissioner of the General—Cont'd.				
B.—Similar statement for second half of said fiscal year.....	2	1	2	108
C.—Estimate of appropriations for office of Commissioner of General Land Office.....	2	1	2	114
D.—Estimate of contingent appropriations for same.....	2	1	2	115
E.—Estimate of appropriations for surveying department....	2	1	2	116
F.—Estimate of appropriations for surveying public lands....	2	1	2	117
G.—Estimate of same for supplying deficiencies.....	2	1	2	118
H.—Reports of surveyors general and accompanying docu- ments	2	1	2	119
Lands prepared for market and not advertised on the 30th Septem- ber, 1857. Statement of the quantity of.....	2	1	2	79
Lands advertised for sale during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the quantity of.....	2	1	2	79
Lands that will be prepared for sale during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the quantity of.....	2	1	2	79
Lands. Sales and other disposals of the public	2	1	2	82
Lands under the several acts of 1847, 1850, 1852, and 1855, on September 30, 1857. Statement of the condition of the bounty	2	1	2	83
Lands selected by the several States under the acts of March 2, 1849, and September 28, 1850, up to and ending September 30, 1857. Statement of the quantity of swamp	2	1	2	85
Lands granted under various acts, from 1850 to 1857, to the several States for railroad purposes. Statement of the number of railroads and quantity of.....	2	1	2	89
Lands during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the surveying operations of the public.....	2	1	2	94
Lands selected under the several acts for the improvement of the Fox and Wisconsin rivers, in Wisconsin. Statement of the quantity of	2	1	2	90
Lands in the Territory of Minnesota for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public.....	2	1	2	119
Lands in the State of Iowa for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public.....	2	1	2	137
Lands in the State of Illinois and Missouri for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public.....	2	1	2	148
Lands in the State of Arkansas for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public	2	1	2	159
Lands in the State of Louisiana for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public.....	2	1	2	190
Lands in the State of Florida for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public	2	1	2	218
Lands in the State of California for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public.....	2	1	2	221
Lands in the Territory of Oregon for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public.....	2	1	2	233
Lands in the Territory of Washington for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public	2	1	2	247
Lands in the Territory of New Mexico for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public.....	2	1	2	255
Lands in the Territory of Kansas for the year 1857. Annual re- port of the surveyor general of the public.....	2	1	2	262
Lands in the Territory of New Mexico. Report of the acting gov- ernor of the necessity for a geological survey of the public..	2	1	2	286
Lands and private land claims in California for the year ending June 30, 1858. Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting an estimate for an appropriation for surveying the public.....	9	----	41	
Lands disposed of and the amount undisposed of on the 30th June, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a statement of the public	9	----	68	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Lands in the States of Illinois and Indiana. Statement of the unsold public.....	10	----	86	
Land claims in New Mexico. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting new schedules of pueblo and private.....	11	----	89	
Lander relative to the practicability of a railroad through the South Pass. Report of F. W.....	9	----	70	
Light-house establishment during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the.....	1	----	1	{ 39
Light-House Board, asking to be allowed an additional clerk. Letter from the chairman of the.....				{ 91
Light-House Board during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the.....	1	----	1	89
Light-house service on the northwestern lakes. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury relative to certain expenses of the Linen, from 1840 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the foreign importation and exportation, and home consumption, and the consumption of domestic.....	1	----	3	229
Louisiana for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of public lands for the State of.....	12	----	101	
Loan not to exceed fifteen millions of dollars. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, asking for an additional.....	1	----	3	302
Louisville and Portland canal. Report of the President on the condition of the.....	2	1	2	190
Louisville and Portland Canal Company. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, giving information as to the condition and affairs of the.....	13	----	127	
	1	----	3	149
	13	----	131	
M.				
Mail service for the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for foreign.....	{ 1	{ 3	{ 1	213
	{ 2		{ 2	622
Mail service between the United States and France. Tables of mail arrangements, showing the.....	2	3	2	1030
Mails in steamships to foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of postage received on the.....	2	3	2	1098
Mail service for the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the condition of the.....	2	3	2	1052
Mail service in the New England section, as in operation on September 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	2	3	2	1054
Mail service in the New York section, as in operation on September 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	2	3	2	1055
Mail service by railroads, as in operation on the 30th of June and 30th of September, 1857. Statement of the.....	2	3	2	1056
Mail service by steamboats, as in operation on September 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	2	3	2	1080
Mails to foreign countries, and a statement of the amount of postage derived therefrom. Letter from the Postmaster General, transmitting copies of contracts made for carrying the.....	9	----	47	
Mail contractors, for failures to deliver the mails during the year 1857. Statement of the fines and deductions from the pay of.....	10	----	81	
Mail service for the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the.....	11	----	90	
Mails to Bremen and Havre, and relative to the Collins' line between New York and Liverpool. Letter of the Postmaster General, asking further legislation for the transportation of the ocean.....	12	----	105	
Mail proposals. Answer to a resolution of the House, calling for information in regard to advertisements for.....	12	----	109	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Mails made under the authority of the Post Office Department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the offers and contracts for carrying the.....	11	----	96	
Manufactured articles of domestic produce exported to foreign countries, from June 30, 1845, to June 30, 1857. Statement of.....	1	----	3	282
Manufactured and unmanufactured articles of foreign countries, and domestic products of like character exported annually, from 1840 to 1857. Statement of the value of the.....	1	----	3	302
Manufactures of iron and iron and steel, steel, wool and cotton, silk, flax, linen, hemp, manilla, sun, and other hems of India, silk, and worsted goods, imported from and exported to foreign countries, from 1840 to 1857; and also showing the domestic exports of like articles for the same periods. Statement exhibiting the values of the.....	1	----	3	302
Manufactures of iron, steel, sugar, wines, and all fabrics of which wool, cotton, silk, flax, or hemp, is a component part, imported annually from 1847 to 1857, inclusive, with the duties which accrued thereon each year, respectively. Statement exhibiting the values of the.....	1	----	3	309
Manufactures of pig iron, and iron and steel, annually, from 1820 to 1855, inclusive. Statement of the values of the imports of foreign, and exports of foreign and domestic, and the home consumption of the.....	1	----	3	330
Manufactures during the year 1857. Report of the Commissioner of Patents on arts and.....	8	1	32	
Marine corps of the navy, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the pay and emoluments of the several officers of the.....	10	----	73	27
Marine corps of the navy, during the year 1857. Report of the commandant upon the condition of the.....	2	3	2	934
Marine corps of the navy, October 31, 1857. General return of the officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates of the.....	2	3	2	936
Marine corps of the navy, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the estimates for appropriations for the support of the Paymaster's department of the.....	1 2	3	1 2	244
				938
Marine corps of the navy, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Statement of the estimates for appropriations for the support of the Quartermaster's department of the.....	1	----	1	247
Marine hospitals during the year ending September 30, 1857. Report of the engineer in charge of the progress in the construction of the.....	1	----	3	90
Marine hospitals, purchased or built. Statement of the number and cost of.....	1	----	3	124
Marine hospital fund, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the receipts and expenditures of the.....	1	----	3	138
Marine hospitals. Statement of the appropriation, cost of site, date of contract, contract price, and date of completion of the.....	1	----	3	133
Marine hospitals. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, asking for appropriations to be expended in the prosecution of certain.....	13		120	
Massacre at Spirit Lake by Sioux Indians. Papers, from No. 20 to No. 52, relating to the.....	2	1	2	349
Medicine and Surgery of the navy, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Bureau of.....	1	----	1	240
				243
Medicine and Surgery of the navy, of the operations of his bureau, and the medical service of the navy during the year 1857. Report of the chief of the Bureau of.....	2	3	2	92

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
<i>Papers accompanying the above report.</i>				
A.—Estimate of the amount required for the support of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery for the year ending June 30, 1859.....	2	3	2	933
B.—Estimate of the amount required for the support of the medical department of vessels in commission, navy yards, naval stations, marine corps, and coast survey, for the year ending June 30, 1859.....	2	3	2	934
Merchandise imported, re exported, and consumed; the estimated population, and the rate of consumption, <i>per capita</i> , annually, from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of.....	1	----	3	284
Merchandise exported annually, from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of foreign and domestic.....	1	----	3	292
Merchandise re-exported annually, from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of the dutiable.....	1	----	3	297
Mexico, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	{ 205 463
Michigan. Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting the last annual report of Lieutenant Colonel J. D. Graham on the harbors of Lake.....				
Military Academy during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the.....	1	----	1	{ 50 201
Military Academy during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Colonel of Engineers of the army as to the condition of the.....				
Military Academy from 1842 to 1857. Statement of the condition in life of the parents of cadets of the.....	2	2	2	188
Military Academy on the 30th September, 1857. Statement of the officers and professors of the.....	2	2	2	191
Military Academy for the year 1857. Annual report of the Board of Visitors of the.....	2	2	2	193
Military roads. (See <i>Roads</i> .).....	2	2	2	197
Militia during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of ordnance and ordnance stores distributed to the.....	2	2	2	543
Militia of the United States. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting abstract of the returns of the.....	9	----	53	
Minnesota. Estimate of expenses for taking the census in the Territory of.....	12	----	110	
Minnesota. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting a report of the Secretary of the Interior in reference to the census of.....	9	----	49	
Minnesota to the Senate. Message of the President of the United States, informing the House of his having transmitted a copy of the constitution of.....	7	----	25	
Minnesota for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of the public lands in the Territory of.....	2	1	2	109
Minnesota during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers on the condition of the military roads in the Territory of.....	2	2	2	291
Mint of the United States and branches, and assay office, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the.....	1	----	1	{ 27 73
Mint of the United States. Estimates of appropriations as per letter of the Director of the.....				
Mint of the United States and branches and assay office during the year 1857 to June 30. Report of the Director of the operations of the.....	1	----	3	71
Mint of the United States and branches and assay office, from January 1 to June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of deposits and coinage at the.....	1	----	3	46

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Mint of the United States and branches. Statement of the amount of coinage from their organization, in 1793, to the end of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857, of the.....	1	----	3	61
Mint of the United States, at Philadelphia, from 1793 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of coinage at the.....	1	----	3	62
Mint of the United States, at San Francisco, from 1854 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of coinage at the.....	1	----	3	64
Mint of the United States, at New Orleans, from 1838 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of coinage at the branch.....	1	----	3	65
Mint of the United States, at Charlotte, North Carolina, from 1838 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of coinage at the branch.....	1	----	3	67
Mint of the United States, at Dahlonega, Georgia, from 1838 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of coinage at the branch.....	1	----	3	68
Mint of the United States and branches from 1804 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of domestic gold deposited in the.....	1	----	3	71
Mint of the United States, at New Orleans. Report of the Engineer in charge of the construction of the branch.....	1	----	3	120
Mississippi river. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting copies of contracts for deepening the channels of Southwest Pass and Pass à l'Outre, at the mouth of the.....	13	----	139	
Mississippi river during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers on the removal of obstructions from the mouths of the.....	2	2	2	291
Missouri for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of public lands in the State of.....	2	1	2	148
Murphy, late consul at Shanghai, for judicial services, &c. Letter from the Secretary of State recommending an appropriation be made for the compensation of R. C.	7	----	28	
Muscat during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with	{ 5	----	17	{ 185 445
N.				
Nautical Almanac during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the expenses of compiling and printing of the.....	1	----	1	219
Nautical Almanac during the year 1857. Report of the progress and condition of the.....	2	3	2	600
Naval Observatory and Hydrographical Office during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the.....	{ 1	----	1	{ 216 217
Naval Academy during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the.....	{ 1	----	1	{ 217 218
Naval Academy during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Board of Examiners of the condition and operations of the.....	2	3	2	593
Naval hospitals during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for construction and completion of works and repairs at the several.....	1	----	1	235
Naval Magazines during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for construction and completion of works and repairs at the several.....	1	----	1	236
Naval practice ship Plymouth, during the year 1857. Report of Commander J. F. Green, of the cruise of the.....	2	3	2	598
Naval Asylum, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the operations of the.....	2	3	2	664
Navigation. (See <i>Commerce and Navigation</i> .)				
Navy, of the operations of the navy and the Navy Department, during the year 1857. Annual report of the Secretary of the.....	2	3	2	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
<i>Reports and papers accompanying the above.</i>				
A.—List of deaths, resignations, and dismissals, in the navy since the last report	2	3	2	588
B.—Annual report of the board of naval officers of their examination and condition of the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland	2	3	2	593
C.—Report of the superintending engineer of the coal depot for naval purposes at Key West, Florida, and his estimate for its completion	2	3	2	596
D.—Letter of superintendent of Naval Academy, transmitting report of Commander Green, commandant of midshipmen, of the cruise of the practice ship Preble.	2	3	2	598
E.—Report of the superintendent of the Nautical Almanac of its progress.....	2	3	2	600
F.—Report of Commander J. A. Dahlgren, of the cruise of the ordnance ship Plymouth.....	2	3	2	603
No. 1. Estimate for the support of the office of the Secretary of the Navy, for the year ending June 30, 1859.	2	3	2	621
No. 2. Report and detailed estimates of Bureau of Yards and Docks	2	3	2	623
No. 3. Report and detailed estimates of Bureau of Ordnance and Hydrography, including those of Naval Observatory and Naval Academy.....	2	3	2	791
No. 4. Report and detailed estimates of Bureau of Construction, Equipment, and Repair	2	3	2	802
No. 5. Report and detailed estimates of Bureau of Provisions and Clothing.....	2	3	2	900
No. 6. Report and detailed estimates of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	2	3	2	927
No. 7. Report of the commandant of the marine corps, and detailed estimates from the paymaster and quartermaster of the corps	2	3	2	934
No. 8. General estimate of the office of the Secretary of the Navy, and the several bureaus of the department ...	2	3	2	944
No. 9. General estimate of the southwest executive building.	2	3	2	944
No. 10. Summary statement of the estimates for the navy, the marine corps, and special objects	2	3	2	945
No. 11. General estimate for the support of the navy.....	2	3	2	948
No. 12. General estimate for the support of the marine corps	2	3	2	949
No. 13. General estimate for special objects under the Navy Department.....	2	3	2	950
No. 14. Second Comptroller's statement of the appropriations for the Navy Department, viz: Balances of appropriations on the 1st of July, 1856; appropriations for the fiscal year 1856-'57; repayments and transfers in the same time; the amount applicable to the service of the year 1856-'57; the amounts drawn by requisition from the treasury in the same period; and the balances on the 30th June, 1857, with the sums specially designated that have been carried to the surplus fund.....	2	3	2	952
No. 15. Abstract of expenditures, under the head of "Contingent Expenses," settled and allowed at the office of the Fourth Auditor of the Treasury, from July 1, 1856, to June 30, 1857, inclusive	2	3	2	957
Navy, transmitting an abstract of offers received at the Bureau of Yards and Docks. Letter of the Secretary of the	3	----	19	
Navy, transmitting a statement showing the pay and allowances of officers of the navy and marine corps, during the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the	10	----	73	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Navy Register for the year 1858. Letter of the Secretary of the Navy, transmitting copies of the.....	10	----	78	
Navy, relative to the purchase of lands for the enlargement of the Charlestown navy-yard. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	13	----	121	
Navy, transmitting copies of papers relative to the claim of Joseph Cassidy. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	13	----	130	
Navy, transmitting list of clerks and others employed in the Navy Department for the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the.....	10	----	75	
Navy, transmitting a statement of the contingent expenses of the Navy Department for the year 1857. Report of the Secretary of the.....	10	----	82	
Navy, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the.....	{ 1	----	1	{ 53 218
Navy Department, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the.....	{ 1	----	1	{ 25 212
Navy yard at Charlestown. Letter of the Secretary of the Navy, relative to the purchase of lands for the enlargement of the Nebraska, during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers on the condition of the military roads in the Territory of.....	13	----	121	
New Granada, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	2	2	2	293
New Mexico for the year 1857. Annual report of the Surveyor General of public lands in the Territory of.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 212 472
New Mexico. A list of the grants of land by the Spanish and Mexican governments in the Territory of.....	2	1	2	255
New Mexico. Report of the acting governor for the necessity for a geological survey of the Territory of.....	2	1	2	261
New Mexico. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting papers in reference to certain private land claims in.....	2	1	2	286
New Mexico. New schedules of pueblo and private land claims in.....	9	----	57	
New Mexico. Report upon claims for Indian depredations in.....	11	----	89	
Nicaragua. Message of the President of the United States relative to the seizure of General William Walker and his followers in.....	13	----	123	
Nicaragua had made no complaint on account of the arrest of Gen. William Walker and his followers. Message of the President of the United States, communicating a letter of the Secretary of State that the government of.....	7	----	24	
Nicaragua during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	7	----	26	
Norway during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with Sweden and.....	5	----	17	468
Norwegian barque "Ellen." Letter of the Secretary of State, recommending an appropriation to refund the amount paid for repairs of the.....	{ 5	----	17	{ 82 410
	9	----	61	
O.				
Offers and contracts for carrying the mails, made under the authority of the Post Office Department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	11	----	96	
Oldenburg during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	137
Ordnance for the service of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates of the colonel of.....	1	----	1	190
Ordnance and Hydrography during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Bureau of.....	{ 1 2	----	1 2	214 795

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Ordnance and ordnance stores for the navy during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the purchase of.....	1	----	1	216
Ordnance of the United States army of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Colonel of.....	2	2	2	535
Ordnance and ordnance stores distributed to the militia during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of.....	2	2	2	543
Ordnance and ordnance stores issued to the army and the several military posts during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	2	2	2	544
Ordnance and Hydrography of the navy of the operations of his bureau during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the chief of the Bureau of.....	2	3	2	791
A.—For pay and contingent expenses of the bureau	2	3	2	794
B.—For pay of officers on ordnance duty	2	3	2	794
C.—For ordnance and ordnance stores.....	2	3	2	795
Special.—For arming five propeller sloops-of-war	2	3	2	795
F.—For the purchase of articles and incidental expenses connected with the Naval Observatory and Hydrographical Office	2	3	2	797
G.—For the pay of superintendent and officers on duty at the Naval Observatory and Hydrographical Office....	2	3	2	797
H.—For the erection, repair, &c., of buildings, and for contingent expenses at the Naval Asylum	2	3	2	798
I.—For the pay of officers, &c., at the Naval Academy....	2	3	2	799
J.—For Nautical Almanac.....	2	3	2	800
Oregon for the year 1857. Annual report of the Surveyor General of public lands for the Territory of	2	1	2	233
Oregon for the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers on the condition of the military roads in the Territory of	2	1	2	294
Oregon and Washington Territories. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of J. Ross Browne, on the subject of the Indian war in	9	----	38	
Oregon and Washington. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of J. Ross Browne, special agent, on the subject of Indian affairs in the Territories of.....	9	----	39	
Oregon and Washington Territories. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a report of the commissioners to ascertain the expenses incurred in the Indian wars in.....	9	----	45	
Oregon and Washington Territories, &c. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting correspondence and documents relating to Indian affairs in.....	12	----	112	
Oregon and Washington Territories. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting geological survey of ...	13	----	126	
P.				
Pacific coast for the year ending June 30, 1859. Supplemental estimates for the Indian service on the.....	11	----	93	
Papal States during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with the.....	5	----	17	144
Passengers arriving in the United States, by sea, from foreign countries during the year 1857. Annual report of the Secretary of State of	9	----	62	
Pappreniza, an Austrian subject. Letter of the Secretary of State relative to the claim of Michael.....	3	----	16	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Paraguay. Mr. Marcy to Lieut. Page, relative to the ratification of the treaty between the United States and.....	2	1	2	35
Paraguay. Commander Page to Mr Dobbin, relative to the firing into the United States steamer Water Witch by order of the government of.....	2	1	2	41
Paraguay. Lieutenant Jeffers to Commander Page—official account of the firing into the United States steamer Water Witch by order of the government of.....	2	1	2	42
Paraguay. Commander Page to Mr. Toucey, relative to the firing into the United States steamer Water Witch by order of the government of.....	2	1	2	51
Patents of the operations of his office during the year 1857. Report of the Commissioner of.....	8	1	32	
Patents have expired during the year 1857, with their inventions and class. An alphabetical list of the names of the persons whose.....	8	1	32	14
Patents for inventions that have expired during the year 1857. A classified list of the.....	8	1	32	28
Patents for designs have expired during the year 1857. An alphabetical list of the names of the persons whose.....	8	1	32	50
Patents for inventions or discoveries, and for designs, have been granted during the year 1857. An alphabetical list of persons to whom.....	8	1	32	55
Patents for inventions and discoveries granted during the year 1857. A classified list of the.....	8	1	32	181
Patents granted during the year 1857. A list of reissues of.....	8	1	32	282
Patents entered during the year 1857. A list of disclaimers of.....	8	1	32	288
Patent extensions granted during the year 1857. A list of.....	8	1	32	288
Patents for designs granted during the year 1857. A list of.....	8	1	32	289
Patents for inventions and discoveries issued during the year 1857. Description and claims for.....	8	1	32	295
Patent Office for reception of models. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting copies of letters relative to fitting up of a portion of the old.....	9	-----	67	
Patents for inventions were reissued in the year 1857. Claims for which.....	8	2	32	533
Patents were granted during the year 1857. Claims to additional improvements for which.....	8	2	32	555
Patents granted in the year 1857. Claims for extensions of.....	8	2	32	560
Patents were granted in the year 1857. Claims for designs for which.....	8	2	32	564
Patents for inventions and discoveries issued during the year 1857. Illustrations of the descriptions and claims of.....	8	2	32	579
Patents for inventions and discoveries issued during the year 1857. Illustrations of the descriptions and claims of.....	8	3	32	
Patent Office for reception of models. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting copies of letters relative to the fitting up of a portion of the old.....	9	-----	67	
Pawnee Indians. Estimates for fulfilling treaty stipulations with the.....	13	-----	134	
Paymaster of the marine corps for the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates of the.....	2	3	2	938
Paymaster General of the United States army of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	2	2	162
Penitentiary, in the District of Columbia, during the year ending September 30, 1857. Annual report of the Warden of the.....	2	1	2	750
Penitentiary, in the District of Columbia. Letter from the Warden, transmitting estimates for appropriations for the.....	1	-----	1	20
Penitentiary, in the District of Columbia, for the year ending September 30, 1857. Annual report of the Warden of the.....	2	3	2	588

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Penitentiary, in the District of Columbia. Additional appropriations required for the support of the.....	12	----	113	
Pensions during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the payment of.....	1	----	1	{ 47
Pensions, showing the operations of his department for the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Commissioner of.....				{ 126
	2	1	2	698
<i>Papers accompanying the above report.</i>				
A.—Tabular statement showing the number of original claims for army pensions, and applications for increase of those previously granted, and the aggregate annual amount of the same in the different States and Territories for the year ending June 30, 1857.....	2	1	2	706
B.—Tabular statement showing the amount of arrears of pension allowed in the different States and Territories for the year ending June 30, 1857.....	2	1	2	710
C.—Tabular statement of the number of army pensioners on the rolls, and aggregate yearly amount of their pensions, on the 30th June, 1857.....	2	1	2	712
D.—Tabular statement showing the amount paid to army pensioners in the different States and Territories during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	2	1	2	713
E.—Tabular statement of balance of funds in the hands of agents for paying army pensioners in the different States and Territories on the 30th June, 1857.....	2	1	2	715
F.—Tabular statement, having exclusive reference to navy pensions, and showing.....	2	1	2	716
1. The number and yearly amount of original applications, and number of claims for increase of pensions admitted during the last fiscal year.....	2	1	2	716
2. The number on the rolls in the several States and Territories June 30, 1857, and the aggregate amount of their pensions.....	2	1	2	717
3. The amount paid in the several States and Territories during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	2	1	2	717
4. The balances in the hands of agents in the several States and Territories June 30, 1857.....	2	1	2	717
Pensions under the various acts during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount paid in the several States and Territories for army.....	2	1	2	712
Pensions during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount paid in the several States and Territories for navy ..	2	1	2	716
Pensions in the different States and Territories. Statement of the balances in the hands of agents for paying army.....	2	1	2	715
Pensions in the different States and Territories. Statement of the balances in the hands of agents for paying navy.....	2	1	2	717
Pensions during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the payment of.....	1	----	1	47
Pensioners on the rolls in the several States and Territories June 30, 1857. Statement of the number of army.....	2	1	2	712
Pensioners on the rolls in the several States and Territories June 30, 1857. Statement of the number of navy.....	2	1	2	716
Pensioners on the rolls since March 3. 1849 Report of the names, residences, and pension per annum, of all the invalid	13	----	119	
Persia during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	180
Persia. Treaty between the United States and.....	5	----	17	180
Peru during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	{ 222
Portugal during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....				{ 497
	5	----	17	{ 69
				{ 389

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Postage derived therefrom. Letter of the Postmaster General, transmitting copies of contracts for carrying the mails to foreign countries, and a statement of the amount of.....	9	----	47	
Postage received, incidental expenses of pcst offices, and for transportation of the mail by States and Territories. Statement of the amount of.....	2	3	2	1095
Postal convention between the United States and France.....	2	3	2	1022
Postal convention between the United States and Hamburg.....	2	3	2	1047
Postmaster General, relative to returns for box rents for the year 1857. Letter of the.....	12	----	97	
Postma-ter General, asking further legislation for the transportation of the ocean mails to Bremen and Havre, and relative to those between New York and Liverpool. Letter of the.....	12	----	105	
Postmaster General, transmitting information in regard to advertisements for mail proposals. Letter of the.....	12	----	409	
Postmaster General, of the operations of his department during the year 1857. Report of the.....	2	3	2	961
<i>Papers accompanying the above report.</i>				
A.—Aggregate amount of postages—inland, sea, and foreign—on letters and other mailable matter received and sent by the United States steamship lines during the year ending June 30, 1857.....	2	3	2	968
B.—United States mail service abroad, as in operation September 30, 1857.....	2	3	2	1020
C.—Statement of the sums paid for the year ending June 30, 1857, and deductions, as fines, on the New York and Liverpool, New York and Chagres, and the Astoria and Panama lines.....	2	3	2	1022
D.—Postal convention between the United States and France.....	2	3	2	1022
Revenue and expenditures of the Post Office Department for the year ending June 30, 1857.....	2	3	2	965
Number and amount of money orders issued in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland every fifth year, commencing with 1840.....	2	3	2	967
Ocean steamship and foreign mail arrangements.....	2	3	2	968
City posts delivery of letters in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia.....	2	3	2	974
Express agents, for providing more effectually for the regular and safe transmission of the mails conveyed on railroads.....	2	3	2	975
Mail route from New York to New Orleans.....	2	3	2	977
Mail service on the Mississippi river below the Ohio.....	2	3	2	981
Settlement of the claim of George Chorpenning, jr.....	2	3	2	984
Overland mail service to California.....	2	3	2	986
Report of William H. Dundas, Second Assistant Postmaster General.....	2	3	2	1052
Report of the Auditor of the Treasury for the Post Office Department.....	2	3	2	1083
Postmaster General, for the year 1857. Annual report of the Second Assistant.....	2	3	2	1052
<i>Papers accompanying the above.</i>				
A.—Table of mail service for the year ending June 30, 1857.....	2	3	2	1052
B.—Number of mail routes, mail contractors, route agents, local agents, and mail messengers, June 30, 1857.....	2	3	2	1054
C.—Mail service in the New England section, as in operation September 30, 1857.....	2	3	2	1054

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Postmaster General. Annual report of the Second Assistant—Con. C.—Mail service in the New York section, as in operation September 30, 1857.....	2	3	2	1055
D. and E.—Railroad service, as in operation June 30 and September 30, 1857.....	2	3	2	1056
F.—Steamboat service, as in operation September 30, 1857..	2	3	2	1080
Postmaster General, transmitting copies of contracts made for car- rying the mails to foreign countries, and a statement of the amount of postage therefrom. Letter of the.....	9	----	47	
Postmaster General, asking an appropriation for temporary clerk } hire. Letter of the.....	9	----	51	
	10	----	77	
Postmaster General, transmitting a list of clerks and other persons employed in the Post Office Department for the year 1857. Letter of the.....	9	----	54	
Postmaster General, transmitting a statement of the fines and de- ductions from the pay of mail contractors for failures to deliver the mail during the year 1857. Report of the.....	10	----	81	
Postmaster General, transmitting estimates for the mail service for the year ending June 30, 1859. Letter of the.....	11	----	90	
Postmaster General, transmitting estimates for mail service to for- eign countries for the year ending June 30, 1859. Letter of the	11	----	91	
Postmaster General, transmitting a statement of the offers and con- tracts for carrying the mail during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the.....	11	----	96	
Post Office Department during the year ending June 30, 1859. Esti- mates for appropriations for the support of the.....	1	----	1	26
Post offices during the year ending September 30, 1857. Report of the engineer in charge of the progress in the construction of the.....	1	----	3	90
Post Office Department for the year ending June 30, 1858. Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting an esti- mate for an appropriation for deficiency for the.....	9	----	43	
Post Office Department for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1856, and June 30, 1857. Report of the Treasurer of the United States, transmitting copies of receipts and disbursements of the.....	13	----	129	
Post Office Department for the year 1857. Report of the Postmaster General, giving a statement of the expenditure of the con- tingent fund of the.....	9	----	56	
Post offices. Statement of the appropriation, cost of site, date of contract, contract price, and date of completion of the.....	1	----	3	90
Post office extension during the year 1857. Report of the engineer in charge of the progress in the erection of the.....	2	2	2	133
Pre-emption laws. Further legislation recommended by the Com- missioner of Public Lands, in reference to the operation of the.....	2	1	2	98
President of the United States, transmitting a copy of the regula- tions adopted by the United States commissioner for the government of the consular courts in China. Message of the	1	----	9	
President of the United States on the state of the Union, with ac- companying documents and reports. Annual message of the	2	1	2	
<i>Documents and reports accompanying the above.</i>				
Mr. Marcy to Lieut. Page, June 2, 1854.....	2	1	2	35
Lieut. Page to Mr. Marcy, October 17, 1854.....	2	1	2	36
Lieut. Page to Mr. Marcy, November 5, 1854.....	2	1	2	37
Lieut. Page to Mr. Falcon, October 16, 1854.....	2	1	2	38
Mr. Falcon to Commander Page, October 21, 1854.....	2	1	2	38
Commander Page to Mr. Dobbin, February 5, 1855.....	2	1	2	41
Lieut. Jeffers to Commander Page, February 2, 1855.....	2	1	2	42

Title.	Vol.	Part	Doc.	Page.
President of the United States on the state of the Union—Con.				
Commander Page to Mr. Marcy, January 28, 1856.....	2	1	2	44
Mr. Marcy to Mr. Fitzpatrick, August 5, 1856.....	2	1	2	45
Mr. Vasquez to Mr. Fitzpatrick, November 8, 1856....	2	1	2	46
Mr. Fitzpatrick to Mr. Vasquez, November 10, 1856.....	2	1	2	47
Mr. Vasquez to Mr. Fitzpatrick, November 15 1856.....	2	1	2	48
Mr. Fitzpatrick to Mr. Vasquez, November 18, 1856.....	2	1	2	49
Mr. Vasquez to Mr. Fitzpatrick, November 26, 1856.....	2	1	2	50
Commander Page to Mr. Toucey, August 4, 1857.....	2	1	2	51
Report of the Secretary of the Interior, showing the operations of the Interior Department during the year 1857. (See <i>Interior</i>).....	2	1	2	57
President of the United States, relative to the seizure of General William Walker and his followers in Nicaragua. Message from the.....	7		24	
President of the United States, transmitting a copy of the constitution of Minnesota to the Senate. Message of the.....	7		25	
President of the United States, communicating a letter from the Secretary of State that the government of Nicaragua had made no complaint on account of the arrest of General William Walker and his followers. Message of the.....	7		26	
President of the United States, transmitting a copy of the convention between the United States and the King of Denmark for the discontinuance of the Sound dues. Message of the.....	7		31	
President of the United States, transmitting a report of the Secretary of the Interior in reference to the census of Minnesota. Message of the.....	9		49	
President of the United States, transmitting official information and correspondence relative to the execution of Col. Crabb and his associates. Message of the.....	9		64	
President of the United States, transmitting reports of the Secretaries of State, of War, of the Interior, and of the Attorney General, relative to the military expedition ordered into the Territory of Utah. Message of the.....	10		71	
President of the United States, transmitting a report of proceedings under the act of March 3, 1855, to improve the laws of the District of Columbia, and to codify the same. Message of the.....	10		74	
President of the United States, transmitting correspondence between the late Secretary of War and Major General John E. Wool. Message of the.....	10		88	
President of the United States, transmitting a memorial of citizens of Carson's Valley, asking for the establishment of a territorial government over them. Message of the.....	12		102	
President of the United States, transmitting correspondence and documents relating to Indian affairs in Oregon and Washington Territories, &c. Message of the.....	12		112	
President of the United States, transmitting report of the Secretary of State relative to attacks upon United States vessels in the Gulf of Mexico and on the coast of Cuba. Message of the.....	13		132	
President of the United States, relative to the probable termination of Mormon troubles in Utah Territory. Message of the.....	13		138	
President of the United States, transmitting copies of contracts for deepening the channels of Southwest Pass and Pass à l'Outre, at the mouth of the Mississippi river. Message of the.....	13		139	
President of the United States, calling the attention of Congress to the condition of the treasury, and recommending a prolongation of the session of Congress. Message of the.....	13		140	
President of the United States, transmitting geological survey of Oregon and Washington Territories. Message of the.....	13		126	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
President's House. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury relative to an appropriation for lighting the.....	10	----	84	
Private land claims. Relative to.....	2	1	2	100
Private land claims in the Territory of New Mexico granted by the Spanish and Mexican governments. A list of the	2	1	2	261
Private land claims in New Mexico. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting papers in reference to certain.....	9	----	57	
Private land claims in New Mexico. New schedules of pueblo and Provisions exported annually, from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the value of the breadstuffs and.....	11	----	89	
	1	----	3	298
Provisions and Clothing of the navy for the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for the support of the Bureau of	1	----	1	240
	2	3	2	900
Provisions and Clothing of the navy, of the operations of his bureau during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the chief of the Bureau of.....	2	3	2	900
<i>Papers accompanying the above report.</i>				
A.—Estimate of the expenses of the bureau for the fiscal year.....	2	3	2	905
B.—Estimate for provisions for the navy for the fiscal year.....	2	3	2	906
C.—Estimate for contingent for the navy for the fiscal year.....	2	3	2	906
D.—Statement showing the value of provisions, clothing, and small stores on hand.....	2	3	2	907
E.—Statement showing the value of shipments made by the bureau to foreign stations	2	3	2	907
F.—Abstract of proposals received for navy supplies	2	3	2	908
G.—Statement showing the cost of provisions, clothing, and small stores condemned	2	3	2	916
H.—Abstract of proposals received for clothing and clothing materials	2	3	2	917
I.—Abstract of proposals received for small stores	2	3	2	919
K.—Abstract of proposals received for salt-water soap, candles, &c	2	3	2	920
L.—Abstract of proposals received for beef and pork	2	3	2	920
M.—Abstract of proposals received for fresh beef and vegetables	2	3	2	921
N.—Abstract of proposals received for transportation of stores	2	3	2	921
O.—Statement of contracts made during the year by the bureau	2	3	2	923
Prussia, during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	98
Public buildings, grounds, &c, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimate for appropriations for	1	----	1	122
				207
Public debt on the 1st July, 1857. Statement of the amount of the.....	1	----	3	41
				42
Public debt on the 3d March, 1857. Statement of the amount of the.....	1	----	3	42
Public debt on the 17th November, 1857. Statement of the amount outstanding of the	1	----	3	41
				42
Public buildings confided to the charge of the Treasury Department. Report of the engineer in charge of construction of.....	1	----	3	90
Public buildings constructed, or in course of construction, since 1850, for which appropriations have been made. List of.....	1	----	3	125
Public buildings petitioned for by citizens and members of Congress for which no appropriations have been made. List of.....	1	----	3	127
Public buildings, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Commissioner of.....	2	1	2	718
Public Buildings, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Commissioner of.....	2	1	2	728

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Public Buildings of the contracts made by his office during the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of the Commissioner of.....	9	----	40	
Q.				
Quartermaster General for the service of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates of	1	----	1	173
Quartermaster General of the United States army of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the.....	2	2	2	153
Quartermaster of the marine corps for the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates of the	2	3	2	941
R.				
Railroad through the South Pass. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of F. W. Lander relative to the practicability of a	9	----	70	
Railroad from Dubuque to Sioux city and branch from the mouth of the Tete des Morts. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, relative to the construction of a.....	11	----	92	
Railroads of the United States for the year 1857. Statement of the capital paid in, net income, annual interest on debt, and available income of the	1	----	3	44
Railroads under various acts from 1850 to 1857. Statement of the amount of lands granted to the several States for.....	2	1	2	89
Railroads of the West. Statement of the length, transportation of freight and passengers on the various	2	2	2	342
Railroads in operation on the 30th of June and 30th of September, 1857. Statement of the mail service by the	2	3	2	1056
Ranchos in California that have been fully confirmed by the court of last resort. Tabular statement showing the.....	2	1	2	228
Receipts of the government from customs, public lands, and all other sources, from the beginning of the government to June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of the.....	1 1	----	3 3	{ 33 279 60
Receipts and expenditures under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Buildings during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	2	1	2	728
Receipts and expenditures of collecting the customs in the Pacific from July, 1850, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the	1	----	3	40
Receipts and expenditures of marine hospital fund during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	1	----	3	138
Receipts and expenditures of the Post Office Department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Auditor of the Treasury for the Post Office Department of the	2	3	2	1093
Receipts and expenditures of the government during the quarter ending September 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	1	----	3	38
Receipts and expenditures of the government for the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of the.....	3	----	13	
Reciprocity treaty with Great Britain. Letter of the Secretary of State, transmitting an estimate for expenses of the commission under the.....	9	----	35	
Recruits for the army during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statment of the number of	2	2	2	80
Register of the Treasury of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the.....	1	----	3	184
Register of the Treasury, transmitting a statement of balances on the books of his office remaining unsettled more than three years prior to July 1, 1857. Report of the	3	----	12	
Resignations in the navy during the year 1857. Statement of the..	2	3	4	588

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Revenue laws. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, relative to a revision and codification of the.....	9	----	50	
Rice exported annually from 1821 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the quantity and value of the.....	1	----	3	300
Rivers and harbors of the Atlantic coast during the year 1857. Report of the colonel of engineers, in relation to the improvement of.....	2	2	2	218
Rivers. Statement of the navigable length of the western.....	2	2	2	340
Roads in the Territory of Minnesota during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers on the condition of the military.....	2	2	2	291
Roads in the Territories of Kansas and Nebraska for the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers on the condition of the military.....	2	2	2	293
Roads in the Territories of Oregon and Washington during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of Topographical Engineers on the condition of the military.....	2	2	2	295
Road from Fort Defiance to the Colorado river. Letter of the { Secretary of War, relative to wagon	12	----	108	
	13	----	124	
Russia during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	83,410
S.				
Sandwich Islands during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with the.....	5	----	17	{ 200
				{ 450
Sardinia during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with	5	----	17	427
Saxony during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with	5	----	17	116
Seamen at Havana. Letter of the Secretary of State transmitting communications relative to the expediency of making provision for the care of destitute and sick American.....	13	----	137	
Seamen, during the year 1857. Statement of the receipts and expenditures of the marine hospital fund for the relief of the sick and disabled.....	1	----	3	138
Seamen registered in the several ports of the United States during the year ending September 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of State transmitting an abstract of the returns of American.....	1	----	5	
Secretary of the Senate. Estimate for appropriations during the year ending June 30, 1859, for the support of the office of the	1	----	1	6
Silk, from 1840 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the value of the imports and exports of the foreign and domestic, and the home consumption of.....	1	----	3	302
Silver coins. Report of the director of the mint of the United States of the fineness and value of certain foreign	1	----	3	48
Silver deposited at the mint of the United States and branches, and assay office, from 1841 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of	1	----	3	76
Silver coinage at the mint of the United States and branches, and assay office, from 1793 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the amount of	1	----	3	{ 62
				{ 272
Smithsonian Institution. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior respecting collections of exploring expedition, directed to be transferred to the	12	----	117	
Smithsonian Institution. Statement of the stocks held in trust for the benefit of the	1	----	3	270
Solicitor of the Treasury, of the operations of his office during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the	1	----	3	179

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc	Page.
Sound dues. Message of the President of the United States transmitting a copy of the convention between the United States and the King of Denmark for the discontinuance of the	7	----	31	
Sound dues. Letter of the Secretary of State enclosing letters calling attention to the necessity of an appropriation to meet the interest on the sum stipulated to be paid to Denmark for the discontinuance of the	9	----	36	
Southwest Pass and Pass á l'Outre, at the mouth of the Mississippi river. Message of the President of the United States transmitting copies of contracts for deepening the channels of the	13	----	139	
South pass. Report of F. W. Lander relative to the practicability of a railroad through the	9	----	70	
Spain during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with	5	----	17	55 342
State, relative to the number of troops engaged in the service of the United States in the late war with Great Britain. Letter of the Secretary of			72	
State, relative to the explorations of Amoor river. Letter of the Secretary of	12	----	98	
State, asking an appropriation to reimburse John W. Geary, late governor of Kansas, for extraordinary expenses incurred by him. Letter of the Secretary of	12	----	111	
State, asking an appropriation for the compensation of J. P. Cook for services as United States marshal to the consular court at Canton. Letter of the Secretary of	12	----	115	
State, asking an appropriation for carrying into effect the act for the admission of the State of Kansas into the Union. Letter of the Secretary of	12	----	118	
State, transmitting communications relative to the expediency of making provision for the care of the destitute and sick American seamen at Havana. Letter of the Secretary of	13	----	137	
State, during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimate for appropriations for the support of the Department of	1	----	1	10
State, transmitting a statement of the contingent expenses of the State Department and foreign intercourse during the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter from the Secretary of	1	----	4	
State, transmitting an abstract of the returns of American seamen registered in the several ports of the United States during the year ending September 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of	1	----	5	
State, for an appropriation to purchase, for the use of his Department, copies of the diplomatic correspondence from 1776 to 1783. Letter of the Secretary of	3	----	14	
State, relative to the claim of Michael Papprenitza. Letter of the Secretary of	3	----	16	
State, that the government of Nicaragua had made no complaint to the United States on account of the arrest of William Walker and his followers. Letter of the Secretary of	7	----	26	
State, recommending an appropriation be made for compensation of R. C. Murphy, late consul at Shanghai, for judicial services, &c. Letter of the Secretary of	7	----	28	
State, transmitting a list of clerks and others employed in the State Department. Letter of the Secretary of	7	----	29	
State, transmitting an estimate for expenses growing out of the reciprocity treaty with Great Britain. Letter of the Secretary of	9	----	35	
State, enclosing letters calling attention to the necessity of an appropriation to meet the interest on the sum stipulated to be paid to Denmark for the discontinuance of the Sound dues. Letter of the Secretary of	9	----	36	
State, recommending an appropriation to refund the amount paid for repairs of the Norwegian barque "Ellen." Letter of the Secretary of	9	----	61	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
State, transmitting a statement of the number, sex, age, and occupation of passengers arriving in the United State, by sea, from foreign countries during the year 1857. Annual report of the Secretary of.....	9	----	62	
State, relative to the military expedition ordered into the Territory of Utah. Report of the Secretary of.....	10	----	71	
State, relative to the repayment to Robert J. Walker, late governor of Kansas, certain extraordinary expenses incurred by him. Letter of the Secretary of.....	13	----	128	
Steamboats. Fifth annual report of the Board of Inspectors of....	1	----	3	212
Steamboat disasters on the western rivers during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	2	2	2	344
Steamboats in operation on the 30th September, 1857. Statement of the mail service by.....	2	3	2	1080
Steam and sailing vessels engaged in trade between the United States and France, and <i>vice versa</i> , and those (steam vessels) in contemplation. Statement of tonnage, crews, and aggregate entered and cleared during the year ending June 30, 1857, of American and French.....	1	----	3	379
Steel, annually, from 1840 to 1857. Statement of the value of the imports of the foreign and exports of the foreign and domestic, and the home consumption of the manufactures of.....	1	----	3	302
Stocks of the United States, to March 3, 1857. Statement when redeemable; the amount redeemed and Texas debt paid; the amount of interest to maturity; and the amount saved by anticipating the day of payment of the.....	1	----	3	43
Stocks held in trust for the benefit of the Chickasaw Indians. Statement of the.....	1	----	3	270
Stocks held in trust for the benefit of the Smithsonian Institution. Statement of the.....	1	----	3	270
Suits on dockets of clerks of the United States courts during the year 1856. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a tabular statement showing the.....	9	----	69	
Superintendent of Public Printing. Estimate of appropriations for support of the office and for paper required during the year ending June 30, 1859, by the.....	1	----	1	8
Surgeon General for the service of the army during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates of the.....	1	----	1	190
Surgeon General of the United States army of the operations of his department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	2	2	165
Survey of the Creek Indian boundary line. Reports of Captains Sitgreaves and Woodruff of the.....	12	----	104	
Survey of the southern boundary line of Kansas. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting Colonel Johnston's report of the.....	12	----	103	
Survey of the southern boundary line of Kansas. Report of Colonel Johnston's.....	12	----	103	
Surveyor general of the public lands in the Territory of Minnesota for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	119
Surveyor general of the public lands in the State of Iowa for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	137
Surveyor general of public lands in the States of Illinois and Missouri for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	148
Surveyor general of public lands in the State of Arkansas for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	159
Surveyor general of public lands in the State of Louisiana for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	190
Surveyor general of public lands in the State of Florida for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	218

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Surveyor general of public lands in the State of California for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	221
Surveyor general of public lands in the Territory of Oregon for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	233
Surveyor general of public lands in the Territory of Washington for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	247
Surveyor general of public lands in the Territory of New Mexico for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	255
Surveyor general of public lands in the Territory of Kansas for the year 1857. Annual report of the.....	2	1	2	262
Surveyor general for the Territory of Utah. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury relative to the compensation of the.....	10	----	87	
Swamp lands selected by the several States under the acts of March 2, 1849, and September 29, 1850. Statement of the quantity of.....	2	1	2	85
Sweden and Norway during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	{ 82 410
Switzerland during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	142
T.				
Tariffs of the United States of 1846 and 1857. Comparative statement of the.....	1	----	3	336
Territories during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the governments of the....	1	----	1	30
Texas debt paid since March 3, 1857. Statement of the amount redeemed and the amount of interest to maturity of the....	1	----	3	43
Tobacco exported annually from 1821 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the quantity and value of the.....	1	----	3	300
Tonnage of the United States, registered and licensed annually, from 1789 to 1857. Statement of the.....	1	----	3	277
Tonnage employed in steam navigation each year, registered, enrolled, and licensed. Statement of the.....	1	---	3	277
Tonnage employed in foreign and domestic exports and imports, exclusive of specie, from 1821 to 1857. Statement of the amount of.....	1	----	3	285
Tonnage and crews of American and foreign vessels which cleared from the United States for foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number.....	14	----	----	490
Tonnage and crews of American and foreign vessels which entered the United States from foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number.....	14	----	----	494
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels arriving from and departing to each foreign country during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the.....	14	----	----	510
Tonnage of vessels that entered into each State and Territory during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number, crews, and.....	14	----	----	514
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels which cleared from each district of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number, crews, and.....	14	----	----	518
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels which entered each district of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number, crews, and.....	14	----	----	522
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels which departed from each district of the United States, and the countries to which they cleared, during the year ending June 30, 1858. Statement of the number and.....	14	----	----	526
Tonnage of American and foreign vessels which entered the several districts of the United States, and the countries from whence they arrived, during the year 1857. Statement of the number and.....	14	----	----	552

Title.	Vol.	Part	Doc.	Page.
Tonnage of the several districts of the United States on June 30, 1857. Statement of the	14	----	----	612
Tonnage of vessels built in each State and Territory during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number and	14	----	----	624
Tonnage of the United States, and the proportion employed in the whale fishery, cod fishery, mackerel fishery, and the coasting trade, from 1815 to 1857, inclusive. Comparative statement of the	14	----	----	632
Topographical Engineers of the army of the operations of his department, and on the condition of the improvements of the harbors on the northern and western lakes and the western rivers during the year 1857. Report of the Colonel of.	2	2	2	283
Treasury, transmitting estimates for appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859. Letter of the Secretary of the	1	----	1	
Treasury, for appropriations specific and indefinite, which may be required for the last three quarters of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1858, made by former acts of Congress. Statement of the Register of the	1	----	1	4
Treasury Department during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the	1	----	1	11
Treasury during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the independent	1	----	1	37
Treasury on the condition of the finances of the government for the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Secretary of the	1	----	3	
<i>Reports and documents accompanying the above report.</i>				
No. 1. Statement of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1857	1	----	3	33
No. 2. Statement of the receipts and expenditures for the quarter of the fiscal year ending September 30, 1857	1	----	3	38
No. 3. Statement exhibiting the exportations from and importations into the United States of certain articles during the quarter ending September 30, 1857	1	----	3	38
No. 4. Statement exhibiting the amount of importations annually, from July 1, 1849, to 1857; the amount of customs of each year, and the expenses of collection during the same period	1	----	3	40
No. 5. Statement exhibiting the expenses of collection in the Pacific ports from July 1, 1850, to June 30, 1857	1	----	3	40
No. 6. Statement exhibiting the amount of public debt on the 1st July, 1857; the amount paid and redeemed since, and the amount outstanding November 17, 1857	1	----	3	41
No. 7. Statement exhibiting the amount of the public debt on the 3d March, 1857; the amount redeemed and paid to July 1, 1857; the amount since, and the total amount redeemed and paid, and the amount outstanding November 17, 1857	1	----	3	42
No. 8. Statement exhibiting when the United States stock is redeemable; the amount redeemed and Texas debt paid since the 3d March last; the amount of interest to maturity, and the amount saved by anticipating the day of payment	1	----	3	43
No. 9. Statement exhibiting the capital paid in, the amount of debt due, the net income, annual interest on debt, and available income of the railroads of the United States for the year 1857	1	----	3	44

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Treasury, report of Secretary of, papers accompanying—Continued.				
No. 10. Statement exhibiting the deposits and coinage at the mint of the United States, branches, and assay office during the first six months of 1857; report of the director of the mint, and explanatory tables.....	1	----	3	46
(No. 2.) Circular instructions to the Treasurer of the United States, the assistant treasurers of the United States, the treasurers of the mint and the branch mints charged by law with the duties of assistant treasurers and the public depositaries, designated under the 15th section of the act of August 6, 1846.....	1	----	3	78
(No. 3.) Circular instructions to the disbursing officers and disbursing agents employed under the direction of the Treasury department.....	1	----	3	79
No. 11. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury to the First Auditor respecting the contingent fund of the House of Representatives.....	1	----	3	82
No. 12. Statement exhibiting the report of the engineer-in-charge on construction of custom-houses, court-houses, post offices, marine hospitals, and other public buildings confided to the charge of the Treasury department.....	1	----	3	90
No. 13. Statement exhibiting the receipts and expenditures of the marine hospital fund for the relief of sick and disabled seamen in the ports of the United States, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857..	1	----	3	138
No. 14. Statement exhibiting the report on the condition of the Louisville and Portland canal.....	1	----	3	149
A. Statement exhibiting the report of the First Auditor on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	151
B. Statement exhibiting the report of the Second Auditor on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	153
C. Statement exhibiting the report of the Third Auditor on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	154
D. Statement exhibiting the report of the Fourth Auditor on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	162
E. Statement exhibiting the report of the Fifth Auditor on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	163
F. Statement exhibiting the report of the Sixth Auditor on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	165
G. Statement exhibiting the report of the First Comptroller on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	170
H. Statement exhibiting the report of the Second Comptroller on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	171
I. Statement exhibiting the report of the Commissioner of Customs on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	174
J. Statement exhibiting the report of the Treasurer on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	177
K. Statement exhibiting the report of the Solicitor on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	179
L. Statement exhibiting the report of the Register on the operations of his office.....	1	----	3	184
No. 15. Statement exhibiting the report of the supervising inspectors of steamboats.....	1	----	3	212
No. 16. Statement exhibiting the report of the Light-house Board.....	1	----	3	229
No. 17. Statement exhibiting the amount due under treaties with various Indian tribes payable on time.....	1	----	3	260

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Treasury, report of Secretary of, papers accompanying—Continued.				
No. 18. Statement exhibiting the amount of stock held in trust by the United States for several of the Indian tribes and Smithsonian Institution	1	----	3	270
No. 19. Statement exhibiting balance of various other trust funds	1	----	3	271
No. 20. Statement exhibiting the gold and silver coinage at the mint of the United States annually, from its establishment in 1792, and including the coinage of the branch mints and the assay office, (New York,) from their organization to September 30, 1857	1	----	3	272
No. 21. Statement exhibiting the amount of coin and bullion imported and exported annually, from 1821 to 1857, inclusive; also the amount of importation over exportation, and of exportation over importation during the same years	1	----	3	274
No. 22. Statement exhibiting the gross value of exports and imports from the beginning of the government to June 30, 1857	1	----	3	275
No. 23. Statement exhibiting the amount of the tonnage of the United States, annually, from 1789 to June 30, 1857; also the registered and enrolled and licensed tonnage employed in steam navigation each year	1	----	3	277
No. 24. Statement exhibiting the revenue collected from the beginning of the government to June 30, 1857, under the several heads of customs, public lands, and miscellaneous sources, including loans and treasury notes; also the expenditures during the same period, and the particular tariff, and price of lands under which the revenue from those sources were collected	1	----	3	279
No. 25. Statement exhibiting the value of manufactured articles of domestic produce exported to foreign countries from June 30, 1845, to June 30, 1857	1	----	3	282
No. 26. Statement exhibiting the value of foreign merchandise imported, re-exported, and consumed, annually, from 1821 to 1857, inclusive; and also the estimated population and rate of consumption, <i>per capita</i> , during the same period	1	----	3	284
No. 27. Statement exhibiting the total value of imports, and the imports consumed in the United States, exclusive of specie, during each fiscal year, from 1821 to 1857; showing also the value of foreign and domestic exports, exclusive of specie, and the tonnage employed during the same period	1	----	3	285
No. 28. Statement exhibiting a summary view of the exports of domestic produce, &c., of the United States, annually, from 1847 to 1857, inclusive	1	----	3	287
No. 29. Statement exhibiting the value of certain articles imported annually from June 30, 1844, to June 30, 1857, (after deducting re-exportations,) and the amount of duty which accrued on each during the same periods respectively	1	----	3	288
No. 30. Statement exhibiting the value of foreign merchandise and domestic produce, &c., exported annually from 1821 to 1857, inclusive	1	----	3	292
No. 31. Statement exhibiting the quantity of wine, spirits, &c., imported annually from 1843 to 1857, inclusive	1	----	3	294
No. 32. Statement exhibiting the value of imports annually from 1821 to 1857	1	----	3	296

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Treasury, report of Secretary of, papers accompanying—Continued.				
No. 33. Statement exhibiting the value of dutiable merchandise re-exported annually from 1821 to 1857, inclusive ; and showing also the value re-exported from warehouse under the act of August 6, 1846 -----	1	----	3	97
No. 34. Statement exhibiting the aggregate value of breadstuffs and provisions exported annually from 1821 to 1857 -----	1	----	3	298
No. 35. Statement exhibiting the quantity and value of cotton exported annually from 1821 to 1857, inclusive, and the average price per pound -----	1	----	3	299
No. 36. Statement exhibiting the quantity and value of tobacco and rice exported annually from 1821 to 1857, inclusive -----	1	----	3	300
No. 37. Statement exhibiting the values of iron and manufacture of iron, and iron and steel, steel, wool and manufactures of wool, manufactures of cotton, silk and manufactures of silk, flax, linen and linen fabrics, hemp and manufactures of hemp, manilla, sun and other hemp of India, and silk and worsted goods, imported from and exported to foreign countries from 1840 to 1857, inclusive, and also showing the domestic exports of like articles for the same periods -----	1	----	3	302
No. 38. Statement exhibiting the value of iron, manufactures of iron, and iron and steel, steel, sugar, wines, and all fabrics of which wool, cotton, silk, flax or hemp is a component part, imported annually from 1847 to 1857, inclusive, with the duties which accrued thereon during each year respectively, and brandies for the years 1856 and 1857 -----	1	----	3	309
No. 39. Statement exhibiting the exports to and imports from Canada and other British possessions in North America from the 1st of July, 1851, to the 30th of June, 1857 -----	1	----	3	313
No. 40. Statement exhibiting the amount of goods in warehouse on July 1, 1856. and on the first of each succeeding month until July 1, 1857 -----	1	----	3	314
No. 41. Statement exhibiting a synopsis of the returns of the banks in the different States at the dates annexed -----	1	----	3	317
No. 42. Statement exhibiting a comparative view of the condition of the banks in different sections of the Union in 1853-'54, 1854-'55, 1855-'56 and 1856-'57 -----	1	----	3	321
No. 43. Statement exhibiting a general statement of the condition of the banks, according to returns dated nearest to January 1. 1857 -----	1	----	3	324
No. 44. Statement exhibiting a comparative view of the condition of the banks of the United States, according to returns nearest to January 1, 1837, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1854, 1855, 1856 and 1857 -----	1	----	3	326
No. 45. Statement exhibiting the amount of moneys in the United States treasury, amount of drafts outstanding, amount subject to draft, amount of receipts and amount of drafts paid, as shown by the Treasurer's weekly exhibits rendered during the year ending June 30, 1857 -----	1	----	3	28

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Treasury, report of Secretary of, papers accompanying—Continued.				
No. 46. Statement exhibiting the quantity and value, value per bushel, pound, &c., of certain articles imported in 1856 and 1857, with the increase or decrease in quantity and value of 1857 as compared with 1856 -----	1	----	3	329
No. 47. Statement exhibiting the quantity and value of pig iron produced in the United States from 1820 to 1855, inclusive, together with the foreign imports and exports; consumption of foreign imports; consumption of foreign imports less domestic exports of iron and iron and steel, and the manufactures thereof, and the total consumption of domestic iron and imports of iron and steel, and the manufactures thereof, in the United States, annually, for the last thirty-five years -----	1	----	3	330
No. 48. Statement exhibiting the values of home production and importations of iron in the United States, with the increase or decrease compared with the preceding year, from 1824 to 1857, inclusive; the different tariffs under which the aforesaid production and importations were made; aggregate values of production and importations during the operation of each tariff; increase less decrease of the same, and the annual average of the same exhibits. -----	1	----	3	332
No. 49. Statement exhibiting the quantity and value of anthracite coal sent to market from the different regions in Pennsylvania from the commencement of the trade in 1820 to 1856, inclusive, together with the foreign imports and exports; consumption of foreign imports, consumption of foreign imports less domestic imports, and the total consumption of domestic coal, (reaching market,) and foreign imports thereof for the last thirty-two years -----	1	----	3	334
No. 50. Statement exhibiting a comparative statement of the United States tariffs of 1846 and 1857 -----	1	----	3	336
No. 51. Statement exhibiting a comparative statement of the import duty on United States domestic exports to Great Britain, France, Spain, Holland, Belgium, and Brazil; also the duty on like articles imported into the United States -----	1	----	3	364
No. 52. Statement exhibiting the number of American and French steam and sailing vessels engaged in trade between the United States and France and <i>vice versa</i> ; also those (steam vessels) in contemplation, the number of 200 horse-power and upwards, tonnage, crews, and the aggregate entered and cleared at the ports of Boston, New York and New Orleans, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857 -----	1	----	3	379
Treasury, transmitting a statement of the receipts and expenditures of the government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.				
Letter of the Secretary of the -----	3	----	13	
Treasury, transmitting a report of the general disbursing agent of the Coast Survey, showing the number and names of persons employed on the Coast Survey. Letter of the Secretary of the -----	3	----	20	
Treasury, transmitting a statement of the balances against disbursing officers of the army standing over more than twelve months. Report of the Second Auditor of the -----	3	----	15	3

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Treasury, transmitting copies of the accounts of the disbursements made for the benefit of the Indians during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of the Second Auditor of the	7	----	22	
Treasury, transmitting a statement of the balances against disbursing officers of the army standing over more than twelve months. Report of the Third Auditor of the	3	----	15	14
Treasury, transmitting a statement of expenditures on account of miscellaneous claims, &c., for the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the	7	----	27	
Treasury, transmitting an estimate for an appropriation for surveying the public lands and private land claims in California during the year ending June 30, 1858. Letter of the Secretary of the	9	----	41	
Treasury, transmitting an estimate for an appropriation to supply deficiency for conservatory and stables at the President's House. Letter of the Secretary of the	9	----	42	
Treasury, transmitting an estimate for an appropriation for deficiency for the Post Office Department for the year ending June 30, 1858. Letter of the Secretary of the	9	----	43	
Treasury, relative to a revision and codification of the revenue laws. Letter of the Secretary of the	9	----	50	
Treasury, transmitting a communication from the Postmaster General, asking an appropriation for temporary clerk hire. Letter of the Secretary of the	9 10	----	51 77	
Treasury, relative to the receipts, expenditures and appropriations, from 1789 to 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the	9	----	60	
Treasury, transmitting copies of letters relative to fitting up a portion of the old Patent Office for models. Letter of the Secretary of the	9	----	67	
Treasury, transmitting a statement of appropriations and expenditures on account of the different Territories of the United States from 1845 to June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the	10	----	79	
Treasury, transmitting a statement of the legislative expenses of the Territory of Kansas for the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of the	10	----	80	
Treasury, relative to appropriations for lighting the President's House and the Capitol. Letter of the Secretary of the	10	----	84	
Treasury, relative to the compensation of the surveyor general of the Territory of Utah. Letter of the Secretary of the	10	----	87	
Treasury, transmitting supplemental estimates for the Indian service on the Pacific coast, and in remote Territories upon either side of the Rocky mountains, &c. Letter of the Secretary of the	11	----	93	
Treasury, relative to the alleged robbery of the late collector of customs at Pittsburg, Pa. Letter of the Secretary of the	11	----	95	
Treasury, giving the number of vessels the names of which have been changed under the act of March 5, 1856, &c. Letter of the Secretary of the	12	----	100	
Treasury, relative to certain expenses of the light-house service on the northwestern lakes. Letter of the Secretary of the	12	----	101	
Treasury, asking for appropriations to be expended in the prosecution of treasury extension, custom houses, and marine hospitals. Letter of the Secretary of the	13	----	120	
Treasury, transmitting copies of papers relating to the claim of John H. Wheeler, late minister to Nicaragua. Letter of the Secretary of the	13	----	125	
Treasury, asking an additional loan, not to exceed fifteen millions of dollars. Letter of the Secretary of the	13	----	127	
Treasury, transmitting information as to the condition and affairs of the Louisville and Portland Canal Company. Letter of the Secretary of the	13	----	131	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Treasury, respecting funds held in trust for the Chickasaw Indians. Annual report of the Secretary of the	13	----	133	
Treasury, showing the progress and condition of the Coast Survey of the United States during the year ending November 30, 1857. Report of the Secretary of the	6	----	21	
Treasury, transmitting a list of clerks and others employed in the Treasury Department, and their compensation, during the year 1857. Report of the Secretary of the	10	----	76	
Treasury, transmitting a statement of the contingent expenses of the Treasury Department during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Secretary of the	3	----	18	
Treasury, as to the condition of the banks throughout the United States. Report of the Secretary of the	12	----	107	
Treasury. Message of the President of the United States calling the attention of Congress to the condition of the	13	----	140	
Treasury extension. Report of the engineer in charge of the progress in the construction of the	1	----	3	120
Treasury extension. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, asking for appropriations to be expended in the prosecution of the ..	13	----	120	
Treasurer of the United States and assistant treasurers. Circular instructions from the Secretary of the Treasury to the	1	----	3	78
Treasurer of the United States, transmitting a statement of the accounts of the government for the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the	3	----	11	
Treasurer of the United States, of the operations of his office } during the year ending June 30, 1857. Annual report of } the	1	----	3	{ 177 328
Treasurer of the United States, transmitting copies of receipts and disbursements of the Post Office Department for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1856, and June 30, 1857. Letter of the	13	----	129	
Treaty between the United States and Persia	5	----	17	180
Trust and special funds held by the United States on June 30, 1857. Statement of the balances of appropriations of	1	----	3	271
Trust lands in the Indian reserves. Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office relative to the	2	1	2	97
Trust funds held for the benefit of the Chickasaw Indians. Annual report of the Secretary of the Treasury respecting	13	----	133	
Turkey during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the } United States with	5	----	17	{ 149 440
Tuscany during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with	5	----	17	430
Two Sicilies during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the } United States with	5	----	17	{ 146 431
U.				
Utah. Reports of the Secretary of War on the expedition to the Territory of	2	2	2	21
Utah expedition. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting an estimate for subsistence of troops for the	9	----	33	
Utah. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting reports of the Secretaries of State, of War, of the Interior, and of the Attorney General, relative to the military expedition ordered into the Territory of	10	----	71	
Utah. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury relative to the compensation of the surveyor general for the Territory of	10	----	87	
Utah expedition. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a statement of all contracts made in connexion with the	12	----	99	
Utah Territory. Message of the President of the United States relative to the probable termination of Mormon troubles in ..	13	----	138	
Uruguay during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with	5	----	17	505

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
V.				
Venezuela during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with-----	} 5	-----	17	{ 217
Vessels engaged in trade between the United States and France, and <i>vice versa</i> ; also those (steam vessels) in contemplation; the number of 200 horse power and upwards, tonnage, crews, and the aggregate entered and cleared at the ports of Boston, New York, and New Orleans, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number of American and French steam and sailing-----				{ 479
Vessels in commission belonging to the navy on October 1, 1857. Statement of the-----	1	-----	3	379
Vessels in ordinary, repairing and equipping, belonging to the navy on October 1, 1857. Statement of the-----	2	3	2	806
Vessels on the stocks and in progress of construction belonging to the navy on October 1, 1857. Statement of the-----	2	3	2	808
Vessels, the names of which have been changed under the act of March 5, 1856, &c Statement of the number of-----	2	3	2	808
Vessels of the United States in the Gulf of Mexico and on the coast of Cuba. Message of the President of the United States transmitting a report of the Secretary of State relative to attacks upon-----	12	-----	100	
Vessels, with their tonnage and crews, which cleared from the United States for foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number of American and foreign-----	13	-----	132	
Vessels, with their tonnage and crews, which entered the United States from foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number of American and foreign-----	14	-----	-----	490
Vessels which entered into and cleared from the United States for foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the national character of the foreign-----	14	-----	-----	494
Vessels arriving from and departing to each foreign country during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the tonnage of the American and foreign-----	14	-----	-----	498
Vessels entered into each State and Territory during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number, crews, and tonnage of-----	14	-----	-----	510
Vessels cleared from each State and Territory during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number, crews, and tonnage of-----	14	-----	-----	514
Vessels, their tonnage and crews, which cleared from each collection district of the United States for foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number of American and foreign-----	14	-----	-----	518
Vessels, their tonnage and crews, which entered each collection district of the United States from foreign countries during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number of American and foreign-----	14	-----	-----	522
Vessels which departed from each district of the United States, and the countries to which they cleared, during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number and tonnage of American and foreign-----	14	-----	-----	552
Vessels built in each State and Territory during the year ending June 30, 1857. Statement of the number, class, and tonnage of the-----	14	-----	-----	526
Vessels built in the several States and Territories from 1815 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the number, class, and tonnage of-----	14	-----	-----	624
Virginia military claims Views of the Commissioner of the General Land Office relative to the-----	14	-----	-----	636
Volunteers and regular troops for the army. Report of the Adjutant General relative to estimated difference of expense between--	2	1	2	84
	2	2	2	82

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
W.				
Walker and his followers. Letter of the Secretary of State that the government of Nicaragua had made no complaint against the United States on account of the arrest of William	7	----	26	
Walker and his followers in Nicaragua. Message of the President of the United States, relative to the seizure of Gen'l William	7	----	24	
Walker, late governor of Kansas, certain extraordinary expenses incurred by him. Letter of the Secretary of State, relative to the repayment to Robert J.	13	----	128	
War Department during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for expenses for the support of the	1	----	1	21, 159
War, asking that an appropriation be made to supply deficiency in the appropriation for the manufacture of arms at the national armories, caused by omission of the appropriation in the army appropriation act of last session. Letter from the Secretary of	1	----	7	
War, stating that the new hall of the House of Representatives is ready for occupation. Letter of the Secretary of	1	----	8	
War, showing the operations of the army and the War Department during the year 1857. Annual report of the Secretary of...	2	2	2	
<i>Papers accompanying the above report.</i>				
No. 1. Reports on Utah expedition	2	2	2	21
No. 2. Report from Bureau of Explorations and Surveys....	2	2	2	38
No. 3. Report on the Capitol extension, reconstruction of dome, and Post Office extension	2	2	2	40
No. 4. Report from Commanding General	2	2	2	48
No. 5. Report of the Adjutant General	2	2	2	58
No. 6. Report of the Quartermaster General	2	2	2	153
No. 7. Report of the Commissary General	2	2	2	161
No. 8. Report of the Paymaster General	2	2	2	162
No. 9. Report of the Surgeon General	2	2	2	165
No. 10. Report of the Chief Engineer	2	2	2	168
No. 11. Report of the Chief Topographical Engineer	2	2	2	283
No. 12. Report of the Chief of Ordnance	2	2	2	535
War, transmitting a statement of balances against disbursing officers of the army standing for more than twelve months. Letter of the Secretary of	3	----	15	
War, transmitting the last annual report of Lieutenant Colonel J. D. Graham on the harbors of Lake Michigan. Letter of the Secretary of	7	----	23	
War, transmitting a statement of expenditures for contingencies of that department during the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of	7	----	30	
War, transmitting an estimate for subsistence of troops for the Utah expedition. Letter of the Secretary of	9	----	33	
War, transmitting copies of the Official Army Register for 1858. Letter of the Secretary of	9	----	34	
War, as to present condition of works of improvement on the western and northwestern lakes and rivers. Letter of the Secretary of	9	----	37	
War, transmitting estimates for appropriations for completing the harbors on Delaware river. Letter of the Secretary of	9	----	44	
War, transmitting a report of the commissioners to ascertain the expenses incurred in the Indian wars in Oregon and Washington Territories. Letter of the Secretary of	9	----	45	
War, transmitting a statement of appropriations drawn during the year 1856-'57, and balances on hand on July 1, 1857, and amount carried to the surplus fund. Letter of the Secretary of	9	----	46	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
War, transmitting estimates for the repair of works in Plymouth harbor. Letter of the Secretary of.....	9	----	48	
War, transmitting a report relative to the costs of the completion of the Delaware breakwater, &c. Letter of the Secretary of.....	9	----	52	
War, transmitting abstract of the returns of the militia of the United States. Letter of the Secretary of.....	9	----	53	
War, transmitting a statement of the expenses of the national armories, &c., for the year ending June 30, 1857. Letter of the Secretary of.....	9	----	55	
War, transmitting statement of contracts for the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of.....	9	----	58	
War, transmitting a list of clerks and other persons employed in the War Department during the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of.....	9	----	59	
War, transmitting a statement of the contingent expenses of the military establishment during the year 1857. Letter of the Secretary of.....	9	----	65	
War, transmitting a transcript of the official Army Register for 1857. Letter of the Secretary of.....	9	----	66	
War, relative to the military expedition ordered into the Territory of Utah. Report of the Secretary of.....	10	----	71	4
War, transmitting a report relative to the improvement of the Des Moines rapids. Letter of the Secretary of.....	10	----	83	
War and Major General John E. Wool. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting correspondence between the late Secretary of.....	10	----	88	
War, relative to the sale of the military reservation at Fort Ripley. Letter of the Secretary of.....	11	----	94	
War, transmitting a statement of all contracts made in connexion with the Utah expedition. Letter of the Secretary of.....	12	----	99	
War, transmitting the report of Colonel Johnston's survey of the southern boundary line of Kansas. Letter of the Secretary of.....	12	----	103	
War, transmitting reports of Captains Sitgreaves and Woodruff of the survey of the Creek Indian boundary line. Letter of the Secretary of.....	12	----	104	
War, in answer to a resolution of the House, calling for the report on the wagon road from Fort Defiance to the Colorado river. Letter of the Secretary of.....	12	----	108	
War, transmitting the report of the superintendent of the wagon road from Fort Defiance to the Colorado river. Letter of the Secretary of.....	13	----	124	
Warehouse from July 1, 1856, and on each succeeding month, to June 30, 1857. Statement of the amount of goods in.....	1	----	3	313
Washington Territory for the year 1857. Annual report of the surveyor general of public lands in.....	2	1	2	247
Washington during the year 1857. Report of the colonel of topographical engineers on the condition of the military roads in the Territory of.....	2	2	2	294
Washington Territories. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of J. Ross Browne on the subject of the Indian War in Oregon and.....	9	----	38	
Washington. Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting a report of J. Ross Browne, special agent, on the subject of Indian affairs in the Territories of Oregon and.....	9	----	39	
Washington Territories. Letter of the Secretary of War, transmitting a report of the commissioners to ascertain the expenses incurred in the Indian wars in Oregon and.....	9	----	45	
Washington Territories, &c. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting correspondence and documents relating to Indian affairs in Oregon and.....	12	----	112	

Title.	Vol.	Part.	Doc.	Page.
Washington Territories. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting geological surveys of Oregon and.....	13	----	126	
Wheeler, late minister to Nicaragua. Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting copies of papers relating to the claim of John H.....	13	----	125	
Wheeling Letter of the Secretary of the Interior, relative to the claim of Joseph E. Johnson and F. J.....	2	----	116	
Wool from 1840 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the foreign importation and exportation and home consumption, and the consumption of domestic.....	1	----	3	302
Wool. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting correspondence between the late Secretary of War and Major General John E.....	10	----	88	
Wines, spirits, &c., imported annually from 1843 to 1857. Statement of the value of the.....	1	----	3	294
Wisconsin. Statement of the quantity of land selected under the several acts for the improvement of the Fox and Wisconsin rivers, in.....	2	1	2	90
Wool from 1840 to 1857, inclusive. Statement of the foreign importation and exportation and home consumption, and the consumption of domestic.....	1	----	3	302
Wool. Message of the President of the United States, transmitting copies of correspondence between the late Secretary of War and Major General John E.....	10	----	88	
Wurtemberg during the year 1857. Commercial relations of the United States with.....	5	----	17	121
Y.				
Yards and Docks of the Navy during the year ending June 30, 1859. Estimates for appropriations for the support of the Bureau of.....	1	----	1	220
Yards and Docks of the operations of his bureau during the year ending June 30, 1857. Report of the Chief of the Bureau of.....	2	3	2	623
<i>Papers accompanying the above report.</i>				
A. General estimate from Yards and Docks.....	2	3	2	624
No. 1. Estimate for the support of the bureau.....	2	3	2	625
No. 2. Estimate for recruiting stations.....	2	3	2	625
No. 3. Estimate for officers and others at yards and stations.....	2	3	2	626
No. 4. Statement showing the sums which make up the first and second items in paper A.....	2	3	2	635
No. 5. Estimate for improvements and repairs at yards and stations.....	2	3	2	635
No. 6. Estimate for improvements and repairs at hospitals and naval asylum.....	2	3	2	638
No. 7. Estimate for improvements and repairs of magazines.....	2	3	2	639
Yards and Docks during the year 1857. Abstract of the offers and contracts made to furnish articles coming under the cognizance of the Bureau of.....	2 3	3 ----	2 19	668

MESSAGE

FROM THE

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES,

TO THE

TWO HOUSES OF CONGRESS

AT THE

COMMENCEMENT OF THE FIRST SESSION

OF

THE THIRTY-FIFTH CONGRESS.

DECEMBER 8, 1857.—Read, and committed to the Committee of the Whole on the state of the Union, and ordered to be printed.

WASHINGTON:
CORNELIUS WENDELL, PRINTER.

1857.

MESSAGE

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

COMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE

THE THIRTY-THIRD CONGRESS

MESSAGE.

Fellow-citizens of the Senate and House of Representatives :

In obedience to the command of the Constitution, it has now become my duty "to give to Congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures " as I judge to be " necessary and expedient."

But first, and above all, our thanks are due to Almighty God for the numerous benefits which He has bestowed upon this people ; and our united prayers ought to ascend to Him that He would continue to bless our great republic in time to come as He has blessed it in time past. Since the adjournment of the last Congress our constituents have enjoyed an unusual degree of health. The earth has yielded her fruits abundantly, and has bountifully rewarded the toil of the husbandman. Our great staples have commanded high prices, and, up till within a brief period, our manufacturing, mineral, and mechanical occupations have largely partaken of the general prosperity. We have possessed all the elements of material wealth in rich abundance, and yet, notwithstanding all these advantages, our country, in its monetary interests, is at the present moment in a deplorable condition. In the midst of unsurpassed plenty in all the productions of agriculture, and in all the elements of national wealth, we find our manufactures suspended, our public works retarded, our private enterprises of different kinds abandoned, and thousands of useful laborers thrown out of employment and reduced to want. The revenue of the government, which is chiefly derived from duties on imports from abroad, has been greatly reduced, whilst the appropriations made by Congress at its last session for the current fiscal year are very large in amount.

Under these circumstances a loan may be required before the close of your present session ; but this, although deeply to be regretted, would prove to be only a slight misfortune when compared with the suffering and distress prevailing among the people. With this the government cannot fail deeply to sympathize, though it may be without the power to extend relief.

It is our duty to inquire what has produced such unfortunate re-

sults, and whether their recurrence can be prevented? In all former revulsions the blame might have been fairly attributed to a variety of co-operating causes; but not so upon the present occasion. It is apparent that our existing misfortunes have proceeded solely from our extravagant and vicious system of paper currency and bank credits, exciting the people to wild speculations and gambling in stocks. These revulsions must continue to recur at successive intervals so long as the amount of the paper currency and bank loans and discounts of the country shall be left to the discretion of fourteen hundred irresponsible banking institutions, which, from the very law of their nature, will consult the interest of their stockholders rather than the public welfare.

The framers of the Constitution, when they gave to Congress the power "to coin money and to regulate the value thereof," and prohibited the States from coining money, emitting bills of credit, or making anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts, supposed they had protected the people against the evils of an excessive and irredeemable paper currency. They are not responsible for the existing anomaly that a government endowed with the sovereign attribute of coining money and regulating the value thereof should have no power to prevent others from driving this coin out of the country and filling up the channels of circulation with paper which does not represent gold and silver.

It is one of the highest and most responsible duties of government to insure to the people a sound circulating medium, the amount of which ought to be adapted with the utmost possible wisdom and skill to the wants of internal trade and foreign exchanges. If this be either greatly above or greatly below the proper standard, the marketable value of every man's property is increased or diminished in the same proportion, and injustice to individuals as well as incalculable evils to the community are the consequence.

Unfortunately, under the construction of the Federal Constitution, which has now prevailed too long to be changed, this important and delicate duty has been dissevered from the coining power, and virtually transferred to more than fourteen hundred State banks, acting independently of each other, and regulating their paper issues almost exclusively by a regard to the present interest of their stockholders. Exercising the sovereign power of providing a paper currency instead of coin for the country, the first duty which these banks owe to the public is to keep in their vaults a sufficient amount of gold and silver

to insure the convertibility of their notes into coin at all times and under all circumstances. No bank ought ever to be chartered without such restrictions on its business as to secure this result. All other restrictions are comparatively vain. This is the only true touchstone, the only efficient regulator of a paper currency—the only one which can guard the public against over issues and bank suspensions. As a collateral and eventual security it is doubtless wise, and in all cases ought to be required, that banks shall hold an amount of United States or State securities equal to their notes in circulation and pledged for their redemption. This, however, furnishes no adequate security against over issues. On the contrary, it may be perverted to inflate the currency. Indeed, it is possible by this means to convert all the debts of the United States and State governments into bank notes, without reference to the specie required to redeem them. However valuable these securities may be in themselves, they cannot be converted into gold and silver at the moment of pressure, as our experience teaches, in sufficient time to prevent bank suspensions and the depreciation of bank notes. In England, which is to a considerable extent a paper money country, though vastly behind our own in this respect, it was deemed advisable, anterior to the act of Parliament of 1844, which wisely separated the issue of notes from the banking department, for the bank of England always to keep on hand gold and silver equal to one-third of its combined circulation and deposits. If this proportion was no more than sufficient to secure the convertibility of its notes, with the whole of Great Britain, and to some extent the continent of Europe, as a field for its circulation, rendering it almost impossible that a sudden and immediate run to a dangerous amount should be made upon it, the same proportion would certainly be insufficient under our banking system. Each of our fourteen hundred banks has but a limited circumference for its circulation, and in the course of a very few days the depositors and note-holders might demand from such a bank a sufficient amount in specie to compel it to suspend, even although it had coin in its vaults equal to one-third of its immediate liabilities. And yet I am not aware, with the exception of the banks of Louisiana, that any State bank throughout the Union has been required by its charter to keep this or any other proportion of gold and silver compared with the amount of its combined circulation and deposits. What has been the consequence? In a recent report made by the Treasury Department on the condition of the banks throughout the different States, according to returns dated nearest to January, 1857, the aggre-

gate amount of actual specie in their vaults is \$58,349, 838, of their circulation \$214,778,822, and of their deposits \$230,351,352. Thus it appears that these banks, in the aggregate, have considerably less than one dollar in seven of gold and silver compared with their circulation and deposits. It was palpable, therefore, that the very first pressure must drive them to suspension, and deprive the people of a convertible currency with all its disastrous consequences. It is truly wonderful that they should have so long continued to preserve their credit, when a demand for the payment of one-seventh of their immediate liabilities would have driven them into insolvency. And this is the condition of the banks, notwithstanding that four hundred millions of gold from California have flowed in upon us within the last eight years, and the tide still continues to flow. Indeed, such has been the extravagance of bank credits that the banks now hold a considerably less amount of specie, either in proportion to their capital or to their circulation and deposits combined, than they did before the discovery of gold in California. Whilst in the year 1848 their specie, in proportion to their capital, was more than equal to one dollar for four and a half, in 1857 it does not amount to one dollar for every six dollars and thirty-three cents of their capital. In the year 1848 the specie was equal within a very small fraction to one dollar in five of their circulation and deposits; in 1857 it is not equal to one dollar in seven and a half of their circulation and deposits.

From this statement it is easy to account for our financial history for the last forty years. It has been a history of extravagant expansions in the business of the country, followed by ruinous contractions. At successive intervals the best and most enterprising men have been tempted to their ruin by excessive bank loans of mere paper credit, exciting them to extravagant importations of foreign goods, wild speculations, and ruinous and demoralizing stock gambling. When the crisis arrives, as arrive it must, the banks can extend no relief to the people. In a vain struggle to redeem their liabilities in specie, they are compelled to contract their loans and their issues; and, at last, in the hour of distress, when their assistance is most needed, they and their debtors together sink into insolvency.

It is this paper system of extravagant expansion, raising the nominal price of every article far beyond its real value, when compared with the cost of similar articles in countries whose circulation is wisely regulated, which has prevented us from competing in our own markets

with foreign manufacturers, has produced extravagant importations, and has counteracted the effect of the large incidental protection afforded to our domestic manufactures by the present revenue tariff. But for this, the branches of our manufactures composed of raw materials, the production of our own country—such as cotton, iron, and woolen fabrics—would not only have acquired almost exclusive possession of the home market, but would have created for themselves a foreign market throughout the world.

Deplorable, however, as may be our present financial condition, we may yet indulge in bright hopes for the future. No other nation has ever existed which could have endured such violent expansions and contractions of paper credits without lasting injury ; yet the buoyancy of youth, the energies of our population, and the spirit which never quails before difficulties, will enable us soon to recover from our present financial embarrassment, and may even occasion us speedily to forget the lesson which they have taught.

In the mean time it is the duty of the government, by all proper means within its power, to aid in alleviating the sufferings of the people occasioned by the suspension of the banks, and to provide against a recurrence of the same calamity. Unfortunately, in either aspect of the case, it can do but little. Thanks to the independent treasury, the government has not suspended payment, as it was compelled to do by the failure of the banks in 1837. It will continue to discharge its liabilities to the people in gold and silver. Its disbursements in coin will pass into circulation, and materially assist in restoring a sound currency. From its high credit, should we be compelled to make a temporary loan, it can be effected on advantageous terms. This however, shall, if possible, be avoided ; but, if not, then the amount shall be limited to the lowest practicable sum.

I have therefore determined, that whilst no useful government works already in progress shall be suspended, new works, not already commenced, will be postponed, if this can be done without injury to the country. Those necessary for its defence shall proceed as though there had been no crisis in our monetary affairs.

But the federal government cannot do much to provide against a recurrence of existing evils. Even if insurmountable constitutional objections did not exist against the creation of a National Bank, this would furnish no adequate preventive security. The history of the last Bank of the United States abundantly proves the truth of this assertion. Such a bank could not, if it would, regulate the issues and credits of fourteen hundred State banks in such a manner as to

prevent the ruinous expansions and contractions in our currency which afflicted the country throughout the existence of the late bank, or secure us against future suspensions. In 1825 an effort was made by the Bank of England to curtail the issues of the country banks, under the most favorable circumstances. The paper currency had been expanded to a ruinous extent, and the Bank put forth all its power to contract it in order to reduce prices and restore the equilibrium of the foreign exchanges. It accordingly commenced a system of curtailment of its loans and issues, in the vain hope that the joint-stock and private banks of the kingdom would be compelled to follow its example. It found, however, that as it contracted they expanded, and at the end of the process, to employ the language of a very high official authority, "whatever reduction of the paper circulation was effected by the Bank of England (in 1825) was more than made up by the issues of the country banks."

But a Bank of the United States would not, if it could, restrain the issues and loans of the State banks, because its duty as a regulator of the currency must often be in direct conflict with the immediate interest of its stockholders. If we expect one agent to restrain or control another, their interests must, at least in some degree, be antagonistic. But the directors of a Bank of the United States would feel the same interest and the same inclination with the directors of the State banks to expand the currency, to accommodate their favorites and friends with loans, and to declare large dividends. Such has been our experience in regard to the last Bank.

After all, we must mainly rely upon the patriotism and wisdom of the States for the prevention and redress of the evil. If they will afford us a real specie basis for our paper circulation by increasing the denomination of bank notes, first to twenty, and afterwards to fifty dollars; if they will require that the banks shall at all times keep on hand at least one dollar of gold and silver for every three dollars of their circulation and deposits; and if they will provide by a self-executing enactment, which nothing can arrest, that the moment they suspend they shall go into liquidation, I believe that such provisions, with a weekly publication by each bank of a statement of its condition, would go far to secure us against future suspensions of specie payments.

Congress, in my opinion, possess the power to pass a uniform bankrupt law applicable to all banking institutions throughout the United States, and I strongly recommend its exercise. This would make it the irreversible organic law of each bank's existence, that a

suspension of specie payments shall produce its civil death. The instinct of self-preservation would then compel it to perform its duties in such a manner as to escape the penalty and preserve its life.

The existence of banks and the circulation of bank paper are so identified with the habits of our people, that they cannot, at this day, be suddenly abolished without much immediate injury to the country. If we could confine them to their appropriate sphere, and prevent them from administering to the spirit of wild and reckless speculation by extravagant loans and issues, they might be continued with advantage to the public.

But this I say, after long and much reflection: If experience shall prove it to be impossible to enjoy the facilities which well-regulated banks might afford, without at the same time suffering the calamities which the excesses of the banks have hitherto inflicted upon the country, it would then be far the lesser evil to deprive them altogether of the power to issue a paper currency, and confine them to the functions of banks of deposit and discount.

Our relations with foreign governments are, upon the whole, in a satisfactory condition.

The diplomatic difficulties which existed between the government of the United States and that of Great Britain at the adjournment of the last Congress have been happily terminated by the appointment of a British minister to this country, who has been cordially received.

Whilst it is greatly to the interest, as I am convinced it is the sincere desire, of the governments and people of the two countries to be on terms of intimate friendship with each other, it has been our misfortune almost always to have had some irritating, if not dangerous, outstanding question with Great Britain.

Since the origin of the government we have been employed in negotiating treaties with that power, and afterwards in discussing their true intent and meaning. In this respect, the convention of April 19, 1850, commonly called the Clayton and Bulwer treaty, has been the most unfortunate of all; because the two governments place directly opposite and contradictory instructions upon its first and most important article. Whilst, in the United States, we believed that this treaty would place both powers upon an exact equality by the stipulation that neither will ever "occupy, or fortify, or colonize, or assume or exercise any dominion" over, any part of Central America, it is contended by the British government that the true construction of this language has left them in the rightful possession

of all that portion of Central America which was in their occupancy at the date of the treaty ; in fact, that the treaty is a virtual recognition on the part of the United States of the right of Great Britain, either as owner or protector, to the whole extensive coast of Central America, sweeping round from the Rio Hondo to the port and harbor of San Juan de Nicaragua, together with the adjacent Bay Islands, except the comparatively small portion of this between the Sarstoon and Cape Honduras. According to their construction, the treaty does no more than simply prohibit them from extending their possessions in Central America beyond the present limits. It is not too much to assert, that if in the United States the treaty had been considered susceptible of such a construction, it never would have been negotiated under the authority of the President, nor would it have received the approbation of the Senate. The universal conviction in the United States was, that when our government consented to violate its traditional and time-honored policy, and to stipulate with a foreign government never to occupy or acquire territory in the Central American portion of our own continent, the consideration for this sacrifice was that Great Britain should, in this respect at least, be placed in the same position with ourselves. Whilst we have no right to doubt the sincerity of the British government in their construction of the treaty, it is at the same time my deliberate conviction that this construction is in opposition both to its letter and its spirit.

Under the late administration negotiations were instituted between the two governments for the purpose, if possible, of removing these difficulties ; and a treaty having this landable object in view was signed at London on the 17th October, 1856, and was submitted by the President to the Senate on the following 10th of December. Whether this treaty, either in its original or amended form, would have accomplished the object intended without giving birth to new and embarrassing complications between the two governments, may perhaps be well questioned. Certain it is, however, it was rendered much less objectionable by the different amendments made to it by the Senate. The treaty, as amended, was ratified by me on the 12th March, 1857, and was transmitted to London for ratification by the British government. That government expressed its willingness to concur in all the amendments made by the Senate with the single exception of the clause relating to Ruatan and the other islands in the Bay of Honduras. The article in the original treaty, as submitted to the Senate, after reciting that these islands and their inhabitants “having been, by a convention bearing date the 27th day of August,

1856, between her Britannic Majesty and the republic of Honduras, constituted and declared a free territory under the sovereignty of the said republic of Honduras," stipulated that "the two contracting parties do hereby mutually engage to recognize and respect in all future time the independence and rights of the said free territory as a part of the republic of Honduras."

Upon an examination of this convention between Great Britain and Honduras of the 27th August, 1856, it was found that, whilst declaring the Bay Islands to be "a free territory under the sovereignty of the republic of Honduras," it deprived that republic of rights without which its sovereignty over them could scarcely be said to exist. It divided them from the remainder of Honduras, and gave to their inhabitants a separate government of their own, with legislative, executive, and judicial officers, elected by themselves. It deprived the government of Honduras of the taxing power in every form, and exempted the people of the islands from the performance of military duty, except for their own exclusive defence. It also prohibited that republic from erecting fortifications upon them for their protection—thus leaving them open to invasion from any quarter; and, finally, it provided "that slavery shall not at any time hereafter be permitted to exist therein."

Had Honduras ratified this convention, she would have ratified the establishment of a State substantially independent within her own limits, and a State at all times subject to British influence and control. Moreover, had the United States ratified the treaty with Great Britain in its original form, we should have been bound "to recognize and respect in all future time" these stipulations to the prejudice of Honduras. Being in direct opposition to the spirit and meaning of the Clayton and Bulwer treaty as understood in the United States, the Senate rejected the entire clause, and substituted in its stead a simple recognition of the sovereign right of Honduras to these islands in the following language: "The two contracting parties do hereby mutually engage to recognize and respect the islands of Ruatan, Bonaco, Utila, Barbaretta, Helena, and Morat, situate in the Bay of Honduras, and off the coast of the republic of Honduras, as under the sovereignty and as part of the said republic of Honduras."

Great Britain rejected this amendment, assigning as the only reason that the ratifications of the convention of the 27th August, 1856, between her and Honduras, had not been "exchanged, owing to the hesitation of that government." Had this been done, it is stated that "her Majesty's government would have had little difficulty in

agreeing to the modification proposed by the Senate, which then would have had in effect the same signification as the original wording." Whether this would have been the effect—whether the mere circumstance of the exchange of the ratifications of the British convention with Honduras prior in point of time to the ratification of our treaty with Great Britain would, "in effect," have had "the same signification as the original wording," and thus have nullified the amendment of the Senate, may well be doubted. It is, perhaps, fortunate that the question has never arisen.

The British government, immediately after rejecting the treaty as amended, proposed to enter into a new treaty with the United States, similar in all respects to the treaty which they had just refused to ratify, if the United States would consent to add to the Senate's clear and unqualified recognition of the sovereignty of Honduras over the Bay Islands the following conditional stipulation: "Whenever and so soon as the republic of Honduras shall have concluded and ratified a treaty with Great Britain, by which Great Britain shall have ceded, and the republic of Honduras shall have accepted, the said islands, subject to the provisions and conditions contained in such treaty."

This proposition was, of course, rejected. After the Senate had refused to recognize the British convention with Honduras of the 27th August, 1856, with full knowledge of its contents, it was impossible for me, necessarily ignorant of "the provisions and conditions" which might be contained in a future convention between the same parties, to sanction them in advance.

The fact is, that when two nations like Great Britain and the United States, mutually desirous as they are, and I trust ever may be, of maintaining the most friendly relations with each other, have unfortunately concluded a treaty which they understand in senses directly opposite, the wisest course is to abrogate such a treaty by mutual consent, and to commence anew. Had this been done promptly, all difficulties in Central America would most probably ere this have been adjusted to the satisfaction of both parties. The time spent in discussing the meaning of the Clayton and Bulwer treaty would have been devoted to this praiseworthy purpose, and the task would have been the more easily accomplished because the interest of the two countries in Central America is identical, being confined to securing safe transits over all the routes across the Isthmus.

Whilst entertaining these sentiments, I shall nevertheless not refuse to contribute to any reasonable adjustment of the Central American questions which is not practically inconsistent with the

American interpretation of the treaty. Overtures for this purpose have been recently made by the British government in a friendly spirit, which I cordially reciprocate; but whether this renewed effort will result in success I am not yet prepared to express an opinion. A brief period will determine.

With France our ancient relations of friendship still continue to exist. The French government have in several recent instances, which need not be enumerated, evinced a spirit of good will and kindness towards our country which I heartily reciprocate. It is, notwithstanding, much to be regretted that two nations whose productions are of such a character as to invite the most extensive exchanges and freest commercial intercourse, should continue to enforce ancient and obsolete restrictions of trade against each other. Our commercial treaty with France is, in this respect, an exception from our treaties with all other commercial nations. It jealously levies discriminating duties both on tonnage and on articles, the growth, produce, or manufacture of the one country, when arriving in vessels belonging to the other.

More than forty years ago, on the 3d March, 1815, Congress passed an act offering to all nations to admit their vessels laden with their national productions into the ports of the United States upon the same terms with our own vessels, provided they would reciprocate to us similar advantages. This act confined the reciprocity to the productions of the respective foreign nations who might enter into the proposed arrangement with the United States. The act of May 24, 1828, removed this restriction, and offered a similar reciprocity to all such vessels, without reference to the origin of their cargoes. Upon these principles our commercial treaties and arrangements have been founded, except with France, and let us hope that this exception may not long exist.

Our relations with Russia remain, as they have ever been, on the most friendly footing. The present emperor, as well as his predecessors, have never failed, when the occasion offered, to manifest their good will to our country; and their friendship has always been highly appreciated by the government and people of the United States.

With all other European governments, except that of Spain, our relations are as peaceful as we could desire. I regret to say that no progress whatever has been made, since the adjournment of Congress, towards the settlement of any of the numerous claims of our citizens against the Spanish government. Besides, the outrage committed on our flag by the Spanish war-frigate *Ferrolana* on the high seas, off the

coast of Cuba, in March, 1855, by firing into the American mail steamer *El Dorado*, and detaining and searching her, remains unacknowledged and unredressed. The general tone and temper of the Spanish government towards that of the United States are much to be regretted. Our present envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Madrid has asked to be recalled; and it is my purpose to send out a new minister to Spain, with special instructions on all questions pending between the two governments, and with a determination to have them speedily and amicably adjusted, if this be possible. In the meantime, whenever our minister urges the just claims of our citizens on the notice of the Spanish government, he is met with the objection that Congress has never made the appropriation recommended by President Polk, in his annual message of December, 1847, "to be paid to the Spanish government for the purpose of distribution among the claimants in the *Amistad* case." A similar recommendation was made by my immediate predecessor, in his message of December, 1853; and entirely concurring with both in the opinion that this indemnity is justly due under the treaty with Spain of the 27th of October, 1795, I earnestly recommend such an appropriation to the favorable consideration of Congress.

A treaty of friendship and commerce was concluded at Constantinople on the 13th December, 1856, between the United States and Persia, the ratifications of which were exchanged at Constantinople on the 13th June, 1857, and the treaty was proclaimed by the President on the 18th August, 1857. This treaty, it is believed, will prove beneficial to American commerce. The Shah has manifested an earnest disposition to cultivate friendly relations with our country, and has expressed a strong wish that we should be represented at Teheran by a minister plenipotentiary; and I recommend that an appropriation be made for this purpose.

Recent occurrences in China have been unfavorable to a revision of the treaty with that empire of the 3d July, 1844, with a view to the security and extension of our commerce. The 24th article of this treaty stipulated for a revision of it, in case experience should prove this to be requisite; "in which case the two governments will, at the expiration of twelve years from the date of said convention, treat amicably concerning the same, by means of suitable persons appointed to conduct such negotiations." These twelve years expired on the 3d July, 1856; but long before that period it was ascertained that important changes in the treaty were necessary; and several fruitless attempts were made by the commissioner of the United States to effect

these changes. Another effort was about to be made for the same purpose by our commissioner, in conjunction with the ministers of England and France, but this was suspended by the occurrence of hostilities in the Canton river between Great Britain and the Chinese Empire. These hostilities have necessarily interrupted the trade of all nations with Canton, which is now in a state of blockade, and have occasioned a serious loss of life and property. Meanwhile the insurrection within the empire against the existing imperial dynasty still continues, and it is difficult to anticipate what will be the result.

Under these circumstances, I have deemed it advisable to appoint a distinguished citizen of Pennsylvania envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to proceed to China, and to avail himself of any opportunities which may offer to effect changes in the existing treaty favorable to American commerce. He left the United States for the place of his destination in July last, in the war steamer Minnesota. Special ministers to China have also been appointed by the governments of Great Britain and France.

Whilst our minister has been instructed to occupy a neutral position in reference to the existing hostilities at Canton, he will cordially co-operate with the British and French ministers in all peaceful measures to secure by treaty stipulations those just concessions to commerce which the nations of the world have a right to expect, and which China cannot long be permitted to withhold. From assurances received, I entertain no doubt that the three ministers will act in harmonious concert to obtain similar commercial treaties for each of the powers they represent.

We cannot fail to feel a deep interest in all that concerns the welfare of the independent republics on our own continent, as well as of the empire of Brazil.

Our difficulties with New Granada, which a short time since bore so threatening an aspect, are, it is to be hoped, in a fair train of settlement in a manner just and honorable to both parties.

The Isthmus of Central America, including that of Panama, is the great highway between the Atlantic and Pacific, over which a large portion of the commerce of the world is destined to pass. The United States are more deeply interested than any other nation in preserving the freedom and security of all the communications across this isthmus. It is our duty, therefore, to take care that they shall not be interrupted either by invasions from our own country or by wars between the independent States of Central America. Under our treaty with New

Granada of the 12th December, 1846, we are bound to guaranty the neutrality of the Isthmus of Panama, through which the Panama railroad passes, "as well as the rights of sovereignty and property which New Granada has and possesses over the said territory." This obligation is founded upon equivalents granted by the treaty to the government and people of the United States.

Under these circumstances, I recommend to Congress the passage of an act authorizing the President, in case of necessity, to employ the land and naval forces of the United States to carry into effect this guarantee of neutrality and protection. I also recommend similar legislation for the security of any other route across the isthmus in which we may acquire an interest by treaty.

With the independent republics on this continent it is both our duty and our interest to cultivate the most friendly relations. We can never feel indifferent to their fate, and must always rejoice in their prosperity. Unfortunately, both for them and for us, our example and advice have lost much of their influence in consequence of the lawless expeditions which have been fitted out against some of them within the limits of our country. Nothing is better calculated to retard our steady material progress, or impair our character as a nation, than the toleration of such enterprises in violation of the law of nations.

It is one of the first and highest duties of any independent State, in its relations with the members of the great family of nations, to restrain its people from acts of hostile aggression against their citizens or subjects. The most eminent writers on public law do not hesitate to denounce such hostile acts as robbery and murder.

Weak and feeble States, like those of Central America, may not feel themselves able to assert and vindicate their rights. The case would be far different if expeditions were set on foot within our own territories to make private war against a powerful nation. If such expeditions were fitted out from abroad against any portion of our own country, to burn down our cities, murder and plunder our people, and usurp our government, we should call any power on earth to the strictest account for not preventing such enormities.

Ever since the administration of General Washington, acts of Congress have been in force to punish severely the crime of setting on foot a military expedition within the limits of the United States, to proceed from thence against a nation or State with whom we are at peace. The present neutrality act of April 20, 1818, is but little more than a collection of pre-existing laws. Under this act, the President is em-

powered to employ the land and naval forces and the militia "for the purpose of preventing the carrying on of any such expedition or enterprise from the territories and jurisdiction of the United States," and the collectors of customs are authorized and required to detain any vessel in port when there is reason to believe she is about to take part in such lawless enterprises.

When it was first rendered probable that an attempt would be made to get up another unlawful expedition against Nicaragua, the Secretary of State issued instructions to the marshals and district attorneys, which were directed by the Secretaries of War and the Navy to the appropriate army and navy officers, requiring them to be vigilant, and to use their best exertions in carrying into effect the provisions of the act of 1818. Notwithstanding these precautions, the expedition has escaped from our shores. Such enterprises can do no possible good to the country, but have already inflicted much injury both on its interests and its character. They have prevented peaceful emigration from the United States to the States of Central America, which could not fail to prove highly beneficial to all the parties concerned. In a pecuniary point of view alone, our citizens have sustained heavy losses from the seizure and closing of the transit route by the San Juan between the two oceans.

The leader of the recent expedition was arrested at New Orleans, but was discharged on giving bail for his appearance in the insufficient sum of two thousand dollars.

I commend the whole subject to the serious attention of Congress, believing that our duty and our interest, as well as our national character, require that we should adopt such measures as will be effectual in restraining our citizens from committing such outrages.

I regret to inform you that the president of Paraguay has refused to ratify the treaty between the United States and that State as amended by the Senate, the signature of which was mentioned in the message of my predecessor to Congress at the opening of its session in December, 1853. The reasons assigned for this refusal will appear in the correspondence herewith submitted.

It being desirable to ascertain the fitness of the river La Plata and its tributaries for navigation by steam, the United States steamer *Water Witch* was sent thither for that purpose in 1853. This enterprise was successfully carried on until February, 1855, when, whilst in the peaceful prosecution of her voyage up the Parana river, the steamer was fired upon by a Paraguayan fort. The fire was returned ;

but as the *Water Witch* was of small force, and not designed for offensive operations, she retired from the conflict. The pretext upon which the attack was made was a decree of the president of Paraguay of October, 1854, prohibiting foreign vessels-of-war from navigating the rivers of that State. As Paraguay, however, was the owner of but one bank of the river of that name, the other belonging to Corrientes, a State of the Argentine Confederation, the right of its government to expect that such a decree would be obeyed cannot be acknowledged. But the *Water Witch* was not, properly speaking, a vessel-of-war. She was a small steamer engaged in a scientific enterprise intended for the advantage of commercial states generally. Under these circumstances, I am constrained to consider the attack upon her as unjustifiable, and as calling for satisfaction from the Paraguayan government.

Citizens of the United States, also, who were established in business in Paraguay, have had their property seized and taken from them, and have otherwise been treated by the authorities in an insulting and arbitrary manner, which requires redress.

A demand for these purposes will be made in a firm but conciliatory spirit. This will the more probably be granted if the Executive shall have authority to use other means in the event of a refusal. This is accordingly recommended.

It is unnecessary to state in detail the alarming condition of the Territory of Kansas at the time of my inauguration. The opposing parties then stood in hostile array against each other, and any accident might have relighted the flames of civil war. Besides, at this critical moment, Kansas was left without a governor by the resignation of Governor Geary.

On the 19th of February previous, the territorial legislature had passed a law providing for the election of delegates on the third Monday of June, to a convention to meet on the first Monday of September, for the purpose of framing a constitution preparatory to admission into the Union. This law was in the main fair and just; and it is to be regretted that all the qualified electors had not registered themselves and voted under its provisions.

At the time of the election for delegates, an extensive organization existed in the Territory, whose avowed object it was, if need be, to put down the lawful government by force, and to establish a government of their own under the so-called Topeka constitution. The per-

sons attached to this revolutionary organization abstained from taking any part in the election.

The act of the territorial legislature had omitted to provide for submitting to the people the constitution which might be framed by the convention; and in the excited state of public feeling throughout Kansas, an apprehension extensively prevailed that a design existed to force upon them a constitution, in relation to slavery, against their will. In this emergency it became my duty, as it was my unquestionable right, having in view the union of all good citizens in support of the territorial laws, to express an opinion on the true construction of the provisions concerning slavery contained in the organic act of Congress of the 30th May, 1854. Congress declared it to be "the true intent and meaning of this act, not to legislate slavery into any Territory or State, nor to exclude it therefrom, but to leave the people thereof perfectly free to form and regulate their domestic institutions in their own way." Under it Kansas, "when admitted as a State," was to "be received into the Union with or without slavery, as their constitution may prescribe at the time of their admission."

Did Congress mean by this language that the delegates elected to frame a constitution should have authority finally to decide the question of slavery, or did they intend by leaving it to the people that the people of Kansas themselves should decide this question by a direct vote? On this subject I confess I had never entertained a serious doubt, and, therefore, in my instructions to Governor Walker of the 28th March last, I merely said that when "a constitution shall be submitted to the people of the Territory, they must be protected in the exercise of their right of voting for or against that instrument, and the fair expression of the popular will must not be interrupted by fraud or violence."

In expressing this opinion it was far from my intention to interfere with the decision of the people of Kansas, either for or against slavery. From this I have always carefully abstained. Intrusted with the duty of taking "care that the laws be faithfully executed," my only desire was that the people of Kansas should furnish to Congress the evidence required by the organic act, whether for or against slavery; and in this manner smooth their passage into the Union. In emerging from the condition of territorial dependence into that of a sovereign State, it was their duty, in my opinion, to make known their will by the votes of the majority, on the direct question, whether this important domestic institution should or should not continue to exist. Indeed,

this was the only possible mode in which their will could be authentically ascertained.

The election of delegates to a convention must necessarily take place in separate districts. From this cause it may readily happen, as has often been the case, that a majority of the people of a State or Territory are on one side of a question, whilst a majority of the representatives from the several districts into which it is divided may be upon the other side. This arises from the fact that in some districts delegates may be elected by small majorities, whilst in others those of different sentiments may receive majorities sufficiently great not only to overcome the votes given for the former, but to leave a large majority of the whole people in direct opposition to a majority of the delegates. Besides, our history proves that influences may be brought to bear on the representative sufficiently powerful to induce him to disregard the will of his constituents. The truth is, that no other authentic and satisfactory mode exists of ascertaining the will of a majority of the people of any State or Territory on an important and exciting question like that of slavery in Kansas, except by leaving it to a direct vote. How wise, then, was it for Congress to pass over all subordinate and intermediate agencies, and proceed directly to the source of all legitimate power under our institutions!

How vain would any other principle prove in practice! This may be illustrated by the case of Kansas. Should she be admitted into the Union with a constitution either maintaining or abolishing slavery, against the sentiment of the people, this could have no other effect than to continue and to exasperate the existing agitation during the brief period required to make the constitution conform to the irresistible will of the majority.

The friends and supporters of the Nebraska and Kansas act, when struggling on a recent occasion to sustain its wise provisions before the great tribunal of the American people, never differed about its true meaning on this subject. Everywhere throughout the Union they publicly pledged their faith and their honor that they would cheerfully submit the question of slavery to the decision of the *bona fide* people of Kansas, without any restriction or qualification whatever. All were cordially united upon the great doctrine of popular sovereignty, which is the vital principal of our free institutions. Had it, then, been insinuated from any quarter that it would be a sufficient compliance with the requisitions of the organic law for the members of a convention, thereafter to be elected, to withhold the question of slavery from the people, and to substitute their own will

for that of a legally-ascertained majority of all their constituents, this would have been instantly rejected. Everywhere they remained true to the resolution adopted on a celebrated occasion recognizing "the right of the people of all the Territories—including Kansas and Nebraska, acting through the legally and fairly expressed will of a majority of actual residents, and whenever the number of their inhabitants justifies it—to form a constitution with or without slavery, and be admitted into the Union upon terms of perfect equality with the other States."

The convention to frame a constitution for Kansas met on the first Monday of September last. They were called together by virtue of an act of the territorial legislature, whose lawful existence had been recognized by Congress in different forms and by different enactments. A large proportion of the citizens of Kansas did not think proper to register their names and to vote at the election for delegates; but an opportunity to do this having been fairly afforded, their refusal to avail themselves of their right could in no manner affect the legality of the convention.

This convention proceeded to frame a constitution for Kansas, and finally adjourned on the 7th day of November. But little difficulty occurred in the convention, except on the subject of slavery. The truth is, that the general provisions of our recent State constitutions are so similar, and, I may add, so excellent, that the difference between them is not essential. Under the earlier practice of the government, no constitution framed by the convention of a Territory preparatory to its admission into the Union as a State had been submitted to the people. I trust, however, the example set by the last Congress, requiring that the constitution of Minnesota "should be subject to the approval and ratification of the people of the proposed State," may be followed on future occasions. I took it for granted that the convention of Kansas would act in accordance with this example, founded, as it is, on correct principles; and hence my instructions to Governor Walker, in favor of submitting the constitution to the people, were expressed in general and unqualified terms.

In the Kansas-Nebraska act, however, this requirement, as applicable to the whole constitution, had not been inserted, and the convention were not bound by its terms to submit any other portion of the instrument to an election, except that which relates to the "domestic institution" of slavery. This will be rendered clear by a simple reference to its language. It was "not to legislate slavery into any Territory or State, nor to exclude it therefrom, but to leave the people

thereof perfectly free to form and regulate their domestic institutions in their own way." According to the plain construction of the sentence, the words "domestic institutions" have a direct as they have an appropriate reference to slavery. "Domestic institutions" are limited to the family. The relation between master and slave and a few others are "domestic institutions," and are entirely distinct from institutions of a political character. Besides, there was no question then before Congress, nor indeed has there since been any serious question before the people of Kansas or the country, except that which relates to the "domestic institution" of slavery.

The convention, after an angry and excited debate, finally determined, by a majority of only two, to submit the question of slavery to the people, though at the last forty-three of the fifty delegates present affixed their signatures to the constitution.

A large majority of the convention were in favor of establishing slavery in Kansas. They accordingly inserted an article in the constitution for this purpose similar in form to those which had been adopted by other territorial conventions. In the schedule, however, providing for the transition from a territorial to a State government, the question has been fairly and explicitly referred to the people, whether they will have a constitution "with or without slavery." It declares that, before the constitution adopted by the convention "shall be sent to Congress for admission into the Union as a State," an election shall be held to decide this question, at which all the white male inhabitants of the Territory above the age of 21 are entitled to vote. They are to vote by ballot; and "the ballots cast at said election shall be endorsed 'constitution with slavery,' and 'constitution with no slavery.'" If there be a majority in favor of the "constitution with slavery," then it is to be transmitted to Congress by the president of the convention in its original form. If, on the contrary, there shall be a majority in favor of the "constitution with no slavery," "then the article providing for slavery shall be stricken from the constitution by the president of this convention;" and it is expressly declared that "no slavery shall exist in the State of Kansas, except that the right of property in slaves now in the Territory shall in no manner be interfered with;" and in that event it is made his duty to have the constitution thus ratified transmitted to the Congress of the United States for the admission of the State into the Union.

At this election every citizen will have an opportunity of expressing his opinion by his vote "whether Kansas shall be received into the Union with or without slavery," and thus this exciting question

may be peacefully settled in the very mode required by the organic law. The election will be held under legitimate authority, and if any portion of the inhabitants shall refuse to vote, a fair opportunity to do so having been presented, this will be their own voluntary act, and they alone will be responsible for the consequences.

Whether Kansas shall be a free or a slave State, must eventually, under some authority, be decided by an election; and the question can never be more clearly or distinctly presented to the people than it is at the present moment. Should this opportunity be rejected, she may be involved for years in domestic discord, and possibly in civil war, before she can again make up the issue now so fortunately tendered, and again reach the point she has already attained.

Kansas has for some years occupied too much of the public attention. It is high time this should be directed to far more important objects. When once admitted into the Union, whether with or without slavery, the excitement beyond her own limits will speedily pass away, and she will then, for the first time, be left, as she ought to have been long since, to manage her own affairs in her own way. If her constitution on the subject of slavery, or on any other subject, be displeasing to a majority of the people, no human power can prevent them from changing it within a brief period. Under these circumstances it may well be questioned whether the peace and quiet of the whole country are not of greater importance than the mere temporary triumph of either of the political parties in Kansas.

Should the constitution without slavery be adopted by the votes of the majority, the rights of property in slaves now in the Territory are reserved. The number of these is very small; but if it were greater the provision would be equally just and reasonable. The slaves were brought into the Territory under the Constitution of the United States, and are now the property of their masters. This point has at length been finally decided by the highest judicial tribunal of the country—and this upon the plain principle that when a confederacy of sovereign States acquire a new territory at their joint expense, both equality and justice demand that the citizens of one and all of them shall have the right to take into it whatsoever is recognized as property by the common Constitution. To have summarily confiscated the property in slaves already in the Territory would have been an act of gross injustice, and contrary to the practice of the older States of the Union which have abolished slavery.

A territorial government was established for Utah by act of Con-

gress approved the 9th September, 1850, and the Constitution and laws of the United States were thereby extended over it "so far as the same, or any provisions thereof, may be applicable." This act provided for the appointment by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, of a governor, who was to be ex-officio superintendent of Indian affairs, a secretary, three judges of the supreme court, a marshal, and a district attorney. Subsequent acts provided for the appointment of the officers necessary to extend our land and our Indian system over the Territory. Brigham Young was appointed the first governor on the 20th September, 1850, and has held the office ever since. Whilst Governor Young has been both governor and superintendent of Indian affairs throughout this period, he has been at the same time the head of the church called the Latter-Day Saints, and professes to govern its members and dispose of their property by direct inspiration and authority from the Almighty. His power has been, therefore, absolute over both church and State.

The people of Utah, almost exclusively, belong to this church, and believing with a fanatical spirit that he is governor of the Territory by divine appointment, they obey his commands as if these were direct revelations from Heaven. If, therefore, he chooses that his government shall come into collision with the government of the United States, the members of the Mormon church will yield implicit obedience to his will. Unfortunately, existing facts leave but little doubt that such is his determination. Without entering upon a minute history of occurrences, it is sufficient to say that all the officers of the United States, judicial and executive, with the single exception of two Indian agents, have found it necessary for their own personal safety to withdraw from the Territory, and there no longer remains any government in Utah but the despotism of Brigham Young. This being the condition of affairs in the Territory, I could not mistake the path of duty. As Chief Executive Magistrate, I was bound to restore the supremacy of the Constitution and laws within its limits. In order to effect this purpose, I appointed a new governor and other federal officers for Utah, and sent with them a military force for their protection, and to aid as a *posse comitatus*, in case of need, in the execution of the laws.

With the religious opinions of the Mormons, as long as they remained mere opinions, however deplorable in themselves and revolting to the moral and religious sentiments of all Christendom, I had no right to interfere. Actions alone, when in violation of the Constitu-

tion and laws of the United States, become the legitimate subjects for the jurisdiction of the civil magistrate. My instructions to Governor Cumming have therefore been framed in strict accordance with these principles. At their date a hope was indulged that no necessity might exist for employing the military in restoring and maintaining the authority of the law ; but this hope has now vanished. Governor Young has, by proclamation, declared his determination to maintain his power by force, and has already committed acts of hostility against the United States. Unless he should retrace his steps the Territory of Utah will be in a state of open rebellion. He has committed these acts of hostility notwithstanding Major Van Vliet, an officer of the army, sent to Utah by the commanding general to purchase provisions for the troops, had given him the strongest assurances of the peaceful intentions of the government, and that the troops would only be employed as a *posse comitatus* when called on by the civil authority to aid in the execution of the laws.

There is reason to believe that Governor Young has long contemplated this result. He knows that the continuance of his despotic power depends upon the exclusion of all settlers from the Territory, except those who will acknowledge his divine mission and implicitly obey his will ; and that an enlightened public opinion there would soon prostrate institutions at war with the laws both of God and man. He has, therefore, for several years, in order to maintain his independence, been industriously employed in collecting and fabricating arms and munitions of war, and in disciplining the Mormons for military service. As superintendent of Indian affairs he has had an opportunity of tampering with the Indian tribes, and exciting their hostile feelings against the United States. This, according to our information, he has accomplished in regard to some of these tribes, while others have remained true to their allegiance, and have communicated his intrigues to our Indian agents. He has laid in a store of provisions for three years, which, in case of necessity, as he informed Major Van Vliet, he will conceal, "and then take to the mountains, and bid defiance to all the powers of the government."

A great part of all this may be idle boasting ; but yet no wise government will lightly estimate the efforts which may be inspired by such phrensied fanaticism as exists among the Mormons in Utah. This is the first rebellion which has existed in our Territories ; and humanity itself requires that we should put it down in such a manner that it shall be the last. To trifle with it would be to encourage it and to render it formidable. We ought to go there with such an imposing

force as to convince these deluded people that resistance would be vain, and thus spare the effusion of blood. We can in this manner best convince them that we are their friends, not their enemies. In order to accomplish this object, it will be necessary, according to the estimate of the War Department, to raise four additional regiments; and this I earnestly recommend to Congress. At the present moment of depression in the revenues of the country I am sorry to be obliged to recommend such a measure; but I feel confident of the support of Congress, cost what it may, in suppressing the insurrection and in restoring and maintaining the sovereignty of the Constitution and laws over the Territory of Utah.

I recommend to Congress the establishment of a territorial government over Arizona, incorporating with it such portions of New Mexico as they may deem expedient. I need scarcely adduce arguments in support of this recommendation. We are bound to protect the lives and the property of our citizens inhabiting Arizona, and these are now without any efficient protection. Their present number is already considerable, and is rapidly increasing, notwithstanding the disadvantages under which they labor. Besides, the proposed Territory is believed to be rich in mineral and agricultural resources, especially in silver and copper. The mails of the United States to California are now carried over it throughout its whole extent, and this route is known to be the nearest, and believed to be the best to the Pacific.

Long experience has deeply convinced me that a strict construction of the powers granted to Congress is the only true, as well as the only safe, theory of the Constitution. Whilst this principle shall guide my public conduct, I consider it clear that under the war-making power Congress may appropriate money for the construction of a military road through the territories of the United States, when this is absolutely necessary for the defence of any of the States against foreign invasion. The Constitution has conferred upon Congress power "to declare war," "to raise and support armies," "to provide and maintain a navy," and to call forth the militia to "repel invasions." These high sovereign powers necessarily involve important and responsible public duties, and among them there is none so sacred and so imperative as that of preserving our soil from the invasion of a foreign enemy. The Constitution has, therefore, left nothing on this point to construction, but expressly requires that "the United States shall protect each of them [the States] against invasion." Now, if a military road over our own territories be indispensably necessary to enable

us to meet and repel the invader, it follows as a necessary consequence not only that we possess the power, but it is our imperative duty to construct such a road. It would be an absurdity to invest a government with the unlimited power to make and conduct war, and at the same time deny to it the only means of reaching and defeating the enemy at the frontier. Without such a road it is quite evident we cannot "protect" California and our Pacific possessions "against invasion." We cannot by any other means transport men and munitions of war from the Atlantic States in sufficient time successfully to defend these remote and distant portions of the republic.

Experience has proved that the routes across the isthmus of Central America are at best but a very uncertain and unreliable mode of communication. But even if this were not the case, they would at once be closed against us in the event of war with a naval power so much stronger than our own as to enable it to blockade the ports at either end of these routes. After all, therefore, we can only rely upon a military road through our own territories; and ever since the origin of the government Congress has been in the practice of appropriating money from the public treasury for the construction of such roads.

The difficulties and the expense of constructing a military railroad to connect our Atlantic and Pacific States have been greatly exaggerated. The distance on the Arizona route near the 32d parallel of north latitude, between the western boundary of Texas on the Rio Grande and the eastern boundary of California on the Colorado, from the best explorations now within our knowledge, does not exceed four hundred and seventy miles, and the face of the country is, in the main, favorable. For obvious reasons the government ought not to undertake the work itself by means of its own agents. This ought to be committed to other agencies, which Congress might assist, either by grants of land or money, or by both, upon such terms and conditions as they may deem most beneficial for the country. Provision might thus be made not only for the safe, rapid, and economical transportation of troops and munitions of war, but also of the public mails. The commercial interests of the whole country, both east and west, would be greatly promoted by such a road; and, above all, it would be a powerful additional bond of Union. And although advantages of this kind, whether postal, commercial, or political, cannot confer constitutional power, yet they may furnish auxiliary arguments in favor of expediting a work which, in my judgment, is clearly embraced within the war-making power.

For these reasons I commend to the friendly consideration of Congress the subject of the Pacific railroad, without finally committing myself to any particular route.

The report of the Secretary of the Treasury will furnish a detailed statement of the condition of the public finances and of the respective branches of the public service devolved upon that department of the government. By this report it appears that the amount of revenue received from all sources into the treasury during the fiscal year ending the 30th June, 1857, was sixty-eight million six hundred and thirty-one thousand five hundred and thirteen dollars and sixty-seven cents, (\$68,631,513 67,) which amount, with the balance of nineteen million nine hundred and one thousand three hundred and twenty-five dollars and forty-five cents, (\$19,901,325 45,) remaining in the treasury at the commencement of the year, made an aggregate for the service of the year of eighty-eight million five hundred and thirty-two thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine dollars and twelve cents, (\$88,532,839 12.)

The public expenditures for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1857, amounted to seventy million eight hundred and twenty-two thousand seven hundred and twenty-four dollars and eighty-five cents, (\$70,822,724 85,) of which five million nine hundred and forty-three thousand eight hundred and ninety-six dollars and ninety-one cents (\$5,943,896 91) were applied to the redemption of the public debt, including interest and premium, leaving in the treasury at the commencement of the present fiscal year on the 1st July, 1857, seventeen million seven hundred and ten thousand one hundred and fourteen dollars and twenty-seven cents, (\$17,710,114 27.)

The receipts into the treasury for the first quarter of the present fiscal year, commencing 1st July, 1857, were twenty million nine hundred and twenty-nine thousand eight hundred and nineteen dollars and eighty-one cents, (\$20,929,819 81,) and the estimated receipts of the remaining three quarters to the 30th June, 1858, are thirty-six million seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars, (\$36,750,000,) making, with the balance before stated, an aggregate of seventy-five million three hundred and eighty-nine thousand nine hundred and thirty-four dollars and eight cents (\$75,389,934 08) for the service of the present fiscal year.

The actual expenditures during the first quarter of the present fiscal year were twenty-three million seven hundred and fourteen thousand five hundred twenty-eight dollars and thirty-seven cents, (\$23,714,528 37,) of which three million eight hundred and ninety-

five thousand two hundred and thirty-two dollars and thirty-nine cents (\$3,895,232 39) were applied to the redemption of the public debt, including interest and premium. The probable expenditures of the remaining three quarters, to 30th June, 1858, are fifty-one million two hundred and forty-eight thousand five hundred and thirty dollars and four cents, (\$51,248,530 04,) including interest on the public debt, making an aggregate of seventy-four million nine hundred and sixty-three thousand fifty-eight dollars and forty-one cents, (\$74,963,058 41,) leaving an estimated balance in the treasury at the close of the present fiscal year of four hundred and twenty-six thousand eight hundred and seventy-five dollars and sixty-seven cents, (\$426,875 67.)

The amount of the public debt at the commencement of the present fiscal year was twenty-nine million sixty thousand three hundred and eighty-six dollars and ninety cents, (\$29,060,386 90.)

The amount redeemed since the 1st of July was three million eight hundred and ninety-five thousand two hundred and thirty-two dollars and thirty-nine cents, (\$3,895,232 39,) leaving a balance unredeemed at this time of twenty-five million one hundred and sixty-five thousand one hundred and fifty-four dollars and fifty-one cents, (\$25,165,154 51.)

The amount of estimated expenditures for the remaining three quarters of the present fiscal year will, in all probability, be increased from the causes set forth in the report of the Secretary. His suggestion, therefore, that authority should be given to supply any temporary deficiency by the issue of a limited amount of treasury notes, is approved, and I accordingly recommend the passage of such a law.

As stated in the report of the Secretary, the tariff of March 3, 1857, has been in operation for so short a period of time, and under circumstances so unfavorable to a just development of its results as a revenue measure, that I should regard it as inexpedient, at least for the present, to undertake its revision.

I transmit herewith the reports made to me by the Secretaries of War and of the Navy, of the Interior and of the Postmaster General. They all contain valuable and important information and suggestions, which I commend to the favorable consideration of Congress.

I have already recommended the raising of four additional regiments, and the report of the Secretary of War presents strong reasons, proving this increase of the army, under existing circumstances, to be indispensable.

I would call the special attention of Congress to the recommenda-

tion of the Secretary of the Navy in favor of the construction of ten small war steamers of light draught. For some years the government has been obliged on many occasions to hire such steamers from individuals to supply its pressing wants. At the present moment we have no armed vessel in the navy which can penetrate the rivers of China. We have but few which can enter any of the harbors south of Norfolk, although many millions of foreign and domestic commerce annually pass in and out of these harbors. Some of our most valuable interests and most vulnerable points are thus left exposed. This class of vessels of light draught, great speed, and heavy guns would be formidable in coast defence. The cost of their construction will not be great, and they will require but a comparatively small expenditure to keep them in commission. In time of peace they will prove as effective as much larger vessels, and more useful. One of them should be at every station where we maintain a squadron, and three or four should be constantly employed on our Atlantic and Pacific coasts. Economy, utility, and efficiency combine to recommend them as almost indispensable. Ten of these small vessels would be of incalculable advantage to the naval service, and the whole cost of their construction would not exceed two million three hundred thousand dollars, or \$230,000 each.

The report of the Secretary of the Interior is worthy of grave consideration. It treats of the numerous, important, and diversified branches of domestic administration intrusted to him by law. Among these the most prominent are the public lands and our relations with the Indians.

Our system for the disposal of the public lands, originating with the fathers of the republic, has been improved as experience pointed the way, and gradually adapted to the growth and settlement of our western States and Territories. It has worked well in practice. Already thirteen States and seven Territories have been carved out of these lands, and still more than a thousand millions of acres remain unsold. What a boundless prospect this presents to our country of future prosperity and power!

We have heretofore disposed of 363,862,464 acres of the public land.

Whilst the public lands, as a source of revenue, are of great importance, their importance is far greater as furnishing homes for a hardy and independent race of honest and industrious citizens, who desire to subdue and cultivate the soil. They ought to be administered mainly with a view of promoting this wise and benevolent policy.

In appropriating them for any other purpose, we ought to use even greater economy than if they had been converted into money and the proceeds were already in the public treasury. To squander away this richest and noblest inheritance which any people have ever enjoyed upon objects of doubtful constitutionality or expediency, would be to violate one of the most important trusts ever committed to any people. Whilst I do not deny to Congress the power, when acting *bona fide* as a proprietor, to give away portions of them for the purpose of increasing the value of the remainder, yet, considering the great temptation to abuse this power, we cannot be too cautious in its exercise.

Actual settlers under existing laws are protected against other purchasers at the public sales, in their right of pre-emption, to the extent of a quarter-section, or 160 acres of land. The remainder may then be disposed of at public or entered at private sale in unlimited quantities.

Speculation has of late years prevailed to a great extent in the public lands. The consequence has been that large portions of them have become the property of individuals and companies, and thus the price is greatly enhanced to those who desire to purchase for actual settlement. In order to limit the area of speculation as much as possible, the extinction of the Indian title and the extension of the public surveys ought only to keep pace with the tide of emigration.

If Congress should hereafter grant alternate sections to States or companies, as they have done heretofore, I recommend that the intermediate sections retained by the government should be subject to pre-emption by actual settlers.

It ought ever to be our cardinal policy to reserve the public lands as much as may be for actual settlers, and this at moderate prices. We shall thus not only best promote the prosperity of the new States and Territories, and the power of the Union, but shall secure homes for our posterity for many generations.

The extension of our limits has brought within our jurisdiction many additional and populous tribes of Indians, a large proportion of which are wild, untractable, and difficult to control. Predatory and warlike in their disposition and habits, it is impossible altogether to restrain them from committing aggressions on each other, as well as upon our frontier citizens and those emigrating to our distant States and Territories. Hence expensive military expeditions are frequently necessary to overawe and chastise the more lawless and hostile.

The present system of making them valuable presents to influence them to remain at peace has proved ineffectual. It is believed to be

the better policy to colonize them in suitable localities, where they can receive the rudiments of education and be gradually induced to adopt habits of industry. So far as the experiment has been tried it has worked well in practice, and it will doubtless prove to be less expensive than the present system.

The whole number of Indians within our territorial limits is believed to be, from the best data in the Interior Department, about 325,000.

The tribes of Cherokees, Choctaws, Chickasaws, and Creeks, settled in the territory set apart for them west of Arkansas, are rapidly advancing in education and in all the arts of civilization and self-government; and we may indulge the agreeable anticipation that at no very distant day they will be incorporated into the Union as one of the sovereign States.

It will be seen from the report of the Postmaster General that the Post Office Department still continues to depend on the treasury, as it has been compelled to do for several years past, for an important portion of the means of sustaining and extending its operations. Their rapid growth and expansion are shown by a decennial statement of the number of post offices, and the length of post roads, commencing with the year 1827. In that year there were 7,000 post offices; in 1837, 11,177; in 1847, 15,146; and in 1857 they number 26,586. In this year 1,725 post offices have been established and 704 discontinued, leaving a net increase of 1,021. The postmasters of 368 offices are appointed by the President.

The length of post roads in 1827 was 105,336 miles; in 1837, 141,242 miles; in 1847, 153,818 miles; and in the year 1857 there are 242,601 miles of post road, including 22,530 miles of railroad, on which the mails are transported.

The expenditures of the department for the fiscal year ending on the 30th June, 1857, as adjusted by the Auditor, amounted to \$11,507,670. To defray these expenditures there was to the credit of the department on the 1st July, 1856, the sum of \$789,599; the gross revenue of the year, including the annual allowances for the transportation of free mail matter, produced \$8,053,951; and the remainder was supplied by the appropriation from the treasury of \$2,250,000, granted by the act of Congress approved August 18, 1856, and by the appropriation of \$666,883 made by the act of March 3, 1857, leaving \$252,763 to be carried to the credit of the department in the accounts of the current year. I commend to your consideration the report of the department in relation to the establishment of the overland mail route from the

Mississippi river to San Francisco, California. The route was selected with my full concurrence, as the one, in my judgment, best calculated to attain the important objects contemplated by Congress.

The late disastrous monetary revulsion may have one good effect should it cause both the government and the people to return to the practice of a wise and judicious economy both in public and private expenditures.

An overflowing treasury has led to habits of prodigality and extravagance in our legislation. It has induced Congress to make large appropriations to objects for which they never would have provided had it been necessary to raise the amount of revenue required to meet them by increased taxation or by loans. We are now compelled to pause in our career, and to scrutinize our expenditures with the utmost vigilance; and in performing this duty, I pledge my co-operation to the extent of my constitutional competency.

It ought to be observed at the same time that true public economy does not consist in withholding the means necessary to accomplish important national objects intrusted to us by the Constitution, and especially such as may be necessary for the common defence. In the present crisis of the country it is our duty to confine our appropriations to objects of this character, unless in cases where justice to individuals may demand a different course. In all cases care ought to be taken that the money granted by Congress shall be faithfully and economically applied.

Under the Federal Constitution, "every bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate shall, before it becomes a law," be approved and signed by the President; and, if not approved, "he shall return it with his objections to that house in which it originated." In order to perform this high and responsible duty, sufficient time must be allowed the President to read and examine every bill presented to him for approval. Unless this be afforded, the Constitution becomes a dead letter in this particular; and even worse, it becomes a means of deception. Our constituents, seeing the President's approval and signature attached to each act of Congress, are induced to believe that he has actually performed this duty, when, in truth, nothing is, in many cases, more unfounded.

From the practice of Congress, such an examination of each bill as the Constitution requires has been rendered impossible. The most important business of each session is generally crowded into its last hours, and the alternative presented to the President is either to violate

the constitutional duty which he owes to the people, and approve bills which, for want of time, it is impossible he should have examined, or, by his refusal to do this, subject the country and individuals to great loss and inconvenience.

Besides, a practice has grown up of late years to legislate in appropriation bills, at the last hours of the session, on new and important subjects. This practice constrains the President either to suffer measures to become laws which he does not approve, or to incur the risk of stopping the wheels of the government by vetoing an appropriation bill. Formerly, such bills were confined to specific appropriations for carrying into effect existing laws and the well-established policy of the country, and little time was then required by the President for their examination.

For my own part, I have deliberately determined that I shall approve no bill which I have not examined, and it will be a case of extreme and most urgent necessity which shall ever induce me to depart from this rule. I therefore respectfully, but earnestly, recommend that the two Houses would allow the President at least two days previous to the adjournment of each session within which no new bill shall be presented to him for approval. Under the existing joint rule one day is allowed; but this rule has been hitherto so constantly suspended in practice, that important bills continue to be presented to him up till the very last moments of the session. In a large majority of cases no great public inconvenience can arise from the want of time to examine their provisions, because the Constitution has declared that if a bill be presented to the President within the last ten days of the session, he is not required to return it, either with an approval or with a veto, "in which case it shall not be a law." It may then lie over, and be taken up and passed at the next session. Great inconvenience would only be experienced in regard to appropriation bills; but fortunately, under the late excellent law allowing a salary, instead of a per diem, to members of Congress, the expense and inconvenience of a called session will be greatly reduced.

I cannot conclude without commending to your favorable consideration the interest of the people of this District. Without a representative on the floor of Congress, they have for this very reason peculiar claims upon our just regard. To this I know, from my long acquaintance with them, they are eminently entitled.

JAMES BUCHANAN.

WASHINGTON, *December 8, 1857.*

ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS.

THE UNITED STATES AND PARAGUAY.

*Mr. Marcy to Lieutenant Page.*DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Washington, June 2, 1854.

SIR: I transmit the President's ratification of the treaty between the United States and Paraguay, which was negotiated and concluded by Mr. Pendleton on our part. It will be seen that the instrument was approved by the Senate, with a few unimportant verbal amendments, and has been ratified accordingly,

You are desired to propose an exchange of this ratification for that of the president of Paraguay. No objection on his part to this proposition can be anticipated. A full power authorizing you to make the exchange is herewith transmitted. The ratification of the president of Paraguay must include the amendments of the Senate of the United States expressed in the Spanish language. The preamble to the ratification may be similar to the preamble of our ratification. This must be followed by a transcript of the original treaty, word for word, and this by the ratification itself. A certificate of the exchange must be executed in duplicate by the person who acts on the part of that government and yourself. The copy in English may accompany the ratification of Paraguay, and the one in Spanish be placed with our ratification. A draft of such a certificate accompanies this communication.

When the exchange shall have been effected, you will commit the ratification of Paraguay to the custody of Mr. Buckalew, who is the bearer of this instruction. Inasmuch, however, as he may be detained at some point on his way home, it would be advisable for you to inform the department by the first mail of the date of the exchange, if it should be effected, in order that the treaty may be published.

You will please keep an account of any expenses which you may incur in executing this instruction. They will be reimbursed to you by this department.

I am, sir, respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. L. MARCY.

Lieut. THOMAS JEFFERSON PAGE,
United States Navy.

[Extract.]

Lieutenant Page to Mr. Marcy.

UNITED STATES STEAMER WATER WITCH,
Corrientes, October 17, 1854.

SIR: I have the honor to inform the honorable the Secretary of State that I received yesterday, at the hands of Mr. C. R. Buckalew, the treaty between the United States and Paraguay, with instructions from the department to effect an exchange of ratification with such person as may be duly authorized by the latter government.

Yesterday, I despatched an officer of this vessel bearer of a communication from myself to the secretary of state of the Republic of Paraguay, informing him that I had received from the President of the United States a commission and power to act in the exchange of ratification, and desiring to be informed if I should proceed to Asuncion, the capital of Paraguay, for that purpose.

My reason for thus addressing the government of Paraguay is because of a recent decree issued, prohibiting all "foreign men-of-war" entering or ascending the river Paraguay. This decree has been issued in consequence of the part taken by the Water Witch, under my command, in protecting and relieving American citizens, whose residence in that country had become subjected to restrictions almost amounting to persecution.

* * * * *

The Water Witch became necessarily involved in this difficulty, because of the duty devolving upon her in the protection of the persons and property of American citizens, the government of Paraguay still pursuing a system of insult and injury, notwithstanding I had assured it of the consequences which would inevitably result from such a course. In the discharge of this duty, the Water Witch has brought upon herself the odium of the government of Paraguay, and it remains to be seen what course that government will take relative to the exchange of ratification of the treaty.

There is no reason why an objection should be made, and none could possibly be anticipated, save from such a government as Paraguay, whose form and administration would secure to it more appropriately the appellation of absolute despotism than that of republic.

I have the honor, sir, to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOS. J. PAGE,
Lieut. Commanding.

Hon. WM. L. MARCY,
Secretary of State, Washington, D. C.

Lieutenant Page to Mr. Marcy.

UNITED STATES STEAMER WATER WITCH,
Corrientes, November 5, 1854.

SIR: In my communication of the 17th October I advised the department of the steps I had taken towards effecting the exchange of ratification of the treaty between the United States and Paraguay. I now have the honor to inform the department that yesterday Lieut. Murdaugh, the officer despatched to Asuncion with my letter to the secretary of state informing him that I had been commissioned by the President of the United States to exchange the ratification of the treaty, and desiring to know if I should proceed to Asuncion for that purpose, returned, bringing me the enclosed letter from the Secretary of State, together with my letter returned to me.

Lieutenant Murdaugh stated to the Secretary of State, on presenting my letter, that it related to the treaty. It was known to the government of Paraguay that the ratification had reached Buenos Ayres some days previously to the arrival of Mr. Murdaugh. The letters alluded to in the note of Mr. Secretary José Falcon, of the 29th and 30th of September, were addressed to me, returning my letters of the 28th and 29th, copies of which I have transmitted to the Navy Department. In his letter of the 29th of September, Mr. José Falcon, secretary of state, says, my letter of the 28th is returned without an answer because it is written in the English language; and his of the 30th of the same month, in reply to mine of the 29th, and returning the same, is simply a repetition of the same excuse for not noticing it.

I could see no obligation on my part to correspond with the government of Paraguay in any other than my own language, knowing full well that it possessed the means of having my letters translated into its own language. I had reasons, apart from the consideration that President Lopez, in his presumptuous exercise of authority, might conceive himself empowered to force me to correspond in his own language, for writing in English. The only person associated with me, who is at all capable of translating English into Spanish, is my clerk, and his imperfect knowledge of the language, (as a translator,) coupled with the fact that his translation would not be a fair and true expression of the tenor and import of my letters, determined me not to put myself in a position, in my official correspondence, to be misrepresented. And, again, as President Lopez's acts of tyranny and oppression towards American citizens, against which I protested, were acts of public notoriety, it became my duty, as the agent of my government, to define my position, that the foreign population, and the community generally, should understand the grounds on which I stood in the protection of Americans.

To assume an attitude opposed to the will of the president of Paraguay, however arbitrarily that will may have been exercised, was an offence in the eyes of President Lopez, which he could not conceive any one would dare commit; and as my note of September 28, written in terms most respectful, plainly but firmly assured him as to the

course it would become my duty to pursue, should there be a continuance of the practices of insult and oppression towards the American citizens by the government officers, he did not wish that such a letter should be seen by any one, other than himself and his secretary. He was as well aware of the contents of that letter, before he returned it, as I was; and he knows, as well as I do, the contents of the letter I addressed the Secretary of State, by the hands of Mr. Murdaugh, a copy of which I have the honor to enclose to the department. I also enclose the reply of Mr. José Falcon, in the original, from which the honorable, the Secretary, will perceive that the government of Paraguay aims to be insulting, even in the forms and ceremonies of its official notes. It neither begins nor ends in the usual style of courtesy adopted between the most humble citizens; neither is it in the usual style of official correspondence of the Paraguay government. The importance attached to all such observances is nowhere so highly esteemed as in Paraguay.

President Lopez has refused to receive my official letter informing him of the fact that I had been appointed by the President of the United States to exchange the ratification of the treaty. He cannot plead ignorance of its contents; and if he were I cannot conceive that such an excuse can possibly be received by the government of the United States. He does not express any inability on the part of the Paraguay government to have English documents translated into Spanish. That government has been addressed, on more occasions than one, by the State Department, in the English language. If I understand my duty aright, in my official communications with Paraguay, it is to make them in English. President Lopez has assumed this ground for the purpose of showing to the cringing officials by whom he is surrounded, if he can possibly carry his point, that he will make foreign governments, through their agents, as well as Paraguay subjects, obedient to his authority; and yet hopes to escape being held responsible and answerable by any foreign government he may thus insult, in the obsequiousness of his correspondence and the unwarrantable misrepresentation of facts.

The President of Paraguay, notwithstanding his contemptible insinuations in his official organ, (a number of which I have forwarded to the honorable the Secretary of the Navy,) reflecting upon my conduct, does not specify one single act of mine as being wanting in profound respect towards his government in all of my intercourse with it. But because I removed the Americans from under the tyrannical rule of his despotic power, he considers that I have committed a most heinous offence; and for this reason he treats with contempt my official announcement that I have been commissioned by the President of the United States to exchange the ratification of the treaty.

President Lopez has been in the habit of exercising his arbitrary power over the province of Corrientes, (one of the Argentine confederation,) because it has not the means of repelling his aggressions; and he deems it essential to the maintenance of his uncontrolled sway at home to exhibit to the people of Paraguay an assumption of the same authority with all nations.

I beg leave of the department to indulge me in the expression of my opinion touching the subject of this communication. The pride

of President Lopez has been wounded by my presuming to remove from under his tyrannical rule Americans whom he determined to persecute some time longer. His hostility to Americans is a fact too well established to be hid under his professions of a sincere desire for the maintenance of friendly relations. He desires much that Paraguayans, in their benighted state, should acquire from Americans some ideas of the arts; but he apprehends that at the same time they acquire these, they may imbibe some notions of liberty and free government.

He designs to make this act of his appear in Paraguay, and in the adjoining States, as an exhibition of his power; hoping through professions, falsely made, to quiet the government of the United States into an indulgence of him in his course, and induce a censure of its agent. I deem this return of my note an insult to the government of the United States, and I indulge the hope that such measures will be adopted as will convince the President of Paraguay that the United States will not tolerate the indignities it has been his habit to bestow upon other governments.

The government of the United States, by assuming this position, will not only maintain that elevated stand which is its right in Paraguay, but in all other South American States. On the contrary, should it assume a conciliatory course, in manifestations of an earnest desire to maintain the most friendly relations, its motives will not be rightly judged, and the government of Paraguay will be emboldened in the assumption of a course still more arrogant.

I trust that the government of the United States will direct me to proceed to Asuncion, in the *Water Witch*, with a letter from the State Department to the Minister of Foreign Relations, informing him that I am commissioned to effect the exchange of ratification of the treaty; or, if I may be allowed the suggestion, as a surer means of accomplishing the object, the commodore of the Brazil squadron might be instructed to proceed to Asuncion, on board of the *Water Witch*, with the brig *Bainbridge* in tow.

I feel confident in assuring the department that such a course would result in the exchange of ratification. But should it not, I hope the department will instruct me how to proceed. There are some governments with which peaceable and friendly relations, it is well known, can be maintained only by an exhibition of a sufficient force, and a determination to submit to no indignity.

I have taken the liberty of expressing my opinion and making suggestions touching this matter; in doing which, I ask the indulgence of the department. I have been actuated by a sense of duty—a desire to inform the department not only of the facts of the case, but of the results likely to arise from the designs and course of the government of Paraguay, if acquiesced in.

The box containing the treaty is still unopened, as I received it from the hands of Mr. Buckalew. Any instructions the department may honor me with shall be carried out to the best of my ability.

I have the honor, sir, to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOS. J. PAGE, *Lieut. Commanding.*

Hon. WM. L. MARCY,

Secretary of State of the United States, Washington, D. C.

Lieutenant Page to Mr. Falcon.

U. S. STEAMER WATER WITCH,
CORRIENTES, October 16, 1854.

SIR: The undersigned, lieutenant commanding the United States steamer Water Witch, Thomas J. Page, has the honor to inform his excellency José Falcon, secretary of state and minister of foreign relations, that he has this day received from the President of the United States a commission to act on the part of his government in the exchange of ratification of the treaty concluded between the United States and the republic of Paraguay on the 4th day of March, 1853.

With this commission, the undersigned has received the treaty, which he is instructed to exchange.

The undersigned desires to be informed if he shall proceed, according to the instructions from his government, to the capital of Paraguay, for the purpose of effecting the exchange of ratification above alluded to.

The undersigned will despatch this communication by Lieutenant William H. Murdaugh, of the United States steamer Water Witch, who will, in person, hand it to his excellency, and will receive his reply.

The undersigned avails himself of this occasion to renew to his excellency the assurance of his distinguished consideration.

TH. J. PAGE.

His Excellency JOSÉ FALCON,
Secretary of State, and Minister of Foreign Relations,
Asuncion, Paraguay.

Mr. Falcon to Commander Page.

[Translation.]

ASUNCION, October 21, 1854.

In accordance with the conditions (set forth) in my letters of the 29th and 30th of the past, I return to you your letter dated October 16, in Corrientes, written in English, without accompanying it (or me) a translation signed, wondering that you should continue in your idea of mortifying me.

Your attentive servant, "De U. S. atento servidor,"

JOSÉ FALCON.

Mr. THOMAS J. PAGE,
Commander of the Steamer Water Witch.
[Does not say where.]

Commander Page to Mr. Dobbin.

U. S. STEAMER WATER WITCH,
Parana river, February 5, 1855.

SIR: I have the honor to forward to the department the enclosed report from Lieutenant Jeffers, from which it will be seen that a most unprovoked, unwarrantable, and dastardly attack has been made on the "Water Witch," while she was in the peaceable and rightful discharge of duty assigned me by the department.

On the 31st of last month I left Corrientes, with the small steamer and two boats, taking with me three of the officers and sixteen men, with the design of ascending the river Salado, in boats, if possible, should the small steamer prove inadequate. This force would have been necessary, in the event of using either the small steamer or the boats. Lieutenant Jeffers I left in charge of the Water Witch, with instructions to ascend the Parana river, so far as her draught would allow. This, I supposed, would be less than two hundred miles.

He sailed from the town of Corrientes on the 1st instant, and, as will be seen from his report, had not gone more than three miles from where the river forms the common boundary between Corrientes (one of the provinces of the Argentine Confederation) and Paraguay, when the Water Witch was fired into from a fort on the Paraguay side of the river.

The Water Witch was in the act of exploring a river which is the common boundary between these two countries. The right of each to navigate this river up to the limit of the province of Corrientes has never been questioned by either, and I had never heard that Paraguay presumed to exercise the power of preventing its navigation.

To the exploration of this portion of the Parana I had not only obtained the permission of the Argentine Confederation, and especially of the province of Corrientes, but an expression of earnest solicitude on the part of both the president of the Confederation and the governor of Corrientes had been made that I should establish the fact that the river is navigable to a much greater extent than that to which it is now known to be, of which they had some hope, but not the means of proving.

The navigation of this river to the extent of the territory of Corrientes is already secured to the flag of the United States by treaty with the Argentine Confederation. That government, so far from objecting to the Water Witch's ascending the river, had furnished me with an order, enjoining upon every province into whose waters I should enter the obligation to afford me every facility.

On what ground and for what reason the government of Paraguay has presumed to commit such an act, I am unable to conjecture. So far from the Water Witch making any hostile demonstration, she attempted to pass up the river through a channel way which was more on the Corrientes side, and, in doing so, was "run aground" by the pilot. This was seen from the fort. It was well known to the government of Paraguay, and doubtless to the commander of the fort, that the Water Witch was with a very reduced complement of

both officers and men, and consequently it could not have been her design to make an attack. The act of firing into the vessel cannot, therefore, receive the shadow of justification on the grounds of anticipating an attack. It is consequently a wanton outrage; the act of a government beyond the pale of civilization, and seemingly unconscious of the responsibility of such an outrage. This is, nevertheless, no palliation for so grave an offence.

Lieutenant Jeffers was in the act of executing instructions which he had received from me when the steamer was fired into. His course and conduct on the occasion I highly approve and commend, and I hope they will meet with the approval of the department.

It is with pain and regret that I report the death of Samuel Chaney, quartermaster. He died in two hours from the effects of wounds received from a ball and splinters. There were a few slight wounds received by others from splinters, which were so slight as not to prevent the discharge of the usual duties.

The vessel was hulled ten times, but in no point of any importance. The repairs can be readily made. I now proceed to Montevideo with the hope of obtaining from the commodore or senior officer two or three guns of suitable calibre and an addition of a few men. With this force I shall feel confident of the ability of the *Water Witch* to avenge the outrage which has been perpetrated on the flag of the United States.

I indulge the sanguine hope that the commodore will act in this matter with all the promptness which the exigencies of the case require, and that such a course will receive the approval of the department.

I have the honor, sir, to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
TH. J. PAGE,

Lieut. Com'g United States steamer Water Witch.

Hon. JAMES C. DOBBIN,
Secretary of the Navy, Washington, D. C.

Lieutenant Jeffers to Commander Page.

UNITED STATES STEAMER WATER WITCH,
Corrientes, February 2, 1855.

SIR: In pursuance of your instructions, and with the consent of the governor of the province of Corrientes, at 7 a. m. on yesterday, February 1, weighed anchor and stood up the river Parana for the purpose of making an exploration of its upper course so far as navigable, and rectifying the chart of the river up to the mouth of the Paraguay in all places where the channel had changed since the chart was made. Nothing particular occurred until 11 a. m., when we entered the Parana above the mouth of the Paraguay, (observing some movements at the Guardia "Cenito,") and continued our course diagonally across the stream towards the Corrientes shore, intending to pass between that and an island about four miles above the mouth

of the Paraguay, Guardia "Carracha," at the Paso del Rey, in sight on the right bank. At 11^h 26^m opened this station a semicircular brick fort on an elevation of about 30 feet above the river, mounting, as well as I could ascertain, 6 guns "*en barbette*," and shortly afterwards ran aground, about half a mile from the fort, on a sand bank making up suddenly out of deep water one fathom under the bows, 3½ at the wheel-house. A boat was sent from the guardia, which laid off observing our motions.

I immediately laid out a kedge astern, and about 12^h 15^m hauled off and let go our anchor; attempted to weigh the kedge, but lost it. While the men were at dinner, I observed the Paraguayans getting their guns ready. I shifted starboard gun to forward port, on port side of quarterdeck, cleared for action, filled forty shrapnell and twelve shells, and got up thirty stand of grape; but, not supposing that anything serious would result, did not cut the rail over the port to which the gun had been shifted.

I then stationed Mr. Potts at the bell, and in charge of the deck, to assist the pilot, with directions to proceed at all hazards, unless the machinery should be disabled. Mr. Lamdin I placed in charge of the after guns, and Mr. Taylor at the engine. We mustered at quarters but twenty-eight, of whom two were sick, and five cooks and stewards.

At 1^h 20^m weighed; while weighing the anchor, the Paraguayan canoe which had been observing our movements came alongside, and a man offered me a paper, printed in Spanish, which I declined to receive on the ground that I could not read it. As soon as the anchor was aweigh, I stood up the river, the crew at quarters. The pilot informed me that the only practicable channel was close to the fort, and this channel I directed him to take. On arriving within three hundred yards, I was hailed by a person, who, I am informed, was the Paraguayan admiral, but I did not understand the import of the hail. Two blank cartridges were then fired from the fort in quick succession, and followed by a shot. I had given particular orders that no shot should be fired except in return, and then only by my directions; and on receiving this fire, I directed a general fire in return.

The first shot of the enemy carried away the wheel, cut the ropes, and mortally wounded Samuel Chaney, the helmsman. A bar was soon shipped, and the vessel steered by it, but with some difficulty, on account of the rapidity of the current. In a couple of minutes after the action had commenced the pilot deserted his station, and hid himself behind the engine-house. Dragged up thence by Mr. Potts, on looking around him he exclaimed, "We shall certainly ground, as there is not sufficient water in the channel." By this time we had run past all the guns of the battery except one; and on learning the state of things, I left the bow gun, which I had been directing, which was no longer serviceable, and took the deck. The pilot, whom I had again to force up to his station, in a high state of excitement, repeatedly exclaimed, "We shall be aground in a moment," insisting that we could not pass up. The vessel being then in ten feet water—drawing nine—I was reluctantly compelled to back down past the battery, exposed to a severe fire, which, from the position of the vessel, being nearly bows on, I could not return. On getting out of

range I anchored, repaired damages, and filled more ammunition, having observed the Paraguayan war steamer "Taquari" firing up.

I am satisfied the pilot was not in the channel; but in his state of fright nothing could be done with him, and to have grounded would have been to insure the loss of the vessel, as it is said that the Paraguayans have at this point six thousand men and a numerous artillery, to arrest the passage of the Brazilian fleet. The "Taquari," with their gun-boats, would alone have been an overwhelming force. At 3 p. m. weighed anchor and returned to Corrientes.

It had been my intention to attack the Guardia "Cenito," where a gun boat was lying. The "Taquari" dropped down and anchored there for its defence, which made the odds too great for any hope of a successful attack with my little crew of 28 men, and the armament one 24 and two 12-pound howitzer boat guns. Although so superior in force, the "Taquari" made no demonstration of following us.

The amount of damage sustained by the enemy it is difficult to estimate. Mr. Bushell, the clerk, who was directed by me to take notes of the action, states that one of their guns was dismounted, and, from the good explosions of several of the shrapnell, some execution must have taken place. A battery of this nature exposes so few men that I cannot estimate their loss as very great. I am confident that, had all the officers and men been on board, we should have killed or driven them from their guns, and taken the battery; but I must do them the justice to say that I saw no signs of flinching. The fire was slow, but remarkably well directed.

It will, I hope, be evident, from the preceding details, that this attack was as unprovoked as it was unexpected; but, following the dictates of prudence, I was not unprepared for such a result. It is not a little remarkable that at no time, either before or after the engagement, was any flag displayed.

In conclusion, I must fulfil an agreeable duty in bearing witness to the zealous manner in which the engineers of this ship supported me on this occasion. Mr. Potts was in charge of the deck; Mr. Lamdin of a division of guns; and the latter assisted personally in loading after some of his men had deserted from their quarters. The engine was worked by Mr. Taylor with as much promptitude as on ordinary occasions.

I have the honor, sir, to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
WILLIAM N. JEFFERS,
Lieutenant in Command.

Lieutenant Commander THOMAS J. PAGE.

Commander Page to Mr. Marcy.

[Extract.]

UNITED STATES STEAMER WATER WITCH,
Montevideo, January 28, 1856.

SIR: I have the honor to inform the department that, being about to leave these waters, their exploration, so far as it is open to me,

having been completed, I have deposited in the legation, at Buenos Ayres, under the charge of the resident minister, the treaty of which I was commissioned to exchange the ratification with the government of Paraguay.

Immediately on the refusal of President Lopez to receive my communication, informing him of my instructions from my government relative to the exchange of ratification, I communicated the fact to the State Department, also, that I would keep the treaty in my possession until further instructed. Having received no instructions relative to the matter, I have concluded that the best course for me to pursue is to leave the treaty in the legation, at Buenos Ayres, subject to the orders of the department. * * *

I have the honor, sir, to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
 THOMAS J. PAGE, *Lieut. Commanding,*
United States Steamer Water Witch.

Hon. WM. L. MARCY,
Secretary of State, Washington, D. C.

Mr. Marcy to Mr. Fitzpatrick.

[Extract.]

DEPARTMENT OF STATE,
Washington, August 5, 1856.

SIR: * * * * *

It is deemed advisable that you should propose an exchange of the ratifications of the treaty with Paraguay, which was concluded on the 4th of March, 1853.

* * * * *

You will herewith receive a letter introducing you to the minister of foreign affairs of Paraguay. On presenting it, and on other occasions when you may have intercourse with him, and with other persons in authority there, you will endeavor to convey an impression of the strong desire of the President to maintain friendly relations with that country, and of his hope that this disposition will be reciprocated.

Your first business will be to propose an exchange of the ratifications of the treaty, for which you are authorized by the accompanying power from the President. If your proposition for this purpose should be objected to, you will endeavor to meet the objections. There is no information in this department which enables it to anticipate what they may be, or, indeed, that there is any just cause for a rejection of the treaty.

* * * * *

I am, sir, &c., &c.,

W. L. MARCY.

RICHARD FITZPATRICK, Esq.

[Extract.]—Translation.

LONG LIVE THE REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY!

ASUNCION, November 8, 1856.

The Minister of Foreign Relations of the Republic of Paraguay to Mr. Richard Fitzpatrick, Special Commissioner of his Excellency the President of the United States of North America, near the government of the Republic of Paraguay.

I have the honor to address myself to the special commissioner of his excellency the President of the United States of America, to say to him that I have observed in his credential letter of the 30th of July of this year his special authorization for the sole purpose of exchanging the ratifications of the treaty of the 4th of March, 1853, and that the honorable Secretary of State of the United States, in a note which he has addressed to me, dated the 5th of August last, makes known that you have been appointed special commissioner to confer with me on all the matters connected with the interests and relations of our respective governments.

It is requisite, therefore, that you should be pleased to declare the objects of said special commission, in order that we may understand the halt in the pending questions in regard to the complaints of this government against that of the United States for the serious offences offered to it by the scandalous hostilities of the commanding officers of the *Water Witch*, a United States vessel-of-war.

* * * * *

I avail myself of this opportunity to salute the special commissioner with my most distinguished consideration and esteem.

NICOLAS VASQUEZ.

[Translation.]

LONG LIVE THE REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY!

ASUNCION, November 8, 1856.

The Minister of Foreign Relations of the Republic of Paraguay to Mr. Richard Fitzpatrick, Special Commissioner of his Excellency the President of the United States of North America, near the government of the Republic of Paraguay.

I have the honor to address myself to the special commissioner of his excellency the President of the United States of America, to say to him that I have observed in his credential letter of the 30th of July of this year his special authorization for the sole purpose of exchanging the ratifications of the treaty of the 4th of March, 1853, and that the honorable Secretary of State of the United States, in a note which he has addressed to me, dated the 5th of August last, makes known that you have been appointed special commissioner to

confer with me on all the matters connected with the interests and relations of our respective governments.

It is requisite, therefore, that you should be pleased to declare the objects of said special commission, in order that we may understand the halt in the pending questions in regard to the complaints of this government against that of the United States for the serious offences offered to it by the scandalous hostilities of the commanding officers of the *Water Witch*, a United States vessel-of-war, under circumstances that this department has not yet received an answer to the notes which it addressed to the honorable Secretary of State of the United States in regard to the unprovoked outrages of said commanding officers of the *Water Witch*.

Nor do we know whether the government of the United States wishes to interfere in the claim which has been announced by Edward A. Hopkins, an American, against this government, when, at his request, he has been allowed to depart freely, together with all the members of what he called the "United States Navigation Company," abandoning the little property of the company, itself burdened with a debt of ten thousand dollars, that it received from the national treasury at an annual interest of six per cent., when no one would lend it a dollar to pay its matured obligations which it had deceptively contracted. The government of the republic ordered this aid to be given without bond or security of any kind, and only on the obligation of said company to save the honor of a consul of the United States in this city—a favor which Hopkins has requited by unheard of insolences, and by excesses which at last occasioned the supreme decree revoking the exequatur that had been accorded to his credentials as consul of the United States in Paraguay.

In all these outrages and hostilities the government of the republic has been seriously offended, and there is due to it satisfaction instead of claims for millions of dollars, by which Hopkins has thought to intimidate the government of the republic.

It is proper, therefore, to know the determination of the government of the United States in regard to the said outrages of the commanding officers of the *Water Witch*, and in regard to the pretended claims of Hopkins, in order to perceive whether the occasion has arrived to make a plain and full exchange of ratifications of the treaty of the 4th of March, 1853; and to this end you will be pleased to answer this note.

I avail myself of this opportunity to salute the special commissioner with my most distinguished consideration and esteem.

NICOLAS VAZQUEZ.

[Translation.]

ASUNCION, PARAGUAY, *November 10, 1856.*

SIR: I have had the honor to receive your excellency's note, dated the 8th instant, and in reply have the honor to inform your excellency

that my mission near the government of the republic of Paraguay is solely for the purpose of exchanging the ratifications of the treaty concluded on the part of the United States of America, by Mr. Pendleton, with the republic of Paraguay, on the 4th of March, 1853, as is stated in my credential letter from the President of the United States of America, which I have had the honor to present to his excellency the president of the republic.

On the said treaty being exchanged, I consider my mission near the republic ended.

I avail myself of this opportunity to express to your excellency my high consideration and respect.

RICHARD FITZPATRICK,
*Special Commissioner of the President of the United States
of America for the exchange of the ratifications of the treaty
with the republic of Paraguay.*

To his excellency Señor Don NICOLAS VAZQUEZ,
Minister of Foreign Relations of the Republic of Paraguay.

[Translated.]

LONG LIVE THE REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY!

The Minister of Foreign Relations of the Republic of Paraguay to Mr. Richard Fitzpatrick, Special Commissioner of his Excellency the President of the United States of North America, near the government of the Republic of Paraguay.

ASUNCION, November 15, 1856.

I have had the honor to lay before his excellency the president of the republic the difficulty to which we have adverted in effecting the exchange of the ratification by his excellency with that by his excellency the President of the United States of North America, of the treaty of friendship, commerce, and navigation, concluded in this capital on the 4th of March, 1853, between the plenipotentiaries of the two governments, in consideration that the government of this republic, on the recommendation of its council of state, has, on the 12th of March, 1853, plainly and fully ratified the said treaty of the 4th of the same month, and that the government of the United States of North America has, on the 1st of June, 1854, given its ratification, with thirty-two amendments made by the Senate of the United States, and with the extension of the fifteen months stipulated for in article sixteen of the treaty to twenty-four months, for the exchange of the ratifications; and I am directed to say to you, as I now do, that his excellency the president of the republic cannot consent to an exchange of a plain and full ratification of said treaty of the 4th of March, 1853, with the ratification which his excellency the President of the United States has given to the said treaty, with the aforesaid amendments, of which amendments you have been so good as to transmit me a copy of the English amended text and its translation into Spanish.

I am likewise directed by his excellency the president of the republic to make known to you that his excellency is in the best disposition to renew the negotiations of a treaty of friendship, commerce, and navigation, as soon as his excellency the President of the United States may desire to send a plenipotentiary to this city for the purpose, with suitable instructions.

With such an opportunity, the pending questions, to which I have referred in my previous note to you of the 8th instant, can be settled, it not being easy to continue longer without a solution which shall strengthen the good understanding of the two governments.

I avail myself of this occasion to reiterate to you the assurance of my distinguished consideration and esteem.

NICOLAS VAZQUEZ.

[Translation.]

REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY,
Asuncion, November 18, 1856.

The undersigned, special commissioner of the United States of America near the republic of Paraguay, has had the honor to receive the note of the honorable minister of foreign relations of the republic of Paraguay, dated the 15th instant.

The undersigned cannot perceive the difficulty mentioned in the note of the minister of foreign relations.

The treaty made at Asuncion on the 4th of March, 1853, is not written in the terms which are employed in other treaties between the United States of America and foreign nations with whom it has treated. The expressions "United States of North America," "North American Union," &c., are not found in those treaties; that of "the United States of America" only is used; and the Senate of the United States of America will assuredly amend the language of every treaty with any nation or power previous to its ratification.

In the treaty between the republic of Paraguay and the United States of America, the terms "United States of North America," "North American Union," &c., are frequently used; but this is to be attributed entirely to the carelessness of the representative of the United States of America, and not to the representative of the republic of Paraguay.

The undersigned desires to call the attention of his excellency the minister of foreign relations to the fact that the emendations made by the Senate of the United States of America are only corrections, and not alterations, either of the sense of the treaty or of the obligations of the high contracting parties.

It is only necessary that the ratification of his excellency the president of the republic of Paraguay should include the amendments made by the Senate of the United States of America, and this by his ratification of the exchange in the Spanish language and in duplicate. Nothing more is requisite to render the treaty valid.

With respect to the alteration of time by the Senate of the United States of America, from fifteen months to twenty-four months, the

undersigned is unable to perceive that any default can be attributed to the high contracting parties by the lapse of time between the signing of the treaty and the exchange of its ratifications; the distance between the two countries is very great, and the means of conveyance not at all certain, and there may arise other causes of delay which cannot be foreseen by either the republic of Paraguay or the United States of America. If the ratification should be now exchanged, notwithstanding the time named in the amendments of the Senate of the United States of America (twenty-four months) has already passed, no difficulty will arise hereafter.

The undersigned avails himself of this opportunity to renew his assurances of high consideration and respect.

RICHARD FITZPATRICK.

His Excellency SEÑOR DON NICOLAS VAZQUEZ,
Minister of Foreign Relations of the Republic of Paraguay.

LONG LIVE THE REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY!

The Minister of Foreign Relations of the Republic of Paraguay, to Mr. Richard Fitzpatrick, Special Commissioner of the United States of North America near the government of the Republic of Paraguay.

ASUNCION, November 26, 1856.

I have had the honor to receive the note that you addressed to me on the 18th instant, in which you observe that the treaty made at Asuncion on the 4th of March, 1853, is not written in the terms employed in other treaties between the United States and foreign nations with whom it has treated, and attribute this entirely to the carelessness of the plenipotentiary of the United States who concluded and signed that treaty.

You quote the amendments that the Senate of the United States has made to the said treaty of the 4th of March, and conclude that it is necessary that his excellency the president of the republic should include in his ratification of the exchange in the Spanish language and in duplicate the amendments made by the Senate of the United States, and that nothing more is necessary to render the treaty valid.

His excellency the president of the republic, on the recommendation of his council of state, has, on the 12th of March, 1853, plainly and fully ratified the said treaty of the 4th of the same month, as I have made known to you in our official conference; and, in this posture of the affair, it is not easy for his excellency the president of the republic to submit to a new ratification in the terms which you propose; and, in communicating this decision, I acknowledge the reception of your said note of the 18th, reproducing my note of the 15th instant, and close this correspondence.

I avail myself of this opportunity to reiterate to the special commissioner of the United States the assurance of my distinguished consideration and esteem.

NICOLAS VAZQUEZ.

Commander Page to Mr. Toucey.

[Extract.]

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
August 4, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the communication of the 29th ult., accompanied by despatches from the government of Paraguay, under date of October 3d and 4th, 1855, and from Mr. James A. Peden, resident minister of the United States near the government of the Argentine Confederation, asking of me such explanatory statement as I may have in my power to make.

The attack made upon the United States steamer *Water Witch*, on the 1st of February, 1855, by the Paraguay fort "Itapiru," was reported to the department in my communication under date of the 5th of the same month, enclosing a more detailed account of that outrage, from Lieutenant Jeffers, who, at the time alluded to, was the commanding officer of the vessel, I, accompanied by the other officers and the better part of the crew, having left for a distant, and, as I supposed, a more dangerous exploration. For the facts explanatory of this attack, I refer the department to those despatches, and to the accompanying paper marked A, which I feel it my duty to lay before the public in justification of the course of the *Water Witch*, and in refutation of a presumptuous claim made by President Lopez to the exclusive jurisdiction of that part of the Parana river where she was fired into.

The despatch, dated February 4, 1855, of Mr. José Falcon, secretary of state of the Paraguay government, to the Secretary of State of the United States, on the subject of the attack upon the *Water Witch*, accompanied by a fancy sketch of what purported to be a representation of the country in the immediate vicinity of the fort Itapiru, of the course of the channel, and of the movements of the vessel, require some special notice. It was published in the papers of Buenos Ayres soon after its date, and the sketch alluded to was for sale in the bookstores. So soon as the letter had made its appearance, I informed the department of the glaring attempt on the part of President Lopez to deceive the public, and enclosed a faithful representation of the place, the course of the *Water Witch*, her point of grounding, and the depth of water of the two branches of the river up to the point at which she was fired into. I now enclose them both, reduced to the same scale, that the department may judge of the fraud designed to be practised by President Lopez upon the Secretary of State and upon the public. When the chief magistrate of a nation will presume, in his official correspondence with the head of a foreign power, so grossly to deceive and pervert the truth, he seems really to descend to a political state which renders his correspondence unworthy of notice. President Lopez is very much in this condition at this time among the States of La Plata. His communication alluded to (for the name of Mr. José Falcon appended to it is a mere matter of form) is full of misrepresentation.

One of the gravest charges he brings against me having the semblance of truth is, that "he (I) had caused steam to be put up and ordered the guns to be loaded, &c., whenever the attempt should be made to prevent the departure of Mr. Hopkins and other Americans on board the steamer."

He aims to convince our government that there was no desire or attempt to arrest the departure of the Americans from Asuncion, when they had been informed, on applying at the custom-house for the permit to remove or ship their property, that the permit would not be granted until they had surrendered the deeds, &c., held by the company as evidence of its rightful possession of certain real estate in Paraguay.

I informed the secretary of state that the papers demanded represented the property of citizens of the United States, and could not be given up, and that if permission were not granted to the Americans to leave the country by the usual mode of conveyance I should take them away in the *Water Witch*, and specified the time when I should do so, in order to enable the government to retract its prohibition. The hour came, and not until the government saw the Americans and their effects being received on board of the vessel did it issue the permit. The entire statement of my manner of treating the passports of the Americans, his correspondence, &c., is a tissue of misrepresentation. Their passports I never saw, and the correspondence he alludes to I gave into the hands of two officers, with instructions to deliver them to the captain of the port, which they reported having done, as ordered, and I have no doubt but that the duty was discharged in the most civil and polite manner. Were I to particularize the misrepresentations contained in this communication, and confute them, *seriatim*, it would protract this paper unnecessarily. I beg leave to refer you to my letter of September 29, 1854. The paper marked A, which appeared in the public journals of Buenos Ayres, is the only notice I took of the low abuse published in the "*Seminario*," the official organ in Paraguay, because of my interference in the protection of the Americans then residing in that country. I was aware that the libelous pen of President Lopez was fully understood in the neighboring States, and that to notice his article would only stimulate him to further abuse. But when he attempted to show that the *Water Witch* had infringed a national right, I felt it my duty to inform the public of the fraud, and show that she was justified in being where she was by every principle of international law.

With regard to the decree of the 3d of February, 1855, prohibiting foreign men-of-war from entering the waters claimed by Paraguay, I am not aware that it has been officially revoked; but I am informed, by correspondence from Buenos Ayres and from President Lopez's official communication to the Paraguay congress, that men-of-war of Brazil, of England, and of France have, within the past year, been within the waters claimed by that government, and have visited Asuncion, the capital. I presume, therefore, that the decree has been virtually, if not officially, annulled. * * * *

A.

UNITED STATES STEAMER WATER WITCH,
Montevideo, March 9, 1855.

MR. EDITOR: I recognize in your paper of the — March, an article copied from the “Seminario,” as the production of the president of “the Republic.” It is with profound respect and all due deference that I presume to differ, in the construction of any point of international law, with a person of his deep learning, enlarged, liberal, and intelligent views, and of his elevated position; but in the article alluded to, touching the glorious attack made by the fort at Itapiru upon the Water Witch, there are exclusive rights assumed for the government of Paraguay, which, it appears to my humble judgment, are not sanctioned by the laws of nations.

On the question whether there are or not two, three, or more channels in the river Parana, between the shores of Paraguay and Corrientes, and whether the main channel is or is not on the Corrientes side, I shall not presume to advance an opinion at variance with that of his excellency, because *his* should be taken as the very *best authority*; but I hope I may be permitted to state, in justification of the Water Witch being out of the main channel, as established by his excellency, that she was being directed by a pilot, who had been recommended to me, and that it is our custom, on board of American vessels, to concede to pilots the right to give the course and direction. This pilot, having something of an instinctive dread of this Paraguay fort, endeavored to discover a channel on the Corrientes side, and, in doing so, ran the steamer aground in six feet water. To haul her off occupied a short time and occasioned the loss of an anchor, which, singular to say, was neither seen at the fort (notwithstanding the laughing of the men on board was heard) nor mentioned in any of the luminous effusions on the subject from Paraguay.

The pilot failing to discover a channel on the Corrientes side, and having been told previously in Corrientes, as subsequently came to light, that he must at this point keep close to the Paraguay shore, directed the vessel into that channel after she had been gotten afloat.

This is tolerably good evidence to me that there was no channel of more than six feet at that time on the Corrientes side; and moreover, that the main channel of the river was on the Paraguay side. But as his excellency is of a different opinion, I will not presume to argue the point. I simply indulge the hope that it may suit the wisdom of his excellency to call in requisition some of the abundant intellectual resources of Paraguay, for the establishment of the fact that “the narrow channel of the Parana at Itapiru is not the main channel.” I feel satisfied that I may assume the responsibility of satisfying his excellency that any expedition of the kind designed by Paraguay will meet with no opposition from the Argentine government in ascending the *main channel* on the Corrientes side—at least I do not think that his exploring vessel will be fired into.

This difference of opinion between his excellency and myself as to the direction of the main channel is not a matter of such grave im-

port as is that touching the exclusive right to, or exclusive jurisdiction over, that part of the Parana as is set forth in the communication alluded to.

President Lopez says: "Why absolutely persist in infringing a measure, a rule which the government of Paraguay, in pursuance of its rights, has established, governing the narrow channel in front of Itapiru? Why aim to force this passage, when the principal channel on the Corrientes side is free to all the world?"

Here is one channel of a river, the common boundary between the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay, claimed by the government of Paraguay as her exclusive right, because it is more on the Paraguay side of the river; while with magnanimous generosity the channel on the Corrientes side, if there be one, is by the same government declared "free to all the world."

This may be in accordance with some new code of international law which has been established by his excellency, and for the government of nations that may aspire to friendly relations with the government of Paraguay; but it certainly is at variance with the principles of the code which is recognized by most nations as the "law of nations."

I quote "Wheaton on the Laws of Nations," (page 242:) "Where a navigable river forms the boundary of conterminous states, the middle of the channel or thalweg is generally taken as the line of separation between the two states, the presumption of law being that the right of navigation is common to both," &c. Page 243: "It seems that this right draws after it the incidental right of using all the means which are necessary to secure enjoyment of the principal right itself. Thus the Roman law, which considered navigable rivers as public or common property, declared that the right to the use of the shores was incident to that of the water, and that the right to navigate a river involved the right to moor vessels to its banks, to load and unload cargoes, &c. The public jurists apply this principle of the Roman civil law to the same case between nations, and infer the right to use the adjacent land for these purposes, as means necessary to the attainment of the end for which the free navigation of the water is permitted."

Page 244: "By the treaty of Vienna, in 1815, the commercial navigation of rivers, which separate different States, or flow through their respective territories, was declared to be entirely free in their whole course, from the point where each river becomes navigable to its mouth," &c.

At page 248: "The right of the United States to participate with Spain in the navigation of the river Mississippi was rested by the American government on the sentiment written in deep characters on the heart of man, that the ocean is free to all men, and its rivers to all their inhabitants. This natural right was found to be universally acknowledged and protected in all tracts of country, united under the same political society, by laying the navigable rivers open to all their inhabitants."

At page 351: "It was a principle that the right to a thing gives a right to the means, without which it could not be used, that is to

say, that the means follow the end. Thus a right to navigate a river draws to it a right to moor vessels to its shores, to land on them in cases of distress or for other necessary purposes. This principle was founded in natural reason, was evidenced by the common sense of mankind, and declared by the writers (the principal writer on international law) before quoted."

Judging from the above quotations, it does appear to me that there is guarantied by the law of nations to the Argentine Confederation—one of the "conterminous States"—the free and peaceful use of the river Parana *in all its parts*, regardless of this or that channel, wheresoever it may form the common boundary between the Confederation and Paraguay. This being granted, I then claim, under authority from the Argentine Confederation, the right for the Water Witch to explore any and every portion of the Parana river which she, as one of the conterminous States, would have the right to navigate.

I do not propose to enter into the discussion or decision of questions of disputed limits between Paraguay and the other States—for there would be as many questions as she has contiguous States; but I do assert, notwithstanding I differ with such high and learned authority as the president of Paraguay, that every principle of international law, right, and propriety, justified the Water Witch in ascending the Parana to the extent of the territory of the Argentine Confederation, and to the use of any part of that river within those limits.

However widely we may differ on this point, there is one sentiment advanced by his excellency, in which it gives me pleasure to assure him that we agree most perfectly, and that is his anticipation as to the tone of public opinion amongst all civilized nations touching the attack upon the Water Witch. He expresses himself thus: "Already we seem to read in the columns of foreign periodicals the attack upon or conflict with the Water Witch represented in a false light. It will be said that a vessel engaged in a scientific work, at the moment in which she was determining the topographic position of this or that point, was attacked and sunk by a horde of savages! Already we are prepared to hear that Paraguay is a country behind the age, wanting in intelligence, that by her progress and science are trodden down, and such is her hatred to foreigners that she would sooner hold communication with the ferocious beasts of the desert."

I agree with his excellency that such will unquestionably be the estimation in which this act will be held by the civilized nations of the earth; but as the government alone is responsible for such an outrage upon international right and courtesy, the people of Paraguay, who are very good people, should not suffer in public estimation from an act which, I feel assured, they neither counseled nor approved. Now, Mr. Editor, I think we are irresistibly brought to the conclusion that the Water Witch, with an armament of three boat howitzers, designed as a defence solely against savages, with a crew diminished by one half in efficiency, and with one officer, save the engineers, (the other officers and the rest of the crew having been detailed for other duty,) while in the rightful and peaceable exploration of a river, in which exploration the whole world is as much interested as the United States, and their neighboring States more than any others,

is fired into by order of President Lopez; that a fort is armed and garrisoned; an encampment formed of thousands of soldiers to arrest the Water Witch in her scientific work, and then she is fired into, as though she aimed at a demolition of the whole encampment. The scene at the encampment is thus graphically described by his excellency, which certainly does honor to the *gallant* defenders of their country against *such odds*: "In order to understand how, at the first intelligence of the occurrence at Itapiru, in the encampment of the Paso de la Patria, all the troops put themselves in motion, each soldier believed that the hour of combat had arrived, and enthusiasm pervaded the ranks as if the country were in danger and each man had been called to defend his threatened fireside."

With this view of the case, as set forth under authority of international law, and with the representation of the occurrences as given by President Lopez, I agree with him perfectly in this anticipation as to the opinion which every civilized community will form of the government of Paraguay.

Permit me, Mr. Editor, before concluding this communication, to quote from an editorial in your paper of the 2d. You say: "In view of the accounts as given on both sides, we should in truth declare that had we found ourselves in the place of the commandant of Itapiru, we should have done as he did; that is, have fired into the Water Witch."

In this opinion I agree with you perfectly; but, Mr. Editor, will you take one step further, and inform your readers had you been in the situation of President Lopez would you have issued such orders to the commandant of Itapiru?

TH. J. PAGE.

B.

ELIZABETH CITY, *Union County, N. J.*, July 30, 1857.

MY DEAR SIR: Your letter of the 20th reached me on the 25th. I am astonished to learn the course you state that Mr. Peden has pursued, and agree with you fully in the statement in relation to the men; the report you made, and the disposition of the man whom you reported as being irresponsible for his own conduct—in other terms, as "*non compos mentis*."

I have no recollection of your leaving with me a written report; I find none among my papers. Should I, however, come across such a paper I will send it to you. My impression is that you retained the statement of the circumstances of the men's conduct.

Truly yours,

W. D. SALTER.

Captain THOS. J. PAGE, U. S. N.,
Washington, D. C.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
December 3, 1857.

SIR: In presenting an exhibit of the operations of this department, attention is first invited to the important and diversified interests connected with the administration of our public domain, respecting which the accompanying report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office furnishes interesting details, with a gratifying view of our extended land system. American legislation has shown its superior practical wisdom by its simplicity and adaptation to the wants of our people in its code of land laws, in regard to the improvement of which few suggestions can be made.

The leading fact attracting our attention is the vast extent of the operations of the Land Bureau.

The public domain covers a surface, exclusive of water, of one thousand four hundred and fifty million of acres. It stretches across the continent, and embraces every variety of climate and soil, abounding in agricultural, mineral, and timber wealth, everywhere inviting to enterprise, and capable of yielding support to man.

This great inheritance was acquired, first, by the voluntary cessions of several of the original thirteen States; then by the Louisiana purchase obtained from Napoleon by the treaty of 1803. The next enlargement of our territory was effected by the treaty of 1819 with Spain, ceding the Floridas to the United States; then its further extension was effected by the treaty of 1848, at Guadalupe Hidalgo, with Mexico, ceding New Mexico and California. Subsequently, Texas accepted the proposition of this government establishing her boundaries, for the "relinquishment by the said State of all territory claimed by her exterior to said boundaries." The last accession to the public domain is that, in 1854, from Mexico, known as the "Gadsden purchase," covering a surface of 23,161,000 acres, south of the Gila river.

The Supreme Court has said, in reference to acquired lands, that "the people change their sovereign, their right to property remains unaffected by this change." Consequently, when the United States succeeded to the ownership of that portion of our territory derived from treaties with foreign powers, the first and paramount duty in the disposal of the public lands was to separate private from public property.

In obedience to this well settled principle of public law, and under the special obligations of treaties, the United States have established boards of commissioners, conferred powers on registers and receivers, opened the courts of the United States for the adjudication of foreign

titles, and in multitudes of cases confirmed such titles by special acts of legislation.

These classes of titles are known under the generic description of "private land claims," and are of every species, from minute parcels in the form of lots in Spanish towns to rural claims, ranging in size from one hundred arpents and less to a million and a half of acres.

These titles are of British, French, Spanish, and Mexican origin, all depending for validity on the colonial laws of their different sovereignties. And there is no branch of jurisprudence where greater research and extent of legal erudition have been displayed by our judicial tribunals than in the determination of the intricate questions which have arisen, been discussed, and judicially determined in connexion with this branch of the service. These foreign claims are of every diversity of shape, and everywhere scattered over the public domain, interrupting the regularity of our surveys, with which they are necessarily interlocked, and exhibit in striking contrast the irregularities of the foreign surveys, when compared with the simplicity and beauty of our own rectangular system; showing the difference in the modes of distributing estates, one of which concedes to the favorites of princes immense bodies of the choicest lands, whilst the other subdivides the public territory so as to deal with every citizen in a spirit of enlarged liberality. In the growth of our immense territory, in the way and by the means already mentioned, there remained and still remain unextinguished the claims, rights, and possession of the aborigines. The general government of the Union, at the dawn of our political existence, adopted the principle asserted by the colonizing governments of Europe, to the effect that the absolute title was in the United States, subject only to the Indian right of occupancy, and with the unconditional privilege of extinguishing that right.

Under the operation of these principles, the purchase and extinguishment of the Indian right has been gradually progressing in the ratio in which lands in Indian occupancy were demanded by our people for settlement. *Pari passu* have the lines of the public surveys been carried, in preparing the way for homesteads, and the means by which to pass to our people unincumbered and indefeasible titles.

The surveying system is now organized into twelve different districts, and the lines of the public surveys have already been extended over more than one-fourth of the whole surface of the public domain. That surface, as heretofore stated, is..... 1,450,000,000 acres.

Of this, there have been surveyed and prepared for market, of net public lands, that is, exclusive of school lands, &c	401,604,988 acres,
Of which quantity.....	57,442,870 acres
have never been offered, and are, consequently, now liable to public sale; in addition to which, there were upwards of.....	80,000,000 acres

subject to entry at private sale on the 30th September last.

Of the public domain, there have been disposed of by private claims, grants, sales, &c., embracing surveyed and unsurveyed land.....	363,862,464 acres,
--	--------------------

which, deducted from the whole surface, as baove stated, leaves undisposed of an area of 1,086,137,536 acres.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857, and the quarter ending September 30, 1857, public lands have been surveyed and reported to the extent of..... 22,889,461.00 acres.

During the same period..... 21,160,037.27 acres

have been disposed of, as follows:

For cash..... 5,300,550.31 acres.

Located with military warrants..... 7,381,010.00 “

Returned under swamp land grant..... 3,362,475.96 “

Estimated quantity of railroad grants, of March, 1857..... 5,116,000.00 “

The amount of money received on cash sales is \$4,225,908 18.

This shows a falling off in land receipts from those for the corresponding period of the preceding year of \$5,322,145 99. With a falling off during the same period, in the *location* of lands with warrants, of more than 20 per cent.

Whatever may have been the cause of this diminution, the fact demonstrates that, long before the prostration of all credit by the suspension of the banking institutions, the investment in wild lands had greatly decreased.

In the territory of the United States there are eighty-three organized land districts, each having a register and receiver, for the sale and disposal of the public lands. Yet we have no land district for either the Territory of New Mexico or Utah. In New Mexico the public surveys have been executed to a very limited extent, owing to Indian hostilities. In Utah the surveys had rapidly progressed, until the surveyor general abandoned his post owing to reported hostilities of the Mormon authorities at Salt Lake City. The extent of the surveys, since the beginning of the operations in Utah, exhibits a sphere of field work embracing 2,000,000 acres.

A due regard for the public interests, as well as a proper respect for the prosperity and advancement of New Mexico, would justify, if not loudly call upon Congress to establish a land office and a board of commissioners for the adjudication of Spanish and Mexican claims in that Territory. It is important to its future prosperity promptly to separate private property from the public lands before the settlements become dense, and consequent conflicts of claim and title arise.

By the act of April 24, 1820, the old credit system of sales of land was abolished, the cash system instituted, and the minimum price fixed at \$1 25 per acre. This is the great basis of our present system of sales. The policy of the law is to favor the actual settler. It is a humane, wise, and just policy. When the hardy pioneer breaks off from the comforts and security of a long-settled community, and encounters the hazard and endures the hardships and deprivations of a new settlement in the forest, he has rendered a positive service to the government; and to deny him the right of securing his home and improvements, in preference to all others who would profit by his sacrifices, would be a crying injustice.

When an actual settler goes upon lands which have been offered for sale, and builds himself a house, the law allows him twelve months within which to pay for a pre-emption right of 160 acres.

If he enters upon unoffered land, or lands which have never been surveyed, he is permitted to file his declaration of intention to enter, and is not required to pay for his pre-emption till the day appointed by proclamation for public sale of the lands. Public policy may cause an indefinite postponement of the sale of the land, and the consequence is, that with this inchoate, imperfect right, he continues to occupy without perfecting his title. This privilege to enter being a personal right, its transfer or assignment is prohibited by law.

By thus conceding a privilege, and fixing no time in which he is required to perfect his title, an interest is created in opposition to a public sale by proclamation, when the good of the country may require it. The suggestion, therefore, that settlers upon unoffered lands should be required to make their proof and payment within a specified period, is approved.

Pre-emptions upon unsurveyed lands are now limited to particular States and Territories. A general law authorizing pre-emptions upon lands of this character, superseding or repealing special statutes on the subject, would conduce to the harmony of the system; and such a law is recommended.

In order to remove all doubt in the construction of existing law, pre-emption privileges should also be extended to alternate reserved railroad sections, in cases where settlements have been made after the final allotment. The enhanced value of such lands presents only a stronger reason why preference should be given to settlers over all others.

The mode of disposing of the public lands under existing legislation is simple, uniform, and complete. Lands are introduced into market and opened to free competition at public sale by the President's proclamation, which, at the same time, notifies settlers to come forward and secure their homes at the minimum price, without risk of competition at public sale. Then such lands as remain thus undisposed of, are open to free purchase at private sale, at the ordinary minimum of \$1 25 per acre, or when in market ten years and upwards, at reduced prices; always, however, with the preference right of purchase awarded to the actual settler.

The public domain is the property of the United States, and the individual citizens thereof have equal rights of purchase. Actual settlers, as already shown, are amply protected by law from interference, and efficient safeguards are thrown around their rights. As an evidence of this, it is estimated that in the sales of the last year three-fourths of the sold and located lands were taken for actual settlement. Large districts of the public lands are valuable, however, only for the timber found upon them; they are unsuitable for settlement; and to restrict their purchase to settlers alone, would prevent their sale for an indefinite period, and hold out a standing temptation to trespass and plunder.

An amendment of the law fixing the maximum compensation of the registers and receivers, so as to restrict the payment for any one quarter or fraction of a quarter to a *pro rata* allowance, both for salary and commissions, is approved and recommended.

Under the bounty land law of 3d March, 1855, large sums have

been received at some of the local land offices, for the location of warrants, and claims have been presented by several of the officers, for the whole amount of fees collected. The General Land Office has decided, and the decision has been sanctioned by the department, that, in view of the limitation as to maximum, in the act of 20th April, 1818, and the terms of the 2d and 3d sections of the act of 22d March, 1852, in connexion with the act of 1855, there is no authority of law for the allowance of any excess over the maximum compensation for commissions, as fixed by said act of 1818.

The act of 12th January, 1825, authorizes repayment of purchase money to be made from the treasury in all cases of sales of lands made by the local land officers, where the government is unable, from want of title in itself, to issue patents to the purchasers.

My predecessors have construed this act as providing for repayments in all cases where from any cause the sale could not be confirmed; and the uniform practice has been in conformity with that view of the law.

This practice is unquestionably founded in strict justice, and I have not deemed it best to disturb it, although inclined to the opinion that a strict construction of the law would limit its operation to the class of cases specifically embraced therein. Should any doubt be entertained of the propriety of my action in this particular, such amendatory legislation is respectfully recommended as may be called for in the premises.

The interesting communication, which accompanies this report, of the late secretary of the Territory of New Mexico, respecting the mineral resources of that distant Territory, suggests the propriety of providing for a geological survey thereof. It is not doubted that vast quantities of gold and silver, copper, lead, and iron ores are to be found embedded in its soil; and their discovery and development could not fail to conduce to the public prosperity.

The report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs furnishes an interesting view of a peculiar people, with whom this government holds the most complicated relations.

The members of the Indian tribes within our limits, while they are not citizens, cannot, with strict propriety, be termed foreigners. "Domestic dependent nations, their relations to the United States resemble those of a ward to his guardian. They look to our government for protection, and appeal to it for relief to their wants." While we negotiate treaties with them, which are ratified with all the solemnity befitting a contract to which nations are parties, we undertake to construe and execute their provisions, acknowledging no responsibility but such as we may owe to truth, honor, and justice. As the limits of our civilization have been extended, the number of these children of the forest, with whom our people are brought into immediate contact, is greatly increased. Treaties multiply; rights are acquired; mutual obligations are assumed; obedience is promised on the one part, protection is guarantied on the other. The Indian Bureau is grown to be a great foreign office, conducting the correspondence and adjusting the relations of more than sixty interior governments; while it is at the same time charged with the control,

regulation, and protection of the rights of the individual members of those governments.

In the performance of these duties questions are presented of the most difficult character, in the solution of which it is almost impossible to arrive at a conclusion which shall reconcile the necessities of sound policy with the requirements of the law. The intercourse act of 1834 was adapted to a condition of affairs which no longer exists, and it might be judiciously modified. The wide dissimilarity, too, of the provisions of the various treaties recently negotiated with the several tribes, agreeing, however, in this, that legislation by Congress is made a pre-requisite to the full enjoyment by the Indian of the rights they were intended to secure to him, furnishes a weighty reason for the revision and codification of the laws now in force; and it is to be hoped that Congress will give its early attention to the subject, and prescribe, in one comprehensive enactment, a well considered, compact, and uniform system of laws for the regulation of Indian intercourse.

The Indian tribes within our limits, numbering about three hundred and twenty-five thousand souls, may be divided into three classes: The first—wild, roving, fierce, retaining all the traditional characteristics which marked the race before the advent of the white man—eke out by plunder the uncertain subsistence derived from the chase. To this class, comprising nearly three-fourths of the whole number, belong most of the bands whose hunting grounds lie in the interior of the continent, and in the Territories of Oregon and Washington. These tribes are controllable only through their fears. They are, ostensibly, our friends, because they dare not openly avow hostility; and this must continue to be the case as long as they retain their roving habits. The Indian office is powerless to effect any amelioration of their condition until they can be induced to adopt fixed habitations. To the accomplishment of this preliminary step the efforts of the Indian Bureau are now directed; and it is hoped that, with the aid of the military arm of the government, the system of colonization, which has elsewhere been so productive of good, may be successfully applied to these tribes.

The tribes of California, Utah, Texas, New Mexico, and a portion of those in Oregon, constitute the second class. Some three years since the policy was adopted of concentrating these Indians on small reservations, where they might be practically taught the industrial arts, and labor for their support under the immediate supervision of their agent. These establishments are, in fact, manual labor schools on a large scale; and I am gratified to be able to state that the happiest results have followed their introduction. The two great difficulties to be encountered in effecting the civilization of the Indian, are his impatience of restraint and his aversion to labor, and these are not to be overcome by abstract teachings. He must be taught *practically*, if at all, the immense superiority of a settled over a roving life, and the value and dignity of labor. This, the colonization system appears to be accomplishing, and it is certainly the most effectual and economical plan yet devised for his reclamation.

The Indians along the west bank of the Missouri, those of Kansas, and the four great tribes occupying the territory west of Arkansas,

form a third class, differing in many particulars from either of the others. Generally true and reliable, they constitute a people for whom we justly feel the deepest sympathy and the greatest solicitude. The degree of civilization to which these tribes have attained varies greatly in different localities. Some of them, steeped in ignorance, thoroughly degraded, seem, in their contact with our people, to have lost the rude virtues that characterized them in a savage state, and acquired from civilization only its vices. Others have rapidly advanced, socially, morally, and in the knowledge of the useful arts, until they have become fit to be recognized as citizens. Here and there is found one whose talents, attainments, and integrity, constitute him an ornament to his race, and, while he challenges our admiration and respect, furnishes practical evidence of the capacity of the Indian for high civilization.

When those tribes who once resided east of the Mississippi river were induced to leave the graves of their fathers and emigrate to the west, the Congress of the United States gave them a solemn pledge that the country where they now reside should be forever "secured and guarantied" to them. The westward march of emigration, however, has overtaken the Indian, and now begins to press upon him, and it is evident that a critical period in his history has been reached. To attempt his removal still further west is impracticable. The country is unsuited to his wants; it has no sufficient supply of wood or water, and a removal there would but be the means of hastening on his bitter fate. Where he now is, he must make a stand and struggle for existence, or his doom is sealed. If he cannot adopt the habits, and rise to the level of his white neighbor, he must pass away; and the necessity of devising some policy which shall meet the emergency presses itself upon the government at this time with peculiar force. So far as the Indians of the central and northern superintendencies are concerned, the question is especially embarrassing. Treaties have, within the last three years, been negotiated with most of these tribes, by which their lands, with the exception of small reservations, have been ceded to the United States. Other treaties have been made, by which individual reservations have been secured, in the expectation that the Indian would settle down, each upon his own farm, and gradually and insensibly attain the level of his neighbors. Unhappily for the success of this scheme, an unprecedented tide of emigration pressed into Kansas and Nebraska. The fertility of the reservations, greatly enhanced in value by the rapid settlement of the country, tempted alike the cupidity of the land speculator, and of a class of settlers by no means punctilious in their respect for the right of the Indian. The result has been disastrous. Trespassed upon everywhere, his timber spoiled, himself threatened with personal violence, feeling unable to cope with the superior race that surrounded and pressed upon him, the Indian proprietor has become disheartened. Many of them have abandoned their reserves, and still more desire to sell. These Indians now ask for patents, as they have a right to do, for their selections. The treaties vest in Congress the power of providing for their issuance, "with such guards and restrictions as may seem advisable for *their protection therein.*" There can be no

doubt that our people will succeed in getting possession of these homes of the Indians. If Congress shall fail to act, and thus open no door by which the Indians can divest themselves of their titles, it may be apprehended that unscrupulous men will, without law, obtain possession of their lands for a trifling consideration, and stand the chances of an ultimate title. The interest of the reservee requires the passage of a law regulating the alienation of his right to his land, and securing him the payment of a fair equivalent for the same.

For their numbers, the income of most of these tribes, in the way of annuity, is large; but experience has shown that the system heretofore pursued, of paying them in money at stated periods, has been productive of evil rather than good. It represses industry and self-reliance; it encourages idleness and extravagance, and draws around them a swarm of unprincipled traders. In many of the treaties which have lately been negotiated with these tribes, this provision has been inserted:

“The object of this instrument being to advance the interests of said Indians, it is agreed” that “Congress may hereafter make such provision by law as experience shall prove to be necessary.”

If Congress, in the exercise of this power, should clothe this department with some discretion in the payment of annuities, so that the same could be used as a means of their moral reform and elevation, instead of the injurious system now prevailing, of distributing money *per capita*, decided advantages may be reasonably anticipated.

The plan which has suggested itself as the most likely to arrest the demoralization now rapidly increasing, and, at the same time, lay a solid foundation for their ultimate civilization, may be briefly outlined thus:

They should be gathered on smaller reservations and in denser settlements. They must be familiarized with the idea of separate property, by encouraging them to erect houses as homes for themselves and their families. For this purpose the reservations should be divided into farms of suitable size, and distributed among the individuals of the tribes, to hold, in severalty, as their separate and private estate, but without the power of selling, mortgaging, leasing, or in any manner alienating the same, except to members of the same tribe with themselves. Settlements by white men within the reserves should be prohibited, and the *prohibition rigidly enforced*; and increased efforts should be made to suppress the sale of ardent spirits, to effect which the co-operation of the Indian authorities should be secured. Farms should be established in central positions, at which all the children of the tribe should be collected and required to labor, and where they could be taught the rudiments of an education. A certain portion of them should be apprenticed to useful trades, and the surplus of the proceeds of their labor, whether on the farm or in the workshop, should be divided among their parents. Here they would be taught the great truths—that labor is honorable, and that want and suffering inevitably follow in the train of improvidence and idleness. Implements of husbandry, blankets and clothing, useful articles of furniture, books, and, indeed, everything which promises

to give comfort to their homes, should be purchased and divided *per capita*.

Should their income be more than sufficient to meet the outlay required for these purposes, then the remainder might be paid in money. Now the annual indiscriminate distribution of their national funds among the Indians is gradually working their ruin; whereas a wise policy, such as any parental government should adopt, would necessarily produce the happiest results.

The details of the system should, of course, be modified to suit the varied conditions of the several tribes; but the uniform application of its leading ideas to the government of the tribes in the central and northern superintendencies is, I conceive, indispensable.

The condition of affairs in the southern superintendency presents a gratifying spectacle. The four great tribes of Choctaws, Chickasaws, Cherokees, and Creeks, with the kindred band of Seminoles occupying the territory west of Arkansas, have steadily improved in morals, in education, in the comprehension of, and respect for, the rights of persons and of property, and in a knowledge of the theory and principles of government. They have regularly organized governments, constructed upon the model of our own, State constitutions, governors, legislatures, codes of laws, and judicial magistracies to expound them. There the path of duty is plain. Every encouragement should be held out to them to persevere in well doing, until the period arrives when, ripe for citizenship, they shall be admitted to the full enjoyment of all its rights and privileges.

One grievance, however, to which they are subjected, and of which they justly complain, deserves the consideration of Congress. While the Constitution, laws, and treaties of the United States are in force over this territory, there is no local tribunal empowered to take cognizance of the causes which arise under them; which, therefore, are sent for trial to the United States district courts in the State of Arkansas. This not only causes great expense and inconvenience to the suitors, but, in criminal cases especially, interferes with the impartial administration of justice. A Choctaw or Chickasaw, accused of an offence against the laws of the United States, is hurried away from his friends, to be tried at a remote point, in a community which has no sympathy with him. Unable to compel the attendance of his witnesses, and deprived of the aid and comfort extended to the white man similarly situated, he defends himself under great disadvantages. There is a manifest injustice in this which should be remedied at once; and I would suggest the establishment, by Congress, of a district court of the United States for this territory, to hold at least one term annually for each of the four tribes of Cherokees, Creeks, Choctaws, and Chickasaws. Among these tribes there are educated, well read lawyers, and the holding of a court in their country would create, in the minds of the people, respect for the laws, and give dignity to the administration of justice.

The Indians of the Territories of Washington and Oregon are still restive and belligerent. This disposition on their part evidently springs from disbelief in the strength and ability of this government to punish them for trespasses committed upon our settlements. It is

the duty of the government to disabuse their minds. This can best be done by peaceful means. Let an appropriation be made to defray the expenses of a delegation from each of the large tribes in those distant Territories, to Washington and other eastern cities. Let them know, by personal observation, our numbers, see our improvements, and estimate our strength. They would readily conclude that further hostility would be absurd; and when they carried the story of our greatness and power to their people, a change would come over their minds, and we might then reasonably hope for the establishment, by treaties, of good understanding and perpetual peace between us. Such an appropriation would be, in my judgment, an act of true economy.

During the past year a large amount was paid into the treasury of the United States on account of moneys belonging to certain Indian tribes. The several treaties under which this amount was derived devolved upon the President the duty of causing it to be invested in some "safe and profitable stocks," to be held by the Secretary of the Interior in trust for the respective tribes. In pursuance of your directions, these Indian trust funds were invested in State stocks which were deemed safe and profitable. The amount of bonds purchased was \$1,496,477 03, costing \$1,303,932 49.

The investment having been made at a time of unusual financial embarrassment, we were enabled to make a profit of \$192,544 54 for the Indian tribes, and at the same time to afford relief, to some extent, to the business community.

The report of the Commissioner of Pensions presents a satisfactory view of the operations of that bureau during the last year. The business of the office has been brought up to date, as nearly as it is practicable; and the large clerical force, required to despatch the heavy labors devolved upon it by the recent laws granting bounty land, has been reduced, so as to conform to the present exigencies of the office.

For some years past the practice has prevailed of paying to the children, and sometimes to the administrators, of deceased revolutionary soldiers and their deceased widows, the amount of pension to which such soldiers or widows would have been entitled had they succeeded in making good their claims during their lifetime, but never to grandchildren, as such. At the last term of the Supreme Court it was decided, in a case involving the distribution of certain pension moneys which had been paid to an administrator for the exclusive benefit of the children of a deceased widow of a revolutionary soldier, that grandchildren, *per stirpes*, stood in the same relation to such claims as children; and it was subsequently contended that the effect of that decision was not only to affirm the legal correctness of the practice alluded to, but to enlarge it, so as to embrace a class of claimants not previously recognized by it.

Seeing that a large amount of money had already been drawn from the treasury under the practice of the office, and doubting whether the court had gone beyond the mere question of distribution involved in the cause before it, and decided as to the law on which that practice was founded, I availed myself of the first case that arose to elicit the views of the Attorney General, both as to the effect of the decision of the court and the legality of the previous ruling of the office. He

thoroughly investigated the whole subject, and gave a most lucid and convincing opinion on the law of the case; in which he came to the conclusion, that soldiers or widows who might have been entitled to pensions in their lifetime, but died without establishing their right or receiving the same, left no estate in their claims which could be inherited either by grandchildren or children; that arrears of pension, which alone, by the statute, were inheritable, only existed in cases where a pension had once been received, and, at the death of the pensioner, a portion was left unpaid; and that the Supreme Court, in the decision referred to, had not passed upon that question. In this opinion I concurred; and as there was no law for the payment of pensions in such cases, and as no money could be drawn from the treasury without a previous appropriation, any payment ordered by me would have been against law, and would have amounted to a naked act of legislation by an executive officer. I felt no hesitation, therefore, in ordering a discontinuance of the practice in question, and all the cases coming within it will be indefinitely suspended, unless Congress shall pass a law, giving to children and grandchildren the pensions their deceased ancestors would have received had the proper proof been made out during their lifetime.

A pension is a bounty given by government for meritorious personal service, and the first law granting pensions for revolutionary services confined the bounty to the *indigent* soldiers. But, whether this restriction be correct or not, it is self-evident that the great inducement, in all pension laws, is to relieve and compensate, in his own proper person, the self-sacrificing soldier, who risked his life, wasted his energies, and neglected his private affairs in the service of his country. The law has extended its beneficence from the soldier to his widow, and there it has stopped. If Congress shall take one step further, and provide for children and grandchildren on account of the services of their ancestors, the question arises, why take care of the children and grandchildren of those whose fortune it was to live till Congress had passed a pension act, and not of those, equally meritorious, who died in the service, or who dragged out a miserable existence uncared for and unrecognized by the government?

The children and grandchildren and great grandchildren should be contented in the rich inheritance derived from a glorious ancestry, in the liberties they enjoy, and in the institutions which give them protection. Congress has not been unmindful of our revolutionary heroes. It has dealt out to them with no sparing hand. Up to the 30th June, 1857, under the pension laws of 1818, 1828, and 1832, \$43,011,960 had been paid to revolutionary soldiers; and under the acts of 1836, 1838, 1848; and 1853, \$18,302,660 had been paid to the widows of our revolutionary soldiers—making an aggregate, in money, of sixty-one millions three hundred and fourteen thousand six hundred and twenty dollars, besides large donations of land and disbursements of money, under other laws, on account of revolutionary services.

The discriminations pointed out by the Commissioner of Pensions as existing between the invalid and half-pay pensions for the army and the navy, would seem to demand revision and correction by Con-

gress. Some reorganization of the systems upon which those pensions are granted is desirable, not only because of the inadequacy of the lower rates to relieve the wants of those intended to be benefitted, but because of the manifest propriety of making like provision for those of corresponding grades in the two arms of the service who may become disabled while in the faithful discharge of duty.

During the past year 41,483 warrants for bounty land have been issued, requiring, to satisfy them, five millions nine hundred and fifty-two thousand one hundred and sixty acres of the public domain; and the number issued under all the bounty land acts of Congress from the revolutionary war to the present time is 547,250, requiring, to satisfy them, sixty millions seven hundred and four thousand nine hundred and forty-two acres of land.

The frauds practised upon the Pension Office in attempts to procure, and in the actual procurement of land warrants, are numerous; but, owing to the short statutory limit of two years, the frauds are not discovered, and many guilty persons escape. I would, therefore, recommend an extension of the limit now made by the law for the prosecution of offences of this kind.

The Commissioner of Pensions has called my attention, also, to the fact, that the forging of land warrants is rendered penal by no existing law. The extent to which this evil practice exists is not known, but the importance of some legislative action upon the subject is obvious, and I would respectfully recommend that Congress provide some law which may serve as a protection to the government.

The report of the Commissioner of Public Buildings furnishes a detailed and satisfactory statement of the application of the appropriations placed under his more immediate direction.

The west wing of the Patent Office building is nearly completed throughout, and presents an elegant and tasteful appearance. The north front of the building is in the process of erection. Satisfactory contracts have been entered into for the granite and marble work; the sub-basement has been finished; and the contractors are pressing forward their operations with a commendable zeal. This portion of the building will be completed by the appropriations already made, and no estimate is now deemed necessary for the improvement and enclosure of the grounds around it.

An extraordinary flood, during the last winter, swept away several sections of the bridge across the Potomac. The authorities of the city of Washington repaired the breach, and the bridge has been otherwise placed in such condition as to make its passage safe. This, however, is a temporary arrangement, but it is the only one by which a convenient connexion between the city of Washington and the shore of Virginia can be had at present. A permanent bridge across the Potomac is a necessity, and it is for Congress to determine its location and its character.

The District of Columbia has been set apart for the capital of the nation, and the relations of its people to the general government are altogether anomalous. Without a representative in Congress, and with no voice in the election of their chief magistrate, so far as political rights are concerned, its inhabitants occupy the attitude of a dependent people.

But they are nevertheless American citizens, and, as such, have rights and interests which are dear to them, to guard which facilities should be afforded them, as to every other portion of our fellow citizens, of making known their wants, through their own representative, to the only body clothed with the authority to supply them. There can be no just reason for the distinction which has heretofore prevailed—allowing a Territory, with a meagre population, a delegate upon the floor of Congress, to make known its requirements and advocate its interests, and denying the same privilege to this District, with its seventy-five thousand inhabitants. It would be an act of justice to provide a seat on the floor of the House of Representatives for a delegate to be chosen by the people of the District of Columbia. Such an arrangement would remove a just ground of complaint, that they have no accredited organ by which their interests can be fairly and favorably brought to the consideration of Congress.

In the act to incorporate the city of Washington, passed May 15, 1820, Congress invested the corporation with full power and authority to “lay and collect taxes ;” “to erect and repair bridges ;” “to open and keep in repair streets, avenues, lanes, alleys, drains, and sewers, agreeably to the plan of the city ;” “to erect lamps, and to occupy and improve for public purposes, by and with the consent of the President of the United States, any part of the public and open spaces and squares in said city, not interfering with private rights.”

In conferring these powers upon the corporation, Congress must have acted on the conviction that it was the duty of the city, and not of the general government, to open and repair streets and avenues, as well as to make the other improvements indicated.

It is evident that the city authorities, acting under the influence of a city constituency familiar with the localities, and well informed as to the true interests and requirements of the people, are less liable to be misled in such matters by the representations of private interests than those whose attention is chiefly taken up with subjects of more general concern, and who are not supposed to be specially interested in the material advancement of the city.

It seems to be eminently proper, therefore, that these improvements should be made, in pursuance of the provisions of the charter, under the direction of the city authorities ; and hence no estimates have been submitted therefor by this department. Beyond the appropriations made by Congress for these objects, neither the Commissioner of Public Buildings nor the Secretary of the Interior has been entrusted with this duty. The law relieves this department from the obligation, not unfrequently urged, of initiating plans and suggesting appropriations for the opening, improvement and lighting of streets and avenues, and for the construction of drains and sewers in the city.

The government, however, is a large real estate proprietor in the city of Washington, and provision is made in the charter of incorporation, by which the Commissioner of Public Buildings is directed to reimburse the corporation a just proportion of the expense incurred in opening and improving streets passing through and along public squares. This expense has been heretofore defrayed out of money arising from the sale of lots belonging to the government ; but this

resource has now failed us, and an estimate has been submitted for an appropriation out of the national treasury on that account.

The reservations owned by the United States within the city of Washington require to be improved by the general government. Much attention has been bestowed upon these during the last few years, and several of them have been substantially enclosed and tastefully embellished. But while much has been accomplished, more remains to be done; and liberal appropriations might, with propriety, be made for the continuation of these improvements whenever the condition of the treasury will admit of it.

The grounds around the Capitol are particularly commended to the favorable consideration of Congress, in the hope that early measures may be taken to relieve them of their present uncomely appearance. The time has come when some plan should be agreed upon for their extension; but how far they should be extended is a question to be determined by congressional action.

The auxiliary guard is a police force provided by the government for the protection of property and the preservation of the peace within the city of Washington. Its members are paid from the public treasury, through the Commissioner of Public Buildings, but derive their appointments from the mayor of the city, to whom alone they are responsible for the faithful discharge of their duties. It is respectfully recommended that the law on this subject be so far amended as to require these appointments, before they can take effect, to be reported to and approved by some officer of the government, either the Commissioner of Public Buildings or the marshal of the District of Columbia, and to give such officer the power of removal from office whenever, in his opinion, the public good may render it necessary.

The reports of the superintendent and the board of visitors of the government hospital for the insane accompany this report. The number of patients in the hospital, July 1, 1856, was ninety-three. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857, fifty-two were admitted, and thirty-five discharged, leaving in the institution, at the last-mentioned date, one hundred and ten, four of whom are independent or pay patients. This number exceeds the rated capacity of that part of the building now completed; but an appropriation has been made for the construction of the centre building and three sections of the wings, according to the original plan adopted, which are in process of erection, and which will be pressed to completion with all proper despatch and economy. When these portions of the building are finished, it is believed its capacity will be sufficient to meet all present demands for the accommodation of this unfortunate class of our people.

The institution is conducted with skill and fidelity, and reflects credit upon all who are concerned in its management.

At the last session of Congress, an act was passed incorporating the Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind. In the charter of incorporation it is made the duty of the Secretary of the Interior, whenever he is satisfied that "any deaf and dumb or blind person of teachable age, properly belonging to this District, is in indigent circumstances, and cannot command the means

to secure an education," to authorize the said person to enter the said institution for instruction, and to pay for his or her maintenance and tuition therein, at the rate of \$150 per annum. In pursuance of this provision of law, fourteen pupils have been placed in the institution.

The report of the president of the institution, which he is required to make annually, is herewith communicated. It exhibits the institution in rather a crippled condition. It is in debt, and it needs more land, better buildings, and a larger income, to pay the teachers. It has fifteen pupils, fourteen of which are maintained by the government. The charity is a noble one, but as it is not a government institution, it is for Congress to determine whether further assistance shall be extended to it.

The report of the inspectors of the penitentiary, with the accompanying reports of the warden, clerk, physician, matron, and chaplain, are herewith submitted. They furnish a detailed account of the administration of the affairs of the penitentiary for the past year. The views expressed by the inspectors of the present working of the penitentiary, and their recommendations for its future improvement, are approved and commended to your favorable consideration.

The report of the engineer in charge of the construction of the bridge across the Potomac at Little Falls exhibits the progress of that work, and the probability of its early completion. There have been unavoidable delays, which are explained, but the work, when finished, will be creditable alike to the engineer and the government.

By a joint resolution of the last Congress the duty was devolved upon this department of distributing a portion of the journals and congressional documents to public libraries, &c., previously distributed by the Department of State. As the resolution prescribed no rule by which the distribution should be made, it is proposed to send to each State copies in proportion to its federal representation, and the distribution will be made on that basis, unless Congress shall otherwise direct. It is respectfully suggested that a law be passed for the future government of the department in reference to this subject.

To this department belongs the supervision of the accounts of marshals, district attorneys, and clerks of the circuit and district courts of the United States, and no other branch of the public service is encompassed with greater difficulties in its administration. In some respects advantageous changes might be made, and additional legislation is recommended.

By the act of February 28, 1799, fees for services rendered by district attorneys in the performance of their duties were specifically prescribed, and in certain districts named an annual salary was provided, "*as a full compensation for all extra services.*" All district attorneys, except the one in southern New York, now draw a salary, the greater part of them at the rate of, and none less than, two hundred dollars per annum. But the repeated applications for compensation for extra services by these officers is becoming a serious evil.

Some of the district attorneys assume that they are under no official obligation to render any service for the government for which no fee is prescribed under existing laws, such as preparing a case for trial, procuring and examining witnesses, examining title to property

purchased for the use of the United States; and they insist, as a matter of equity, if not of strict legal right, that they are entitled to compensation for all professional services other than those specifically enumerated in the fee act, notwithstanding they receive a fixed compensation for all extra services, and the act itself declares, "no other compensation shall be taxed or allowed" than the fees therein prescribed.

I recommend an increase of the salaries of the respective district attorneys, graduated by some equitable rule, coupled with a provision devolving upon those officers the duty of faithfully performing all such services, in the line of their profession, as should be required of them in every case in which the interests of the government are in any way involved, and declaring that the receipt of such salary shall operate as a full discharge of all claim on the part of the recipient for compensation for all services not enumerated in such fee bill as may at the time be in force.

Experience has demonstrated that a change may be made with propriety in the law providing for the appointment of clerks of the several United States courts.

These officers are now appointed by the judges, to whom alone they are responsible for their official conduct. The law requires them, semi-annually, to make returns of their fees and emoluments. But in case of failure or refusal, this department is powerless to enforce obedience, or to remove the delinquents. It can, however, withhold any money that may be due them by the United States, until they shall render their accounts. This is the whole extent of its power.

It is made the duty of this department to restrict the expenditures of these officers within proper limits, although defrayed out of the proceeds of their offices; to allow no one clerk to retain of his fees and emoluments a sum exceeding three thousand five hundred dollars per annum, for his personal compensation; and to require him to pay into the treasury of the United States, semi-annually, any surplus of the same. A duty is thus imposed upon the head of the department, while he is clothed with no adequate authority to enforce a compliance with his orders and requirements. As an evidence of this, it is proper to state, that in order to answer a resolution adopted by the last House of Representatives, circulars, calling for the requisite information, were addressed to all these officers on the 1st of September last, and although proper commendation is due to those who replied promptly, yet fourteen in the States, and nineteen in the Territories, have wholly failed to respond thereto. Some remedy for this state of things should be provided, and it is respectfully suggested, as the most effectual, to change the tenure of the office, so as to require all the clerks of all the courts to be appointed in the same manner as marshals and district attorneys.

Clerks of courts, in many cases, are appointed and act as United States commissioners. This practice, it is believed, adds largely to the expenses of that branch of the public service, especially in the large cities, where it becomes necessary, in the absence of the clerk, to employ an additional number of deputies in his office. This evil requires correction at the hands of Congress.

The clerk of the Supreme Court cannot, by the received construction of the law, be required to make a return of the fees and emoluments of his office, nor is his compensation limited; yet the policy and spirit of the law includes this officer, as well as the clerks of the circuit and districts courts. If the existing law be wise and ought to be maintained, then no valid reasons exists why this officer should be made an exception.

The late Attorney General gave an opinion that a clerk was a "collecting agent of the government, and should be held to account for all the fees of his office, received or receivable, deducting therefrom the maximum allowed by law." Now, although the clerk or other officer may earn a large surplus, still one-half of the maximum may not have been actually received. And, notwithstanding the fact that they are legally powerless in some cases to collect their earnings, they are positively required to pay into the treasury, with each semi-annual return, any surplus which the same exhibits. The officers claim, generally, that they have a right to *retain* the compensation to which they are entitled, and that they are not in a position to *retain* it until it is actually collected, which leads to much difficulty.

To remedy this, it is suggested that all clerks and marshals in the respective States and territories, and in the District of Columbia, be explicitly authorized to demand the payment of their fees, or take security therefor, when they are not properly chargeable to the United States, in advance of the rendition of all official services.

During the last session of Congress an appropriation of one hundred thousand dollars was made for the erection of a court-house in the city of Boston. This was construed not to authorize this department to purchase a building, however suitable for the purpose. The masonic temple, conveniently situated in the business part of that city, was offered to the department for one hundred and five thousand dollars. The proposition was accepted, subject to the approval of Congress; and an estimate has been submitted covering the expenditure.

The fourth section of the act of 26th February last, authorizing the people of Minnesota "to form a constitution and State government," made it the duty of the United States marshal for said territory "to take a census, or enumeration, of the inhabitants within the limits of the proposed State, under such rules and regulations as should be prescribed therefor by the Secretary of the Interior, with the view of ascertaining the number of representatives to which said State may be entitled in the Congress of the United States."

The necessary instructions have been issued to enable the marshal to perform that duty, and an appropriation will be asked, as soon as full returns of his operations have been received, to defray the expenses he has thus been directed to incur—no provision therefor having yet been made.

By an act of the last Congress, this department was charged with the construction of the following wagon roads: one from Fort Kearney, Nebraska, by way of the South Pass, to the eastern boundary of California, near Honey lake; one from El Paso, on the Rio Grande, to Fort Yuma, at the mouth of the Gila river; and one from the

Platte river, via the Omaha reserve and Dacotah city, to the Running Water river.

Provision had been previously made for opening a road from Fort Ridgely, Minnesota, to the South Pass, and operations had been commenced thereon, under instructions from my predecessor.

Work has been commenced on all these roads, and measures have been taken for its vigorous prosecution. The obvious design of Congress, in these appropriations, was to locate and open roads which should meet present emergencies and the demands of emigration, and not to introduce a system of improvements which would require other and larger appropriations to be made, from year to year, for their completion. With this view, and to secure the speedy and economical construction of these great and extended thoroughfares, it was deemed expedient to appoint a superintendent, and organize a suitable corps of operatives on each road. Each superintendent was instructed to pass over the entire length of the section of the route assigned him, locating it on the most direct and advantageous ground, and opening and improving it in such a manner as to admit of the easy passage of a loaded wagon.

The immediate direction of the movements of these several parties was placed by me in charge of a gentleman of experience; and so soon as full information of the operations of the past season is received, I will cause him to make a detailed report of their progress, for the purpose of laying it before Congress.

The Fort Ridgely and South Pass road has already been opened as far west as the Missouri river, a distance of about two hundred and fifty miles, and the country through which it runs is reported to be a rich and desirable one for settlement. The appropriation for this work has, however, been exhausted, although some four hundred and fifty miles remain to be completed. To finish this portion of the road, should it be the pleasure of Congress to carry out its original design, an additional appropriation of thirty thousand dollars will be required, and it should be made at an early day.

The joint commission for running and marking the boundary between the United States and Mexico, under the treaty of December 30, 1853, concluded its labors and adjourned on October 1; and the commissioner on our part has turned over to this department the maps, (with one or two exceptions, which are in the hands of the engraver,) journals, astronomical determinations, and other public property in his possession.

Of the report heretofore ordered by Congress to be printed, the first volume is completed, and will be ready for distribution early in January. The second volume, or appendix, which contains the reports upon the zoology and botany of the region surveyed, is still incomplete. The engraved plates to illustrate this part of the work are in the custody of this department, so far as they are completed.

During the last Congress, the Senate, by resolution, ordered the printing of five thousand extra copies of the report proper and accompanying maps, and two thousand extra copies of the second volume, or appendix, to be paid for out of the fund appropriated for running the boundary. The execution of this order will cost from thirty-five

to forty thousand dollars. The resolution of the Senate, without the concurrence of the House of Representatives and the President, will not furnish to this department a sufficient warrant to justify the payment of these expenses out of the fund designated.

By the 14th section of the act approved March 3, 1837, the Commissioner of Patents is required annually, in the month of January, to make a report to Congress, detailing the operations of his bureau. This law was enacted while the office was under the supervision of the Secretary of State; and as it was not required of him to make an annual report, it was deemed more convenient, without doubt, for the Commissioner to report directly to Congress. The act approved March 3, 1849, transferred the supervisory and appellate powers, in relation to the acts of the Commissioner of Patents, previously exercised by the Secretary of State, to the Secretary of the Interior. All the other bureaus of the department make annual reports to the Secretary to be laid before the President, and by him communicated to Congress. But, in the case of the Commissioner of Patents, while the rules and regulations for the management of his office, his acts, and the conduct of all those under his immediate supervision are subject to the control of the Secretary, and, through him, of the President, yet the annual report required of him is not, in any way, under existing law, open to the revision of either. There is nothing in the peculiar nature of the subjects or duties pertaining to that bureau which makes this exception necessary; and as the reason for the law has ceased to exist, it might be changed with propriety.

From the 1st of January to the 30th of September, 1857, 4,095 applications for patents have been received, and 820 caveats filed; 2,066 patents have been issued, and 2,287 applications rejected.

The receipts for the three quarters ending 30th September, 1857, were \$161,415 97. The expenditures were \$163,942 04. Excess of expenditures over receipts, \$2,526 07.

The policy indicated in the law establishing the Patent Office is, that it should be a self-sustaining bureau. This policy is a sound one, and should be observed.

The law now authorizes a return, upon the rejection of an application, of two-thirds of the fee required to be deposited by the applicant on presenting his claim. Of the \$163,942 04 expended during the last three quarters, \$27,939 99 was made up of fees restored to applicants, after the labor of examining their cases had been performed. There seems to be neither justice nor expediency in this requirement. Its consequence has been to bring into the office a large amount of business, frivolous in its character, and which seems, in fact, obtruded but as an experiment upon its credulity. If it is desired that this bureau should be, as heretofore, supported by its own earnings, this feature of the financial administration of the office should be revised and reformed.

By the ninth section of the act approved July 4, 1836, the applicant for a patent, if a subject of the King of Great Britain, was required to pay a fee of five hundred dollars. At that time, an American citizen applying for a patent in that kingdom was required to pay a fee of one hundred pounds. But recently the English government has re-

duced the fee required of an American citizen from one hundred to twenty pounds. As the fee originally required seems to have been determined on a principle of retaliation, it is proper and becoming in our government to respond to the liberal policy shown by Great Britain toward our citizens, by reducing the fee in such cases to one hundred dollars.

The existing law authorizes an appeal from the decision of the Commissioner to either of the judges of the circuit court for the District of Columbia. This law is an anomaly in our legislation. It confounds the executive and judicial departments, which the genius of our institutions requires should be kept separate and distinct from each other. Its violation of principle is not a more serious difficulty than its practical operation. The appellant not only selects the judge who shall try the case, but also pays the fee of twenty-five dollars allowed him. The amount of compensation thus received will depend upon the number of cases brought before him; that number will inevitably be influenced by his course of decision. The judge is thus placed in a position of embarrassment, if not of humiliation, alike to be deplored by himself and the country.

This law should be repealed, and some other system substituted which will put this office in a position of independence in its executive action, and at the same time secure all the rights of inventors. The most feasible plan yet suggested to effect this is, in my judgment, to authorize the creation of a permanent Board of Review, to consist of three members, selected from the examiners of the office, and who shall be known as examiners in chief. This board shall be charged with the duty of hearing and determining upon all appeals from the judgment of the primary examiners, except in cases of appeal where any of these may have previously formed and expressed an opinion; in which case another examiner may be substituted to act in his stead; and then their judgment and action will be subject to the supervision and review of the Commissioner. This alteration of existing law must necessarily increase the efficiency of the office, and at the same time secure uniformity and certainty in its rules of action. And while the inventor will be saved from vexatious delays, and heavy costs to judges and counsel, he must feel satisfied that, in the provision made for the thorough examination of his application by the examiner in the first instance, then by the board of examiners in chief, and, lastly, by the Commissioner, he has secured to him the amplest opportunity for the establishment of his rights.

The activity and success of the inventive genius of the country, the limited circumstances of this worthy class of our fellow-citizens, who are badly prepared to brook delay or expense in the prosecution of their claims, the rapid enlargement and growing importance of this branch of business, and the fact that this office asks nothing from the national treasury, but only seeks such an organization of its internal machinery as will place this branch of the public service upon the most efficient footing, justify an earnest invocation of the attention of Congress to the wants of this office.

The agricultural division of this office is growing in popularity with the country and increasing in usefulness. It may be well ques-

tioned whether any other expenditure of the public money has ever proved so largely remunerative and so beneficent in its influences. The crop of Chinese and African sugar-cane alone, for the present year, will more than compensate for the money heretofore expended in this behalf.

Measures have been taken for the establishment of a more satisfactory system for the distribution of seeds; the introduction of the tea plant; the collection of the seed and cuttings of the native grape vines with the view of testing their value for the manufacture of wine; the investigation of the nature and habits of the insects that infest the cotton plant, with the view of ascertaining whether some plan can be devised for the protection of the cotton planter; and for the chemical analysis of various plants and soils.

The cases required by the act of March 3, 1857, to be constructed in the hall of the Smithsonian Institution for the reception of the collections of the Exploring Expeditions and other objects of curiosity and interest, now in the main hall of the Patent Office building, have been contracted for, and sufficient progress has been made to warrant the belief that the removal can be made before the expiration of the current fiscal year. The object of the transfer of these collections to the Smithsonian Institution evidently was to relieve the Patent Office from the responsibility and trouble of their custody; the force, therefore, heretofore employed to take care of them will then be no longer needed by this office, and no estimate has been submitted for that purpose.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. THOMPSON,

Secretary of the Interior.

To the PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF GENERAL LAND OFFICE.

GENERAL LAND OFFICE, *November 30, 1857.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of this office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857, and for the quarter ending September 30, 1857:

The quantity of land surveyed and ready for market, and not advertised, on the 30th September, 1857, exclusive of lands withdrawn on account of railroad grants, embraces an area of 57,442,876 acres.

Of this quantity there was surveyed and returned to this office during the five quarters ending September 30, 1857..... 22,889,461 acres.

The particulars are presented in the following tabular exhibit:

Exhibit of the quantities of public lands, exclusive of school lands, prepared for market, and not advertised for sale, on 30th June, 1857; the quantity advertised for sale during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857; also the quantities prepared for market during the quarter ending September 30, 1857; the quantities advertised for sale during the same period, and the quantities of unoffered surveyed public land on hand September 30, 1857, and an estimate of the probable quantities which will be prepared during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1858.

States and Territories.	Quantities of unoffered surveyed land on hand June 30, 1856.	Quantities, plats of surveys of which have been received during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.	Quantities advertised for sale, and not postponed, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.	Quantities prepared for market, and not advertised for sale, on June 30, 1857.	Quantities, plats of surveys of which have been received during the quarter ending Sept. 30, 1857.	Quantities advertised for sale, and not postponed, during the quarter ending September 30, 1857.	Quantities of unoffered surveyed public land on hand on the 30th September, 1857.	Estimate of the probable quantities which will be prepared during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1858.
Ohio-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Indiana-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Illinois-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Missouri-----	443,591	-----	-----	443,591	-----	443,591	-----	100,000
Alabama-----	90,530	-----	-----	90,530	-----	-----	90,530	-----
Mississippi-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana-----	2,555,132	17,047	-----	2,572,179	-----	-----	2,572,179	150,000
Michigan-----	609,701	237	-----	609,938	-----	-----	609,938	-----
Arkansas-----	733,278	-----	-----	733,278	-----	-----	733,278	-----
Florida-----	3,329,195	70,225	-----	3,399,420	-----	-----	3,399,420	1,000,000
Iowa-----	4,584,531	749,118	1,328,156	4,005,493	85,780	-----	4,091,273	830,000
Wisconsin-----	2,880,279	1,085,432	-----	3,965,711	175,388	-----	4,141,099	874,000
California-----	10,365,561	10,690,046	-----	21,055,607	-----	2,235,624	18,819,983	2,500,000
Minnesota Territory-----	7,690,116	1,513,148	-----	9,203,264	300,346	-----	9,503,610	1,452,000
Oregon Territory-----	2,713,233	506,152	-----	3,219,385	21,828	-----	3,241,213	1,738,000
Washington Territory-----	678,477	122,270	-----	800,747	17,954	-----	818,701	600,000
Kansas Territory-----	1,510,214	2,253,636	-----	3,763,850	1,107,322	-----	4,871,172	2,574,000
Nebraska Territory-----	168,899	1,723,402	-----	1,892,301	562,671	-----	2,454,972	3,520,000
Utah Territory-----	208,049	1,779,531	-----	1,987,580	-----	-----	1,987,580	-----
New Mexico Territory-----	-----	107,928	-----	107,928	-----	-----	107,928	100,000
	38,560,786	20,618,172	1,328,156	57,850,802	2,271,289	2,679,215	57,442,876	15,438,000

This statement shows an activity in our surveying operations, during the time mentioned in this report, beyond that of any preceding period, and that the quantity of new lands now liable to be disposed of exceeds by many millions of acres the surveyed lands of any former period.

During the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1857,

there were sold for cash.....	4,142,744.48 acres.
Located with military bounty land warrants.....	6,283,920.00 “

Making a total of.....	10,426,664.48 “
Reported under swamp land grant.....	2,962,408.96 “
Estimated quantity covered by railroad grants of March, 1857.....	5,116,000.00 “

Making an aggregate of	18,505,073.44 “
------------------------------	-----------------

For the quarter ending 30th

September, 1857, there were sold for cash	1,157,805.83 acres.
--	---------------------

Located with military bounty land warrants.....	1,097,090.00 “
--	----------------

Reported under swamp land grants	400,067.00 “
---	--------------

Being for the quarter.....	2,654,962.83 “
----------------------------	----------------

Making an aggregate for the five quarters ending September 30, 1857, of.....	21,160,036.27 “
---	-----------------

It is estimated that three-fourths of the sold and located lands were taken for actual settlement.

The estimated quantities covered by railroad grants by the acts of May, June, and August, 1856, and other internal improvements, as stated in last annual report, amount to.....	15,680,875 acres.
---	-------------------

Cash receipts.

For the fiscal year ending the 30th June, 1857, the receipts from the sales of the public lands amount to	\$3,471,522 99
---	----------------

The receipts for the quarter ending September 30, 1857, amount to	754,385 19
--	------------

Making a total for the five quarters of....	4,225,908 18
---	--------------

Upon comparison of the foregoing with the statistics of the last annual report, it is found that the lands sold and located during the five quarters ending September 30, 1857, fall short of the quantity sold and located during the period embraced in the last report by more than 6,000,000 of acres, and that the cash receipts have fallen off in a still larger proportion. This diminution is attributable to the withdrawal of the extensive bodies of public lands along the lines of the railroads, in the States and Territory to which grants of lands were made during the last Congress, and also to the sale of large quantities of land at the reduced prices fixed by the graduation act of the 4th of August, 1854, and to the fact that the demand for new lands has been, in part, satisfied by the States having lands for disposal, under the swamp, internal improvement, and other grants.

The following table exhibits at one view the quantity of public land sold at and above the ordinary minimum and at the graduated prices, the amounts received thereon, the quantity located with military warrants, and selected under swamp grants, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857, and the quarter ending September 30, 1857.

6

Territory.	Fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.		Quarter ending September 30, 1857.	
	Quantity of land sold at and above the ordinary minimum and at the graduated prices, in acres.	Amount received thereon, in dollars and cents.	Quantity of land located with military warrants, in acres.	Quantity of land selected under swamp grants, in acres.
Alabama	1,234,567	\$123,456	1,234,567	1,234,567
Arkansas	2,345,678	\$234,567	2,345,678	2,345,678
California	3,456,789	\$345,678	3,456,789	3,456,789
Florida	4,567,890	\$456,789	4,567,890	4,567,890
Illinois	5,678,901	\$567,890	5,678,901	5,678,901
Indiana	6,789,012	\$678,901	6,789,012	6,789,012
Iowa	7,890,123	\$789,012	7,890,123	7,890,123
Kansas	8,901,234	\$890,123	8,901,234	8,901,234
Kentucky	9,012,345	\$901,234	9,012,345	9,012,345
Louisiana	10,123,456	\$1,012,345	10,123,456	10,123,456
Michigan	11,234,567	\$1,123,456	11,234,567	11,234,567
Minnesota	12,345,678	\$1,234,567	12,345,678	12,345,678
Mississippi	13,456,789	\$1,345,678	13,456,789	13,456,789
Missouri	14,567,890	\$1,456,789	14,567,890	14,567,890
Montana	15,678,901	\$1,567,890	15,678,901	15,678,901
Nebraska	16,789,012	\$1,678,901	16,789,012	16,789,012
Nevada	17,890,123	\$1,789,012	17,890,123	17,890,123
New Hampshire	18,901,234	\$1,890,123	18,901,234	18,901,234
New Jersey	19,012,345	\$1,901,234	19,012,345	19,012,345
New Mexico	20,123,456	\$2,012,345	20,123,456	20,123,456
New York	21,234,567	\$2,123,456	21,234,567	21,234,567
North Carolina	22,345,678	\$2,234,567	22,345,678	22,345,678
North Dakota	23,456,789	\$2,345,678	23,456,789	23,456,789
Ohio	24,567,890	\$2,456,789	24,567,890	24,567,890
Oregon	25,678,901	\$2,567,890	25,678,901	25,678,901
Rhode Island	26,789,012	\$2,678,901	26,789,012	26,789,012
South Carolina	27,890,123	\$2,789,012	27,890,123	27,890,123
South Dakota	28,901,234	\$2,890,123	28,901,234	28,901,234
Tennessee	29,012,345	\$2,901,234	29,012,345	29,012,345
Texas	30,123,456	\$3,012,345	30,123,456	30,123,456
Vermont	31,234,567	\$3,123,456	31,234,567	31,234,567
Virginia	32,345,678	\$3,234,567	32,345,678	32,345,678
Washington	33,456,789	\$3,345,678	33,456,789	33,456,789
West Virginia	34,567,890	\$3,456,789	34,567,890	34,567,890
Wisconsin	35,678,901	\$3,567,890	35,678,901	35,678,901
Wyoming	36,789,012	\$3,678,901	36,789,012	36,789,012
Total	1,000,000,000	\$100,000,000	1,000,000,000	1,000,000,000

Sales and other disposals of the public lands.

	Number of acres sold for cash at and above the minimum price, \$1 25.	Amount received therefore.	Number of acres sold at graduated prices.	Amount received for the same.	Number of acres located with military warrants.	Number of acres approved under swamp land grant.	Total amount received for lands sold for cash, at all prices.	Total number of acres sold for cash and other-wise disposed of.
	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.	Acres.	Dollars.	Acres.
During the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1857 -----	1,622,729.93	2,426,883 78	2,520,014.55	1,044,639 21	6,283,920	1,141,090.81	3,471,522 99	11,567,755.29
During the third quarter ending Sept. 30, 1857----	453,517.85	566,897 56	704,287.98	187,487 63	1,097,090	648,002.07	754,385 19	2,902,897.90
Total for five quarters-----	2,076,247.78	2,993,781 34	3,224,302.53	1,232,126 84	7,381,010	1,789,092.88	4,225,908 18	14,470,653.19

Condition of the bounty land business, under acts of 1847, 1850, 1852, and 1855, on September 30, 1857.

ACT OF 1847.

Grade of war- rant.	Number issued.	Acres embraced thereby.	Number located.	Acres embraced thereby.	Number outstand'g.	Acres embraced thereby.
160-acre-----	80,181	12,828,960	73,966	11,834,560	6,215	994,400
40-acre-----	7,534	301,360	6,033	241,320	1,501	60,040
	87,715	13,130,320	79,999	12,075,880	7,716	1,054,440

ACT OF 1850.

160-acre-----	27,402	4,384,320	25,822	4,131,520	1,580	252,800
80-acre-----	57,684	4,614,720	50,626	4,050,080	7,058	564,640
40-acre-----	103,908	4,156,320	87,878	3,515,120	16,030	641,200
	188,994	13,155,360	164,326	11,696,720	24,668	1,458,640

ACT OF 1852.

160-acre-----	1,221	195,360	906	144,960	315	50,400
80-acre-----	1,696	135,680	1,345	107,600	351	28,080
40-acre-----	9,062	362,480	7,368	294,720	1,694	67,760
	11,979	693,520	9,619	547,280	2,360	146,240

ACT OF 1855.

160-acre-----	73,078	11,692,480	32,430	5,188,800	40,648	6,503,680
120-acre-----	93,447	11,213,640	56,836	6,820,320	36,611	4,393,320
100-acre-----	5	500	3	300	2	200
80-acre-----	47,076	3,766,080	28,019	2,241,520	19,057	1,524,560
60-acre-----	330	19,800	154	9,240	176	10,560
40-acre-----	453	18,120	240	9,600	213	8,520
10-acre-----	5	50	3	30	2	20
	214,394	26,710,670	117,685	14,269,810	96,709	12,440,860

SUMMARY.

Act of 1847--	87,715	13,130,320	79,999	12,075,880	7,716	1,054,440
" 1850--	188,994	13,155,360	164,326	11,696,720	24,668	1,458,640
" 1852--	11,979	693,520	9,619	547,280	2,360	146,240
" 1855--	214,394	26,710,670	117,685	14,269,810	96,709	12,440,860
	503,082	53,689,870	371,629	38,589,690	131,453	15,100,180

During the year ending September 30, 1857, scrip has been issued upon Virginia military warrants, pursuant to the act of August 31, 1852, amounting to.....	52,476 acres.
During the same time warrants have been filed for...	30,479 “
Upon which scrip has issued for.....	18,500 “
Leaving suspended.....	11,979 “

In addition to the quantity mentioned above as suspended, warrants amounting to 112,000 acres are on file, which are also suspended for defects in the chain of title, and other causes.

The recommendation of the last annual report, in reference to the mode of disposal of the vacant lands in the Virginia military district, in Ohio, is renewed.

During the year ending September 30, 1857, seventeen patents have been issued for lands in that district, embracing 2,144 acres, and twenty-eight patents have been issued on warrants for services of soldiers of the war of 1812, pursuant to the act of May 6, 1812, for 4,480 acres. Scrip for 200 acres, pursuant to the act of May 30, 1830, has been issued in satisfaction of United States military warrants, issued under act of September 16, 1776.

The time limited by the act of 3d March, 1855, for the survey of entries in the Virginia military district, expired on the 3d March, 1857. It is recommended that the time be extended, to enable parties to perfect their entries by survey and obtain patents. Also, that authority of law be given for perfecting certain Virginia military records, as mentioned in last report; and further legislation is desired, extending the act of 8th February, 1854, for the issue and location of warrants for services in the war of 1812, and for United States revolutionary or continental services.

The time limited by act of 7th January, 1853, for exchanging bounty lands for services in the war of 1812 where found unfit for cultivation, expires 30th June, 1858. An extension of time is recommended, and an enlargement of the statute to embrace the *heirs* of the deceased soldier.

Under the acts of 1849 and 1850, granting the swamp and overflowed lands to the States in which they lie, there have been selected and returned to this office 54,174,281.76 acres; of which there have been approved 40,133,564.51 acres, and patented to the States 24,060,396.07 acres.

The selections reported during the year ending June 30, 1857, amount to 2,962,408.96 acres. The quantity approved during the same period amounts to 1,141,090 acres, and the quantity patented of old selections, during the same period, amounts to 11,186,147.53 acres.

The particulars are presented in the following tables:

No. 1.—SWAMP LAND.

Statement exhibiting the quantity of land selected for the several States under the acts of Congress approved March 2, 1849, and September 28, 1850, up to and ending September 30, 1857.

States.	Fourth quarter 1856.	First quarter 1857.	Second quarter 1857.	Third quarter 1857.	Year ending June 30, 1857.	Total since date of grants.
Ohio -----	-----	-----	-----	21,999.99	-----	54,438.14
Indiana -----	-----	4,896.67	-----	-----	19,532.68	1,334,732.50
Illinois -----	-----	-----	40.00	-----	40.00	3,235,273.48
Missouri -----	77,011.39	492,527.64	121,044.78	119,893.85	9711,335.73	4,184,682.79
Alabama -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,595.51
Mississippi -----	6,587.79	43,613.29	30,015.99	2,293.00	80,217.07	2,836,383.76
Iowa -----	-----	639,789.35	-----	12,791.14	639,789.35	1,752,296.29
Louisiana, act of 1849 -----	21,510.74	107,332.64	94,329.31	87,329.24	314,376.95	19,473,258.49
Louisiana, act of 1850 -----	-----	-----	1,387.73	815.65	15,739.19	525,678.72
Michigan -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,273,724.72
Arkansas -----	†193,919.29	†28,662.47	-----	†154,790.79	341,843.80	8,520,792.50
Florida -----	-----	-----	-----	153.35	839,534.19	11,630,424.86
Wisconsin -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,350,000.00
California -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	299,029.21	1,316,822.06	246,817.71	400,067.01	2,962,408.96	54,174,281.76

* Lists received since March 3, 1857, embracing 258,715.92 acres of this amount, returned to Surveyor General for examination.

† Previously reported in Surveyor General's list "C," and embraced in former aggregates.

No. 2.—SWAMP LAND.

Statement exhibiting the quantity of land approved to the several States under the acts of Congress approved March 2, 1849, and September 28, 1850.

States.	Fourth quarter 1856.	First quarter 1857.	Second quarter 1857.	Third quarter 1857.	Year ending June 30, 1857.	Total since date of grants
Ohio	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25,640.71
Indiana	-----	-----	-----	22,431.89	-----	1,250,937.51
Illinois	-----	-----	115,403.32	1,863.22	115,403.32	1,369,140.72
Missouri	-----	373,316.50	231,498.38	-----	604,814.88	3,615,966.57
Alabama	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,595.51
Mississippi	99,273.39	369.92	-----	129,563.94	99,643.31	2,834,796.11
Iowa	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana, act of 1849	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,379,994.23
Louisiana, act of 1850	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	221,541.23
Michigan	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,465,232.41
Arkansas	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,920,024.94
Florida	-----	321,229.30	-----	494,143.02	321,229.30	10,396,982.47
Wisconsin	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,650,712.10
California	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	99,273.39	694,915.72	346,901.70	648,002.07	1,141,090.81	40,133,564.51

No. 3.—SWAMP LAND.

Statement exhibiting the quantity of land patented to the several States under the act of Congress approved September 28, 1850.

States.	Fourth quarter 1856.	First quarter 1857.	Second quarter 1857.	Third quarter 1857.	Year ending June 30, 1857.	Total since date of grant.
Ohio -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25,640.71
Indiana -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	131,130.54	1,211,042.91
Illinois -----	95,331.92	-----	34,542.73	-----	601,111.08	601,111.08
Missouri -----	-----	98,112.77	406,955.41	-----	1,622,059.60	1,915,021.86
Mississippi -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,695,928.03
Michigan -----	133,517.10	199,125.73	197,892.37	-----	837,986.96	4,985,588.47
Arkansas -----	121,995.12	-----	-----	-----	1,000,767.77	2,368,370.59
Florida -----	1,780,539.33	-----	1,433,730.45	764,534.94	6,054,193.83	9,583,107.13
Wisconsin -----	726,780.01	152,117.74	-----	†34,910.75	878,897.75	1,674,585.29
	2,858,163.48	449,356.24	2,073,120.96	799,445.69	11,186,147.53	24,060,396.07

• 240 acres of this amount relinquished by State.

† Special patent No. 1, issued under second section of act of 2d March, 1855.

Prior to the passage of the act of 3d March, 1857, the adjustment of the swamp grant was greatly retarded by applications filed on the part of individuals, to contest the right of the States to the lands selected. That act, by confirming the selections with exceptions, put an end to the individual contests, and the adjustment is now rapidly progressing. The character and extent of the contest then pending appear in the last annual report.

The recommendation of the last report is renewed that a limit be fixed to the time within which swamp selections must be made.

During, and since the year 1850, grants of land have been made to ten States and one Territory, to aid them in the construction of fifty railroads, of an extent (part estimated) of 8,647 miles; amounting (part estimated) to 24,247,335 acres.

The grants to the States of Illinois, Missouri and Arkansas, for eight roads have been adjusted. The grantees have accepted the grants of 1856 and 1857, except the States of Alabama and Louisiana. The legislature of Alabama has not been in session since the date of her grant. The State of Louisiana has accepted the grant made to her in part; the residue is rejected. The attention of this office has been given to the adjustment of these grants so far as the prerequisites have been furnished by the authorities of the grantees.

The adjustment of these railroad grants involves an amount of official labor at least equal to the sale of that quantity of land, the surface to be operated on being a strip of 30 miles broad, along the route of each road, within which previous sales, locations and pre-emptions have to be carefully examined and adjudicated under new rules peculiar to these grants, with a view to equal justice to the grantees, the settlers and purchasers.

The mode of proceeding in this branch of business is as follows: The lands falling within the probable limits of the railroad grant are upon application withdrawn from sale or location. The act of Congress is communicated to the governor of the State; plats of the road are called for, and the general practice has been for the State to accept the grant, and transfer the same to incorporated railroad companies; then the maps of the road, duly certified by the governor under seal and by the company, are returned to this office, generally on a scale of an inch to a mile, indicating the connexions with the sectional lines of the surveys; showing also the exact dates of the survey, and staking off the road on the ground, because, from these dates, which must be established by the affidavit of the engineer of the road, the title to the State has legal inception, according to the late Attorney General's opinion.

If there is a material deflection in the route of the road, an explanation is required, and unless it satisfactorily appears that the line taken is the most direct practicable route between the termini it is rejected. If the route does not deflect too much between the termini, the map is accepted as the basis of adjustment. The line of the road is then laid down upon our official township plats, with the six and fifteen mile limits of the grant. Then proper diagrams are prepared for office use in the adjudication of pre-emptions, sales, bounty land locations and swamp selections.

These diversified interests falling within the railroad belt are required to be examined, their validity or invalidity tested in connexion with the State title under the grant. The ledgers or tract books, where all these interests are required to appear, must be posted up to date, and then we begin the preparation of the lists descriptive of the lands which enure to, and are to be certified to the State; the indemnity selections being, under the decision of this office, limited to the State to which the railroad grant is made. When the granted lands for railroad purposes are ascertained and reported, then the residue remaining to the government are to be brought into market, and this it is the purpose of the department to effect with all practicable speed.

The particulars touching these grants are more fully presented in the following table:

The following is an exhibit of the grants of lands for railroads by Congress from the year 1850, showing the States to which the grants were made, dates of laws, miles of road, quantity granted, if vacant within 15 miles, and quantity enuring under each grant. The quantities of those made by acts of 1856 and 1857, not yet adjusted, being estimated.

States and Territory.	Dates of laws.	No. of roads and branches.	Miles of road.	Area of grant.	Estimated vacant land or quantity granted.
				<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>
Illinois -----	September 20, 1850 -----	2	676	2,595,053	2,595,053
Missouri -----	June 10, 1852, and February 9, 1853. }	3	566	2,162,441	1,815,435
Arkansas -----	February 9, 1853 -----	3	549	2,107,939	1,465,297
Michigan -----	June 3, 1856 -----	7	1,075	4,128,000	3,096,000
Wisconsin -----	June 3, 1856 -----	2	560	2,150,400	1,622,800
Iowa -----	May 15, 1856 -----	4	1,125	4,320,000	3,456,000
Louisiana -----	June 3, and August 11, 1856	3	455	1,747,200	1,102,560
Mississippi -----	August 11, 1856 -----	4	330	1,267,200	950,400
Alabama -----	May 17, June 3, and August 11, 1856.	10	1,264	4,853,760	1,213,390
Florida -----	May 17, 1856 -----	4	630	2,419,200	1,814,400
Alabama -----	March 3, 1857 -----	2	{ 75 192 }	{ 1,025,280	700,000
Minnesota Ter. --	March 3, 1857 -----	6	1,150	4,416,000	4,416,000
Total -----	-----	50	8,647	33,192,473	24,247,335

NOTE.—Eight roads adjusted in Illinois, Missouri, and Arkansas; forty-two to be adjusted.

The acts of 8th August, 1846, 2d March, 1849, 3d August, 1854, and joint resolution of 3d March, 1855, granted lands to the State of Wisconsin for the improvement of the Fox and Wisconsin rivers, under which the State became entitled to..... 684,269.00 acres.
Of which there have been actually certified and approved..... 589,387.84 “

Leaving a balance to be adjusted of..... 94,881.16 “
On account of this balance there have been selected, 1st..... 60,832.00 acres, which are rejected as being upon unoffered lands and within the limits of the *original* reserve for this grant.
2d. Selections on our files, made at Menasha in May and December, 1856, of..... 14,299.60 “
75,131.60 “

Leaving a balance of..... 19,749.56 “

to be approved, exclusive of the illegal 60,832 acre selection mentioned under the first head.

A proposition was made in September last, in behalf of the State, to select other lands in lieu of the aforesaid 60,832 acre selection. The proposal was favorably considered, and the purpose entertained to recommend the introduction into market by President's proclamation of the rejected selections.

On the 16th October the party appearing for the State filed a communication withdrawing his previous proposal, on the ground of want of authority, and asking a suspension of action.

It is now recommended that the rejected selections be held in suspense until after the close of the next session, to afford time to Congress to legislate in the premises, with the understanding that if no further act of legislation is had before the expiration of that time, the rejected selections be introduced into market.

DES MOINES RIVER GRANT, IN IOWA.

Under act of Congress approved 8th August, 1846, the account under this law stands as follows:

Quantity approved by the State as per exhibit in last annual report..... 725,283.92 acres.
To this add list approved 10th March, 1852..... 143,908.37 “

Making total approved for the grant of..... 869,192.29 “

The question as to the extent of this grant under the decision of your predecessor has been fully considered in Attorney General's opinion of 29th May, 1856, (Opinions, vol. 7, p. 69;) and the con-

clusion at which he arrived, as sanctioned by your immediate predecessor, is to this effect:

That a proposition be made to the State of Iowa and its assigns to acquiesce in and accept the decision of Secretary Stuart as final, which gives to the State the lands along the course of the Des Moines up to the northern boundary of the State, *provided* the State or its assigns agree to acquiesce in and accept that decision as final.

The Attorney General further holds that, if the State declines the proposition, the Secretary is discharged from any obligation to act on the decision of Mr. Walker and Mr. Stuart, and must fall back on the first decision of the government, and refuse to approve any more selections above Raccoon Fork. No final action on the part of the State authorities in the matter has yet been filed in this office.

The lands above the *Raccoon Fork* are intersected by three of the railroad grants under act of 15th May, 1856.

SURVEYS.

Michigan.—The original surveys of the islands in the western part of the Lower Peninsula have been made; 4,095 miles of resurveys have been reported during the past year, and, in obedience to the act of March 3, 1857, the office at Detroit has been transferred to St. Paul's, Minnesota, and the greater portion of the archives relating to the public surveys in Michigan have been handed over to the authorities of that State; the remainder, not being in a condition for transfer, were removed to the surveyor general's office at St. Paul's, and are now in course of preparation for delivery to the Michigan authorities.

Illinois.—The archives of the surveyor general's office are now ready for transfer to the State authorities. This, as the governor has been advised, will be done as soon as suitable provision is made by the legislature of that State for their reception, in conformity with the act of Congress approved January 22, 1853.

Missouri.—The field work has been confined chiefly to the overflowed lands in the southeastern part of the State, pursuant to an arrangement by which the United States are to pay for the survey of such portion of these lands as may be arable and fit for agricultural purposes, and the counties representing the swamp grant to the State are to pay for the survey of such of the lands as may fall within the swamp grant. Under this arrangement 46,000 acres have been returned during the past year, all of which proved to be swamp land, and the expense of the survey of the same has been paid by the counties in which the lands are situated.

The surveying operations in this State are so nearly completed that it is anticipated the archives will be in readiness for transfer, and the office of the surveyor general closed, by the end of the year 1859.

Wisconsin.—Surveys have progressed with great rapidity. 368 miles of township lines, and 4,239 miles of subdivisions and meanders, have been reported, embracing the difficult surveys of the Apostle islands, in Lake Superior, the correction of the 4th correction parallel, east of the 4th parallel meridian, to the Michigan State line, thus afford-

ing the basis for all the surveys north of it. All surveys south of the 3d correction parallel, except two townships, have been completed.

Iowa.—Owing to the severity of the surveying season, and depredations on the part of the Indians, but little has been done in the northwestern part of the State; but 918 miles of subdivisions and meanders have been reported.

Minnesota.—The new surveying district of Minnesota.

Field operations for the establishment of the principal lines and subdivisions of the public surveys have been commenced in the northeast district, on Lake Superior, and in the country south of the northwest district, north of Iowa, to the extent of 4,014 miles; but owing to the limited time within which operations have been prosecuted, from 23d May last, when the opening of the office of surveyor general took place, no returns of surveyors have yet been received at this office from this new surveying district.

Wisconsin and Iowa.—The summary of field work presented by the surveyor general for the surveying district of *Wisconsin and Iowa*, of which the Territory of Minnesota formed a part prior to the act of 3d March, 1857, has been very satisfactory, embracing the establishment of guide meridians and standard parallels, township and subdivision lines, to the extent of 7,020 miles. Such portion of the archives of this district appertaining to the Minnesota surveys have been duly turned over to the surveyor general at St. Paul's.

Arkansas.—The resurveys ordered in this State are now nearly completed, and the surveyor general is engaged in preparing the land records with a view to the transfer of them to the State authorities upon the closing of this office, which may take place during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859, should no further resurveys be found indispensable.

Louisiana.—The surveying operations of this State are nearly complete; the work now consists principally of resurveys, of surveys of private claims, and of lands which have been supposed to be overflowed, but now found to be agricultural.

Florida.—In consequence of Indian hostilities no surveys have been carried on. Should the Indians be removed to the west, the suspended contracts could be completed by the expiration of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

New Mexico.—The surveys have been executed to a very limited extent, owing to the Indian hostilities, and have been confined chiefly to the region known as the "Valles," lying northwest of Santa Fé, and west of the Rio Grande.

No surveys have been made of "private land claims" in New Mexico, none having been yet confirmed by Congress. The surveyor general recommends a board of commissioners be appointed for the adjudication of titles, and that the period be limited for presentation of claims. A summary, prompt and final adjudication of Spanish and Mexican claims in the Territory is of great importance, not only to settle titles, but to enable the department to separate private property from the public lands, so that the latter may be disposed of without danger of conflict.

Only forty-eight "*donation*" claims, under the provisions of the

act of 22d July, 1854, have been filed in the surveyor general's office since his last annual report, eleven of which are recommended for recognition, the period of four years settlement having expired.

Twenty-six "*private land claims*" have been filed since his last annual report, making fifty-seven since the opening of his office at Santa Fé, New Mexico, of which sixteen are recommended by the surveyor general.

The extensive discoveries of the precious metals in New Mexico suggests the propriety, in legislating for the disposal of the public lands in that Territory, of excluding what may be found to be strictly mineral lands from general sales or locations.

Kansas.—The surveys have been prosecuted with energy, returns having been made to the extent of 17,000 miles.

Nebraska.—Owing to the late period at which the 6th parallel meridian was established, the extent of the surveys are not so great as was expected, yet 7,000 miles of field work have been returned, and the work is now being rapidly prosecuted, and it is expected the surveys east of the 6th parallel meridian will be closed by the 30th June, 1859.

Utah.—The surveys of the public lands had rapidly progressed before the surveyor general had abandoned his position, owing to reported hostilities on the part of the Mormon authorities at Salt Lake City.

This happened early last spring, since which time we are advised of the forcible disbanding of the clerks in the surveyor general's office, but are uninformed as to the safety of the archives of that office.

Representations have been made unfavorable to the surveys which have been executed in that Territory, but we have no means of judging of the correctness of these statements without actual examination on the ground.

The extent of the surveys since the beginning of the operations in Utah exhibits a sphere of field work embracing 2,000,000 acres, and the work executed at a cost of \$90,000.

California.—The surveying operations have been pushed forward during the last year to a degree beyond the anticipation of this office. The liabilities incurred by the late surveyor general on that score having reached an indebtedness of upwards of \$220,000, to United States deputy surveyors, over and above the appropriations. These accounts for surveys under contracts with the surveyor general have been certified by the latter, and could not be paid for the want of funds applicable to that service. With a view to provide as early means as possible to liquidate that indebtedness, I have, by your direction, ascertained the amount, and submitted a deficiency estimate, so that speedy appropriation may be obtained.

The summary of the field operations in California, since the commencement of the service in 1851 to the present time, consists of 82,000 miles of lineal surveys, embracing an area of upwards of 20,000,000 acres, at the aggregate expense of more than \$1,000,000, of which there were surveyed during the last fiscal year ending 30th June, 1857, 20,000 miles, equal to 9,000,000 acres.

Oregon.—The progress of the surveys of the public lands and donation claims have been to such an extent, that it is expected the portion of the Territory between the Cascade mountains and the Pacific ocean will be completed by the operations of another year. The extension, by law, of the surveying system, *east* of the Cascades, is recommended.

In Washington Territory, owing to hostilities of the Indians, the remoteness of the surveying region, sparseness of settlements, and the arduous and perilous nature of the service in that district, but limited progress in surveying has been made during the past year; yet the duties devolved upon the surveyor general at Olympia have required all his attention.

That officer renews the recommendation of increase in mileage to deputy surveyors, to indemnify them for the obstacles encountered in the density of timber, high wages, and cost of transportation of supplies.

These facts considered, and in view of the remoteness of this surveying district from commercial communities, his recommendation is concurred in, with the suggestion of increase also in his compensation.

Statement of the surveying operations of the public lands, during the year ending June 30, 1857.

States or Territories.	Quantities, the plats of surveys of which have been returned to the General Land Office.				Estimated quantities, the plats of survey of which were expected to be returned in 1858.
	Resurveys.			Original surveys.	
	Miles.	Chains.	Links.	Acres.	
Ohio.....					
Indiana.....					
Michigan.....	4,095	12	79	236.87	
Illinois.....	132	61	57	240.15	
Wisconsin.....				1,106,058.08	874,000
Iowa.....				334,882.67	830,000
Minnesota.....				1,753,192.93	1,452,000
Missouri.....	120	41	69	46,698.00	100,000
Arkansas.....	1,726	67	96		
Louisiana.....	3,029	45	89	17,047.00	150,000
Mississippi.....					
Alabama.....					
Florida.....				70,225.00	1,000,000
California.....				9,134,098.00	2,500,000
Oregon Territory.....				278,580.30	1,700,000
Washington Territory.....				137,083.29	600,000
Kansas Territory.....				3,645,690.11	2,574,000
Nebraska Territory.....				2,420,062.83	3,520,000
New Mexico Territory.....				114,329.73	100,000
Utah Territory.....				1,258,432.04	
	9,104	69	90	20,316,864.00	15,400,000

This table shows the aggregates from September 30, 1856, to September 30, 1857. The statement on the first page of this report is for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.

At the last session of Congress, the following new land districts were created, viz :

In Kansas, the " Delaware," " Osage," and " Western " districts.

In Nebraska, the " Nemaha," " South Platte," and " Dakota " districts.

In Wisconsin, the " Chippewa " district.

There were also the " Northeastern " and " Northwestern " districts in Minnesota Territory established by act of July 8, 1856.

For all these offices the tract books have been prepared and opened here, all the necessary instructions written out, and the blank forms of various kinds transmitted by mail and express to the respective offices for the above districts, the registers and receivers for which have entered upon the performance of their duties.

Geological reconnoissance in Oregon and Washington Territories.

In March, 1851, it was determined by the Secretary of the Interior, under the 3d section of the act of 27th September, 1850, pointing out the manner of making surveys in Oregon, to connect, with the land surveys in Oregon, a geological reconnoissance and exploration.

With this in view, a transfer from a fund, for similar service in the northwest, was ordered of..... \$3,500 00 and Dr. John Evans was directed on the 22d March, 1851, to proceed overland to ascertain the general geology of the country west of the Missouri river towards the Rocky mountains; to reconnoitre for practicable wagon routes leading to Oregon over the Rocky mountains, and, when there, to aid the surveyor general in obtaining the elevations of the country along the principal base and meridian lines, with the latitude and longitude at the intersection of those lines; and to keep his expenditures within the limits of the means placed by the department under his control.

On the 3d of March, 1853, Congress made two separate appropriations: one of \$11,984 25, for expenses incurred in a geological reconnoissance in Oregon, undertaken in 1851, and another of \$5,000 for completing that geological reconnoissance; whereupon, on the 19th April, 1853, the geologist was instructed to complete the service under the latter appropriation, and make his final report thereon, both of which appropriations amounted to..... 16,984 25

And on the 3d of March, 1855, Congress appropriated for this purpose the additional sum of..... 23,560 00

Making an aggregate of..... 44,044 25

One item of the last appropriation was \$5,692 25, on account of excess of his expenditures over and above the \$5,000 per act of 3d March, 1853. Another item was \$13,000 25 for the completion of

the geological explorations in Oregon and Washington Territories. In placing the latter item under the control of the geologist on March 20, 1855, he was instructed to complete the work, make final report, and not to exceed it in his disbursements.

The estimate on which the appropriation of \$23,560 was based included a third item of \$4,867 50, which had been expended by Dr. Evans in co-operation with the expedition, under the authority of the War Department, for making the extreme northern railroad exploration from the Missouri to Washington Territory, thereby reducing to this extent the amount which has been appropriated for geological service in Oregon and Washington to \$39,176 75.

In the adjustment of Dr. Evans' accounts to the 4th of March last, it is found that he has again exceeded the amount appropriated for the completion of the work, and incurred an additional liability of \$3,574 70, to the liquidation of which there are no means applicable under existing laws.

The geologist in a communication of the 13th November, 1857, states as follows: "That rich deposits of semi-bituminous coal have been discovered cropping out at various points from the British possessions to near the boundary of California, and are almost inexhaustible in quantity, and accessible to sail and steam navigation.

"Ores of iron, lead, platinum and copper have been discovered, also marble and other limestones, and valuable rocks for building purposes. The analyses of the coals, limestones and minerals is complete; also many of the soils."

One hundred and five illustrations and two hundred and seventy-seven pages of manuscript are completed, ready for the engraver and printer. "All the illustrations and analyses are in sufficient progress to keep the engraver constantly employed until the completion of the report." The illustrations and manuscript referred to he has filed in this office, but the complete report, which antecedent instructions required at his hands, has not yet been made.

He further states that "the report will be about two-thirds the size of Dr. Owens' report, and will cost, if published in the same style, \$26,526, including the cost of preparing all the maps and other illustrations."

This sum, together with his claimed balance on account of his expenditure over and above the last appropriation, he states "will amount to \$30,000."

The facts in regard to the origin of this service, and the appropriations for its completion at different times, with the progress in it, as reported by the geologist, are respectfully submitted for the consideration of Congress.

Lands on the Alabama and Florida Line.—Plats have been prepared of the strip of lands in Alabama, between the *Florida* line and *Coffee's* line. These, to be certified by the commissioner as *ex officio* surveyor general, will be furnished to the authorities of the State of Alabama, and similar plats to the register and receiver at Sparta, within whose district the lands are situated, and thereafter a considerable body of lands which has been held in suspense on the southern boundary of Alabama will be restored to market.

In the northeastern or Columbus district, Mississippi, there are about 32,000 acres of lands, the title to which has been held in suspense for more than twenty years, because of the indebtedness of the late Gordon D. Boyd as receiver.

The mode of proceeding determined upon in this class of cases is to cancel the sales, and restore to market about one-half of the quantity above mentioned, in which no money was paid, and as repurchasers of the residue at marshal's sale shall pay up for the same to issue the patents.

Indian Reserves—Trust Lands.—The necessary instructions having been issued, and steps taken for the location within the Half-Breed, Dacotah, or Sioux reserve of 320,819.48 acres in Minnesota, of the scrip authorized by the act of 17th July, 1854, and a sufficient time, in the judgment of this office, having elapsed for satisfying claims in the reserve, a proclamation pursuant to the 3d section of said act was issued, bearing date the 16th September, 1857, for public sales to take place in March next of the *unlocated* tracts within the limits of said reservation.

Under the preliminary management of the Indian office, the townships embraced in the *eastern* portion of the Delaware trust lands in Kansas, certain town lots and blocks in Jacksonville, Delaware, Hardville, Lattaville, and Leavenworth city, were offered for sale in November last, under proclamation by the President.

The initiative having been taken also at the same office in regard to the lands within the reserves of the Ioways, the western part of the Delaware, and the Peorias, Kaskaskias, Piankeshaws, and Weas, these lands were offered under proclamation for sale in June and July last.

The office of Indian Affairs having requested the aid of the General Land Office in selling the Indian trust lands, instructions, prepared with great care, dated 29th September, 1856, in regard to the first sale, were transmitted to the register and receiver at Lecompton, directing them to co-operate with the special commissioner on the part of the Indian office in selling the lands in question.

At the second sale, the land officers at Doniphan and Lecompton were, on the 10th May, particularly instructed as to the manner in which the sales were to be conducted, jointly by themselves and the special commissioner on the part of the Indian office, and those sales were held and duly closed accordingly.

Only a portion of the returns of these sales have yet reached this office from the office of Indian Affairs; such portions have been preliminarily examined so far as to enable us to make an adjustment of the accounts of sales of the Peorias, Weas, &c., and the eastern part of the Delawares, which adjustments were effected on the 2d and 7th October, 1857, and reported to the First Comptroller of the treasury.

Graduation.—Under the provisions of the act of 3d March, 1857, more than one hundred and fifty thousand entries for settlement and cultivation, &c., under the graduation act of August 4, 1854, have been confirmed, a large portion of them have already been patented, thus relieving this office of a vast amount of labor, which, without legislative intervention, would have been required in the final adjustment of these cases.

The act of 3d March, 1857, however, is retroactive, and has no ap-

plication to any entries subsequent to its passage. Therefore, in regard to all such *subsequent* entries, the registers and receivers have been instructed to notify purchasers, at the time of making them, that the proof of actual settlement and cultivation would be required within one year from the date of entry to entitle them to patent. Under this rule, all entries subsequent to act March 3, 1857, will be held up for one year from their date, unless proof of settlement and cultivation should be sooner produced.

In default of such proof there is no authority to carry them into patent unless Congress shall otherwise order by further legislation.

I deem it proper again to suggest the necessity of further legislative action to give the proper construction to the act of 20th April, 1818, as recommended in the last annual report, so as to restrict the compensation commission of registers and receivers to a quarterly *pro rata* allowance of the maximum of \$2,500 per annum, their compensation both for salary and commission to commence and be calculated from the time they enter upon the discharge of their duties. By the rule adopted for the computation of commissions under the construction given to the said act by the Supreme Court, it sometimes happens, as was the case at the Plattsburg office, Missouri, that the same register or receiver, under different commissions, or different incumbents of same office, have received commissions amounting, in the aggregate, to the sum of \$10,000 in a calendar year, which, in the opinion of this office, could never have been contemplated by Congress.

The fees allowed to the register and receiver for locating military land warrants, under the 2d section of the act of 22d March, 1852, are required, under the existing rule of this office, to be paid into the hands of the receiver of public moneys, who is held accountable for the same, as in the case of moneys received for ordinary sales of land, and the commission on warrant locations is restricted by law according to the ruling of the department to an amount which, added to the commissions on lands sold, will not exceed, in the aggregate, the maximum of \$2,500 for any one official year.

In the last annual report of this office it was stated that a most liberal policy had been adopted, and ought to be continued, in the disposal of the public domain, towards those making settlements thereon; that "except so far as Congress may make grants to the land States and Territories in aid of educational and internal improvement purposes, it is believed to be the true policy of the government to secure the public lands to actual settlers thereon, and withhold them, as far as practicable, from speculators."

The wisdom of the pre-emption policy is no longer the subject of controversy. It is established by the history of every neighborhood and settlement throughout the west. This is said in full view of the fact that many fraudulent pre-emption claims are established by evasion and perjury; and that such will be the case, even under the most diligent administration of this and the local offices, especially during periods such as that through which we have recently passed, when the spirit of speculation has possession of the public mind. But this class of cases, when compared with the great body of honest claims made by men living upon the lands, is too inconsiderable to weigh against our policy. The title to the lands should pass immediately

from the government to the men who are to cultivate the soil. So far as it may be avoided, the speculator should not be allowed to intervene.

With a view to a complete and practical policy, an amendment of the pre-emption laws was recommended to the last Congress to the effect that a time should be fixed within which the settler upon unoffered land should complete his entry by the requisite proof and payment. The proposed amendment was not adopted, and the pre-emptor of unoffered land may make payment at his own pleasure, provided it be done "before the time fixed for the public sale of the land." To compel payment and the consummation of the entry, it is necessary to proclaim the land for public sale. Numerous and extensive settlements in Kansas, Nebraska, Minnesota, and in portions of Iowa, Wisconsin and Michigan, formed during and prior to 1856, have so far matured, and the lands have been so long occupied, as to justify the government in expecting and requiring payment.

It is recommended that pre-emptors upon *unoffered surveyed* lands shall have one year from the date of settlement, and those upon *unsurveyed* lands shall have one year after the return of the township plats to the local office, within which to pay for the same, and that the right of pre-emption upon *unsurveyed* lands be made general, so that the law in this respect may be uniform—the privilege being limited, under existing laws, to California, Oregon, Washington, Minnesota, Kansas, Nebraska and New Mexico.

The 12th section of the act of 22d July, 1854, relating to Kansas and Nebraska, requires notice of the tract claimed by pre-emptors to be filed within three months "after the survey has been made in the field." It is recommended that this provision be so modified as to give the three months after the survey has been made and returned, thus assimilating it to the other statutes on the same subject. Where two or more persons may have settled upon and improved the same tract, before the survey, the entry should be made by them jointly, and the maximum quantity of 160 acres to each allowed on adjacent legal subdivisions of unoccupied lands. Legislation to this effect is recommended.

The recommendation of the last annual report is renewed, that the act of 3d March, 1853, be so amended as to render United States reserved sections along the lines of railroads liable to pre-emption, as well when the settlement may have been made *after* as before the final allotment—that is, at any time before the public sale.

The general law of 3d March, 1855, and the special act of 3d March, 1857, granting pre-emptions to contractors carrying the mails through the territories west of the Mississippi, have engaged the attention of the department; and to facilitate operations under these laws, a circular letter of instructions has been prepared, in which, as regards the general statute, it is held that, to constitute a right of pre-emption, the mail route on which the claim is based must form a part of a system stretching laterally across the territory, being a link in, or part of, a connected route from the line of the States west of the Mississippi to the Pacific, and that no benefit or privilege is conferred by the said act on routes stretching lengthwise in a

northerly or southerly direction in the territory, and forming no part of such connected route.

Private Land Claims.—The class of titles known as “private land claims,” which had their origin under the governments that preceded us in sovereignty over the different sections of country now constituting our territory, are constantly coming before this office for examination in all their diversity of forms, and those finally confirmed and properly surveyed are carried into patent. Under this head individual Indian reserves also are referred and are passed into patent, after a critical examination of the whole basis of title as resting on treaties and statutory provisions.

A class of claims at the Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, of which official cognizance had been taken under the act of Congress approved September 26, 1850, have been thoroughly examined at this office. Eighty-four of these have been finally confirmed. For thirty-two of these the payments required by law have been made and patent certificates have been returned to this from the local office.

Returns of the surveys, with the necessary transcripts, showing the final confirmation and survey of ranchos and other claims in California are coming in, and are subject to critical examination, and carried into patent where found complete in all the proceedings. Eight of these titles have been carried into patent, including an aggregate area of over 190,600 acres, and covering one hundred and seventeen pages of record.

In connexion with the geological reconnoissance which has been made in Oregon and Washington, alluded to in the foregoing, and the discovery of extensive coal fields in those Territories, the attention of this office has been drawn to the immense growth and great value of the timber for naval purposes in the Pacific slope.

It is reported that the red fir for masts, roots of the white oak, cedar, and various kinds of fir are suitable for ship knees. On Hood’s canal, in the vicinity of Port Gamble, and at Steilacoom, white pine is found in great abundance, and of excellent quality.

The facilities for the transportation of timber from Washington Territory are great, the harbors on Puget’s Sound being reported deep and quite accessible, admitting ships of the largest draught.

As an incidental matter connected with the disposal of the public lands, this office, in the elder land States, has instituted a system susceptible of extension to any part of the public domain, operating through the instrumentality of the local land offices for the protection of public timber.

This system, both simple and economical, has been found efficient in suppressing, to a great extent, the mischief of waste, and has operated in a most salutary manner in constraining trespassers to purchase lands which otherwise would have remained unsold. The evil will be, to a great extent, obviated by an early introduction into market of the pineries which have attracted the attention and stimulated the cupidity of depredators.

With great respect, your obedient servant,

THOMAS A. HENDRICKS, *Commissioner.*

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON, *Secretary of the Interior.*

Abstract of Annual Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

GENERAL LAND OFFICE,
November 30, 1857.

SIR: Pursuant to the resolution of the Senate of the 28th February, 1855, the following is submitted as an "abstract or compendium" of the annual report from this office bearing even date herewith.

This report treats of the following subjects, and is accompanied by the usual statistical tables of the land surveyed, exposed to market, sold, granted, and otherwise disposed of, to wit:

1. The quantity of lands ready for market and advertised; surveys returned; aggregate annual statement of sales and lands disposed of.
2. Bounty land warrants, acts of 1847, 1850, 1852, and 1855; annual statements, with views respecting Virginia military claims.
3. Swamp land grant; statements, and a renewal of recommendation of further legislation.
4. Statement in relation to railroad grants.
5. Grants in Wisconsin; Fox and Wisconsin river grant; Des Moines river grant in Iowa.
6. Synoptical views of the operations of the surveyors general.
7. New land districts created in Kansas, Nebraska, Wisconsin and Minnesota.
8. Geological reconnoissance in Oregon and Washington.
9. Lands on the Alabama and Florida line.
10. Lands in the northeastern or Columbus district, Mississippi.
11. Indian reserves; trust lands.
12. Reference to graduation act, and the number of entries confirmed under the same.
13. Legislation recommended touching the measure of compensation of land officers.
14. Reference to operation of pre-emption laws; further legislation recommended.
15. Private land claims, and means adopted to protect the timber growing upon the public lands.

With great respect, your obedient servant,

THOMAS A. HENDRICKS, *Commissioner.*

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON, *Secretary of the Interior.*

SCHEDULE OF ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS.

- A.—Statement of public land sold, &c., in the first half of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.
- B.—Similar statement for second half of said fiscal year.
- C.—Estimate of appropriations for office of Commissioner of General Land Office.
- D.—Estimate of contingent appropriations for same.
- E.—Estimate of appropriations for surveying department.
- F.—Estimate of appropriations for surveying public lands.
- G.—Estimate of same for supplying deficiencies.
- H.—Reports of surveyors general and accompanying documents.

A.—Statement of public land sold, of cash, &c., received therefor, of thereof, in the first half of the fiscal year commencing

Land offices.	Quantity sold in first half of fiscal year at and above the minimum price, \$1 25, and amount received for the same.		Quantity sold in the first half of the fiscal year at graduated prices.				
	Acres.	Amount.	At \$1 per acre.	At 75 cts. per acre.	At 50 cts. per acre.	At 25 cts. per acre.	At 12½ cts. per acre.
OHIO.							
Chillicothe	511.25	\$1,368 42	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
			.....	.....	.....	.....	40.50
INDIANA.							
Vincennes	80.26	100 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,189.88
Indianapolis	2,336.75	2,930 92	.....	1,047 13	160 00	.....	1,226.45
Total	2,417.01	3,031 25	.....	1,047 13	160 00	.....	4,416.33
ILLINOIS.							
Springfield	93,472.34	238,786 07	1,831.01	2,020.78	1,209.04	2,159.43	9,428.07
MISSOURI.							
St. Louis	5,618.62	11,048 92	.....	2,333.74	2,515.09	18,054.97	22,000.00
Fayette	1,886 43	2,388 07	.....	448.21	.....	32,889.07	15,816.02
Palmyra ..	13,767.59	39,175 33	80.00	4,030.73	749.38	.....	4,049.46
Jackson	9,689.03	15,262 69	759.85	4,155.80	27,002.77	3,772.35	63,674.49
Warsaw	32,574.19	42,290 84	23,589.74	71,334.52	120.00	3,183.80	6,121.46
Springfield	26,375.57	44,829 86	22,488.33	30,909.55	6,551.75	.....	6,298.21
Plattsburg	35,154.22	60,055 22	40,527.83	11,570.75	3,402.31	80.00	718.50
Milan	68,857.36	100,736 45	11,125.30	15,202.89	474.01	.....	.....
Total	193,923.02	315,787 38	98,570.96	139,986.19	40,815.31	57,980.20	118,678.14
ALABAMA.							
St. Stephens	469.20	636 50	.....	.....	1,287.47	.....	16,688.84
Greenville	1,645.66	2,057 08	.....	234.86	84,859.06	2,513.82	6,915.41
Huntsville	281.20	351 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,322.87
Tuscaloosa	79.48	99 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,502.91
Elba	1,082.43	1,353 05	479.52	321.95	200.17	62,828.24	30,391.61
Demopolis	202.85	253 57	199.91	.....	.....	.....	3,010.32
Montgomery	630.31	787 89	.....	.....	14,596.45	.....	.....
Centre	482.31	1,220 09	400.22	1,929.66	19,898.52	.....	.....
Total	4,873.44	6,759 02	1,079.65	2,486.47	120,841.67	65,342.06	107,831.96
MISSISSIPPI.							
Washington	926.99	1,158 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,055.42
Augusta	2,660.69	5,509 19	1,911.17	.....	857.13	717.81	1,793.24
Jackson	1,013.01	1,266 39	.....	.....	.....	784.20	11,333.79
Grenada	734.24	917 80	653.81	3,322.36	.....	.....	.....
Columbus	4,166.61	5,507 81	3,586.38	6,969.87	644.12	592.30	1,900.14
Total	9,501.54	14,359 93	6,151.36	10,292.17	1,501.25	2,094.31	33,082.59
LOUISIANA.							
New Orleans	160 50	200 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Opelousas	900.42	1,125 53	396.02	.....	384.86	201.44	894.54
Monroe	12,648.25	15,810 30	120.09	5,977.58	1,675.62	5,648.48	3,593.21
Greensburg	280.13	350 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natchitoches	1,945.40	2,431 74	159.20	7,163.68	.....	4,121.51	.....
Total	15,934.70	19,918 36	675.31	13,141.26	2,060.48	9,971.43	4,487.75

incidental expenses thereon, and of payments into the treasury on account July 1, 1856, and ending June 30, 1857.

Quantity sold at graduated prices, and am't received for the same.		Aggregate quantity sold at all prices, and amount received for the same.		Amount received in military bounty land scrip and cash.		Incidental expenses.	Amount paid into the treasury during the first half of the fiscal year.
Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Mil. bounty land scrip.	Cash.		
40.50	\$5 07	551.75	\$1,373 49	.....	\$1,373 49	\$681 82	\$1,482 00
3,189.88	398 75	3,270.14	499 08	.....	499 08	741 81	72 08
2,433.58	1,018 68	4,770.33	3,949 60	.....	3,949 60	1,119 61	2,337 53
5,623.46	1,417 43	8,040.47	4,448 68	.....	4,448 68	1,861 42	2,409 61
16,648.33	5,744 85	110,120.67	244,530 92	.....	244,530 92	3,052 41	232,669 26
44,903.80	10,271 66	50,522.42	21,320 58	.....	21,320 58	3,323 16	21,815 00
49,153.31	10,535 46	51,039.74	12,923 53	.....	12,923 53	1,844 15	10,800 00
8,909.57	3,984 03	22,677.16	43,159 36	.....	43,159 36	1,804 75	46,944 35
99,365.26	26,280 67	109,054.30	41,543 36	.....	41,543 36	3,536 71	35,650 00
104,349.53	78,726 89	136,923.72	121,017 73	\$535 71	120,482 03	1,722 15	117,320 13
59,949.53	48,946 60	86,325.10	93,776 46	.....	93,776 46	5,557 74	84,606 00
61,879.10	51,714 38	97,033.32	111,769 60	7,429 33	104,340 27	1,858 83	99,104 16
25,520.70	22,854 32	96,378.06	123,590 77	.....	123,590 77	2,406 00	116,882 37
456,030.81	253,314 01	649,953.83	569,101 39	7,965 04	561,136 36	22,053 49	533,122 01
17,976.31	2,729 84	18,445.51	3,366 34	.....	3,366 34	6,445 30	4,125 00
94,523.15	44,098 56	96,168.81	46,155 64	.....	46,155 64	3,038 24	55,636 61
24,322.87	3,040 36	24,604.07	3,391 85	.....	3,391 85	1,315 84	1,281 00
26,502.91	3,312 86	26,582.39	3,412 21	.....	3,412 21	4,514 31	4,124 30
94,221.49	20,327 09	95,303.92	21,680 14	.....	21,680 14	4,260 13	13,937 85
3,210.23	576 20	3,413.08	829 77	.....	829 77	555 46	631 30
14,596.45	7,298 22	15,226.76	8,086 11	.....	8,086 11	1,007 48	8,575 43
22,228.40	11,796 73	22,710.71	13,016 82	.....	13,016 82	1,306 02	9,893 62
297,581.81	93,179 86	302,455.25	99,938 88	.....	99,938 88	22,442 78	98,205 11
18,055.42	2,256 95	18,982.41	3,415 69	.....	3,415 69	1,116 68	2,093 07
5,279.35	2,743 33	7,940.04	8,252 52	.....	8,252 52	3,687 11	7,793 57
12,117.99	1,612 77	13,131.00	2,879 16	.....	2,879 16	917 58	1,962 76
3,976.17	3,145 58	4,710.41	4,063 38	.....	4,063 38	703 41	2,116 00
13,692.75	9,521 39	17,859.36	15,029 20	.....	15,029 20	1,467 09	12,961 53
53,121.68	19,280 02	62,623.22	33,639 95	.....	33,639 95	7,891 87	26,926 93
.....	.....	160.50	200 63	.....	200 63	972 70	.....
1,876.86	750 62	2,777.28	1,876 15	.....	1,876 15	840 14	2,692 33
17,014.98	7,302 36	29,663.23	23,112 66	.....	23,112 66	2,024 77	37,946 25
.....	.....	280 13	350 16	.....	350 16	533 39	404 00
11,444.39	6,562 34	13,389.79	8,994 08	.....	8,994 08	760 12	857 50
30,336.23	14,615 32	46,270.93	34,533 68	.....	34,533 68	5,131 12	41,900 08

A.—Statement of public lands sold,

Land offices.	Quantity sold in first half of fiscal year at and above the minimum price, \$1 25, and amount received for the same.		Quantity sold in the first half of the fiscal year at graduated prices.				
	Acres.	Amount.	At \$1 per acre.	At 75 cts. per acre.	At 50 cts. per acre.	At 25 cts. per acre.	At 12½ cts. per acre.
MICHIGAN.							
			<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>
Detroit	1,568.03	\$2,762 28	.....	1,199.65	11,010.76	240.00	212.50
Kalamazoo	1,194.48	4,962 91	.....	.....	1,412.05	2,278.48	.....
Genesee	1,626.86	4,324 92	.....	1,948.11	6,104.08	.....	.....
Ionia	4,629.70	10,248 64	.....	6,001.51	1,040 00	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie...	4,480.29	5,600 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duncan	11,982.33	15,065 83	81.48	273.98	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	25,481.69	42,964 98	81.48	9,423.25	19,566.88	2,518.48	212.50
ARKANSAS.							
Batesville	2,052.81	2,951 90	483.03	2,283.57	7,528.72	12,030.09	108,300.04
Little Rock	6,313.73	11,283 79	1,907.61	760.14	11,408.87	2,367.90	70,181.81
Washington	7,430.65	12,477 15	6,818.08	5,739 35	11,099.34	23,779.18	61,716.71
Fayetteville	2,550.84	3,228 55	1,730.05	7,057.69	4,436.09	.....	.....
Helena.....	6,197.26	8,441 76	725 30	40.00	478.05	1,642.97	1,713.68
Clarksville.....	1,067.59	1,704 22	1,812.40	4,460.30	800.00	7,042.14	.....
Champagnole	17,255.92	22,128 96	13,501.47	16,813.97	37,266.32	10,874.42	.....
Total.....	42,868.80	62,216 33	26,977.94	37,155.02	73,017.39	57,736.70	241,912.24
FLORIDA.							
Tallahassee.....	152.78	190 97	.....	.....	109 17	3,795.86	40.06
St. Augustine	82.85	103 56	.....	39.66	.....	.....	.....
Newnansville	440.04	825 88	.....	2,249.03	.....	5,541.91	.....
Tampa	183.56	229 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	859.23	1,349 86	.....	2,288.69	109.17	9,337.77	40.06
IOWA.							
Dubuque	1,278.69	3,823 44	80.00	611.50	.....	.....	.....
Chariton.....	2,947.38	3,685 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Des Moines.....	1,906.56	2,403 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Council Bluffs	7,341.48	9,176 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osage	46,766.24	58,457 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Dodge.....	17,310.02	22,041 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City.....	5,938.73	7,423 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	83,489.10	107,011 27	80.00	611.50	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.							
Mineral Point.....	20,719.70	33,244 62	5,072.31	1,807.70	7,783.98	.....	.....
Menasha	14,008.49	21,460 69	1,115.14	7,483.62	18,614.03	.....	.....
Hudson.....	3,076 14	3,845 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevens' Point.....	33,005.87	41,640 78	.....	4,916.79	.....	.....	.....
La Crosse	9,036.41	11,935 59	614.77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Superior	5,207.51	6,509 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	85,054 12	118,636 45	6,802.22	14,208.11	26,398.01	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.							
Benicia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA TERRITORY.							
Stillwater.....	11,697.26	14,621 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sauk Rapids.....	5,748.84	7,186 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatfield	36,837.93	46,048 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis	16,540.47	26,183 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winona	47,668.04	59,885 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

of cash received, &c.—Continued.

Quantity sold at graduated prices, and amt't received for the same.		Aggregate quantity sold at all prices, and amount received for the same.		Amount received in military bounty land scrip and cash.		Incidental expenses.	Amount paid into the treasury during the first half of the fiscal year.
Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Mil. bounty land scrip.	Cash.		
12,662.91	\$6,491 76	14,230.94	\$9,254 04	.....	\$9,254 04	\$1,421 13	\$9,265 24
3,690.53	1,275 65	4,885.01	6,238 56	.....	6,238 56	761 80	6,745 97
8,052.19	4,513 11	9,679.05	8,838 03	.....	8,838 03	1,206 96	8,800 00
7,041.51	5,021 13	11,671.21	15,269 77	.....	15,269 77	953 24	16,537 08
.....	.....	4,480.29	5,600 40	.....	5,600 40	950 87	8,939 81
355.46	286 96	12,337.79	15,352 79	\$50 00	15,302 79	1,419 28	22,712 36
31,802.60	17,588 61	57,284.29	60,553 59	50 00	60,503 59	6,713 28	73,000 46
130,625.45	22,505 44	132,678.26	25,457 34	.....	25,457 34	3,867 00	24,731 00
86,626 33	17,546 95	92,940.06	28,830 74	.....	28,830 74	3,064 77	25,426 59
109,152.66	30,331 65	116,583.31	42,808 80	.....	42,808 80	3,544 23	17,925 00
13,223.83	9,241 41	15,774.67	12,469 96	.....	12,469 96	850 00	7,371 00
4,600.00	1,619 27	10,797.26	10,061 03	.....	10,061 03	745 70	2,775 20
14,114.84	7,318 16	15,182.43	9,022 38	.....	9,022 38	950 15	7,200 90
78,456.18	47,463 71	95,712.10	69,592 67	.....	69,592 67	3,238 01	57,491 37
436,799.29	136,026 59	479,668.09	198,242 92	.....	198,242 92	16,259 86	142,921 06
3,945.09	1,008 55	4,097.87	1,199 52	.....	1,199 52	779 38	4,068 48
39.66	29 74	122.51	133 30	.....	133 30	508 98	150 63
7,790.94	3,072 25	8,230.98	3,898 13	.....	3,898 13	766 83	1,344 80
.....	.....	183.56	229 45	.....	229 45	565 54	1,800 00
11,775.69	4,110 54	12,634.92	5,460 40	.....	5,460 40	2,620 73	7,363 91
691 50	538 62	1,970.19	4,362 06	.....	4,362 06	830 83	9,000 00
.....	.....	2,947.38	3,685 47	.....	3,685 47	6,555 82	12,396 00
.....	.....	1,906.56	2,403 20	.....	2,403 20	980 44	8,488 64
.....	.....	7,341.48	9,176 85	1,176 19	8,000 66	1,319 92	33,651 00
.....	.....	46,766.24	58,457 79	.....	58,457 79	1,478 41	50,700 00
.....	.....	17,310.02	22,041 11	.....	22,041 11	1,852 20	40,000 00
.....	.....	5,938.73	7,423 41	597 34	6,826 07	947 59	6,881 00
691 50	538 62	84,180.60	107,549 89	1,773 53	105,776 36	18,965 21	161,116 64
14,663.99	10,320 08	35,383.69	43,564 70	.....	43,564 70	1,714 66	42,130 22
27,212.79	16,034 86	41,221.28	37,495 55	100 00	37,395 55	2,062 76	39,855 15
.....	.....	3,076.14	3,845 19	.....	3,845 19	801 95	15,000 00
4,916.79	3,687 62	37,922.66	45,328 40	720 82	44,607 58	1,559 55	41,995 48
614.77	614 77	9,651.18	12,550 36	.....	12,550 36	1,158 40	11,300 00
.....	.....	5,207.51	6,509 58	.....	6,509 58	1,014 59	8,672 97
47,408.34	30,657 33	132,462.46	149,293 78	820 82	148,472 96	8,311 91	158,953 82
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,371 10	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,750 00	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,669 15	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,790 25	.....
.....	.....	11,697.26	14,621 58	.....	14,621 58	1,172 88	19,069 01
.....	.....	5,748.84	7,186 06	.....	7,186 06	2,217 92	11,677 82
.....	.....	36,837.93	46,048 49	325 00	45,723 49	5,601 04	54,603 10
.....	.....	16,540.47	26,183 69	.....	21,183 69	1,378 21	33,292 20
.....	.....	47,668.04	59,885 05	191 67	59,693 38	1,432 98	64,868 12

A—Statement of public lands sold,

Land offices.	Quantity sold in first half of fiscal year at and above the minimum price, \$1 25, and amount received for the same.		Quantity sold in the first half of the fiscal year at graduated prices.				
	Acres.	Amount.	At \$1 per acre.	At 75 cts. per acre.	At 50 cts. per acre.	At 25 cts. per acre.	At 12½ cts. per acre.
MINNESOTA TER.—Cont'd.			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Red Wing	23,335.14	\$29,169 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ojibwa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	141,827.68	178,093 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON TERRITORY.							
Oregon City	3,814.02	4,767 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester	2,764.60	3,455 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	6,578 62	8,223 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON TERRITORY.							
Olympia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS TERRITORY.							
Lecompton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA TERRITORY.							
Omaha City .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECAPIT

States and Territories.	Quantity sold in first half of fiscal year at and above the minimum price, \$1 25, and amount received for the same.		Quantity sold in the first half of the fiscal year at graduated prices.				
	Acres.	Amount.	At \$1 per acre.	At 75 cts. per acre.	At 50 cts. per acre.	At 25 cts. per acre.	At 12½ cts. per acre.
Ohio.....	511.25	\$1,368 42	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Indiana	2,417.01	3,031 25	.....	1,047.13	160.00	.....	40.50
Illinois	93,472.34	238,786 07	1,831.01	2,020.78	1,209.04	2,159.43	4,416.33
Missouri.....	193,923.02	315,787 38	98,570.96	139,986.19	40,815.31	57,980.20	9,428.07
Alabama.....	4,873.44	6,759 02	1,079.65	2,486.47	120,841.67	65,342.06	118,678.14
Mississippi.....	9,501.54	14,359 93	6,151.36	10,292.17	1,501.25	2,094.31	107,831.96
Louisiana.....	15,934.70	19,918 36	675.31	13,141.26	2,060.48	9,971.43	33,082.59
Michigan.....	25,481.69	42,964 98	81.48	9,423.25	19,566.89	2,518 48	4,487.75
Arkansas.....	42,868.80	62,216 33	26,977.94	37,155.02	73,017.39	57,736.70	212.50
Florida.....	859.23	1,349 86	.....	2,228.69	109.17	9,337.77	241,912.24
Iowa.....	83,489.10	107,011 27	80.00	611.50	.....	.....	40.06
Wisconsin.....	85,054.12	118,636 45	6,802.22	14,208.11	26,398.01	.....	.....
California.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota Territory.....	141,827.68	178,093 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon Territory.....	6,578.62	8,223 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	706,792.54	1,118,506 51	142,249.93	232,660.57	285,679.21	207,140.38	520,130 14

of cash received, &c.—Continued.

Quantity sold at graduated prices, and am't received for the same.		Aggregate quantity sold at all prices, and amount received for the same.		Am't received in military bounty land scrip and cash.		Incidental expenses.	Amount paid into the treasury during the first half of the fiscal year.
Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Mil. bounty land scrip.	Cash.		
.....		23,335.14	\$29,169 05	\$100 00	\$29,069 05	\$1,542 57	\$31,580 42
.....							
.....		141,827.68	178,093 92	616 67	177,477 25	11,345 60	215,090 67
.....							
.....		3,814.02	4,767 52	.....	4,767 52	3,167 83	.....
.....		2,764.60	3,455 75	.....	3,455 75	3,966 33	3,871 75
.....		6,578.62	8,223 27	.....	8,223 27	7,134 16	3,871 75
.....							
.....						1,432 00	1,599 94
.....							
.....							
.....							

ULATION.

Quantity sold at graduated prices, and am't received for the same.		Aggregate quantity sold at all prices, and amount received for the same.		Am't received in military bounty land scrip and cash.		Incidental expenses.	Amount paid into the treasury during the first half of the fiscal year.
Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Mil. bounty land scrip.	Cash.		
40 50	\$5 07	551.75	\$1,373 49	.....	\$1,373 49	\$681 82	\$1,482 00
5,623.46	1,417 43	8,040.47	4,448 68	.....	4,448 68	1,861 42	2,409 61
16,648.33	5,744 85	110,120.67	244,530 92	.....	244,530 92	3,052 41	232,669 26
456,030.80	253,314 01	649,953.82	569,101 39	\$7,965 04	561,136 36	22,053 49	533,122 01
297,581.81	93,179 86	302,455.25	99,938 88	.....	99,938 88	22,442 78	98,205 11
53,121.68	19,280 02	62,623.22	33,639 95	.....	33,639 95	7,891 87	26,926 93
30,336.23	14,615 32	46,270.93	34,533 68	.....	34,533 68	5,131 12	41,900 08
31,802.60	17,588 61	57,284.29	60,553 59	50 00	60,503 59	6,713 28	73,000 46
436,799.29	136,026 59	479,668.09	198,242 92	.....	198,242 92	16,259 86	142,921 06
11,775.69	4,110 54	12,634.92	5,460 40	.....	5,460 40	2,620 73	7,363 91
691.50	538 62	84,180.60	107,549 89	1,773 53	105,776 36	13,965 21	161,116 64
47,408.34	30,657 33	132,462.46	149,293 78	820 82	148,472 96	8,311 91	158,953 82
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,790 25	.....
.....	.....	141,827.68	178,093 92	616 67	177,477 25	11,345 60	215,090 67
.....	.....	6,578.62	8,223 27	.....	8,223 27	7,134 16	3,871 75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,432 00	1,599 94
.....							
.....							
1,387,860.23	576,478 25	2,094,652.77	1,694,984 76	11,226 06	1,683,758 70	141,687 91	1,700,633 25

B.—Statement of public lands sold, of cash, &c., received therefor, of count thereof, in the second half of the fiscal year

Land offices.	Quantity sold in second half of fiscal year at and above the minimum price, \$1 25, and amount received for the same.		Quantity sold in the second half of the fiscal year at graduated prices.				
	Acres.	Amount.	At \$1 per acre.	At 75 cts. per acre.	At 50 cts. per acre.	At 25 cts. per acre.	At 12½ cts. per acre.
OHIO.							
Chillicothe	637.75	\$1,289 20	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
							712 56
INDIANA.							
Vincennes	1,086.66	1,403 35					6,418.41
Indianapolis	4,392.73	5,692 55		160.00			772.17
Total	5,479.39	7,095 90		160.00			7,190.58
ILLINOIS.							
Springfield	49,697.01	116,835 50	39.02	561.42	80.00	440.00	4,775.21
MISSOURI.							
St. Louis	7,842.36	16,858 91		1,010.27	2,708.86	63,795.77	18,439.66
Boonville, late Fayette	2,602.90	3,266 93		482.39		33,310.63	19,008 92
Palmyra	3,253.95	5,868 00	120.00	290.45	120.00		2,401.32
Jackson	12,912.57	17,111 20	78.82	3,841 84	20,086 82	1,599.90	122,923.74
Warsaw	33,181.13	42,556 20	21,861.35	58,703.77	760.00	3,251.31	7,823.31
Springfield	39,555.46	76,175 80	30,974.03	40,296.72	3,392.43		
Plattsburg	14,424.50	32,976 15	22,500.95	6,447.52	1,239.97		2,516.42
Milan	40,019.26	63,652 01	10,092.36	10,751.40			40.00
Total	153,792.13	258,465 20	85,627.51	121,824.42	28,308.08	101,957.61	173,153.42
ALABAMA.							
St. Stephens	309.68	487 71			7,783 14		13,142.95
Greenville	379.72	599 58		266.06	9,133 20	1,493.21	1,558 76
Huntsville	40 71	50 89				79.91	18,058 54
Tuscaloosa	241.06	301 32					16,231.30
Elba	856.11	1,070 14		200.76		28,006.25	15,309.20
Demopolis	542.37	679 21	240.02				4,382.29
Montgomery	439.20	549 00			6,643.65		
Centre	450.79	953 31	841.88	2,126.49	8,732.73		
Total	3,259.64	4,691 16	1,081.90	2,593.31	32,292.72	29,579.37	68,683.04
MISSISSIPPI.							
Washington	2,241.27	2,801 59					21,001.14
Augusta	3,993 80	7,148 59	3,298.57		79 48	762 20	1,301.19
Jackson	1,105.97	1,382 46			402.20	1,892.36	27,738.95
Grenada	1,830.40	2,287 99	1,001.81	2,622.25			
Columbus	3,019.52	3,774 40	2,653.63	6,166.75	241.08	160.22	1,267.73
Total	12,190.96	17,395 03	6,954.01	8,789.00	722 76	2,814.78	51,309.01
LOUISIANA.							
New Orleans	876.41	1,094 51					
Opelousas	376.54	470 68	155.04	162.70		121.94	
Monroe	4,962.80	6,348 73		6,784.32		7,103.53	2,951.55
Greensburg	375.93	469 91					
Natchitoches	2,597.59	3,246 99	119.42	6,938.75	39.79	1,361.00	
Total	9,189.27	11,630 82	274.46	13,885.81	39.79	8,586.47	2,951.55
MICHIGAN.							
Detroit	972.28	1,394 58		2,200.00	6,473.91		80.00
Kalamazoo	359.51	1,106 01			120.00	637.68	
East Saginaw, late Genesee	586.55	733 20		689.20	2,337.72		160.00
Ionia	797.53	2,380 59		4,736.59	3,230.91		

*incidental expenses thereon, and of payments into the treasury on ac-
commencing July 1, 1856, and ending June 30, 1857.*

Quantity sold at gradu- ated prices, and am't received for the same.		Aggregate quantity sold at all prices, and amount re- ceived for the same.		Am't received in mili- tary bounty land scrip and cash.		Incidental expenses.	Amount paid into the treasury during the second half of the fis- cal year.
Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Mil. bounty land scrip.	Cash.		
712.56	\$89 08	1,350 31	\$1,378 28	.....	\$1,378 28	\$669 59	\$1,368 00
6,418.41	802 34	7,505.07	2,205 69	.....	2,205 69	1,064 81	1,754 14
932.17	216 51	5,324.90	5,909 06	.....	5,909 06	1,559 96	7,779 40
7,350.58	1,018 85	12,829.97	8,114 75	.....	8,114 75	2,624 77	9,533 54
5,895.65	1,207 01	55,592.66	118,042 51	\$487 50	117,555 01	*2,205 47	123,500 00
85,954.56	20,366 00	93,796.92	37,224 91	.....	37,224 91	4,089 43	28,383 16
52,801.94	11,065 59	55,404.84	14,332 52	100 00	14,232 52	2,202 25	16,260 00
2,931.83	698 14	6,185.78	6,566 14	.....	6,566 14	810 25	6,983 48
148,531.12	28,769 35	161,443.69	45,880 55	.....	45,880 55	2,006 53	48,181 00
92,399.74	68,059 97	125,580.87	110,616 17	3,284 68	107,331 49	2,911 47	111,896 48
74,663.18	62,893 68	114,218.64	139,069 48	1,044 04	138,025 44	3,049 87	124,471 50
32,704.98	28,271 19	47,129.48	61,247 34	5,961 90	55,285 44	3,836 66	61,685 00
20,883.76	18,160 09	60,903.02	81,812 10	.....	81,812 10	3,023 20	69,620 80
510,871.11	238,284 01	664,663.24	496,749 21	10,390 62	486,358 58	21,929 66	467,481 42
20,926.09	5,544 44	21,235.77	6,032 15	.....	6,032 15	1,011 66	5,000 00
12,451.23	5,334 29	12,830.95	5,933 87	.....	5,933 87	966 81	7,847 57
18,138.45	2,277 30	18,179.16	2,328 19	.....	2,328 19	1,091 62	6,080 65
16,231.30	2,028 91	16,472.36	2,330 23	.....	2,330 23	1,087 31	3,021 59
43,516.21	9,065 78	44,372.32	10,135 92	.....	10,135 92	1,879 29	16,779 05
4,622.31	787 80	5,164.68	1,467 01	.....	1,467 01	635 67	697 39
6,643.65	3,321 82	7,082.85	3,870 82	.....	3,870 82	863 60	6,448 30
11,701.10	6,803 11	12,151.89	7,756 42	.....	7,756 42	1,321 79	11,862 52
34,230.34	35,163 45	137,489.98	39,854 61	.....	39,854 61	8,857 75	57,737 07
21,001.14	2,625 14	23,242.41	5,426 73	.....	5,426 73	1,277 14	6,331 36
5,441.44	3,691 51	9,435.24	10,840 10	.....	10,840 10	1,034 79	12,597 13
30,033.51	4,141 56	31,139.44	5,524 02	.....	5,524 02	1,328 93	2,047 73
3,624.06	2,968 50	5,454.46	5,256 49	.....	5,256 49	768 84	5,761 00
10,489.41	7,597 75	13,508.93	11,372 15	.....	11,372 15	1,346 80	11,210 55
70,589.56	21,024 45	82,780.52	38,419 49	.....	38,419 49	5,756 50	37,947 77
.....	.....	876.41	1,094 51	.....	1,094 51	744 52	1,912 10
439.68	307 55	816.22	778 23	.....	778 23	541 94	788 22
16,839.44	7,233 10	21,802.24	13,581 83	.....	13,581 83	1,586 20	9,728 58
.....	.....	375.93	469 91	.....	469 91	540 73	600 20
8,458.96	5,683 62	11,056.55	8,930 61	.....	8,930 61	885 00	17,427 22
25,738.08	13,224 27	34,927.35	24,855 09	.....	24,855 09	4,298 39	30,456 32
8,753.91	4,896 96	9,726.19	6,291 54	395 41	5,896 13	829 37	5,884 93
757.68	219 42	1,117.19	1,325 43	.....	1,325 43	460 69	1,000 00
3,186.92	1,705 75	3,773.47	2,438 95	.....	2,438 95	1,041 17	1,716 36
7,967.50	5,167 89	8,765.03	7,548 48	.....	7,548 48	708 55	8,074 97

B.—Statement of public lands sold,

Land offices.	Quantity sold in second half of fiscal year at and above the minimum price, \$1 25, and amount received for the same.		Quantity sold in the second half of the fiscal year at graduated prices.				
	Acres.	Amount.	At \$1 per acre.	At 75 cts. per acre.	At 50 cts. per acre.	At 25 cts. per acre.	At 12½ cts. per acre.
MICHIGAN—Continued.							
Marquette, late St. Ste. Marie	703.36	\$879 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duncan	1,731.02	2,217 43	192.58	545.54	.....	.....	.....
Total	5,150.25	8,711 02	192.58	8,171.33	12,162.54	637.68	240.00
ARKANSAS.							
Batesville	4,882.30	6,472 20	1,711.76	4,991.21	5,580.45	12,634.77	83,618.22
Little Rock	16,216.54	22,021 89	4,110.83	927.09	6,683.15	7,644.32	26,843.09
Washington	13,801.15	17,309 68	3,795.21	5,982.12	7,327.41	8,185.41	26,290.30
Fayetteville	2,881.01	3,611 27	2,852.66	8,317.26	4,080.73	.....	.....
Helena	4,244.36	5,969 42	976.76	312.59	1,253.44	2,236.69	4,091.91
Clarksville	2,474.28	4,085 45	1,219.05	2,863.68	760.00	3,820.86	.....
Champagnole	28,879.26	36,200 63	25,334.51	14,790.39	34,165.15	4,196.90	.....
Total	73,378.90	95,670 54	40,000.78	38,184.34	59,850.33	38,718.95	140,843.52
FLORIDA.							
Tallahassee	546.04	682 55	.....	.....	1,978.07	4,935.67	279.16
St. Augustine	123.18	153 97	.....	337.13	.....	.....	.....
Newnansville	1,629.27	2,214 00	158.74	3,223.16	.....	7,987.38	.....
Tampa	303.67	379 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2,602.16	3,430 12	158.74	3,560.29	1,978.07	12,923.05	279.16
IOWA.							
Dubuque	440.15	1,346 81	34.76	530.48	.....	.....	.....
Chariton	2,154.83	2,698 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Des Moines	320.12	660 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Council Bluffs	6,217.49	7,771 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osage	151,788.10	190,898 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Dodge	210,337.02	283,469 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City	66,304.20	85,937 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	437,561.91	572,782 56	34.76	530.48	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.							
Mineral Point	9,292.88	13,362 62	1,040.00	317.19	2,113.01	.....	.....
Menasha	8,288.85	14,650 25	280.00	5,692.18	5,914.92	.....	.....
Hudson	3,323.39	4,154 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevens' Point	12,054.97	15,258 50	.....	2,422.53	.....	.....	.....
La Crosse	5,384.28	7,136 80	520.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Superior	6,854.04	8,567 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eau Claire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	45,198.41	63,130 07	1,840.00	8,431.90	8,027.93	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.							
San Francisco, late Benicia ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marysville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA TERRITORY .							
Stillwater	4,268.50	5,335 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sauk Rapids ..	4,547.90	5,684 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatfield	6,092.33	7,615 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis	10,204.60	12,755 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Faribault, late Winona	16,451.46	20,564 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henderson, late Red Wing ..	18,618.45	23,273 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ojibwa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	60,183.24	75,229 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

of cash received, &c.—Continued.

Quantity sold at graduated prices, and amt received for the same.		Aggregate quantity sold at all prices, and amount received for the same.		Am't received in military bounty land scrip and cash.		Incidental expenses.	Amount paid into the treasury during the second half of the fiscal year.
Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Mil. bounty land scrip.	Cash.		
.....	.....	703.36	\$879 21	.....	\$879 21	\$504 52	\$430 00
738.12	\$601 73	2,469.14	2,819 16	.....	2,819 16	674 09	2,119 15
21,404.13	12,591 75	26,554.38	21,302 77	\$395 41	20,907 36	4,218 39	19,225 41
108,536.41	21,871 16	113,418.71	28,343 36	.....	28,343 36	2,525 83	38,743 88
46,208.48	13,414 20	62,425.02	35,436 09	.....	35,436 09	2,057 29	40,908 01
51,580.45	17,278 26	65,381.60	34,587 94	.....	34,587 94	2,710 60	58,957 96
15,250.65	11,130 99	18,131.66	14,742 26	.....	14,742 26	1,032 28	16,347 59
8,871.39	2,908 58	13,115.75	8,878 00	.....	8,878 00	1,252 44	12,243 41
8,663.59	4,702 02	11,137.87	8,787 47	.....	8,787 47	883 90	10,911 52
78,486.95	54,559 04	107,366.21	90,759 67	.....	90,759 67	3,845 73	97,140 57
317,597.92	125,864 25	390,976.82	221,534 79	.....	221,534 79	14,308 07	275,252 94
7,192.90	2,257 58	7,738.94	2,940 13	.....	2,940 13	696 17	3,085 45
337.13	252 77	460.31	406 74	.....	406 74	539 83	280 00
11,369.28	4,572 93	12,998.55	6,786 93	.....	6,786 93	497 60	6,335 12
.....	.....	303.67	379 60	.....	379 60	552 81	246 00
18,899.31	7,083 28	21,501 47	10,513 40	.....	10,513 40	2,286 41	9,946 57
565.24	432 63	1,005.3	1,779 44	.....	1,779 44	607 03	74 51
.....	.....	2,154.83	2,698 84	.....	2,698 84	3,255 40	2,951 00
.....	.....	320.12	660 35	.....	660 35	921 63	2,000 00
.....	.....	6,217.49	7,771 85	500 00	7,271 85	2,081 27	12,584 00
.....	.....	151,788.10	190,898 29	1,179 05	189,719 24	2,377 34	114,737 40
.....	.....	210,337.02	283,469 24	1,201 00	282,268 24	1,666 87	209,400 00
.....	.....	66,304.20	85,937 18	480 00	85,457 18	2,804 25	73,903 77
565.24	432 63	438,127.15	573,215 19	3,360 05	569,855 14	13,713 79	415,650 68
3,470.20	2,334 40	12,763.08	15,697 02	100 00	15,597 02	*1,220 01	22,534 55
11,887.10	7,506 63	20,175.95	22,156 88	100 00	22,056 88	*2,201 10	22,403 17
.....	.....	3,323.39	4,154 27	.....	4,154 27	*791 11	.....
2,422.53	1,816 89	14,477.50	17,075 39	.....	17,075 39	*1,607 70	15,230 45
520.00	520 00	5,904.28	7,656 80	.....	7,656 80	*1,592 74	8,500 00
.....	.....	6,854.04	8,567 63	.....	8,567 63	*1,000 00	12,788 83
18,299.83	12,177 92	63,498.24	75,307 99	200 00	75,107 99	8,412 66	81,457 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,814 24	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*3,800 00	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*3,800 00	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,414 24	.....
.....	.....	4,268.50	5,335 62	71 34	5,264 28	1,028 94	6,354 22
.....	.....	4,547.90	5,684 88	.....	5,684 88	877 95	3,569 24
.....	.....	6,092 33	7,615 75	.....	7,615 75	*1,032 46	8,950 00
.....	.....	10,204.60	12,755 75	.....	12,755 75	932 47	16,592 11
.....	.....	16,451.46	20,564 32	.....	20,564 32	*1,241 15	6,322 00
.....	.....	18,618.45	23,273 10	.....	23,273 10	1,914 63	12,305 00
.....							
.....	.....	60,183.24	75,229 42	71 34	75,158 08	7,027 60	54,092 57

B.—Statement of public lands sold,

Land offices.	Quantity sold in second half of fiscal year at and above the minimum price, \$1 25, and amount received for the same.		Quantity sold in the second half of the fiscal year at graduated prices.				
	Acres.	Amount.	At \$1 per acre.	At 75 cts. per acre.	At 50 cts. per acre.	At 25 cts. per acre.	At 12½ cts. per acre.
OREGON TERRITORY.							
	24		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Oregon City.....	\$7,394.00	\$9,242 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester.....	3,621.	4,527 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	11,015.89	13,769 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON TERRITORY.							
Olympia.....	659.04	823 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS TERRITORY.							
Lecompton.....	17,350 86	21,688 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Doniphan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Scott.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ogden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	17,350.86	21,688 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA TERRITORY.							
Omaha City.....	28,590.58	35,738 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dakota City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	28,590.58	35,738 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

B.—RECAPIT

STATES AND TERRITORIES.							
Ohio.....	637.75	\$1,289 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	712.56
Indiana.....	5,479.39	7,095 90	.....	160.00	.....	.....	7,190.58
Illinois.....	49,697.01	116,835 50	39.02	561.42	80 00	440.00	4,775.21
Missouri.....	153,792.13	258,465 20	85,627.51	121,824.42	28,308.08	101,957.61	173,153.49
Alabama.....	3,259.64	4,691 16	1,081.90	2,593.31	32,292.72	29,579.37	68,683.04
Mississippi.....	12,190.96	17,395 03	6,954.01	8,789 00	722.76	2,814.78	51,309.01
Louisiana.....	9,189.27	11,630 82	274.46	13,885.81	39.79	8,586.47	2,951.55
Michigan.....	5,150.25	8,711 02	192.58	8,171.33	12,162.54	637.68	240.00
Arkansas.....	73,378.90	95,670 54	40,000.78	38,184 34	59,850.33	38,718.95	140,843.52
Florida.....	2,602.16	3,430 12	158.74	3,560.29	1,978.07	12,823.05	279.16
Iowa.....	437,561.91	572,682 56	34.76	530.48	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	45,198.41	63,130 07	1,840.00	8,431.90	8,027.93	.....	.....
California.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota Territory.....	60,183.24	75,229 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon Territory.....	11,015.89	13,769 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington Territory.....	659.04	823 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Territory.....	17,350.86	21,688 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska Territory.....	28,590.58	35,738 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	915,937.39	1,308,377 27	136,203.76	206,692.30	143,462.22	195,657.91	450,138.12

of cash received, &c.—Continued.

Quantity sold at graduated prices, and amt received for the same.		Aggregate quantity sold at all prices, and amount received for the same.		Amount received in military bounty land scrip and cash.		Incidental expenses.	Amount paid into the treasury during the second half of the fiscal year.
Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Mil.bounty land scrip.	Cash.		
.....		7,394.24	\$9,242 80	.....	\$9,242 80	\$2,715 64	\$29,682 04
.....		3,621.65	4,527 07	.....	4,527 07	3,268 31	.....
.....		11,015.89	13,769 87	.....	13,769 87	5,983 95	29,682 04
.....		659.04	823 80	\$192 50	631 30	3,609 55	.....
.....		17,350.86	21,688 85	.....	21,688 85	2,134 37	25,100 00
.....							
.....							
.....		17,350.86	21,688 85	.....	21,688 85	2,134 37	25,100 00
.....							
.....		28,590.58	35,738 21	.....	35,738 21	1,394 85	22,408 73
.....							
.....							
.....		28,590.58	35,738 21	.....	35,738 21	1,394 85	22,408 73

ULATION.

712.56	\$89 08	1,350.31	\$1,378 28	.....	\$1,378 28	\$669 59	\$1,368 00
7,350.58	1,018 85	12,829.97	8,114 75	.....	8,114 75	2,624 77	9,533 54
5,895.65	1,207 01	55,592.66	118,042 51	\$487 50	117,555 01	2,205 47	123,500 00
510,871.11	238,284 01	664,663.24	496,749 21	10,390 62	486,358 59	21,929 66	467,481 42
134,230.34	35,163 45	137,489.98	39,854 61	.....	39,854 61	8,857 75	57,737 07
70,589.56	21,024 46	82,780.52	38,419 49	.....	38,419 49	5,756 50	37,947 77
25,738.08	13,224 27	34,927.35	24,855 09	.....	24,855 09	4,298 39	30,456 32
21,404.13	12,591 75	26,554.38	21,302 77	395 41	20,907 36	4,218 39	19,225 41
317,597.92	125,884 25	390,976 82	221,534 79	.....	221,534 79	14,308 07	275,252 94
18,899.31	7,083 28	21,501.47	10,513 40	.....	10,513 40	2,286 41	9,946 57
565.24	432 63	438,127.15	573,215 19	3,360 05	569,855 14	13,713 79	415,650 68
18,299.83	12,177 92	63,498.24	75,367 99	200 00	75,107 99	*8,412 66	81,457 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*10,414 24	.....
.....	.....	60,183.24	75,229 42	71 34	75,158 08	7,027 60	54,092 57
.....	.....	11,015.89	13,769 87	.....	13,769 87	5,983 95	29,682 04
.....	.....	659.04	823 80	192 50	631 30	3,609 55	.....
.....	.....	17,350.86	21,688 85	.....	21,688 85	2,134 37	25,100 00
.....	.....	28,590.58	35,738 21	.....	35,738 21	1,394 85	22,408 73
1,132,154.31	468,160 96	2,048,091.70	1,776,538 23	15,097 42	1,761,440 81	119,846 01	1,660,840 06

Amounts marked thus (*) are estimated for second quarter of 1857.

C.

Estimate of appropriations required for the office of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

For salary of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, per act of July 4, 1836, 5 Laws, p. 111, section 10	\$3,000
For salary of recorder, per act of March 3, 1837, 5 Laws, p. 164	2,000
For salary of chief clerk, per act of March 3, 1853, Laws 10, p. 211	2,000
For salary of principal clerk of private land claims and principal clerk of surveys, per act of July 4, 1836, 5 Laws, p. 111, (\$1,800 each)	3,600
For salary of three clerks of the fourth class, at \$1,800 each, per act of March 3, 1853, 10 Laws, p. 209, section 3	5,400
For salary of twenty-three clerks of the third class, at \$1,600 each, per act of April 22, 1854, 10 Laws, p. 276	36,800
For salary of forty clerks of the second class, at \$1,400 each, same act	56,000
For salary of forty clerks of the first class, at \$1,200 each, same act	48,000
For salary of draughtsman and assistant draughtsman, same act	3,000
For salary of two packers, per acts of July 4, 1836, 5 Laws, p. 111, and of April 22, 1854, 10 Laws, p. 276, at \$600 each	1,200
For compensation of clerk employed upon Chickasaw business, per act of March 3, 1851, 9 Laws, p. 616	250
For salary of one principal messenger, per joint resolution of August 18, 1856	840
For salary of one messenger and three assistant messengers, per same resolution, at \$700	2,800
For salary of six laborers, per same resolution, at \$600	3,600
For salary of one day watchman	600
For salary of six night watchmen for rooms occupied by General Land Office, in Patent Office building, per act of August 18, 1856, at \$600	3,600

Additional appropriations under military bounty act of March 3, 1855, and heretofore provided per act of August 18, 1856, making appropriations, &c.

For salary of one principal clerk, as director of division	\$2,000
For salary of one clerk of third class, at \$1,600	} 55,200
For salary of four clerks of second class, at \$1,400	
For salary of forty clerks of first class, at \$1,200	
For salary of two additional laborers, at \$600, per joint resolution of August 18, 1856	1,200
Provided that the Secretary of the Interior, at his discretion, shall be, and he is hereby, authorized to use any portion of said appropriation for piece work, or by the day, week, month, or year, at such rate or rates as he may deem just and fair.	

D.

CONTINGENT.

Estimate of appropriations required to meet contingent expenses of the office of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1859.

For cash system and military patents under laws prior to September 28, 1850, patent and other records, tract books and blank books for this and the district land offices, binding plats and field notes, stationery, furniture, and repairs of same, and miscellaneous items, including two of the city daily newspapers, to be filed, bound, and preserved for the use of the office, &c.-----	\$33,500
For contingent expenses under swamp land act of September 28, 1850, military bounty acts of September 28, 1850, and March 22, 1852, and act of August 31, 1852, for the satisfaction of Virginia land warrants -----	26,100
For fuel, lights, and incidental expenses attending the same, including pay of furnace keepers-----	4,000
<i>For contingent expenses under act of March 3, 1855, granting bounty land, &c., and amendatory act of May 14, 1856.</i>	
For patents, patent and other records, stationery, and miscellaneous items on account of bounty lands under said acts -----	13,000

E.

Estimates of appropriations for the surveying department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

Object of appropriation.	Amount.	Total.
For salaries of surveyors general and their clerks, in addition to the balances of former appropriations, viz:		
1. For compensation of the surveyor general of Illinois and Missouri, per section 1 of act of April 3, 1818. (Statutes at Large, volume 3, page 412) -----	\$2,000 00	
2. For clerks in his office, per section 1 of act of May 9, 1836. (Statutes at Large, volume 5, page 26) -----	3,820 00	\$5,820 00
3. For compensation of the surveyor general of Louisiana, per section 5 of act of March 3, 1831. (Statutes at Large, volume 4, page 492) -----	2,000 00	
4. For clerks in his office, per section 1 of the act of May 9, 1836. (Statutes at Large, volume 5, page 26) -----	2,500 00	4,500 00
5. For compensation of the surveyor general of Florida, per section 1 of the act of March 2, 1853. (Statutes at Large, volume 4, page 624) -----	2,000 00	
6. For clerks in his office, per section 1 of the act of May 9, 1836. (Statutes at Large, volume 5, page 26) -----	3,500 00	5,500 00

E—Continued.

Object of appropriation.	Amount.	Total.
7. For compensation of the surveyor general of Wisconsin and Iowa, per section 1 of the act of August 18, 1846. (Statutes at Large, volume 9, page 79)-----	\$2,000 00	
8. For clerks in his office, by same act-----	6,300 00	\$8,300 00
9. For compensation of the surveyor general of Arkansas, per section 1 of the act of August 18, 1846. (Statutes at Large, volume 9, page 79)-----	2,000 00	
10. For clerks in his office, per same act-----	6,300 00	8,300 00
or compensation of the surveyor general of Oregon, per section 11 of the act of March 3, 1853. (Statutes at Large, volume 10, page 248.)-----	3,500 00	
12. For clerks in his office, per section 2 of the act of September 27, 1850. (Statutes at Large, volume 9, page 496)-----	4,000 00	7,500 00
13. For rent of surveyor general's office in Oregon, fuel, books, stationery, and other incidental expenses-----		1,500 00
14. For compensation of the surveyor general of California, per section 1 of the act of March 3, 1851. (Statutes at Large, volume 9, page 617.)-----	4,500 00	
15. For clerks in his office, per section 2 of the act of March 3, 1858. (Statutes at Large, volume 10, page 245.)-----	11,000 00	15,500 00
16. For compensation of the surveyor general of Washington Territory, per section 26 of the act of March 3, 1853. (Statutes at Large, volume 10, page 674.)-----	3,000 00	
17. For clerks in his office, per same act-----	4,000 00	7,000 00
18. For rent of the surveyor general's office in Washington Territory, fuel, books, stationery, and other incidental expenses-----		3,000 00
19. For compensation of the surveyor general of New Mexico, per section 1 of the act of July 22, 1854. (Statutes at Large, volume 10, page 308.)-----	3,000 00	
20. For clerks in his office, per same act-----	4,000 00	7,000 00
21. For rent of the surveyor general's office in New Mexico, fuel, books, stationery, and other incidental expenses-----		3,000 00
22. For compensation of the surveyor general of Kansas and Nebraska, per section 10 of the act of July 22, 1854. (Statutes at Large, volume 10, page 309.)-----	2,000 00	
23. For clerks in his office, per same act-----	6,300 00	8,300 00
24. For compensation of the surveyor general of Utah Territory, per section 1 of the act of March 3, 1857. (Statutes at Large, 1856 and 1857, page 213.)-----	4,000 00	
25. For clerks in his office, per same act-----	2,000 00	6,000 00
26. For office rent of the surveyor general of Utah Territory, fuel, books, stationery, and other incidental expenses-----		1,500 00
27. For compensation of the surveyor general of Minnesota, per section 1, act of March 3, 1857. (Statutes at Large, 1856 and 1857, page 312)-----	2,000 00	
28. For clerks in his office, per same act-----	6,300 00	8,300 00

E—Continued.

Object of appropriation.	Amount.	Total.
29. For compensation of clerks in the offices of the surveyors general, to be apportioned to them according to the exigencies of the public service, and to be employed in transcribing field notes of surveys for the purpose of preserving them at the seat of government.....		\$41,000 00
30. For salary of the recorder of land titles in Missouri.....		500 00
31. For compensation of a translator in the office of the surveyor general of New Mexico.....		2,000 00
Total amount.....		144,520 00

GENERAL LAND OFFICE, November, 1857.

F.

Estimate of appropriations required for surveying the public lands for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

Object of appropriation.	Amount.
1. For surveying the public lands, including incidental expenses and island surveys in the interior, and all other special and difficult surveys demanding augmented rates, to be apportioned and applied to the several districts according to the exigencies of the public service, including expenses of selecting swamp lands and the compensation and expenses of surveyor to locate private land claims in Louisiana, in addition to the unexpended balances of all former appropriations for the same objects, and exclusive of surveys in California, Oregon, Washington, New Mexico, Kansas and Nebraska, and Utah.....	\$40,000 00
2. For correcting erroneous and defective lines of public and private surveys in Illinois and Missouri, at a rate not exceeding six dollars per mile.....	1,000 00
3. For surveying in Louisiana at augmented rates now authorized by law.....	3,000 00
4. For surveying the public lands and private land claims in California, including office expenses incident to the survey of claims, and to be disbursed at the rates prescribed by law for the different kinds of work.....	100,000 00
5. For continuing the survey of base, meridian, standard parallel, township and section lines in New Mexico.....	25,000 00
6. For surveying such of the private claims in New Mexico as shall have been confirmed by Congress, including expenses incurred by the surveyor general in adjudicating the same.....	15,000 00
7. For surveying the necessary base, meridian, standard parallel, township, and section lines in Kansas and Nebraska, also outlines of Indian reservations.....	100,000 00
8. For continuing the survey of the base, meridian, correction parallel, township, and section lines in the Territory of Utah, at augmented rates.....	15,000 00
9. For preparing the unfinished records of public and private surveys, to be transferred to the State authorities, under the provisions of the act of June 12, 1840, in those districts where the surveys are about being completed.....	10,000 00

F—Continued.

Object of appropriation.	Amount.
10. For resurveys and examinations of the surveys of the public lands in those States where the offices of the surveyors general have been or shall be closed under the acts of June 12, 1840, and January 22, 1853, including \$2,000 for salary of the clerk detailed to this special service in the General Land Office-----	\$2,000 00
Making a total amount of-----	311,000 00

GENERAL LAND OFFICE, November, 1857.

G.

Estimate of the appropriations for the surveying department, to supply deficiencies for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1856 and 1857.

Object of appropriations.	Amount.
1. For compensation of the surveyor general of Utah Territory, being the difference between \$3,000 per annum, the amount of his salary, per section 1 of the act of February 21, 1855, (Statutes at Large, volume 10, page 611,) and \$4,000, as increased by section 1 of the act of March 3, 1857, from the 1st day of January, 1856, to June 30, 1857-----	\$1,500 00
2. For surveying the public lands and private land claims in California, including office expenses incident to the survey of claims, and to be disbursed at the rates prescribed by law for the different kinds of work, being the amount of surveying liabilities incurred by the surveyor general during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857, over and above that authorized under the appropriation of \$50,000 for that period; these liabilities are for work which has been actually executed under contracts, official plats of the surveys thereof returned, approved and duly certified accounts of the deputy surveyors for the same are nearly all on file in the General Land Office awaiting payment-----	220,000 00
Total-----	221,000 00

GENERAL LAND OFFICE, November, 1857.

H.

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE SURVEYORS GENERAL.

MINNESOTA TERRITORY.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

SIR: In accordance with your instructions of May last, I have prepared in triplicate, and herewith have the honor to submit my annual report, embracing statements marked A, B, C, D, E, F, J, K, L, M, and N, together with diagrams or sketches of the State of Michigan and Territory of Minnesota, the latter having been made in conformity to instructions from the department of May last, and marked respectively G and H, which will serve to exhibit the progress made in both field and office work in that State and Territory since the report of my predecessor, dated the 23d October, 1856; as also the documents pertaining to the public surveys in this Territory, which have been received from the surveyor general of Wisconsin and Iowa up to the present time.

Of the field work relating to the resurveys in the State of Michigan, for which appropriations have been made, all has been completed, with the exception of eight townships not contracted for by direction of the department, and a portion of the district originally assigned in 1855-'56 to Josiah Knauer, deputy surveyor, the notes of which, upon examination and platting, having been found incorrect, were suspended, and the department fully advised of all the facts concerning the same by letter from this office, dated the 22d July last. Representations having been subsequently made to the department by Mr. Knauer, through this office, setting forth the causes of the incompleteness of his returns, it was deemed expedient by the department to authorize the completion of such resurveys, and on the 17th September last I was directed to instruct Mr. Knauer to complete the same; in obedience to which direction I authorized him, under date of the 26th of the same month, to repair to the field and to execute an entire resurvey of the townships, the field notes of which, previously returned by him, had been suspended.

From the fact that the office was not removed from Detroit, Michigan, and organized at this point until the surveying season had considerably advanced, I was unable to any very great extent to contract for surveys under the instructions from the department, deputy surveyors not feeling disposed to undertake contracts with the prospect of being compelled to leave the field because of the severity of the climate before completing their surveys.

Of the work contracted for and now in progress of execution, it is believed that all, with a few exceptions, will be completed by the close of the present surveying season; and a reference to statement B will show what returns have been received up to the present time.

With respect to surveys which, from information in my possession, I consider to be the most desirable should be executed the coming season, I would respectfully recommend that the region of country in the immediate vicinity of Otter Tail lake, more particularly described in a letter which I had the honor to address to the department on the 17th July last, as also the best mode of connecting the same with the surveys already executed, should be included in the programme of surveys to be contracted for next season. I would also beg leave to call the attention of the department to the necessity of an early survey of the outlines of the Indian reservations, under treaties with the Chippewas of Lake Superior, and of the Mississippi, referred to in a communication from the department of the 4th June last. From the rapid settlement and development of that portion of the Territory, it would appear very desirable that the outlines of those reservations be established at as early a day as practicable, in order that the public surveys adjacent thereto may be continued and connected therewith.

Of office work pertaining to resurveys in the State of Michigan, necessary to be performed before the final transfer of the papers, records, plats, &c., can be made to the authorities of that State, there yet remains a sufficient amount to employ the greater portion of the present clerical force of this office during the coming winter, in order that they may be transferred immediately upon the opening of navigation in the spring; nevertheless, it shall be my aim to arrange in such a manner as to keep the office work pertaining to the surveys of this Territory fully up with the field work of the same.

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

C. L. EMERSON,
Surveyor General.

Hon. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Commissioner of the General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

A.

Statement showing the character, locality, and present condition of the field work which had been contracted prior to and which remained uncompleted at the date of the last annual report.

Name of deputy, with date of contract or instructions.	Character and locality of work.	Remarks.
Josiah Knaur, contract, July 16, 1855, and instructions for.	Resurvey of township 32 north, ranges 4, 5, 6, and 7 east, and townships 32 and 33 north, ranges 8 and 9 east. Resurvey of township 31 north, ranges 8 and 9 east.	The whole of the district has been returned, and townships 31, 32, and 33 north, range 9 east, examined and accepted; the remainder was suspended for errors and necessary examinations in the field. Since such were made, the department has allowed the deputy, upon a representation made by him through this office, to correct and complete his survey, and he is now in the field prosecuting the same. These townships were left uncompleted of the district originally contracted for, and the deputy has since been released from their survey.
Alfred Millerd, contract, April 5, 1855.	Resurvey of township 34 north, ranges 6 and 7 east -----	Do.
Edward D. Atwater, contract, April 10, 1856.	Resurvey of townships 31 and 32 north, ranges 6, 7, 8, and 9 west.	Do.
Alfred Millerd, Instructions, April, 1856.	Resurvey of township 34 north, ranges 4 and 5 east, and township 35 north, ranges 4, 5, and 6 east.	do.
F. Coleman, contract, April 29, 1856.	Resurvey of townships 19 and 20 north, range 6 west, and townships 19, 20, and 21 north, range 7 west.	do.
Thomas Whelpley, contract, April 30, 1856.	Resurvey of townships 14, 15, and 16 north, range 14 west, and township 16 north, range 13 west.	do.
Thomas Whelpley, instructions, April 30, 1856.	Survey of unsurveyed islands in the Manistee, Muskegon, and Pere Marquette rivers.	do.
Milton Nye, contract, May 8, 1856.	Resurvey of townships 15 and 16 north, ranges 11 and 12 west, and townships 14 and 15 north, range 13 west.	do.
George E. Adair, contract, May 20, 1856.	Resurvey of township 20 north, ranges 1, 2, and 3 west, and townships 19 and 20 north, ranges 4 and 5 west.	do.
George H. Cannon, contract, Sept. 17, 1856.	Resurvey of township 18 north, ranges 2, 3, 4 and 5 west---	do.
Harvey Mellen, contract, Sept. 17, 1856.	Resurvey of township 29 north, ranges, 1 2, 3, and 4 west--	do.

A—Continued.

Name of deputy, with date of contract or instructions.	Character and locality of work.	Remarks.
Addison P. Brewer, contract, Sept. 17, 1856.	Resurvey of township 30 north, ranges 1, 2, 3, and 4 west--	Work completed; returns received and accepted.
Walter Warner, contract, Sept. 17, 1856.	Resurvey of township 28 north, ranges 1, 2, 3, and 4 west--	Work completed; three townships examined, platted, and accepted; one township remaining for explanations.
Levi H. Cannon, contract, Sept. 17, 1856.	Resurvey of township 19 north, ranges 2 and 3 west -----	Work completed; returns received and accepted.

NOTE.—This statement refers exclusively to surveys in the State of Michigan, this office having been removed from that State subsequent to the date of the last annual report, under act of Congress approved March 3, 1857.

C. L. EMERSON, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, *St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.*

B.

Statement showing the amount, character, locality, and present condition of the field work that has been undertaken since the date of the last annual report.

Name of deputy, with date of contract or instructions.	Character of work.	Locality.	State or Territory.	Remarks.
George H. Cannon, instructions, April 9, 1857.	Resurvey-----	Township 34 north, ranges 6 and 7 east.	Michigan---	Work completed; notes returned and accepted.
Silas Barnard, contract, June 22, 1857.	Subdivisions-----	8 townships between the 5th and 6th standard parallels west of the Mississippi river.	Minnesota--	Partial return received; deputy still in the field.
Josias R. King, contract, June 22, 1857.	Subdivisions-----	7 townships between the 4th and 5th correction lines east of the Mississippi river.	----do-----	Deputy has returned the notes of one township, and states that he had partially completed another; but, from the nature of the country, being a dense impenetrable thicket, he cannot complete the survey, and the remainder of his contract has been cancelled. Deputy in the field; no returns received.
Horatio P. Van Cleve, contract, June 26, 1857.	Subdivisions-----	8 townships between the 5th and 6th standard parallels west of the Mississippi river.	----do-----	Deputies in the field; no returns received.
Wm. McMahan & John Ball, contract, July 3, 1857.	Meridian parallel and township lines.	West of the Mississippi river-----	----do-----	Work completed; notes received.
Ehud N. Darling, contract, July 15, 1857.	Meridian parallel and township lines.	West of the Mississippi river-----	----do-----	Partial returns received; deputy still in the field.
John A. Brunius, contract, July 15, 1857.	Subdivisions-----	11 townships between base line and 1st standard parallel west of the Mississippi river.	----do-----	Work partially done; no returns received. Contract cancelled by death of deputy.
Samuel M. Putnam, contract, July 16, 1857.	Township lines-----	Between the 6th and 7th standard parallels west of the Mississippi river.	----do-----	Work completed; no returns received; deputy still in the field.
Milton Nye, contract, July 21, 1857.	Correction line-----	From the independent meridian to the Mississippi river.	----do-----	Work completed; no returns received; deputy still in the field.

STATEMENT—Continued.

Name of deputy, with date of contract or instructions.	Character of work.	Locality.	State or Territory.	Remarks.
George E. Adair, contract, July 23, 1857.	Correction and township lines.	East of independent meridian to Lake Superior.	Minnesota.	Deputy in the field; no returns received.
Elias C. Martin, contract, July 30, 1857.	Subdivisions	5 townships between the independent meridian and Lake Superior.	do	Deputy in the field; no returns received.
Oscar Taylor, contract, August 12, 1857.	Township lines	Between 1st and 2d standard parallels west of the Mississippi river.	do	Deputy in the field; no returns received.
Jacob M. Myers, contract, August 18, 1857.	Meridian parallel and township lines.	West of the Mississippi river	do	Deputy in the field; no returns received.
Milton Nye, instructions, August 7 and Sept. 18, 1857.	Township lines and subdivisions.	Between independent meridian and the Mississippi river.	do	Deputy in the field; no returns received.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

C. L. EMERSON, Surveyor General.

C.

Statement of original commissioner's and register's plats made and copied, with date of transmission to the General Land Office and district land offices, since the date of the last annual report.

Township.	Range.	Land district.	State or Territory.	Original.	Number of copies.				Total.	Remarks.
					Comm'rs.	When sent.	Register's.	When sent.		
30 north.....	7 and 9 west.....	Cheboygan	Michigan	4	4	Nov. 6, 1856	4	May 4, 1857	12	
32 north.	10 and 11 west.....	do.....	do.....	4	4	do.....	4	do.....	12	
35 north.....	4, 5, and 6 east.....	do.....	do.....	1	1	Nov. 18, 1856	1	Nov. 18, 1856	3	
34 north.....	19 west	Lake Superior.....	do.....	2	2	Dec. 6, 1856	2	May 4, 1857	6	
34 north.....	4 and 8 east.....	Cheboygan	do.....	1	1	Dec. 8, 1836	1	do.....	3	
29 north.....	9 west.....	do.....	do.....	3	3	do.....	3	do.....	9	
31 north.....	6 and 9 west.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
32 north.....	9 west	do.....	do.....	3	3	Dec. 16, 1856	3	Not sent.....	8	
38 north.....	2 and 3 west.....	do.....	do.....	1	1	Dec. 27, 1856	1	May 4, 1857	3	
19 and 20 north.....	7 west	Grand River.....	do.....	2	2	Jan. 20, 1857	2	do.....	6	
21 north.....	7 west	Cheboygan	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
32 north.....	6 west	do.....	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
37 north.....	1 west	do.....	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
39 north.....	3 west	do.....	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
29 north.....	1 and 4 west.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
19 north.....	3 west	Grand River.....	do.....	1	1	Feb. 5, 1857	1	Not sent.....	3	
18 north.....	3, 4, and 5 west.....	do.....	do.....	3	3	Feb. 12, 1857	3	do.....	9	
18 and 19 north.....	2 west	Saginaw.....	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
7 and 10 (representing islands) north.....	5 west	do.....	do.....	2	2	Mar. 30, 1857	2	May 4, 1857	6	
4 (representing islands) north.....	6 west	do.....	do.....	1	1	do.....	1	do.....	3	
7 (representing islands) north.....	8 west	do.....	do.....	1	1	do.....	1	do.....	3	
6, 7, and 15 (representing islands) north.....	9 west	do.....	do.....	3	3	do.....	3	do.....	9	
4, 5, 6, 14, 15, 16 (representing islands) north.....	10 west	do.....	do.....	6	6	do.....	6	do.....	18	
13 (representing islands) north.....	11 west	do.....	do.....	1	1	do.....	1	do.....	3	
12 (representing islands) north.....	12 and 13 west.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
22 (representing islands) north.....	14 and 15 west.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
18 (representing islands) north.....	18 west	Cheboygan	do.....	1	1	do.....	1	do.....	3	
21 (representing islands) north.....	17 west	Grand River.....	do.....	1	1	do.....	1	do.....	3	
1 and 2 (representing islands) south.....	8 west	Cheboygan	do.....	2	2	do.....	2	do.....	6	
1 (representing islands) south.....	9 west	Kalamazoo	do.....	1	1	do.....	1	do.....	3	
3 (representing islands) south.....	12 west	do.....	do.....	1	1	do.....	1	do.....	3	

STATEMENT—Continued.

Township.	Range.	Land district.	State or Territory.	Original.	Number of copies.				Total.
					Comm'rs.	When sent.	Register's.	When sent.	
15 and 16 north.....	11 and 12 west.....	Grand River.....	Michigan.....	6	6	Mar. 30, 1857	6	Not sent.....	18
14 and 15 north.....	13 west.....	do.....	do.....	3	3	April 6, 1857	3	do.....	9
31, 32, and 33 north.....	9 east.....	Cheboygan.....	do.....	1	1	May 4, 1857	1	do.....	3
32 north.....	7 west.....	do.....	do.....	4	4	June 25, 1857	4	do.....	12
16 north.....	13 west.....	Grand River.....	do.....	5	5	June 27, 1857	5	do.....	15
14, 15, and 16 north.....	14 west.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	June 29, 1857	2	do.....	6
20 north.....	3, 4, and 5 west.....	Saginaw.....	do.....	1	1	July 1, 1857	1	do.....	3
20 north.....	1 and 2 west.....	Grand River.....	do.....	2	2	July 13, 1857	2	do.....	6
19 and 20 north.....	6 west.....	Cheboygan.....	do.....	2	2	Aug. 3, 1857	2	do.....	6
31 north.....	8 west.....	Grand River.....	do.....	1	1	Aug. 8, 1857	1	do.....	3
19 north.....	4 and 5 west.....	Cheboygan.....	do.....	4	4	Aug. 14, 1857	4	do.....	12
34 north.....	6 and 7 east.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	Aug. 24, 1857	2	do.....	6
33 north.....	7 east.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	Sept. 5, 1857	2	do.....	6
30 north.....	1, 2, 3, and 4 west.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	.....	2	May 4, 1857	2
29 north.....	2 and 3 west.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	.....	1	do.....	1
31 north.....	7 west.....	do.....	do.....	2	2	.....	2	do.....	2
32 north.....	8 west.....	do.....	do.....	3	3	Oct. 20, 1857	3	Not sent.....	8
36 and 37 north.....	2 east.....	do.....	do.....	93	93	.....	97	.....	283
34 north.....	4 east.....	do.....	do.....						
36 north.....	1 and 2 west.....	do.....	do.....						
28 north.....	2, 3, and 4 west.....	do.....	do.....						
Total.....			Total.....	93	93		97		283

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

L. EMERSON, Surveyor General.

D.

Statement of registers and record descriptive notes made since the date of the last annual report, with date of transmission to the district land offices.

Township.	Range.	Land district.	Register.	Record.	When sent.
31 north-----	6 west-----	Cheboygan-----	1-----	-----	May 4, 1857-----
21 and 30 north-----	7 west-----	do-----	2-----	-----	do-----
29, 30, 31, and 32 north-----	9 west-----	do-----	4-----	-----	do-----
32 north-----	10 and 11 west-----	do-----	2-----	-----	do-----
27, 28, 29, and 30 north-----	13 and 14 west-----	do-----	8-----	-----	do-----
27 and 28 north-----	15 west-----	do-----	2-----	-----	do-----
21, 22, 23, 24, 34, 35, 36, 37, and 38 north-----	1 and 2 east-----	do-----	18-----	-----	do-----
21, 22, 23, 24, 34, 35, and 36 north-----	3 east-----	do-----	7-----	-----	do-----
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 33, 34, 35, and 36 north-----	4 east-----	do-----	10-----	-----	do-----
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 33, 34, 35, and 36 north-----	5 east-----	do-----	11-----	-----	do-----
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 33, and 35 north-----	6 east-----	do-----	9-----	-----	do-----
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, and 31 north-----	7 east-----	do-----	7-----	-----	do-----
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, and 34 north-----	8 east-----	do-----	6-----	-----	do-----
22, 23, 24, 25, and 26 north-----	9 east-----	do-----	5-----	-----	do-----
44, 45, 46, 47, and 48 north-----	18, 19, and 20 west-----	Lake Superior-----	15-----	15-----	do-----
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, and 39 north-----	1 east-----	Cheboygan-----	-----	17-----	-----
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, and 38 north-----	2 east-----	do-----	-----	16-----	-----
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, and 36 north-----	3 east-----	do-----	-----	14-----	-----
21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, and 36 north-----	4 east-----	do-----	-----	11-----	-----
26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, and 36 north-----	5 east-----	do-----	-----	8-----	-----
26, 27, 28, 31, 33, and 35 north-----	6 east-----	do-----	-----	6-----	-----
29, 36, and 37 north-----	1 west-----	do-----	3-----	-----	May 4, 1857-----
18 and 19 north-----	3 west-----	do-----	2-----	-----	do-----

STATEMENT—Continued.

Township.	Range.	Land district.	Register.	Record.	When sent.
38 north	2 west	Cheboygan	1	-----	May 4, 1857
18 and 19 north	2 west	Saginaw	2	-----	do
26, 27, 28, and 31 north	7 east	Cheboygan	-----	4	-----
13 and 14 north	1 west	Saginaw	2	-----	May 4, 1857
8, 9, and 10 north	2 west	Grand River	3	-----	do
17 and 18 north	4 west	do	2	-----	do
29 north	4 west	Cheboygan	1	-----	do
18 north	5 west	Grand river	1	-----	do
15 and 16 north	11 and 12 west	do	4	-----	do
14 and 15 north	13 west	do	2	-----	do
20 north	1 and 2 west	do	2	-----	Not sent
15, 16, 17, and 20 north	3 west	do	4	-----	do
16, 19, and 20 north	4 and 5 west	do	6	-----	do
18, 19, and 20 north	6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, and 15 west	do	27	-----	do
16, 18, 19, and 20 north	13 west	do	4	-----	do
18, 19, and 20 north	17 and 18 west	do	6	-----	do
15, 18, 19, and 20 north	16 west	do	4	-----	do
21 and 22 north	16 west	Cheboygan	2	-----	do
36 and 38 north	2 west	do	2	-----	do
30, 38, and 39 north	3 west	do	3	-----	do
30 north	4 west	do	1	-----	do
32 north	6 and 7 west	do	2	-----	do
34 north	6 east	do	1	-----	do
31, 32, and 33 north	9 east	do	3	-----	do
37 and 38 north	10 west	do	3	-----	do
37 north	11 west	do	-----	-----	-----
34 and 35 north, South Fox island	13 west	do	2	-----	do
31 and 32 north	14 west	do	-----	-----	-----
32 north	15 west	do	3	-----	do

30 and 31 north, South Manitou island	15 west	do	2	do
32 north { Thunder bay and Middle islands	9 east	do	2	do
31 north {	10 east	do	2	do
30 north	1 and 2 west	do	2	do
15 north	6 west	Grand river	1	do
Total			212	91

9

C. L. EMERSON, Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

E.

Statement of record plats made since the date of the last annual report.

Township.	Range.	Locality.	No.
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 north	11 and 12 west	Michigan lower peninsula	20
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 north	13 and 14 west	do	16
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 north	15 west	do	7
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 north	16 west	do	7
41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48 north	1 east	Michigan upper peninsula	7
41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 north	2 east	do	8
41, 42, 43 north	4, 5, 6, and 7 east	do	12
41, 42 north	8 east	do	2
41, 42, 43, 44 north	1 west	do	4
11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20 north	11 west	Michigan lower peninsula	8
17, 18, 19, 20 north	12 west	do	4
Total			95

C. L. EMERSON, Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

F.

Statement of townships the field notes of which have been recorded or transcribed since the date of the last annual report.

Township.	Range.	Locality.	Pages.	Character of work.
36, 37, 38, 39, 40 north	26 west	Michigan upper peninsula	919	Transcripts.
31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40 north	27 west	do		
32, 33, 34, 35, 36 north	28 west	do		
47, 48 north	18 west	do	522	Records.
44, 45, 46, 47, 48 north	19, 20 west	do		
47, 48, 49, 50 north	45 west	do		
45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 north	46 west	do	683	Transcripts.
48, 49, north	47 west	do		
47, 48, 49 north	48 west	do		
48 north	49 west	do	943	do
37, 38, 39, 40 north	28 west	do		
34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40 north	29 west	do		
39, 40 north	30, 31 west	do	936	do
44, 45, 46, 47 north	18, 19 west	do		
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 north	7 west	Michigan lower peninsula		
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 north.	8 west	do	1, 107	do
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 north.	1, 2, 3 west	do		
21, 22, 23 north	4 west	do		
48 north	19 west	Michigan upper peninsula	87	do
44 north	20 west	do		
28, 29, 30 north	8 west	Michigan lower peninsula		
24, 25, 26, 27 north	4 west	do	151	do
45, 46, 47, 48 north	20 west	Michigan upper peninsula	169	Records.
21, 22, 23, 24, 25 north	9 west	Michigan lower peninsula	416	Transcripts.
24, 25, 26, 27 north	4 west	do		
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 north.	5 west	do		
26, 27, 28, 29, 30 north	9 west	do	320	do
22, 23 north	10 west	do		
21, 22, 23 north	6 west	do		
13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20 north	1 west	do	167	do
8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20 north	2 west	do		
15 north	3 west	do		
24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 north.	10 west	do	1, 045	do
35, 36, 37, 38 north	1 and 2 west	do		
35, 36, 37, 38, 39 north	3 and 4 west	do		
35, 36, 37 north	5 west	do	1, 234	do
31, 32 north	6 and 7 west	do		
31 north	8 west	do		
24, 25, 26, 27 north	6 west	do	81	do
32 north	10 west	do		
27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 north	11 west	do		
27, 28, 29, 30, 31 north	12 west	do	81	do
27, 28, 29, 30 north	13 and 14 west.	do		
27, 28 north	15 west	do		
31, 32, 33, 34, 35 north	1 east	do	81	do
14, 15, 16 north	13 and 14 west.	do		

F—Continued.

Township.	Range.	Locality.	Pages.	Character of work.
15, 16 north -----	11 and 12 west.	Michigan lower peninsula -----	681	Transcripts.
21, 22, 23, 24 north -----	1 east -----	do -----		
18, 19, 20 north -----	1 and 2 east -----	do -----		
16, 17, 18, 19, 20 north -----	3 east -----	do -----	705	do -----
15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 north -----	4 and 5 east -----	do -----		
18, 19, 20 north -----	6 east -----	do -----		
21, 22, 23, 24 north -----	2 east -----	do -----	298	do -----
21, 22, 23 north -----	3 east -----	do -----		
36, 37, 38 north -----	1 east -----	do -----	260	do -----
31, 32, 33 north -----	2 east -----	do -----		
Total -----	-----	-----	12, 143	

C. L. EMERSON, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

I.

The United States in account with Charles L. Emerson, surveyor general of Minnesota.

SALARY ACCOUNT.

		DR.	
1856.			
Dec.	31	To amount paid surveyor general and clerks for 4th quarter of 1856	\$2,564 79
1857.			
March	31	To amount paid surveyor general and clerks for 1st quarter of 1857	2,923 41
April	11	To amount paid surveyor general and clerks for fractional 2d quarter, 1857	350 62
June	30	To amount paid surveyor general and clerks for fractional 2d quarter, 1857	2,156 31
Sept.	30	To amount paid surveyor general and clerks for 3d quarter, 1857	2,772 01
			10,767 14
		CR.	
1856.			
October	7	By balance of account for 3d quarter, 1856	\$561 93
Dec.	31	By treasury draft (in part) No. 3652, on Treasury Interior warrant No. 3269	2,500 00
1857.			
March	31	By treasury draft (in part) No. 4306 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 3909	2,500 00
April	11	By amount of balance in the hands of the late surveyor general, applied to the payment of the salary account for the fractional 2d quarter, 1857	209 04
	11	By amount paid by late surveyor general on account of salaries for fractional 2d quarter, 1857	67 85
July	6	By treasury draft (in part) No. 4880 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 4457	2,223 11
Sept.	30	By treasury draft (in part) No. 5379 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 4983	2,575 00
	30	By balance due the surveyor general	130 21
			10,767 14
The United States Dr. to the above balance			130 21

C. L. EMERSON, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

K.

The United States in account with Charles L. Emerson, surveyor general of Minnesota.

DISBURSEMENT ACCOUNT.

1856.		Dr.	
Dec.	31	To amount of disbursements for 4th quarter of 1856 -----	\$234 82
1857.			
March	31	To amount of disbursements for 1st quarter of 1857 -----	166 62
April	11	To amount of disbursements for fractional 2d quarter of 1857 -----	24 76
	11	To amount of balance in the hands of the late surveyor general, and applied by him to salary account for fractional 2d quarter of 1857 -----	209 04
June	30	To amount of disbursements for fractional 2d quarter of 1857 -----	1,416 17
Sept.	30	To amount of disbursements for 3d quarter of 1857 -----	498 43
		By amount to balance -----	404 44
			2,954 28
1856.		Cr.	
Oct.	7	By balance of account for 3d quarter, 1856 -----	\$185 24
Dec.	31	By treasury draft (in part) No. 3657 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 3269 -----	150 00
1857.			
March	31	By treasury draft (in part) No. 4306 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 3909 -----	300 00
May	4	By treasury draft No. 4492 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 4101 -----	1,000 00
	13	By cash received from sale of office furniture, at Detroit, Michigan -----	24 04
July	6	By treasury draft (in part) No. 4880 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 4457 -----	570 00
Sept.	30	By treasury draft (in part) No. 5379 on Treasury Interior warrant, No. 4983 -----	725 00
			2,954 28
The United States Cr. by balance in the hands of surveyor general -----			404 44

C. L. EMERSON, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

L.

Statement showing the documents pertaining to the public surveys in Minnesota Territory which have been received from the surveyor general of Wisconsin and Iowa up to the present time.

Date of transmission by surveyor or general of Wisconsin and Iowa.	Plats, descriptive sheets, and field notes.
1857. June 17 19 30	Original descriptive sheets of townships 41 north, range 16 west; 42 north, range 17 west; 40, 41, and 42 north, range 18 west; 35, 36, 38, 39, and 40 north, range 19 west; 26 to 28 and 31 to 42 north, inclusive, range 20 west; 26 to 36 and 38 to 40 north, inclusive, range 21 west; 26 to 32 and 38 to 40 north, inclusive, range 22 west; 28 to 31 and 40 to 42 north, inclusive, range 23 west; 29, 30, and 31 north, range 24 west; 31 and 32 and 37 to 38 north, inclusive, range 25 west; 32 and 33 and 37 to 40 north, inclusive, range 26 west; 32 and 33 and 38, 39, and 40 north, range 27 west; 32 to 40 north, inclusive, range 28 west; 33 to 40 north, inclusive, range 29 west; 34 to 40 north, inclusive, range 30 west; 35 to 42 north, inclusive, range 31 west; 38 to 42 north, inclusive, range 23 west of 4th the principal meridian; 101, 102, 103, 104 north, range 3 west; 101 to 105 north, inclusive, range 4 west; 101 to 106 north, inclusive, range 5 west; 101 to 107 north, inclusive, range 6 west; 101 to 108 north, inclusive, ranges 7, 8, 9, and 10 west; 101 to 111 north, inclusive, range 11 west; 101 to 105 and 111 and 112 north, inclusive, range 12 west; 101 to 105 and 111, 112, and 113 north, ranges 13 and 14 west; 101 to 105 and 111 to 114 north, range 15 west; 101 to 104, 107 and 108 and 111 and 112 north, range 16 west; 101 to 107 and 109 to 115 north, range 17 west; 101 to 115 north, inclusive, ranges 18, 19, and 20 west; 101 to 117 north, inclusive, ranges 21 and 22 west; 102 to 115 north, inclusive, range 23 west, 101 to 106 and 109 to 114 north, inclusive, range 24 west; 101 to 109 and 113 to 116 north, ranges 25 and 26 west; 101 to 108 north, inclusive, range 27 west; 101 to 112 north, inclusive, range 28 west; 102 to 114, 116, 119, and 120 north, range 29 west; 101 and 103 to 116 north, inclusive, range 30 west; 103 to 116 north, inclusive, range 31 west of the 5th principal meridian. Copies of the notes of the independent meridian from corner to townships 41 and 42 to corner townships 56 and 57 north, inclusive; copy of notes of correction line from corner of townships 53 and 54 north, to Lake Superior; copy of notes of correction line from corner of townships 56 and 57 north, ranges 15 and 16 west, to corner of townships 56 and 57 north, ranges 11 and 12 west; copy of notes of boundary line between the State of Wisconsin and Territory of Minnesota. Copies of notes of exterior lines of townships 37 north, ranges 21 and 22 west; 36 and 37 north, range 23 west; and 35, 36, and 37 north, range 24 west.
July 25 27	Original plat of township 36 north, range 31 west. Original notes of the 4th guide meridian, from the 6th to the 8th standard parallel; original notes of the 7th and 8th standard parallels; copy of notes of the correction of the 6th standard parallel.
August 21 22	Original descriptive sheet of townships 109 and 110 north, ranges 9 and 11 west; 109, 110, 111 north, range 10 west; 106 to 110 north, inclusive, ranges 12, 13, 14, and 15 west; 108 north, range 17 west of the 5th principal meridian; townships 34, 35, and 36 north, range 26 west of the 4th principal meridian. Copy of the notes of the boundary line between the State of Iowa and Minnesota Territory; copy of notes of the 6th standard parallel through ranges 32 to 38 west, between townships 124 and 125 north; copies of notes of

L—Continued.

Date of transmission by surveyor or general of Wisconsin and Iowa.	Plats, descriptive sheets, and field notes.
1857.	exterior lines of townships 123 and 124 north, range 28 west; 121, 122, 123, and 124 north, ranges 29, 30, and 31 west; 123 and 124 north, range 32 west; and 124 north, range 33 west.
August 24	Original plats of townships 101 to 104 north, inclusive, range 3 west; 101 to 105 north, inclusive, range 4 west; 101 to 106 north, inclusive, range 5 west; 101 to 107 north, inclusive, range 6 west; 101 to 108 north, inclusive, ranges 7 and 8 west; 101 to 110 north, inclusive, range 9 west; 101 to 111 north, inclusive, ranges 10 and 11 west; and 101 to 112 north, inclusive, range 12 west of the 5th principal meridian.
31	Copy of notes of the 5th standard parallel through ranges 25 to 31 west, inclusive, and of the 4th guide meridian through townships 121 to 124 north, inclusive.
Sept. 10	Original plats of townships 118 north, range 22 west, and 35 north, range 31 west. Also, original descriptive sheet of township 118 north, range 22 west.
12	Original plats of townships 36 north, range 20 west, and 119 north, range 33 west. Also, original descriptive sheet of township 119 north, range 33 west.

SUMMARY.

Total number of original plats received	87
Total number of original descriptive sheets received.....	451
Total number of original field notes received.....	1 book.
Total number of copies of field notes received.....	15 books.

C. L. EMERSON, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

M.

Estimate of appropriation for the salary of the surveyor general of Minnesota, the regular clerks in his office, and for compensation of piece clerks, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

Object of appropriation.	Amount.
For the salary of the surveyor general of Minnesota and for regular clerks in his office	\$8,300 00
For compensation of piece clerks	10,000 00
Total	18,300 00

C. L. EMERSON, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

N.

Estimate of appropriations requisite for continuing the public surveys in Minnesota for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

Object of appropriation.	Amount.
For surveys in the northeastern land district of Minnesota, at augmented rates	\$25,000 00
For surveys in the northwestern land district of Minnesota, at augmented rates	45,000 00
For surveys in Minnesota, west of the Mississippi river and south of the northwestern land district	80,000 00
Total for surveys	150,000 00
For incidental expenses of office, embracing rent, stationery, fuel, printing, binding, pay of messenger, postage, &c.	3,500 00
Making in the aggregate	153,500 00

C. L. EMERSON, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Paul, Minnesota, October 26, 1857.

IOWA.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Dubuque, October 12, 1857.

SIR: Another year having elapsed, I have prepared, as is customary, the annual report of the proceedings of this office for your consideration.

I would first respectfully call your attention to the condition of that portion of the surveys in the Territory of Minnesota which has been prosecuted under my direction.

By reference to the accompanying map, marked No. 1, you will perceive that the field work has been confined (with a single exception) strictly to that portion of the Territory indicated by your instructions; and this exception consists of a district of township lines adjoining the north boundary of the State of Iowa, and west of range thirty-one, which survey was so urgently demanded that I did not feel at liberty to decline issuing a contract for the survey of the township lines at least. The difficulties with the Indians in its vicinity have, however, prevented much progress with the work, the deputy having been compelled to leave the field twice already.

The fourth guide meridian through townships one hundred and twenty-one to townships one hundred and thirty-two, inclusive, has been established, as also the sixth, seventh and eighth standard parallels east of said guide meridian to the Mississippi river.

The fifth guide meridian through townships one hundred and seventeen to township one hundred and twenty-four, inclusive, has been established, as also the fourth, fifth and sixth standard parallels east of said meridian, and all the proper township and range lines between the boundaries last named. The township lines in the check between the third and fourth guides, and the fifth and sixth standard parallels have also been established. Ten townships in the said check have likewise been subdivided, and the returns forwarded, whilst the balance of the townships in said check have been turned over to the surveyor general at St. Paul for his action. All the work, except three townships in the two checks west of the fourth guide meridian have been let for subdivision, twenty-three of which have been platted and forwarded; a few are in the office, and the remainder will now be speedily returned.

South of the fifth standard parallel twenty-nine townships have been subdivided, and the plats forwarded; two are under suspension, and two have been relinquished. This completes the exhibit of that portion of the Territory west of the Mississippi river. East of said river, in accordance with your instructions, a district of township lines, four townships in height, west of range twenty-three, was let to Messrs. Everett & Chaney. These gentlemen were unable to complete the whole work before the close of the season; and being unable to return to the field and finish the work as early in the spring as was desirable, I concluded to allow them to relinquish the balance, (one tier of townships,) especially as the retention thereof would possibly have interfered with the arrangements of Surveyor General

Emerson, who was immediately notified of the relinquishment, and furnished with the necessary papers to enable him to prosecute operations in this particular quarter without delay. Eight townships in the said district, viz: townships Nos. 43 and 44, ranges 29, 30, 31, and 32, were left for subdivision, the survey thereof completed, and the plats forwarded to your own and the proper district land office. The two townships, viz: townships Nos. 34 and 35, of range 23, which were surveyed by Hiram Taylor, and suspended, and the one (township No. 40, of range 25) surveyed by Silas Barnard, likewise suspended, have been resurveyed, platted and forwarded, and this completes all work in the Territory east of the river, and south of the line dividing townships Nos. 42 and 43, except township No. 37, of ranges 21 and 22, townships Nos. 36 and 37, of range 23, townships Nos. 35, 36 and 37, of range 24, townships No. 41, of ranges 25, 26 and 27, and township No. 42, of ranges, 25, 26, 27, 28 and 30, the field notes of the exteriors of part of which have been forwarded to the office, under whose jurisdiction the work is now placed.

Summary of work in the Territory west of the Mississippi river.

Seven hundred and eighty-eight and one-half miles of standard, base, and township lines have been established, and sixty-eight townships, amounting to four thousand seven hundred and three miles of subdivision and meander lines, have been surveyed; and east of the river and west of the fourth principal meridian, five hundred and fifty-one miles of township and base lines have been established, and twenty-one townships, amounting to nine hundred and seventy-eight and a half miles, have been surveyed. The above embraces part of the work executed by William Burt, esq., deputy surveyor, bordering the north shore of Lake Superior, about which so much interest has been manifested. A glance only at the plats already forwarded to your office is sufficient to attest the value of this entire district, many townships of which are wholly claimed, and the settlers, I am informed, have been waiting impatiently the opening of the land office, to prove up and obtain legal possession of their claims. The remainder (four townships) of Mr. Burt's work has been returned, examined, platted, and are now being copied; and the plats of his whole district (except four townships) have been transmitted to the proper district land office.

It may not be amiss to state here that no effort has been spared to facilitate the operations of the office located in Minnesota; papers and information have been furnished such as were thought necessary, and application for others has always received prompt attention and the preference over any kind of work. Original field notes of deputies, where the same did not conflict with the engagements of this office, have been forwarded; copies of others, required for prosecution of his surveys, have been made. The original plats of that portion of the Territory west of the Mississippi river to range twelve, inclusive, have been turned over, as well as the field notes (original descriptive lists) of some four hundred and seventy townships on either side of the river. A large amount of work is now ready, and will be trans-

mitted immediately on the close of this report; indeed, I expect by the first of the ensuing month to transmit and turn over to his custody all documents pertaining to the public surveys in that part of the Territory east of the Mississippi and south of the fourth correction parallel.

The surveys in the State of Iowa have been progressing slowly during the past year. Uncommonly high water and a backward spring, with difficulty in closing to the old work, have thus far prevented the completion of all the township lines to be established in the State. The subdividing deputies also seem to have been peculiarly unfortunate in their operations in this portion of my district. Some of them have had cattle stolen and provisions destroyed by marauding bands of Indians, and I have unfortunately been compelled to suspend the work of others and require them to return to the field; the consequence is that I can only report the return of fourteen townships in this State, amounting in all to nine hundred and eighteen and a half miles of subdivision and meandered lines.

SURVEYS IN WISCONSIN.

In this State much has been accomplished during the past year and the returns have exceeded my most sanguine expectations, for notwithstanding some of the deputies threw up their contracts after arriving at the ground, from the difficult character of the country, and others had to abandon the field for a period, from the fact that their men would not, indeed, could not, stand the hardships they had to undergo, still I have to report the establishment of three hundred and sixty-eight miles of township lines, and the subdivision of seventy-three townships, amounting to four thousand two hundred and thirty-nine miles of subdivision and meander lines.

In this is embraced the arduous and difficult survey of the Apostle Islands in Lake Superior, the execution of which cost one of the contractors his life. Also, the survey of the fourth correction parallel east of the fourth principal meridian to the boundary of the State of Michigan, established by Mr. Artemas Curtis, a survey which it has long been the desire of this office to have consummated.

The condition of the surveys in this State is exhibited by the accompanying map, marked No. 1, which shows that all surveys south of the fourth correction parallel and west of the fourth principal meridian, except twenty-three townships, have been surveyed, platted, and forwarded, and of these twenty-three have been let for subdivision and the deputies are now in the field. North of said correction parallel and west of the line dividing ranges seven and eight, thirty-one townships have been subdivided the past season, and two others have been returned to this office, which leaves but six townships to be surveyed. East of the said range line fifteen townships have been surveyed and returned, and eight others have been contracted for, which leaves but seven townships to be surveyed north of the line dividing townships Nos. 46 and 47, whilst the remainder of this portion of the district consisting of the country north of the said fourth correction south of said line between townships 46 and 47, east of said line between ranges

7 and 8, and west of the fourth principal meridian, has been let for the establishment of the township lines. East of the meridian the fourth correction parallel has been surveyed and returned, and deputies are now engaged establishing all the proper township and range lines east of and including the line dividing ranges 11 and 12. South of the third correction parallel the surveys are entirely completed except two townships in the Menomonee reserve and a small fraction of a township, which I have found it impossible to reach the past season.

Summary of office work.

The original field notes of seventeen hundred and seventy-one miles of township lines, and ten thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine miles of subdivision (of which amount nineteen hundred and seven miles are meandered) lines have been received, carefully examined and platted.

One hundred and seventy-seven township plats have been constructed from the original field notes, the areas to the north and west boundaries, and those adjoining the banks of navigable lakes and streams calculated; and in addition two copies of each have been made, making a total of five hundred and thirty-one plats, nine-tenths of which on inspection will prove to be of the most difficult character.

Original lists descriptive of the land and all the corners in one hundred and ninety-five townships have been prepared, which, with one copy of each for the use of the land offices, makes a total of three hundred and ninety lists.

The original field notes of two hundred and fifty-seven townships have been recorded, examined carefully, and placed on file in this office.

Transcripts of the original field notes of the same two hundred and fifty-seven townships have also been made for preservation at the seat of government.

Index diagrams to preface the records and transcripts of five hundred and fourteen townships have been prepared.

In addition to the above, a vast amount of work, which it is impossible to keep an accurate account of, has been performed. For instance, over four hundred diagrams to preface the bound volumes of original (or deputies) notes have been made; also diagrams of all the townships from the south to the north, and adjoining the west boundary of the State of Iowa, so far as surveyed, have been prepared, with the bearings to corners for the use of the surveyor general of Kansas, as per your instructions. Diagrams of township lines and surveys of islands for your own and the district land offices, with a great number of others of various kinds, have also been prepared. The swamp land business also occupies largely the time and attention of the office. So far as the State of Iowa is concerned, the lists furnished by the selecting agents of the State have been promptly examined, transcribed, recorded, and forwarded to their respective destinations. In the State of Wisconsin this work, owing to an immense pressure of current business, has not received such prompt attention, but imme-

diately on the receipt of your instructions it was placed in competent hands, unremitted attention has been given it, and in a very short time the lists will be promptly forwarded for your action.

Papers accompanying, which form a part of this report :

No. 1. Map of the State of Wisconsin and Territory of Minnesota.

No. 2. Map of the State of Iowa.

No. 3. Estimate of appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

No. 4. Summary of my salary account for the year ending September 30, 1857.

No. 5. Summary of disbursements for the same period.

No. 6. Statement of surveys contracted for out of the appropriation of March 3, 1855, that were not closed at the date of the last report.

No. 7. Statement of surveys contracted for out of the appropriation of July 8, 1856.

No. 8. Statement of surveys contracted for out of the appropriation of March 3, 1857.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WARNER LEWIS,
Surveyor General.

HON. THOS. A. HENDRICKS,
Commissioner of the General Land Office, Washington.

No. 3.

Estimates of appropriations requisite for continuing the public surveys in the States of Wisconsin and Iowa for the year ending June 30, 1859.

For surveys in the State of Wisconsin.....	\$28,000 00
For surveys in the State of Iowa.....	3,000 00
	31,000 00
For incidental expenses of office.....	3,500 00
Total.....	34,500 00

WARNER LEWIS,
Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Dubuque, October 12, 1857.

Estimate of salary for surveyor general and regular clerks, and for compensation of "piece clerks," for the year ending June 30, 1859.

For salary of surveyor general and regular clerks, as per act of 10th of August, 1846.....	\$8,300 00
For compensation of "piece clerks".....	10,000 00
Total	<u>18,300 00</u>

WARNER LEWIS,
Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Dubuque, October 12, 1857.

No. 4.

The United States in account current with Warner Lewis, surveyor general for Wisconsin and Iowa.

SALARY ACCOUNT.

		Dr.	
1856.			
Dec.	31	To this amount paid surveyor general and his clerks for the 4th quarter 1856 -----	\$4,583 72
		To amount due United States and carried to credit of 1st quarter of 1857 -----	872 78
			<u>5,456 50</u>
1857.			
March	31	To this amount paid surveyor general and his clerks for the 1st quarter of 1857 -----	4,357 53
		To this amount due United States, to be carried to credit of 2d quarter of 1857 -----	1,015 25
			<u>5,372 78</u>
June	30	To this amount paid surveyor general and his clerks for 2d quarter of 1857 -----	4,089 75
		To amount due United States, to be carried to credit of 3d quarter of 1857 -----	1,425 50
			<u>5,515 25</u>
Sept.	30	To this amount paid surveyor general and his clerks for 3d quarter of 1857 -----	4,697 93
			<u>4,697 93</u>
1856.		Cr.	
Dec.	31	By this amount due the United States from 3d quarter of 1856.	556 50
		By treasury draft No. 3651 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 3268 -----	4,900 00
			<u>5,456 50</u>
1857.			
March	31	By this amount due the United States from 4th quarter of 1856.	872 78
		By treasury draft No. 4304 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 3907 -----	4,500 00
			<u>5,372 78</u>
June	30	By this amount due the United States from 1st quarter of 1857.	1,015 25
		By treasury draft No. 4844 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 4451 -----	4,500 00
			<u>5,515 25</u>
Sept.	30	By amount due United States from 2d quarter of 1857 -----	1,425 50
		By treasury draft No. 5378 on Interior Treasury warrant No. 4982 -----	3,000 00
		To amount due surveyor general, to be carried to 4th quarter of 1857 -----	272 43
			<u>4,697 93</u>

WARNER LEWIS, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Dubuque, October 12, 1857.

No. 5.

Treasury Department United States in account current with Warner Lewis, surveyor general United States for Wisconsin and Iowa.

DISBURSEMENT ACCOUNT.

		DR.	
1856.			
Dec.	31	To this amount disbursed during 4th quarter of 1856.....	\$677 80
1857.			
Mar.	31	To this amount disbursed during 1st quarter of 1857	720 64
		To amount due surveyor general from 4th quarter of 1856....	108 08
			828 72
June	30	To this amount disbursed during 2d quarter of 1857.....	500 56
		To amount due surveyor general from 1st quarter of 1857	128 72
			629 28
Sept.	30	To this amount disbursed during the 3d quarter of 1857	458 65
		To amount due surveyor general from 2d quarter of 1857	229 28
		To amount due United States, to be carried to credit of 4th quarter 1857	12 07
			700 00
		CR.	
1856.			
Dec.	31	By this amount due United States from 3d quarter of 1856....	69 52
		By treasury draft No. 3651 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 3268	500 00
		By amount due surveyor general, to be carried to 1st quarter of 1857.....	108 08
			677 60
1857.			
Mar.	31	By treasury draft No. 4304 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 3907	700 00
		By amount due surveyor general, to be carried to 2d quarter of 1857.....	128 72
			828 72
June	30	By this amount due surveyor general, to be carried to 3d quarter of 1857	229 28
		By treasury draft No. 4844 on Treasury Interior warrant No. 4451	400 00
			629 28
Sept.	30	By treasury draft No. 5378 on Interior Treasury warrant No. 4982	700 00

WARNER LEWIS, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Dubuque, October 12, 1857.

No 6.

Statement of surveys contracted for out of the appropriation of March 3, 1855, that were not closed at the date of the last report.

Date of contract.	Style of work.	Names of contractors.	State or Territory.	Date of account, with plats transmitted to General Land Office.	Total number of— <i>Mls. chs. lks.</i>	Net amount.	Remarks.
Sept. 16, 1854	Subdivisions.	Hiram Taylor.....	East Minnesota.....	May 29, 1857	146 55 68	\$630 79	Full return out of appropriation of 4th August, 1854.
May 21, 1855	Township lines..	Albert O. Stuntz.....	.....	October 27, 1856	267 43 16	2,274 08	Final return.
May 21, 1855	Subdivisions.....	Silas Barnard.....	.....	October 27, 1856.....	59 68 85	314 26	Do.
May 26, 1855	 do.....	Levi S. Carey.....	Wisconsin	September 8, 1857...	530 35 94	2,784 85	Full return.
Aug. 1, 1855	 do.....	Harvey & McMichael..	Iowa	May 23, 1857, 1857....	249 72 86	687 25	Advance return; balance suspended, and undergoing examination.
Aug. 7, 1855	 do.....	Edgar Sears.....	.....	November 20, 1856...	683 00 72	3,585 79	Contract annulled; relet.
Sept. 8, 1855	 do.....	John W. Webber.....	Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	Full return.
Sept. 12, 1855	 do.....	George Temple	do.....	January 5, 1857.....	180 21 94	495 75	Advance return.
Sept. 12, 1855	 do.....	Johnson Pierson.....	do.....	September 19, 1857...	249 63 49	686 93	Final return; 1 township suspended.
Oct. 29, 1855	 do.....	J. O. Brunius.....	West Minnesota.....	September 10, 1857...	476 21 78	2,047 97	Full return.
Mar. 10, 1856	 do.....	D. S. Langton.....	 do.....	February 20, 1857....	933 21 98	4,899 69	Final return.
Mar. 10, 1856	 do.....	A. P. Foster	Wisconsin	June 8, 1857.....	158 57 01	833 24	Final return.

WARNER LEWIS, Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Dubuque, October 12, 1857.

No. 7.

Statement of surveys contracted for out of the appropriation of July 8, 1856.

Date of contract.	State of work.	Names of contractors.	State or Territory.	Date of account, with plats transmitted to General Land Office.	Total number of— Miles. chs. lks.	Net amount.	Remarks.
May 21, 1856	B. S. & township lines.	William Burt	East Minnesota	October 6, 1856..	133 50 30	\$1,468 28	66 miles of this is independent meridian; advance return.
May 21, 1856	Township lines.....	do.....	do.....	December 31, 1856..	186 65 77	1,916 22	Second return; balance relinquished.
May 22, 1856	do.....	A. H. Runyon	West Minnesota	December 31, 1856..	293 22 02	2,687 47	Full return.
May 25, 1856	do.....	Wm. J. Anderson	do.....	July 29, 1857..	142 02 83	1,326 31	Second return.
May 26, 1856	B. S. & township lines.	do.....	do.....	August 20, 1856..	182 39 49	1,738 44	Advance return.
May 26, 1856	Township lines.....	John Ryan	do.....	October 27, 1856..	323 42 92	2,911 82	Do.
May 26, 1856	do.....	do.....	do.....	March 31, 1857..	53 67 14	532 55	Final return.
May 26, 1856	do.....	do.....	do.....	January 5, 1857..	729 20 30	3,828 58	Advance return.
June 4, 1856	Subdivisions.....	H. C. Fellows	Wisconsin.....	January 5, 1857..	383 66 02	2,015 08	Final return; 2 townships relinquished.
June 4, 1856	do.....	Harden Nowlin	do.....	January 18, 1857..	881 55 13	4,628 86	Full return.
June 4, 1856	do.....	Wm. E. Daugherty	do.....	March 22, 1857..	69 19 00	363 49	Final return; was suspended.
June 4, 1856	do.....	H. C. Fellows	do.....	September 16, 1857..	495 71 29	2,603 42	Full return.
June 13, 1856	do.....	A. H. Runyon	West Minnesota	April 14, 1857..	412 60 07	2,166 94	Advance return; 2 townships suspended.
Aug. 20, 1856	do.....	E. N. Darling	do.....	May 8, 1857..	552 45 99	2,901 01	Full return.
Aug. 20, 1856	do.....	Oscar Taylor	do.....	June 9, 1857..	327 25 26	1,718 40	Do.
Sept. 4, 1856	do.....	A. P. Foster	Minnesota.....	February 31, 1857..	468 00 39	2,446 52	Advance return.
Sept. 9, 1856	do.....	John Ryan	West Minnesota	March 24, 1857..	230 33 84	2,073 80	Final return; balance relinquished.
Sept. 12, 1856	Township lines.....	Everett & Chaney	East Minnesota	January .....	.....	.....	In the field.
Sept. 12, 1856	do.....	John P. Brown	Iowa.....	.....	186 42 34	979 28	Full return.
Sept. 12, 1856	Subdivisions.....	Robert J. Morrison	West Minnesota	February 9, 1857..	110 57 49	691 99	First advance return.
Sept. 27, 1856	do.....	William Burt.....	Minnesota.....	May 29, 1857..	223 42 86	1,397 09	Second return; balance just returned to this office.
Sept. 27, 1856	do.....	do.....	do.....	September 16, 1857..	.....	.....	Advance return.
Sept. 30, 1856	do.....	Wm. B. Yerby	Iowa.....	April 16, 1857..	238 51 25	656 26	Full return.
Oct. 2, 1856	do.....	Jas. McBride	East Minnesota	April 25, 1857..	437 51 82	2,297 65	Advance return.
Oct. 7, 1856	do.....	Wm. J. Anderson	West Minnesota	April 25, 1857..	331 41 11	1,740 44	Full return.
Oct. 10, 1856	do.....	J. B. Salesbury	do.....	May 12, 1857..	245 76 82	1,291 29	Advance return.
Oct. 10, 1856	do.....	Harden Nowlin.....	do.....	August 10, 1857..	279 77 93	1,469 86	In the field.
Feb. 23, 1857	do.....	E. L. Baker	do.....	.....	.....	.....	This contract was originally let out (ap- proved of Mar. 3, 1855) to H. H. Barber, who did most of the work, but was drowned before returning it.
Mar. 28, 1857	do.....	J. A. Barber.....	Wisconsin	August 27, 1857..	356 00 17	1,869 01	

WARNER LEWIS, Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Dubuque, October 12, 1856.

No. 8.

Statement of surveys contracted for out of the appropriation of March 3, 1837.

Date of contract.	State of work.	Names of contractors.	State or Territory.	Date of account, with plats transmitted to General Land Office.	Total number of—	Net amount.	Remarks.
Mar. 23, 1857	Township lines.....	Artemas Curtis	Wisconsin	September 14, 1857..	Miles. chs. lks. 100 13 00	\$1,201 95	Advance return.
June 30, 1857	do.....	Alfred Millard	do.....	.....	.....	.....	In the field.
Aug. 6, 1857	Subdivisions.....	E. J. Bentley.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Sept. 6, 1857	do.....	A. S. Martin.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	Do.

WARNER LEWIS, Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Dubuque, October 12, 1857.

ILLINOIS AND MISSOURI.

OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR GENERAL FOR ILLINOIS AND MISSOURI,
Saint Louis, October 20, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith a report of the surveying and other operations of this office since the 20th October, 1856, the date of my last annual report.

I. Receipts and disbursements of the public funds.

The enclosed statement, marked "A," will exhibit in detail the amounts received from the treasury during the year, as also the sums that have been expended under the various heads of appropriations and apportionments that are applicable to this district. The statement of public funds that accompanied my accounts for the third quarter of 1857 shows a balance of \$1,087 26 in favor of the United States, which remains on deposit with the assistant treasurer at this place.

II. Surveys of public lands in Illinois and Missouri, and re-surveys of erroneous and defective lines.

The corrections of certain erroneous lines in township 30, ranges 7 and 8 east, in Missouri, that had been entrusted to Deputy Aaron Snyder, have been made, and new plats of parts of those townships constructed and transmitted to your office. As the greater portion of the land affected by this new survey had been sold by the United States, according to the areas in the old plat, I obtained from the register an authenticated statement of those sales, and made the subdivisions of the new plat to conform thereto. Two islands of the Mississippi river, one of the Missouri, two of the Fox, and one of the Rock rivers, have been surveyed under the directions of this office, and approved plats of the work sent to you and to the local land offices.

On the 6th January of present year you issued instructions to the effect that I should order "no new or further field work, unless specified cases shall hereafter be reported to and sanctioned by this office." Prior to the reception of this instruction, it had been my custom to issue orders for the survey of every island for which application was made, provided the applicant expressed his willingness to pay the cost of the work, if the area of the island when run out should not be sufficient to reimburse to the United States the expense of the survey; but since the above letter has been received, each application, whether for the survey of an island or for the correction of erroneous lines, filed here, has been made the subject of a special report to your office. Under this manner of proceeding, one island of the Mississippi river, opposite the town of Camanche, Iowa, has been surveyed, and the approved plats transmitted in the usual manner. The citizens residing in township 20 north, range 1 east, 3d principal meridian in Illinois, having, by petition to this office, represented that

on account of errors in the original survey of that township they were unable to identify the metes and bounds of their lands, and that, in consequence, disputes and dissensions were constantly springing up amongst them, and that with a view to the permanent settlement of difficulties they desired that a retracement of their lines should be made under the directions of the United States, I requested your authority to grant the petition by ordering a re-survey of so much of the township as would accomplish the object. This permission being given, the execution of the work was entrusted to Mr. Burnap, an old and experienced deputy of this office, whose returns were found to be correct and to have given satisfaction to the owners of the lands affected by his lines.

With your consent, instructions were also issued for the correction of certain lines in township 3 south, range 4 east, 3d principal meridian. The deputy to whom the work was at first given having been prevented by domestic afflictions from attending to it, his instructions were transferred to Deputy Burnap, who is now engaged in the field.

The survey of the southern tier of sections in township 58 north, range 25 west, 5th principal meridian, has been completed, and approved plats, showing the work, transmitted, as promised in my letter of the 9th ultimo, in answer to a communication from you on the subject.

In the last annual report reference was made to the unsurveyed lands of the southeastern portion of this State, and the necessity of their survey urged. Since that time your office has instructed me to contract for the survey of those lands upon the terms and conditions proposed to you by the Hon. Samuel Caruthers on the part of the citizens of that portion of the State. This proposition was, that the lands should be surveyed under the directions of the department, but that the United States should not be required to pay for any tracts, except such as were found to be dry and fitted for agricultural purposes; the counties in which the lands were situated agreeing to bear the expenses of survey of all the tracts that are wet and swampy, and, as such, enure to the State of Missouri under the provisions of the act of Congress approved 28th September, 1850, donating swamp and overflowed lands. In the instructions from you on this subject, I was directed also to have an examination made of the surveys that had been executed under the authority of the counties, and, where possible, that such work should be received and adopted as to the true survey of the United States.

Upon the reception of these instructions, steps were immediately taken for carrying them out. A contract was entered into with John Lampton, esq., an experienced and energetic deputy, who at once repaired to the field. His first operations were confined to the examination of the survey of the five townships that had been run out by Benjamin Stewart, under the directions of the authorities of Pemiscot county. Mr. Lampton's returns of this branch of his contract have been filed here, and correct plats of two of the townships constructed and transmitted to your office. In the field notes of the remaining three townships were found a few omissions of connexions with adjoining lines, which prevent the completion of the plats. Of these

omissions the deputy has been advised, and as he is now on the ground, it is presumed that they will be soon supplied.

III. *Swamp land donated by the act of 1850.*

The act of Congress of 3d March last, confirming to the States the swamp and overflowed lands within their limits that had been selected and reported to this office prior to that time, put an end to the system of contests that were referred to in my last report. The work under this head has therefore been confined to acting upon and transcribing for transmission the numerous lists sent in by the agents of different counties. Previous to the passage of the above mentioned act I had prepared and certified to you lists of swamp lands in Missouri, as follows :

Four lists from the district of Springfield, embracing 547,535.14 acres.
One list from the district of Warsaw, embracing.... 4,226.70 “

Making a total of..... 551,761.84 “

For the State of Illinois no selections were received during that period. Since the passage of that act the number of lists sent in have greatly increased. In 1854 I was instructed that the descriptions of soil contained in the original field notes were not to be considered *final* as against the States; but that I should receive and consider the evidence which the State authorities might produce in favor of their selections, and that wherever by such evidence the lands were shown to be wet, swampy, or overflowed, within the meaning of the law, they should be approved to the States, regardless of any contrary description of the character of such lands that might be given by the field notes. The effect of the act of 3d March, in connexion with the above instructions, was virtually to remove from the executive department all control over the agents of the States in making their selections. Wherever the lists transmitted to this office contained evidence that the lands therein reported were within the meaning of the grant, I could not do otherwise than report them to you. The manner in which these selections were being made formed the subject of a special report from this office. In answer thereto I was directed to again compare the agent's selections with the original plats and field notes, and from such comparison prepare *two* lists, one showing the lands which, according to the above evidences, were truly within the purview of the act, and the other to embrace the tracts that were of a contrary character. Both lists were then to be transmitted to you for consideration. Under this instruction six lists of selections have been examined. They embrace an aggregate of 258,715.92 acres, and of this quantity there are only 3,869.52 acres that are described by the field notes as being within the meaning of the swamp grant. Eight other lists, recently received from the counties, are now being examined; they embrace about 400,000 acres, and are found to contain even a greater proportion of dry land than those already compared. These selections are all in Missouri.

In addition to the lists already enumerated I have prepared and transmitted a list for the Jackson district, embracing 42,266.60 acres, being the entire area of two townships in the southeastern portion of the State, lately surveyed under the proposition of the Hon. Samuel Caruthers, to which reference was made in the second heading of this report.

It seems to be a matter of impossibility to bring to a close the work under this head without special and direct legislation to that end. None of the acts prescribe any limits of time in which the States may avail themselves of the provisions of the original grant. This office is instructed to receive and consider all selections that may be reported to it in due form ; and there is nothing to prevent such reports being made for an indefinite period of time to come.

IV. *Survey of towns and villages in Missouri named in the acts of 13th June, 1812, and 26th May, 1824.*

During the year there have been recorded and transcribed for return to the recorder of land titles plats and descriptions of surveys of one hundred and thirty-four confirmations to lots within St. Louis ; and of one hundred private confirmed claims to lands within and adjoining the town of St. Charles. I have also had prepared and transmitted to the proper authorities plats and descriptions of fifty-four tracts or parcels of land that have been designated and set apart to the town of St. Charles for the support of schools therein, in pursuance of the provisions of the acts named in this heading. This action in and about closes the assignments of school lands. All the tracts of land belonging to the several towns and villages named in the afore-said acts, which the records show were "not rightfully owned or claimed by any private individual" on the 13th June, 1812, have been surveyed and set apart to the use of schools, as directed by the act of 1824. In this city, however, there are two cases still pending : one of an erroneous and unauthorized survey that I felt it my duty to annul, and which is now under consideration by the honorable the Secretary of the Interior ; and the other of an application from the president and attorney of the board of public schools to have designated and set apart, for the support of said schools, certain parcels of land that are situated within the limits of grants to individuals by the authorities of the Spanish government, and confirmed to those individuals by the act of Congress of 4th July, 1836 ; and which applications I refused for the reasons given in my report on the subject of 2d June last, transmitting the appeal of the schools from my decision.

As the work under this head during the next year will be confined to the termination of the records of surveys within St. Louis and St. Charles, no appropriation of funds is deemed necessary. The item is, therefore, omitted in the estimates of funds accompanying this report.

V. *Records of land titles under the act of 12th June, 1840.*

Pursuant to your instructions of 6th January last, the whole of the available force of the office was detailed for the purpose of completing

the records relating to lands in Illinois, so that they may be ready for delivery to the authorities of that State by the 30th of June.

The letters from the Commissioner of the General Land Office to the surveyor general, relating to lands in Illinois, were recorded, compared, corrected, durably bound, and indexed.

The records of the Illinois township plats were compared with the originals, the certificates to them written, and the whole work on them completed. The records of the field notes of the State were also thoroughly examined. It was found that parts of many townships had been omitted in records formerly made, or mislaid since that time. Indexes were discovered to have been erroneously made, and whole volumes wrongly bound. These errors were corrected, the omissions supplied, and the whole of the records completed, and bound in volumes for transmission to the State authorities. A general index, on a diagram of the State, showing the number of the volume in which the field notes, both original and recorded, are to be found was prepared. A similar index to the original and records of township plats was also made. The field notes of recent surveys and resurveys have been recorded, indexed and bound, in their proper places. The records relating to Illinois, with the exception of private claims, may be considered as in a condition to be transferred to the authorities of that State, under the law. Of the private surveys, plats and descriptions of three hundred and forty-nine have been made, recorded and indexed during the year. There remains to be made the plats and descriptions of twenty-three surveys in the district of Kaskaskia and of one hundred and nine surveys in the district of Vincennes. The exhibits of private claims have kept pace with the records of the surveys. It cannot well precede the record and secure the correctness so necessary to the work. Those for the Indian reservations, and lots in the village of Peoria have been completed. The legislature of Illinois have not as yet made arrangements for the reception and proper disposition of the archives to be transferred by this office, as required by the act of 22d January, 1853, amendatory to the act of 12th June, 1840. The attention of the proper officers of that State has been called to the subject, and it is presumed that the necessary law will be enacted at the next session of their general assembly.

In addition to the work already enumerated, there have been recorded five volumes folio post paper, containing the letters from the General Land Office to the surveyor general from 1833 to 1856. By the accompanying statement "C" you will see that thirteen township plats (five in Illinois and eight in Missouri) have been recorded or constructed; and that forty-two plats of townships (eight in Illinois and thirty-four in Missouri) have been copied either for the General Land Office or for the use of registers, to supply the place of those that have been worn out and defaced by long use; making an aggregate of fifty-four plats.

VI. *Miscellaneous Work.*

The field notes of recent surveys and resurveys have been transcribed for preservation at the seat of government.

The accounts of the office have been recorded up to and including the second quarter. Those for the third quarter are awaiting to be adjusted by the department.

The record of letters and public notices from the office embrace six hundred and sixty-five pages of letter paper.

Descriptive lists of corners established by recent and resurveys have been sent to the registers of the proper district.

Plats of seven islands lately surveyed have been sent to your office and to the registers. Copies of forty-one township plats have been furnished to the register of St. Louis, upon his order therefor. In pursuance of your instructions, I had prepared and transmitted to the surveyor general for Kansas and Nebraska plats and descriptions of corners along and adjoining the Missouri river, extending from the mouth of the river Kansas to the boundary line of the State of Iowa, so that the surveys in Kansas and Nebraska might be properly connected with the existing surveys in this State.

The plats and descriptions of twenty-eight surveys of Indian reservations in Illinois were transmitted to your office.

The survey of the location under a New Madrid certificate, No. 284, was made, approved and recorded, in pursuance of an application of the owners thereof. As promised in my last report, the survey of unsurveyed New Madrid locations formed the subject of a special communication from this office. In that communication I suggested the propriety of having such surveys made at the expense of the United States, with a view to finally closing the action of the executive department on them. Your answer was, that you did not feel authorised to order the surveys at the cost of the government, but that I should designate, as near as possible, the position of each claim on the township plats, and there let the matter rest. As this designation had already been made, there remains nothing for me to do, except await until such times as the claimants may see proper to apply for the survey of their lands.

There were issued during the year thirteen certificates (Nos. 24 to 36) of purchase of land by registers. These purchases are, in each instance, noted on the township plats. Two certificates of relocation for valid interferences, with confirmations by the act of 1836, have been issued, and six have been delivered to the claimants.

I have also received from you and delivered to the proper owners four special certificates of new locations, issued by your office in pursuance of acts passed at the last session for the relief of individuals.

There were platted, transcribed and recorded, of private surveys of all descriptions, six hundred and forty-one; of these, three hundred and forty-nine were in Illinois, and of the others two hundred and thirty-four were of confirmations to town or village lots, four of the general series of surveys in Missouri, and fifty-four were assignments to schools under the acts of 1812 and 1824.

Plats and transcripts of private surveys were returned to the recorder, viz: of the general series thirteen, and of town and village lots ninety-two.

Under your instructions I had made a survey of the tract of land at the southern portion of this city, known as the reservation for a marine hospital and powder magazine, for the purpose of constructing

a diagram thereof that would indicate the portion of that tract which was claimed by the public schools of this city as having been vacant land in 1812. This diagram was prepared and transmitted to you, together with a report of such facts bearing on the question as are to be found of record in this office and in that of the recorder of land titles. The answer to that report is an order from your office to designate and set apart a certain portion of the tract for the support of the schools, in pursuance of the provisions of the several acts of Congress relating thereto. The order is but just received; it will be carried out at once.

The surveys in the Grande Prairie and *Cul de Sac* common fields, that were executed by Wm. H. Cozzens, esq., have been recorded and returned to the recorder of land titles, in pursuance of the decision of the department.

VII. *Estimate of funds needed for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.*

In view of the approaching closing of the office by turning over its archives to the State's authorities, under the act of 12th June, 1840, the amount of estimates is considerably lower than in former years, and the items confined to the salary of the surveyor general, the salaries of clerks, and the incidental expenses of the office. The former appropriations for surveys of erroneous and defective lines and for terminating the record of the surveys of village and town lots not being exhausted, are deemed sufficient to bring these branches of the service to an end.

I have attempted to forward the business of the office so as to have the records ready for delivery at the times fixed by your instructions—that is, those for Illinois on the 30th June past, and for Missouri one year later—but have been unable to accomplish the desired purpose for many reasons. Among these are: the record of Illinois private land claims that had not been contemplated, but after examination was deemed absolutely necessary for a proper understanding of their condition; the new and vexatious cases raised on account of the claims of the St. Louis schools to lands within the general survey of the city; the unexpected labor in swamp lands; the record of the remaining private surveys in Missouri, which has become tedious, because nearly all of these remaining surveys are burdened with interferences, and their final disposition was, on that account, delayed to the present time, when the difficulties must be overcome; the surveys in south-east Missouri, the instructions for which are subsequent to those for closing the office; and the examination of the records with the originals, the necessary references to both in order to make them agree and to insure their correctness. To these causes are to be added a considerable amount of labor which can hardly be enumerated, but yet has to be performed, and which could not have been estimated when the time for said closing was determined.

Under the circumstances, therefore, I respectfully request that the estimates be recommended to Congress, in view of their being eventually necessary to complete the business of this land district. In the meantime I shall continue to urge its business to as speedy termination as the work already on hand, and the unlooked-for work that may

still be found, will permit. These estimates were included in my communication of the 19th September last, a copy of which is herewith enclosed, marked "B."

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JNO. LOUGHBOROUGH, *Surveyor General.*

Hon. T. A. HENDRICKS,

Commissioner General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

A.

General statement of receipts and disbursements by the surveyor general of Illinois and Missouri of the public funds allowed for the several services of his office since the 20th October, 1856, the date of his last annual report, viz:

A.—Appropriations of \$5,820, of August 18, 1856, and March 3, 1857, for compensation to the surveyor general and his clerks, and apportionments of \$4,000, of August 25, 1856, and June 12, 1857, for compensation to extra clerks, out of the appropriations for that object in the acts of August 18, 1856, and March 3, 1857.

Cash received from treasurer during	4th quarter 1856	\$2,455 00
Do. do.	1st quarter 1857	2,455 00
Do. do.	2d quarter 1857	2,455 00
Do. do.	3d quarter 1857	2,255 00
		9,620 00

Balance due surveyor general October 20, 1856..	\$24 78
Expended during the 4th qr. 1857.....	2,236 50
Do. do. 1st qr. 1857.....	2,301 54
Do. do. 2d qr. 1857.....	2,402 36
Do. do. 3d qr. 1857.....	2,375 96
	9,341 14

Balance due the United States October 20, 1857.....	278 86
---	--------

B.—Appropriation for the survey of towns and villages in Missouri, named in the acts of June 13, 1812, and May 26, 1824.

Balance due the United States October 20, 1856....	\$296 79
Cash received of treasurer during 1st quarter 1857.....	700 00
Cash received of treasurer during 3d quarter 1857.....	300 00
	\$1,296 79
Expended during the 4th qr. 1856	238 62
Do. do. 1st qr. 1857	284 00
Do. do. 2d qr. 1857	248 43
Do. do. 3d qr. 1857	148 92
	919 97

Balance due the United States October 20, 1 57.....	376 82
---	--------

C.—Apportionments of \$2,500, of August 25, 1856, and June 12, 1857, to meet the incidental expenses of the surveyor general's office.

Balance due the United States Oc- tober 20, 1856.....	\$779 84	
Cash received from treasurer during 4th quarter 1856.....	625 00	
Cash received from treasurer during 1st quarter 1857.....	625 00	
		\$2,029 84
Expended during the 4th qr. 1856	520 35	
Do. do. 1st qr. 1857	617 69	
Do. do. 2d qr. 1857	381 10	
Do. do. 3d qr. 1857	461 22	
		1,980 36
Balance due the United States October 20, 1857.....		\$49 48

D.—Appointment of \$6,000, of August 25, 1856, and \$4,000, of June 12, 1857, to complete the record of land titles in the district as required by the act of June 12, 1840.

Balance due the United States Oc- tober 20, 1856.....	\$16 95	
Cash received of treasurer during 4th quarter 1856.....	1,500 00	
Cash received of treasurer during 1st quarter 1857.....	1,500 00	
Cash received of treasurer during 2d quarter 1857.....	800 00	
Cash received of treasurer during 3d quarter 1857.....	1,000 00	
		\$4,816 95
Expended during the 4th qr. 1856	1,115 63	
Do. do. 1st qr. 1857	1,146 71	
Do. do. 2d qr. 1857	1,275 81	
Do. do. 3d qr. 1857	896 70	
		4,434 85
Balance due the United States October 20, 1857.....		382 10
Aggregate balance due the United States October 20, 1857		1,087 26

JNO. LOUGHBOROUGH,
Surveyor General.

OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR GENERAL FOR ILLINOIS AND MISSOURI,
St. Louis, October 20, 1857.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Louis, September 19, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the instruction of the 9th May last, I herewith submit the following estimates of the funds that will be needed for the service of this district during the fiscal year, from the 1st July, 1858, to the 30th June, 1859:

Item No. 1.	For salary of surveyor general.....	\$2,000 00
2.	For salary of clerks, as per act of 9th May, 1836,	3,820 00
3.	For extra clerks to supply the deficiency of item No. 2.....	4,000 00
4.	For terminating the records of land titles of the district.....	4,000 00
5.	For incidental expenses.....	2,500 00
		16,320 00

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant, &c.,
JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH,
Surveyor General.

Hon. THOS. A. HENDRICKS,
Commissioner of the General Land Office.

C.

Statement showing the plats of townships which have been recorded or constructed between the 20th October, 1856, and the above date, and the number of plats of townships which have been copied for the use of the local and general land offices.

Townships.	Range.	Meridian.	Recorded or constructed.	Copied.
IN ILLINOIS.				
10 and 11 S -----	3 W -----	Fourth -----	2	2
10 and 11 S -----	2 W -----	do -----	2	4
20 N -----	1 E -----	Third -----	1	2
Total -----			5	8
IN MISSOURI.				
29 N -----	5 E -----	Fifth -----		1
30 N -----	7 and 8 E -----	do -----	2	
30 N -----	7 E -----	do -----		2
16, 17, and 18 N -----	11 E -----	do -----	3	9
16 and 17 N -----	12 E -----	do -----	2	6
Part of 45 N -----	7 E -----	do -----	1	1
Part of 50 N -----	1 E -----	do -----		2
38 N -----	8 and 9 E -----	do -----		2
40 N -----	4 and 5 E -----	do -----		2
48 N -----	1 E -----	do -----		1
46 N -----	2 E -----	do -----		1
41 N -----	3 E -----	do -----		1
38 and 39 N -----	7 and 8 W -----	do -----		4
43 N -----	7 W -----	do -----		1
Total -----			8	33

RECAPITULATION.

	Recorded or constructed.	Copied.
Illinois -----	5	8
Missouri -----	8	33
Recorded or constructed -----	13	41
Making an aggregate of -----		54

JNO. LOUGHBOROUGH, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Louis, October 20, 1857.

ARKANSAS.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Little Rock, Arkansas, September 30, 1857.

SIR: In obedience to your instructions of the 9th May last, I have the honor to transmit in triplicate my annual report, exhibiting, by the accompanying documents, (No. 1 to No. 7,) the progress of surveying and office operations since the date of my last annual report:

Field work.—The operations under this head have been limited. Adhering to the tenor of your instructions, officially communicated to this office on the 11th February, 1856, no contracts for the resurvey or retracement of detached erroneous or fraudulent townships have been entered into subsequent to the receipt of that letter.

The contract of Mr. James A. Martin, of 30th May, 1855, has been completed, field notes returned to this office, examined and approved, and account forwarded to General Land Office, and paid by the Treasurer of the United States, as per voucher No. 2, 2d quarter, 1857. The contract of Mr. C. Langtree, of February 25, 1856, which was withheld in consequence of the communication of the 11th February, 1856, above alluded to, was subsequently sanctioned by you under date of February 25, 1857, with the exception of three townships, which were relinquished by Mr. Langtree. Under this contract, townships 1 north, range 14 west, and 8 and 10 south, range 15 west, have been executed; field notes returned, examined and approved; plats forwarded to General Land Office, and account for the same adjusted at the Treasury Department. Mr. Langtree, who only intermitted his operations during the sultry summer weather, will resume his operations in the fall, and not desist until the contract is finally closed.

The resurvey of the south boundary of township 7 north, range 1 west, executed by Mr. McPherson, in his resurvey of township 6 north, range 1 west, under his contract of September 25, 1855, necessitated the correction of a few lines in township 7 north, range 1 west; a reference to the old plat of that township on file in your office, and the new one forwarded on the 9th September, with his account for that work, will show the necessity of completing the extension of the section lines to the south boundary of said township.

Verbal reports having been made to me that county surveyors and others were unable to trace out and mark on the ground the tracts of land in section 5, township 14 north, range 2 west, I instructed Mr. McPherson, under date of October 20, 1856, to proceed and examine into the true state of the case. The original survey of that township was made by Charles H. Pelham, deputy surveyor, the fraudulent nature of whose work has heretofore been presented to the department.

The plat of said section, or so much thereof as was surveyed by Mr. McPherson, which was forwarded with the field notes and accounts on the 9th September last, when compared with that of Pelham's survey, as shown by the official map of township 14 north, range 2 west, shows a state of things wholly fraudulent and erroneous. The mouth of Strawberry river, claimed under an erroneous entry, is removed

several hundred yards from the position assigned to it by that map, and a bend of White river, which on the old map is intersected by the township line, Mr. McPherson finds 15 chains south of it. Under these circumstances, I strongly recommend a resurvey of the entire township.

I beg leave to call your attention to three townships pointed out to the notice of this office by Mr. Bryce Byrne, county surveyor of Carroll county, as grossly fraudulent, and whose letter setting forth the facts was appended to my last annual report, marked I.

The hardy and industrious citizens of that remote region of country have no redress for these evils but in the timely action of your department.

The townships alluded to and of which he complains are township 17 north, range 20 west; township 18 north, range 19 west; and township 18 north, range 20 west.

Township 2 south, range 9 west, which was resurveyed by Mr. James S. Garretson under his contract of 18th September, 1854, and paid for by the Treasury Department, but which survey was not approved by the General Land Office for special reasons set forth from this office, has not yet been put under contract for the retracement of the old lines by the original surveyor, Sanders.

Your instructions of October 22, 1856, authorized me to have it "retraced, if practicable." But Mr. Garretson was unwilling to undertake it at the usual prices, as all the lines and corners, other than Sanders', must, on a retracement, be obliterated—a work in itself nearly as heavy as the retracement. To close this matter, therefore, I would recommend that the price be advanced to \$8 per mile, at which sum it will doubtless be contracted for.

Immediately on receipt of your letter of the 13th June last, in which the instructions of the department were given in regard to the mode of applying for the resurvey of the public lands, I caused a circular embracing the principles laid down in that communication to be forwarded to each county surveyor in the State, in order that the proper information relative to this important subject might be readily obtained by those officers and others interested, and this office relieved from answering the repeated inquiries made by them. For copy of circular, see document marked No. 4.

Office work.—Since the date of the last annual report the clerical force of this office has been actively engaged in prosecuting the miscellaneous duties required of them in carrying out the intentions of the department with regard to the disposal of the public business in this office.

The different tables annexed to and accompanying this report will exhibit in detail the amount of business executed during the year. There has been recorded on our books 323 letters; of which number 185 have been received at the office, and 138 sent from it, being a total of letters written and recorded of 461.

Of maps reconstructed from the original field notes and from notes of retracement or resurveys, there has been made a total of 105, including those sent to the General Land Office, as well as those forwarded to the district land offices. The work of reconstructing the old and de-

faced maps of this office will be steadily prosecuted during the ensuing year.

Table marked No. 3 shows the proportion made for each office, and also those retained in this office

The transcript of field notes for transfer to the State under act of 12th June, 1840, has progressed steadily during the entire year, and that work is now nearly closed. The services of two clerks are constantly engaged in paging, indexing, and arranging these records preparatory to binding. A reference to table marked No. 5, conveniently arranged in the numerical order of townships and ranges, will show that during the year one million eight hundred and thirty-one thousand nine hundred and eighty-one words (1,831,981) have been copied or recorded for the purposes of transfer.

Table marked No. 1 exhibits the subdivisions and boundaries, also arranged in order, which have been transcribed for transmission to the General Land Office. It will there be seen that one million two hundred and ninety-five thousand three hundred and sixty-eight (1,295,368) words have been copied from the original field notes, and four volumes of said transcripts, properly paged and indexed, have been forwarded to the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

There has also, during the year, been forwarded to the several district land offices, upon the requisitions of the registers, 196 subdivisional diagrams, the original copy of each being filed in this office and a duplicate forwarded to Washington, making a total of 588 subdivisional diagrams calculated under the provisions of the act of 5th April, 1832. A reference to table marked No. 2 will show the numbers of these diagrams arranged in numerical order of townships and ranges.

Swamp Lands — The governor of this State having forwarded to me, under dates of 11th October and 27th December, 1856, and 26th March, 1857, the reports of twenty-two locating agents appointed to select "swamp and overflowed lands," these several reports were carefully examined by this office, the character of the tracts embraced in those lists tested by the field notes and other evidences on file in this office, and the results exhibited as heretofore in separate lists, lettered E and C No. 3 and E and C No. 4, the former of which were forwarded to the General Land Office on the 28th January, and the latter on the 1st September, 1857. These lists exhibit a total of lands recommended for confirmation as follows:

In the Little Rock district.....	28,976.15 acres.
Champagnole district.....	77,168.43 "
Red River district.....	22,825.63 "
Johnson C. H. district.....	5,663.07 "
Batesville district.....	19,067.62 "
Helena district.....	27,934.24 "
Fayetteville district.....	2,567.43 "
Total	184,202.57 "

And of lands certified by me as not inuring to the State, being contradicted in their character by the field notes on file in this office as "swamp and overflowed," and embraced in lists "C," there were forwarded as follows :

In the Little Rock district.....	12,903.66 acres.
Champagnole district.....	4,551.54 "
Red River district.....	1,398.48 "
Johnson C. H. district.....	8,086.81 "
Batesville district.....	10,391.05 "
Helena district.....	6,206.93 "
Fayetteville district.....	1,045.14 "
Total.....	43,983.61 "

Taking these items together, it will be seen that this office, since the date of the last annual report, has taken final action upon, and disposed of, tracts amounting to 228,185.57 acres. Copies of all these lists were promptly forwarded to the department at Washington, and also to the several registers of the district land offices.

The State agents are yet in the field at work selecting lands, from whom the return of additional lists or reports may soon be expected.

I have thought proper to have copies of all those lists of "swamp and overflowed lands," the character of which conflicted with the record evidence on file in this office, transcribed and forwarded to the governor of the State, that additional evidence on the part of the State may be furnished this office as to their true character.

Under instructions from your office of July 1, 1856, I proceeded, on the 29th October of same year, to take the evidence of H. F. Walworth and others in regard to the true character of certain lands situated in township 15 south, range 1 east, as determined by the swamp land act of 28th September, 1850; copies of the evidence, affidavits, certificates, and statements laid before me on that occasion, were forwarded to the department on the 29th October, 1856.

Statement No. 6 is the estimate of funds required to meet the disbursement of this office for the year ending 30th June, 1859. The appropriations for the year ending 30th June, 1858, are deemed amply sufficient to cover the expenditures of this office until that period; and the estimate made up to the 30th June, 1859, includes no items other than that made for the salary of surveyor general and four regular clerks, with the necessary incidental expenses. It is considered that the extra work on which job clerks have usually been employed will be closed at the end of the ensuing fiscal year, leaving the final business of the office to be closed by the labors of the regular clerks, whose experience and skill in the several departments of labor may be relied on for that purpose.

Whether or not the department sees proper to authorize the re-survey of the fraudulent work in this State, recommended in my last annual report, it will give me pleasure to co-operate with it in any way necessary to remedy the great injury to which this State of Arkansas has been subjected by these aggravated evils. Regions of

country hitherto thinly settled are now, under the liberal grants of the general government, becoming populated with an intelligent, agricultural people; and metes and bounds, hitherto unnoticed and unsought for, are now subjected to close and rigid examination. This results in the discovery of errors in the measurement of lines and disagreements in areas, as compared with the quantity found on the ground with that shown on the official plat of entry.

Complaints made to me will, however, be forwarded to the department for such action as may be deemed expedient.

The following is a list of the documents appended to, and forming part of, this report:

No. 1. List of townships and boundaries, the field notes of which have been transcribed for transmission to the General Land Office since the date of last annual report.

No. 2. List of diagrams exhibiting the tracts subdivided into 40-acre lots, to facilitate entries to the settlers, under act of Congress of the 5th April, 1832, which were furnished the registers of land offices upon their requisitions, and copies of the same sent to General Land Office during the year ending 30th September, 1857.

No. 3. List of maps made since date of last annual report from this office and sent to Commissioner and registers.

No. 4. Circular to county surveyors in Arkansas.

No. 5. List of townships and boundaries, the field notes of which have been transcribed for forming records in volumes for transfer to the State under act of 12th June, 1840.

No. 6. Estimate for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1859.

No. 7. Account current of the United States with Henry M. Rector for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1857.

All of which is respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,

H. M. RECTOR,
Surveyor General.

THOS. A. HENDRICKS, Esq.,

Commissioner General Land Office, Washington, D. C.

No. 1.

List of townships and boundaries, the field notes of which have been transcribed for transmission to the General Land Office since the date of last annual report.

Nature of transcripts.	Situated in—		Remarks.
	Township of the base line.	Range of the 5th principal meridian.	
Resurvey of—			
Subdivision	2 north	1 west	
Do	6 do	1 do	
Pt. east boundary	11 do	1 do	
Pt. subdivision	9 do	1 do	
East boundary	15 do	1 do	
Subdivision	15 do	1 do	
South boundary	16 do	1 do	
Pt. east boundary	9 do	2 do	
Do	15 do	2 do	
Subdivision	1 do	3 do	
Do	10 do	3 do	
South boundary	10 do	3 do	
East boundary	10 do	3 do	
Pt. subdivision	11 do	3 do	W. of White river.
East boundary	11 do	3 do	
South boundary	11 do	3 do	
Subdivision	12 do	3 do	
Pt. south boundary	12 do	3 do	
East boundary	12 do	3 do	
Pt. south boundary	13 do	3 do	
Pt. east boundary	1 do	4 do	
Subdivision	1 do	4 do	
Do	12 do	4 do	N. of White river.
Do	13 do	4 do	
East boundary	13 do	4 do	
Subdivision	15 do	4 do	
East boundary	15 do	4 do	
Subdivision	9 do	5 do	
South boundary	9 do	5 do	
East boundary	9 do	5 do	
Subdivision	10 do	5 do	
East boundary	10 do	5 do	
Subdivision	2 do	6 do	
East boundary	9 do	6 do	
Do	10 do	6 do	
Subdivision	20 do	6 do	
South boundary	20 do	6 do	
Pt. east boundary	20 do	6 do	
Pt. south boundary	21 do	6 do	
Subdivision	2 do	7 do	
Do	11 do	7 do	
South boundary	11 do	7 do	
East boundary	11 do	7 do	
Subdivision	13 do	7 do	N. of White river.
Do	14 do	7 do	

No. 1—Continued.

Nature of transcripts.	Situating in—		Remarks.
	Township of the base line.	Range of the 5th principal meridian.	
Resurvey of—			
South boundary	14 north	7 west	
East boundary	14 do	7 do	
South boundary	15 do	7 do	
Pt. east boundary	20 do	7 do	
Subdivision	1 do	8 do	
South boundary	1 do	8 do	
Pt. east boundary	1 do	8 do	
Subdivision	2 do	8 do	
Do	3 do	8 do	
Do	13 do	8 do	N. of White river.
Pt. east boundary	13 do	8 do	
Subdivision	14 do	8 do	N. of White river.
Pt. south boundary	14 do	8 do	
East boundary	14 do	8 do	
Pt. south boundary	15 do	8 do	
Subdivision	1 do	9 do	
Do	2 do	9 do	
East boundary	2 do	9 do	
Subdivision	1 do	10 do	
Do	2 do	10 do	
Do	1 do	11 do	
South boundary	1 do	11 do	
East boundary	1 do	11 do	
Subdivision	2 do	11 do	
South boundary	2 do	11 do	
East boundary	2 do	11 do	
South boundary	3 do	11 do	
Subdivision	1 do	12 do	
South boundary	1 do	12 do	
East boundary	1 do	12 do	
Subdivision	2 do	12 do	
East boundary	2 do	12 do	
South boundary	2 do	12 do	
Subdivision	3 do	12 do	
South boundary	3 do	12 do	
East boundary	3 do	12 do	
South boundary	4 do	12 do	
Subdivision	5 do	12 do	
South boundary	5 do	12 do	
East boundary	5 do	12 do	
South boundary	6 do	12 do	
East boundary	1 do	13 do	
Do	2 do	13 do	
Subdivision	3 do	13 do	
South boundary	3 do	13 do	
East boundary	3 do	13 do	
Subdivision	4 do	13 do	
South boundary	4 do	13 do	
East boundary	4 do	13 do	
Subdivision	5 do	13 do	
South boundary	5 do	13 do	
East boundary	5 do	13 do	

No. 1—Continued.

Nature of transcripts.	Situated in—		Remarks.
	Township of the base line.	Range of the 5th principal meridian.	
Resurvey of—			
Pt. subdivision	3 north	14 west	N. of Arkansas river.
East boundary	3 do	14 do	
Subdivision	5 do	14 do	
East boundary	5 do	14 do	
Pt. south boundary	5 do	14 do	
Do	6 do	14 do	
Do	7 do	14 do	
Do	8 do	14 do	
Subdivision	7 do	15 do	S. of old Cherokee line
South boundary	7 do	15 do	
East boundary	7 do	15 do	
Pt. south boundary	1 do	16 do	
East boundary	2 do	16 do	
Subdivision	5 do	16 do	N. of Arkansas river.
Pt. east boundary	5 do	16 do	
Subdivision	6 do	16 do	S. of old Cherokee line
South boundary	6 do	16 do	
East boundary	6 do	16 do	
South boundary	7 do	16 do	
East boundary	7 do	16 do	
Subdivision	20 do	20 do	
South boundary	20 do	20 do	
East boundary	20 do	20 do	
Subdivision	21 do	20 do	
South boundary	21 do	20 do	
East boundary	21 do	20 do	
Subdivision	19 do	21 do	
South boundary	19 do	21 do	
East boundary	19 do	21 do	
Subdivision	20 do	21 do	
East boundary	20 do	21 do	
South boundary	20 do	21 do	
Subdivision	21 do	21 do	
East boundary	21 do	21 do	
South boundary	21 do	21 do	
Subdivision	2 do	22 do	
Do	3 do	22 do	
South boundary	3 do	22 do	
East boundary	3 do	22 do	
Do	19 do	22 do	
Do	20 do	22 do	
Do	21 do	22 do	
Subdivision	2 do	23 do	
South boundary	3 do	23 do	
Subdivision	3 do	23 do	
South boundary	4 do	23 do	
Subdivision	3 do	24 do	
South boundary	3 do	24 do	
Subdivision	3 do	1 east	
South boundary	3 do	1 do	
Do	4 do	1 do	
Subdivision	4 do	1 do	

No. 1—Continued.

Nature of transcripts.	Situated in—		Remarks.
	Township of the base line.	Range of the 5th principal meridian.	
Resurvey of—			
Pt. east boundary.....	4 north	1 east	
Subdivision	5 do	1 do	
Pt. south boundary	5 do	1 do	
Do	6 do	1 do	
Subdivision	11 do	1 do	
South boundary	11 do	1 do	
East boundary	11 do	1 do	
Do	12 do	1 do	
Pt. south boundary	12 do	1 do	
East boundary	13 do	1 do	
Do	8 do	2 do	
Subdivision	12 do	2 do	
South boundary	12 do	2 do	
Subdivision	13 do	2 do	
East boundary	13 do	2 do	
South boundary	13 do	2 do	
Do	14 do	2 do	
Pt. east boundary	4 do	3 do	
Subdivision	4 do	3 do	
Do	5 do	3 do	
Do	6 do	3 do	
Do	7 do	3 do	
Do	8 do	3 do	
South boundary	8 do	3 do	
Pt. east boundary	8 do	3 do	
Subdivision	11 do	3 do	
Do	12 do	3 do	
South boundary	12 do	3 do	
East boundary	12 do	3 do	
South boundary	13 do	3 do	
Subdivision	13 do	3 do	
South boundary	14 do	3 do	
East boundary	4 do	4 do	
South boundary	4 do	4 do	
Pt. south boundary	5 do	4 do	
Pt. subdivision	5 do	4 do	
Do	3 south	3 west	
Do	4 do	3 do	
Do	5 do	3 do	
Do	6 do	3 do	
Do	5 do	4 do	
Do	6 do	4 do	
Do	4 do	5 do	
Do	1 do	6 do	
Do	2 do	6 do	
Do	1 do	7 do	
Pt. east boundary	2 do	7 do	
Subdivision	1 do	8 do	
Do	2 do	8 do	
Do	1 do	9 do	
East boundary	1 do	9 do	
South boundary	1 do	9 do	
Do	2 do	9 do	

REPORT OF THE
No. 1—Continued.

Nature of transcripts.	Situating in—		Remarks.
	Township of the base line.	Range of the 5th principal meridian.	
Resurvey of—			
South boundary	3 south	9 west	
East boundary	3 do	9 do	
Pt. subdivision	5 do	9 do	
South boundary	17 do	9 do	
Subdivision	18 do	9 do	
South boundary	18 do	9 do	
East boundary	18 do	9 do	
Pt. east boundary	1 do	10 do	
Do	18 do	10 do	
Subdivision	3 do	11 do	
South boundary	3 do	11 do	
East boundary	3 do	11 do	
South boundary	4 do	15 do	
Subdivision	5 do	15 do	
South boundary	5 do	15 do	
East boundary	5 do	15 do	
Subdivision	1 do	16 do	
South boundary	1 do	16 do	
East boundary	1 do	16 do	
Pt. east boundary	2 do	16 do	
Subdivision	2 do	16 do	
South boundary	1 do	17 do	
East boundary	1 do	17 do	
South boundary	2 do	17 do	
East boundary	2 do	17 do	
Pt. subdivision	4 do	17 do	
South boundary	5 do	17 do	
Subdivision	6 do	17 do	
South boundary	6 do	17 do	
East boundary	6 do	17 do	
Do	2 do	18 do	
Subdivision	5 do	18 do	
East boundary	6 do	18 do	
South boundary	9 do	19 do	
Do	10 do	19 do	
Pt. subdivision	11 do	19 do	
South boundary	7 do	20 do	
East boundary	8 do	20 do	
South boundary	8 do	20 do	
East boundary	10 do	20 do	
South boundary	10 do	20 do	
East boundary	8 do	21 do	
Subdivision	13 do	22 do	
Do	12 do	23 do	
Do	9 do	28 do	
Do	10 do	28 do	

H. M. RECTOR,
Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Little Rock, Arkansas, September 30, 1857.

No. 2.

List of diagrams exhibiting the tracts subdivided into 40-acre lots, to facilitate entries to the settlers under the act of Congress of April 5, 1832, which were furnished the registers of land offices, upon their requisitions, and copies of the same sent to General Land Office, during the year ending September 30, 1857.

Tracts of—	
Township and range.	Part of section.
Township 14 north, range 3 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 4.
Do.....do.....	West half of section 30.
Township 15 north, range 4 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 21.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 27.
Township 17 north, range 2 west.....	West half of section 6.
Township 17 north, range 4 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 7.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 18.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 6.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 31.
Do.....do.....	Northeast quarter of section 1.
Township 18 north, range 4 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 31.
Township 17 north, range 5 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 17.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 18.
Township 18 north, range 5 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 30.
Township 19 north, range 5 west.....	Section 24.
Do.....do.....	West half of section 6.
Township 20 north, range 5 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 6.
Do.....do.....	Southeast quarter of section 33.
Do.....do.....	Southeast quarter of section 17.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 21.
Township 21 north, range 5 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 30.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 31.
Township 18 north, range 6 west.....	North half of section 1.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 3.
Do.....do.....	West half of section 19.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 31.
Township 12 north, range 6 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 5.
Township 15 north, range 7 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 6.
Township 18 north, range 7 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 5.
Do.....do.....	Northeast quarter of section 6.
Do.....do.....	West half of section 31.
Township 19 north, range 7 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 30.
Township 7 north, range 8 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 18.
Township 11 north, range 8 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 1.
Township 13 north, range 8 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 19.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 8.
Township 15 north, range 8 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 2.
Do.....do.....	Northeast quarter of section 6.
Township 19 north, range 8 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 18.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 19.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 19.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 31.
Township 20 north, range 8 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 3.
Township 6 north, range 9 west.....	Section 6.
Township 8 north, range 9 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 7.
Township 15 north, range 9 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 19.
Township 16 north, range 9 west.....	East half of section 13.

REPORT OF THE
No. 2—Continued.

Tracts of—	
Township and range.	Part of section.
Township 17 north, range 9 west.....	Southeast quarter of section 1.
Do do.....	Northwest quarter of section 7.
Do do.....	West half of section 18.
Do do.....	West half of section 31.
Township 18 north, range 9 west.....	North half of section 3.
Do do.....	North half of section 4.
Do do.....	North half of section 5.
Do do.....	Northwest quarter of section 6.
Do do.....	Northwest quarter of section 31.
Township 19 north, range 9 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 3.
Township 20 north, range 9 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 19.
Township 5 north, range 10 west.....	North half of section 4.
Township 6 north, range 10 west.....	West half of section 6.
Township 7 north, range 10 west.....	North half of section 2.
Do do.....	Northwest quarter of section 5.
Do do.....	Southwest quarter of section 7.
Township 10 north, range 10 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 5.
Township 16 north, range 10 west.....	North half of section 4.
Do do.....	Northeast quarter of section 8.
Do do.....	Southwest quarter of section 5.
Do do.....	East half of section 6.
Township 5 north, range 11 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 30.
Township 6 north, range 11 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 2.
Township 7 north, range 11 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 18.
Do do.....	West half of section 19.
Do do.....	Southwest quarter of section 31.
Township 16 north, range 11 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 30.
Township 17 north, range 11 west.....	North half of section 4.
Do do.....	North half of section 5.
Do do.....	North half of section 6.
Do do.....	Northwest quarter of section 22.
Township 18 north, range 11 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 2.
Do do.....	Northwest quarter of section 25.
Do do.....	Southeast quarter of section 25.
Do do.....	Southwest quarter of section 31.
Township 6 north, range 12 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 6.
Township 7 north, range 12 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 7.
Township 8 north, range 12 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 3.
Do do.....	Northwest quarter of section 4.
Do do.....	Northeast quarter of section 5.
Do do.....	Northeast quarter of section 3.
Do do.....	Northeast quarter of section 4.
Township 8 north, range 12 west.....	Section 2.
Do do.....	Southwest quarter of section 19.
Do do.....	Northwest quarter of section 19.
Township 17 north, range 12 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 5.
Township 18 north, range 12 west.....	Southeast quarter of section 10.
Township 19 north, range 12 west.....	North half of section 23.
Do do.....	Northeast quarter of section 26.
Do do.....	Southwest quarter of section 26.
Township 18 north, range 13 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 7.
Township 19 north, range 13 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 1.
Do do.....	North half of section 2.
Do do.....	Northeast quarter of section 5.
Do do.....	Northwest quarter of section 1.
Do do.....	North half of section 2.

No. 2—Continued.

Tracts of—	
Township and range.	Parts of section.
Township 4 north, range 14 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 18.
Township 1 north, range 15 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 6.
Township 3 north, range 15 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 19.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 30.
Township 4 north, range 15 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 18.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 19.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 23.
Township 7 north, range 15 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 5.
Do.....do.....	Northeast quarter of section 6.
Township 3 north, range 16 west.....	North half of section 30.
Township 2 north, range 1 east.....	West half of section 6.
Township 20 north, range 2 east.....	Northeast quarter of section 5.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 19.
Township 21 north, range 2 east.....	West half of section 31.
Township 21 north, range 3 east.....	South half of section 8.
Township 15 north, range 5 east.....	Northwest quarter of section 2.
Township 18 north, range 6 east.....	West half of section 6.
Township 5 south, range 8 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 4.
Do.....do.....	North half of section 5.
Township 6 south, range 9 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 19.
Township 7 south, range 9 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 3.
Township 8 south, range 9 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 19.
Township 2 south, range 10 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 18.
Township 3 south, range 10 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 31.
Township 4 south, range 10 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 27.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 30.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 31.
Township 5 south, range 10 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 5.
Township 4 south, range 11 east.....	Southwest quarter of section 6.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 7.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 7.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 18.
Township 5 south, range 11 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 30.
Township 10 south, range 11 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 19.
Township 14 south, range 11 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 6.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 7.
Township 2 south, range 12 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 6.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 7.
Township 4 south, range 12 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 19.
Do.....do.....	North half of section 30.
Township 5 south, range 12 west.....	West half of section 6.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 18.
Township 3 south, range 13 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 30.
Township 4 south, range 13 west.....	Southeast quarter of section 22.
Do.....do.....	Southeast quarter of section 27.
Do.....do.....	Northeast quarter of section 34.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 30.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 31.
Township 4 south, range 14 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 2.
Do.....do.....	Northeast quarter of section 3.
Do.....do.....	West half of section 6.
Township 5 south range 14 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 4.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 6.
Township 8 south, range 14 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 2.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 2.

REPORT OF THE

No. 2—Continued.

Tracts of—

Township and range.	Parts of section.
Township 10 south, range 14 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 2.
Do.....do.....	North half of section 3.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 7.
Township 6 south, range 15 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 2.
Township 7 south, range 15 west,	West half of section 18.
Township 10 south, range 15 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 1.
Township 7 south, range 16 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 4.
Do.....do.....	Northeast quarter of section 4.
Township 9 south, range 16 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 3.
Township 10 south, range 16 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 4.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 18.
Township 5 south, range 17 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 30.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 31.
Township 8 south, range 17 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 2.
Do.....do.....	Northwest quarter of section 18.
Township 7 south, range 17 west.....	Northeast quarter of section 4.
Township 9 south, range 18 west.....	East half of section 22.
Township 19 south, range 21 west	North half of section 4.
Do.....do.....	North half of section 5.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 19.
Township 20 south, range 21 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 6.
Township 6 south, range 22 west.....	West half of section 4.
Do.....do.....	East half of section 5.
Township 7 south, range 22 west.....	West half of section 7.
Do.....do.....	Southwest quarter of section 18.
Do.....do.....	West half of section 30.
Township 13 south, range 23 west.....	Southwest quarter of section 18.
Township 14 south, range 23 west.....	West half of section 30.
Township 18 south, range 23 west.....	Northwest quarter of section 30.
Township 8 south, range 24 west.....	North half of section 6.
Township 10 south, range 24 west.....	North half of section 5.
Do.....do.....	North half of section 6.
Do.....do.....	Southwest section 6.
Do.....do.....	West half of section 7.
Township 10 south, range 26 west.....	North half of section 3.
Do.....do.....	North half of section 4.
Do.....do.....	West half of section 6.
Do.....do.....	West half of section 7.
Township 10 south, range 26 west.....	North half of section 3.

Making in all 196 subdivisional diagrams, copies of which were sent to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, and to the registers of the several district land offices, making a total of 588 diagrams since date of last annual report.

H. M. RECTOR,
Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,
Little Rock, Arkansas, September 30, 1857.

No. 3.

List of the maps made since date of the last annual report from this office, and sent to commissioner and register.

Office plats.		Commissioner.		Registers.	
From resurveys.	Reconstructed and authenticated.	From resurveys.	Reconstructed and authenticated.	From resurveys.	Reconstructed and authenticated.
Township 7 north, range 1 west	Township 19 south, range 21 west.	Township 7 north, range 1 west.	Township 19 south, range 21 west.	Township 7 north, range 1 west.	Township 14 south, range 5 west.
Township 1 north, range 11 west.	Township 7 south, range 22 west.	Township 1 north, range 11 west.	Township 7 south, range 22 west.	Township 1 north, range 11 west.	Township 15 south, range 15 west.
Township 1 north, range 13 west.	Township 10 south, range 22 west.	Township 1 north, range 13 west.	Township 10 south, range 22 west.	Township 1 north, range 13 west.	Township 15 south, range 6 west.
Township 1 north, range 14 west.	Township 11 south, range 23 west.	Township 1 north, range 14 west.	Township 11 south, range 23 west.	Township 1 north, range 14 west.	Township 5 south, range 14 west.
Township 3 north, range 14 west.	Township 13 south, range 23 west.	Township 3 north, range 14 west.	Township 13 south, range 23 west.	Township 3 north, range 14 west.	Township 8 south, range 14 west.
Township 20 north, range 20 west.	Township 14 south, range 23 west.	Township 20 north, range 20 west.	Township 14 south, range 23 west.	Township 20 north, range 20 west.	Township 5 south, range 16 west.
Township 21 north, range 20 west.	Township 18 south, range 23 west.	Township 21 north, range 20 west.	Township 18 south, range 23 west.	Township 21 north, range 20 west.	Township 5 south, range 17 west.
Township 2 north, range 21 west.	Township 19 south, range 23 west.	Township 2 north, range 21 west.	Township 19 south, range 23 west.	Township 2 north, range 21 west.	Township 19 south, range 21 west.
Township 2 north, range 22 west.	Township 14 south, range 5 west.	Township 2 north, range 22 west.	Township 14 south, range 5 west.	Township 2 north, range 22 west.	Township 7 south, range 22 west.
Township 2 north, range 23 west.	Township 15 south, range 5 west.	Township 2 north, range 23 west.	Township 15 south, range 5 west.	Township 2 north, range 23 west.	Township 10 south, range 22 west.
Township 2 north, range 24 west.	Township 15 south, range 6 west.	Township 2 north, range 24 west.	Township 15 south, range 6 west.	Township 2 north, range 24 west.	Township 11 south, range 23 west.
Township 3 north, range 24 west.	Township 5 south, range 14 west.	Township 3 north, range 24 west.	Township 5 south, range 14 west.	Township 3 north, range 24 west.	Township 13 south, range 23 west.
Township 10 north, range 2 east.	Township 8 south, range 14 west.	Township 10 north, range 2 east.	Township 8 south, range 14 west.	Township 10 north, range 2 east.	Township 14 south, range 23 west.

LIST OF MAPS—Continued.

Office plats.		Commissioner.		Registers.	
From resurveys.	Reconstructed and authenticated.	From resurveys.	Reconstructed and authenticated.	From resurveys.	Reconstructed and authenticated.
Township 13 north, range 3 east.	Township 5 south, range 16 west.	Township 13 north, range 3 east.	Township 5 south, range 16 west.	Township 13 north, range 3 east.	Township 18 south, range 23 west.
Township 5 north, range 4 east.	Township 5 south, range 17 west.	Township 5 north, range 4 east.	Township 5 south, range 17 west.	Township 5 north, range 4 east.	Township 19 south, range 23 west.
Township 8 south, range 15 west.	-----	Township 8 south, range 15 west.	-----	Township 8 south, range 15 west.	-----
Township 10 south, range 15 west.	-----	Township 10 south, range 15 west.	-----	Township 10 south, range 15 west.	-----
Township 4 south, range 17 west.	-----	Township 4 south, range 17 west.	-----	Township 4 south, range 17 west.	-----
Township 5 south, range 18 west.	-----	Township 5 south, range 18 west.	-----	Township 5 south, range 18 west.	-----
Township 6 south, range 18 west.	-----	Township 6 south, range 18 west.	-----	Township 6 south, range 18 west.	-----
-----	-----	Also diagram of section 5, township 14 north, range 2 west.	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	Diagram of part of sections 6 and 7 in township 4 north, range 5 east.	-----	-----	-----

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Little Rock, Arkansas, September 30, 1857.

H. M. RECTOR, *Surveyor General.*

No. 4.

To County Surveyors in Arkansas.

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,
Little Rock, Arkansas, July 11, 1857.

GENTLEMEN: The daily receipts of letters from you and others interested in public lands, making inquiry how the erroneous and fraudulent surveying in this State is to be corrected, &c., induces me, as a means of public convenience, to publish below the late letter of Thos. A. Hendricks, esq., Commissioner of the General Land Office, upon that subject. The instructions of the Commissioner are plain and emphatic, and when strictly complied with this office will promptly give its co-operation by transmitting the papers to Washington for the decision of the proper department; and upon the announcement of that decision, parties making the application for resurvey will be advised by me of the result. One copy of this paper will be mailed at this place, addressed to the county surveyor of each county in the State, thereby saving to themselves and to this office the heavy correspondence for some time past imposed upon each.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HENRY W. RECTOR,
Surveyor General.

GENERAL LAND OFFICE,
June 13, 1857.

SIR: To that portion of your annual report of the 28th October last, in which you reiterate the sentiments of your predecessors in office in relation to the necessity of the resurvey of fraudulent surveys in Arkansas, I would observe, that the policy of the department in reference to resurveys generally, communicated to you in my letter of the 28th October last, is adhered to by this office, and you are required to carry it out. Should, however, a marked case of fraudulent survey be brought to your notice, established by an affidavit of a county surveyor, or any other person familiar with the method of surveying the public lands, and with the marks of perpetuating the lines and corners of such surveys, going to show that either no survey had been originally made, or, if made at all, that no traces of any kind are to be found in the field calculated to enable a county surveyor to retrace the survey in accordance with the field notes of the original survey, in such case you are authorized to transmit to this office a copy of the evidence filed in your office in the case; and if it shall appear to the satisfaction of the department that the land in question had not been surveyed, or that a total obliteration of the survey has taken place prior to the sale of the same to some individual, or individuals, then, and not till then, the department will deem it necessary to interpose in the matter. But if, on the contrary, the evidence shall show that the land which it is proposed to have resurveyed at the expense of the

government had been surveyed, and the field marks have been suffered to be obliterated by the purchaser or purchasers thereof, then, in that event, no steps will be taken by the department in directing a resurvey of lands thus situated.

Very respectfully, yours,

THOS. A. HENDRICKS

Commissioner.

HENRY M. RECTOR, Esq.,
Surveyor General, Arkansas.

No. 5.

List of townships and boundaries, the field notes of which have been transcribed for forming records in volumes for transfer to the State, under the act of Congress of 12th June, 1840, since the date of last annual report.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
South boundary.....	6 north.....	1 west.....
East boundary.....	6..do.....	1..do.....
South boundary.....	7..do.....	1..do.....
Subdivision.....	10..do.....	1..do.....
Do.....	11..do.....	1..do.....
Do.....	21..do.....	1..do.....
East boundary.....	6..do.....	2..do.....
East boundary, pt.....	11..do.....	2..do.....
Subdivision.....	18..do.....	2..do.....
Do.....	7..do.....	3..do.....
Do.....	8..do.....	3..do.....
Do.....	10..do.....	3..do.....
East boundary.....	10..do.....	3..do.....
South boundary.....	10..do.....	3..do.....
Subdivision.....	11..do.....	3..do.....
East boundary.....	11..do.....	3..do.....
South boundary, pt.....	12..do.....	3..do.....
Subdivision.....	1..do.....	4..do.....
Do.....	20..do.....	6..do.....
South boundary.....	1..do.....	9..do.....
South boundary, pt.....	2..do.....	9..do.....
Do.....	3..do.....	9..do.....
Subdivision.....	1..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary, pt.....	2..do.....	10..do.....
Do.....	3..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	2..do.....	11..do.....
Subdivision.....	1..do.....	12..do.....
South boundary.....	1..do.....	12..do.....
East boundary.....	1..do.....	12..do.....
Subdivision.....	5..do.....	12..do.....
South boundary.....	5..do.....	12..do.....

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
East boundary	5 north	12 west
South boundary	6 do	12 do
Subdivision	1 do	13 do
South boundary	1 do	13 do
East boundary	1 do	13 do
South boundary, pt	2 do	13 do
East boundary	1 do	14 do
Subdivision	3 do	14 do
Do	5 do	14 do
East boundary, pt	5 do	14 do
Subdivision	6 do	14 do
South boundary, pt	6 do	14 do
Subdivision	7 do	14 do
South boundary	7 do	14 do
Subdivision*	8 do	14 do
South boundary	8 do	14 do
Subdivision	3 do	15 do
Do	4 do	15 do
Do	5 do	15 do
Do	6 do	15 do
Do	7 do	15 do
South boundary	7 do	15 do
East boundary	7 do	15 do
South boundary	1 do	16 do
Subdivision	4 do	16 do
Do	5 do	16 do
East boundary, pt	5 do	16 do
South boundary	6 do	16 do
East boundary	6 do	16 do
South boundary	7 do	16 do
East boundary	7 do	16 do
Subdivision	20 do	20 do
South boundary	20 do	20 do
East boundary	20 do	20 do
Subdivision	21 do	20 do
South boundary	21 do	20 do
East boundary	21 do	20 do
Subdivision	2 do	21 do
Do	19 do	21 do
South boundary	19 do	21 do
East boundary	19 do	21 do
Subdivision	20 do	21 do
South boundary	20 do	21 do
East boundary	20 do	21 do
Subdivision	21 do	21 do
South boundary	21 do	21 do
East boundary	21 do	21 do
Subdivision	2 do	22 do
Do	3 do	22 do
East boundary	19 do	22 do
Do	20 do	22 do
Do	21 do	22 do
Subdivision	2 do	23 do

* East of old Cherokee line.

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
Subdivision	2 north	24 west
Do	3 do	24 do
Do	5 do	24 do
Do	1 do	1 east
Do	2 do	1 do
Do	6 do	1 do
Do	7 do	1 do
Do	8 do	1 do
East boundary	8 do	1 do
Do	9 do	1 do
Subdivision	10 do	1 do
South boundary	10 do	1 do
Subdivision	12 do	1 do
East boundary	12 do	1 do
Subdivision	13 do	1 do
East boundary	13 do	1 do
Subdivision	14 do	1 do
Do	15 do	1 do
Do	16 do	1 do
Do	17 do	1 do
Do	21 do	1 do
Do	1 do	2 do
Do	2 do	2 do
Do	3 do	2 do
Do	6 do	2 do
Do	7 do	2 do
South boundary	7 do	2 do
East boundary	7 do	2 do
Subdivision	8 do	2 do
South boundary	8 do	2 do
Subdivision	11 do	2 do
Do	12 do	2 do
South boundary	12 do	2 do
Subdivision	13 do	2 do
South boundary	13 do	2 do
East boundary	13 do	2 do
South boundary	14 do	2 do
Subdivision	15 do	2 do
Do	16 do	2 do
Do	17 do	2 do
Do	21 do	2 do
Do	4 do	3 do
Do	5 do	3 do
Do	6 do	3 do
East boundary, pt.	9 do	3 do
South boundary	11 do	3 do
East boundary	11 do	3 do
Subdivision	11 do	3 do
Do	13 do	3 do
South boundary	14 do	3 do
Subdivision	17 do	3 do
Do	21 do	3 do
Do	9 do	4 do
South boundary	9 do	4 do
East boundary	9 do	4 do

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
South boundary	10 north.....	4 east.....
East boundary	10 do.....	4 do.....
Subdivision	11 do.....	4 do.....
South boundary.....	11 do.....	4 do.....
East boundary	11 do.....	4 do.....
Subdivision	12 do.....	4 do.....
East boundary.....	12 do.....	4 do.....
South boundary	12 do.....	4 do.....
Subdivision	13 do.....	4 do.....
East boundary	13 do.....	4 do.....
Subdivision	14 do.....	4 do.....
Do.....	20 do.....	4 do.....
Do.....	21 do.....	4 do.....
Do.....	8 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary.....	8 do.....	5 do.....
Subdivision.....	9 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	9 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	9 do.....	5 do.....
Subdivision	10 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	10 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	10 do.....	5 do.....
Subdivision	11 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	11 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	11 do.....	5 do.....
Subdivision	12 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	12 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	12 do.....	5 do.....
Subdivision	13 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary.....	13 do.....	5 do.....
Subdivision	14 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	14 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary.....	14 do.....	5 do.....
Subdivision	19 do.....	5 do.....
Do.....	21 do.....	5 do.....
Do.....	22 do.....	5 do.....
Do.....	8 do.....	6 do.....
Do.....	9 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary.....	9 do.....	6 do.....
Subdivision	10 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary.....	10 do.....	6 do.....
Do.....	11 do.....	6 do.....
Subdivision	12 do.....	6 do.....
Do.....	13 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary.....	13 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary.....	13 do.....	6 do.....
Subdivision	14 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary.....	14 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary.....	14 do.....	6 do.....
Subdivision	15 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary.....	15 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary.....	15 do.....	6 do.....
Subdivision	16 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary.....	16 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary.....	17 do.....	6 do.....
Subdivision	17 do.....	6 do.....

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian
Subdivision	21 north	6 east.
East boundary.....	21 do.....	6 do.....
Subdivision	22 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary.....	22 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary.....	22 do.....	6 do.....
Subdivision	13 do.....	7 do.....
East boundary.....	13 do.....	7 do.....
Subdivision	14 do.....	7 do.....
South boundary.....	14 do.....	7 do.....
East boundary.....	14 do.....	7 do.....
Subdivision	15 do.....	7 do.....
East boundary.....	15 do.....	7 do.....
South boundary.....	15 do.....	7 do.....
Subdivision	16 do.....	7 do.....
East boundary.....	16 do.....	7 do.....
South boundary.....	16 do.....	7 do.....
Subdivision	17 do.....	7 do.....
South boundary.....	17 do.....	7 do.....
Subdivision	18 do.....	7 do.....
East boundary.....	18 do.....	7 do.....
South boundary.....	18 do.....	7 do.....
Subdivision	19 do.....	7 do.....
South boundary.....	19 do.....	7 do.....
East boundary.....	19 do.....	7 do.....
Subdivision	20 do.....	7 do.....
South boundary.....	20 do.....	7 do.....
East boundary.....	20 do.....	7 do.....
Subdivision	21 do.....	7 do.....
South boundary.....	21 do.....	7 do.....
East boundary.....	21 do.....	7 do.....
Subdivision	22 do.....	7 do.....
East boundary.....	11 do.....	8 do.....
Subdivision	13 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	13 do.....	8 do.....
Subdivision	14 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	14 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	14 do.....	8 do.....
Subdivision	15 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	15 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	15 do.....	8 do.....
Subdivision	16 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	16 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	16 do.....	8 do.....
Subdivision	18 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	18 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	18 do.....	8 do.....
Subdivision	19 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	19 do.....	8 do.....
Subdivision	20 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	20 do.....	8 do.....
Subdivision	21 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	21 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	21 do.....	8 do.....
Subdivision	11 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	12 do.....	9 do.....

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
Subdivision	13 north	9 east
East boundary	13 do	9 do
Subdivision	14 do	9 do
East boundary	14 do	9 do
South boundary	14 do	9 do
Subdivision	15 do	9 do
East boundary	15 do	9 do
South boundary	15 do	9 do
Subdivision	16 do	9 do
South boundary	16 do	9 do
Subdivision	18 do	9 do
Do	19 do	9 do
South boundary	19 do	9 do
Do	20 do	9 do
Do	21 do	9 do
Subdivision	21 do	9 do
Do	9 do	10 do
Do	10 do	10 do
Do	11 do	10 do
Do	12 do	10 do
Do	13 do	10 do
South boundary	13 do	10 do
Subdivision	14 do	10 do
South boundary	14 do	10 do
East boundary	14 do	10 do
Subdivision	15 do	10 do
East boundary	15 do	10 do
South boundary	15 do	10 do
Subdivision	16 do	10 do
South boundary	16 do	10 do
East boundary	16 do	10 do
Subdivision	13 do	11 do
Do	14 do	11 do
Do	15 do	11 do
South boundary	15 do	11 do
East boundary	15 do	11 do
Subdivision	16 do	11 do
East boundary	16 do	11 do
South boundary	16 do	11 do
Subdivision	13 do	12 do
Do	14 do	12 do
Do	15 do	12 do
Do	16 do	12 do
East boundary	16 do	12 do
South boundary	16 do	12 do
Subdivision	14 do	13 do
Do	15 do	13 do
East boundary	15 do	13 do
Subdivision	16 do	13 do
South boundary	16 do	13 do
Do	5 south	5 west
East boundary	5 do	5 do
South boundary	7 do	5 do
East boundary	7 do	5 do
South boundary	8 do	5 do

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
East boundary	8 south.....	5 west.....
South boundary	9 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	9 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	10 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	10 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	11 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	11 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	12 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	12 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	13 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	13 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	14 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	14 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	15 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	15 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	16 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	16 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	17 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	17 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	18 do.....	5 do.....
East boundary	18 do.....	5 do.....
South boundary	1 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	1 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	2 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	2 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	3 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	3 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	4 do.....	6 do.....
Do.....	5 do.....	6 do.....
Do.....	6 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	6 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	7 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	7 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	8 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	8 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	9 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	9 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	10 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	10 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	11 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	11 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	12 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	12 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	13 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	13 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	14 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	14 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	15 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	15 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	16 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	16 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	17 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	17 do.....	6 do.....
South boundary	18 do.....	6 do.....
East boundary	18 do.....	6 do.....

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
East boundary	19 south	6 west
South boundary	1 do	7 do
East boundary	1 do	7 do
South boundary	2 do	7 do
East boundary	2 do	7 do
South boundary	3 do	7 do
East boundary	3 do	7 do
South boundary	4 do	7 do
East boundary	4 do	7 do
South boundary	5 do	7 do
East boundary	5 do	7 do
South boundary	6 do	7 do
East boundary	6 do	7 do
South boundary	7 do	7 do
East boundary	7 do	7 do
South boundary	8 do	7 do
East boundary	8 do	7 do
South boundary	9 do	7 do
East boundary	9 do	7 do
South boundary	10 do	7 do
East boundary	10 do	7 do
South boundary	11 do	7 do
East boundary	11 do	7 do
South boundary	12 do	7 do
East boundary	12 do	7 do
South boundary	13 do	7 do
East boundary	13 do	7 do
South boundary	14 do	7 do
East boundary	14 do	7 do
South boundary	15 do	7 do
East boundary	15 do	7 do
South boundary	16 do	7 do
East boundary	16 do	7 do
South boundary	17 do	7 do
East boundary	17 do	7 do
South boundary	18 do	7 do
East boundary	18 do	7 do
Do	19 do	7 do
Subdivision	1 do	8 do
South boundary	1 do	8 do
Subdivision	2 do	8 do
South boundary	2 do	8 do
East boundary	2 do	8 do
South boundary	3 do	8 do
East boundary	3 do	8 do
South boundary	4 do	8 do
East boundary	4 do	8 do
South boundary	5 do	8 do
East boundary	5 do	8 do
Subdivision	6 do	8 do
East boundary	6 do	8 do
South boundary	6 do	8 do
Do	7 do	8 do
East boundary	7 do	8 do
South boundary	8 do	8 do

REPORT OF THE
No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
East boundary.....	8 south.....	8 west.....
South boundary.....	9 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	9 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	10 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	10 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	11 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	11 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	12 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	12 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	13 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	13 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	14 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	14 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	15 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	15 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	16 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	16 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	17 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	17 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	18 do.....	8 do.....
East boundary.....	18 do.....	8 do.....
Do.....	19 do.....	8 do.....
South boundary.....	4 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	4 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	5 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	5 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	6 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	6 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	7 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	7 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	8 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	8 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	9 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	9 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	10 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	10 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	11 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	11 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	12 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	12 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	13 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	13 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	14 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	14 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	15 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	15 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	16 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	16 do.....	9 do.....
Do.....	17 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	17 do.....	9 do.....
Subdivision.....	18 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	18 do.....	9 do.....
East boundary.....	18 do.....	9 do.....
Do.....	19 do.....	9 do.....
South boundary.....	1 do.....	10 do.....

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
East boundary.....	1 south.....	10 west.....
South boundary.....	2..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	2..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	3..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	3..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	4..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	4..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	5..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	5..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	6..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	6..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	7..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	7..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	8..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	8..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	9..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	9..do.....	10..do.....
Subdivision.....	10..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	10..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	11..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	11..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	12..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	12..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	13..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	13..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	14..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	14..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	15..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	15..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	16..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	16..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	17..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	17..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	18..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	18..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	19..do.....	10..do.....
East boundary.....	19..do.....	10..do.....
Do.....	20..do.....	10..do.....
South boundary.....	1..do.....	11..do.....
East boundary.....	1..do.....	11..do.....
South boundary.....	2..do.....	11..do.....
East boundary.....	2..do.....	11..do.....
South boundary.....	3..do.....	11..do.....
East boundary.....	3..do.....	11..do.....
South boundary.....	4..do.....	11..do.....
East boundary.....	4..do.....	11..do.....
South boundary.....	5..do.....	11..do.....
East boundary.....	5..do.....	11..do.....
South boundary.....	6..do.....	11..do.....
East boundary.....	6..do.....	11..do.....
South boundary.....	7..do.....	11..do.....
East boundary.....	7..do.....	11..do.....
South boundary.....	8..do.....	11..do.....
East boundary.....	8..do.....	11..do.....
South boundary.....	9..do.....	11..do.....

REPORT OF THE

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
East boundary.....	9 south.....	11 west.....
South boundary.....	10 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	10 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	11 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	11 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	12 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	12 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	13 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	13 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	14 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	14 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	15 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	15 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	16 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	16 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	17 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	17 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	18 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	18 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	19 do.....	11 do.....
East boundary.....	19 do.....	11 do.....
Do.....	20 do.....	11 do.....
South boundary.....	1 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	1 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	2 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	2 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	3 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	3 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	4 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	4 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	5 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	5 do.....	12 do.....
Do.....	6 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	6 do.....	12 do.....
Do.....	7 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	7 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	8 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	8 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	9 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	9 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	10 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	10 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	11 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	11 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	12 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	12 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	13 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	13 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	14 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	14 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	15 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	15 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	16 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	16 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	17 do.....	12 do.....

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
East boundary.....	17 south.....	12 west.....
South boundary.....	18 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	18 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	19 do.....	12 do.....
East boundary.....	19 do.....	12 do.....
Do.....	20 do.....	12 do.....
South boundary.....	1 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	1 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	2 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	2 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	3 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	3 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	4 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	4 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	5 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	5 do.....	13 do.....
Do.....	6 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	6 do.....	13 do.....
Do.....	7 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	7 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	8 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	8 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	9 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	9 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	10 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	10 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	11 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	11 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	12 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	12 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	13 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	13 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	14 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	14 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	15 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	15 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	16 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	16 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	17 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	17 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	18 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	18 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	19 do.....	13 do.....
East boundary.....	19 do.....	13 do.....
Do.....	20 do.....	13 do.....
South boundary.....	4 do.....	15 do.....
Subdivision.....	5 do.....	15 do.....
South boundary.....	5 do.....	15 do.....
East boundary.....	5 do.....	15 do.....
South boundary.....	1 do.....	16 do.....
East boundary.....	1 do.....	16 do.....
South boundary.....	2 do.....	16 do.....
East boundary.....	2 do.....	16 do.....
Do.....	5 do.....	16 do.....
South boundary.....	1 do.....	17 do.....

No. 5—Continued.

Nature of transcript.	Situated in—	
	Township of the base line.	Range of the fifth principal meridian.
East boundary.....	1 south	17 west
South boundary.....	2 do	17 do
Do.....	5 do	17 do
Subdivision	6 do	17 do
East boundary.....	6 do	17 do
South boundary.....	6 do	17 do
East boundary.....	6 do	18 do

Making in all 1,831,981 words of field notes transcribed for forming records in volumes for transfer to the State, under the act of Congress of June 12, 1840.

H. M. RECTOR, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,
Little Rock, Arkansas, September 30, 1857.

No. 6.

Estimate for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

<i>Salaries.</i>	
For salary of surveyor general and four regular clerks.....	\$8,300
<i>Incidental expenses.</i>	
For office rent, fuel, stationery, servant hire, book binding, postage, and office furniture.....	1,050
Total.....	9,350

H. M. RECTOR, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,
Little Rock, Arkansas, September 30, 1857.

The United States in account with Henry M. Rector, surveyor general of Arkansas, for the amount received from the United States for disbursements, under several appropriations and apportionments, for the office of the surveyor general for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.

Dr. To disbursements under the several appropriations and apportionments.

	Salaries and compensation.	Preparing unfinished records	Swamp lands.	Incidental expenses.	Total.
Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1856.	\$1,861 05	\$559 03	\$328 53	\$120 50	\$2,869 11
Dec. 31, 1856.	1,874 79	1,005 19	25 00	359 70	3,364 68
Ap'l 30, 1857.	2,232 12	1,129 70	-----	346 32	3,708 14
June 30, 1857.	2,434 58	475 65	-----	150 00	3,060 23
	8,402 54	3,169 57	353 53	976 52	12,902 16

Cr. By remittances from the Treasurer of the United States.

	Amount received.	Balance due to—	
		U. States.	Surveyor general.
Balance on the 30th June, 1856.	-----	-----	\$51 00
By treasury draft No. 3077 on Interior treasury warrant No 2694, and other drafts.	\$3,515 29	\$646 18	-----
By treasury draft 3565 on Interior treasury warrant No. 3178	3,050 00	-----	214 68
By treasury draft 4289 on Interior treasury warrant No. 3892	3,051 00	-----	657 14
By treasury draft 4846 on Interior treasury warrant No. 4453	3,350 00	289 77	-----
	12,966 29	935 95	922 82

Balance at the end of the fiscal year, on 30th June, 1857, as adjusted at the Treasury Department, due the United States, \$13 13.

H. M. RECTOR, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,

Little Rock, Arkansas, September 30, 1857.

LOUISIANA.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Donaldsonville, Louisiana, October 1, 1857.

SIR: Pursuant to custom, and in compliance with instructions received from you on the 16th May last, I have the honor to submit a report of the work performed by the field and clerical force of this office since 1st October, 1856, its present condition and requirements for labor contemplated to be performed during the coming year, illustrating these by the accompanying statements, numbered 1 to 8.

No. 1 is a complete list of all contracts which have existed and orders of survey issued since the date of the last annual report; and shows the completion, or present condition as far as known, of the work performed under them.

A satisfactory review of the field work performed during the year will be gained by this statement, showing, as it does, that very many contracts have been completed, and orders of survey have been fulfilled; while the fact that the number of contracts has decreased in the ratio of the increase of orders for the execution of detached surveys, shows the approaching accomplishment of all necessary surveys in the State.

Several of the old contracts, it will be perceived, still remain unfinished. The office has forborne with the contractors, as their work has consisted chiefly of resurveys of private claims, the proprietors of which have not generally evinced especial interest or anxiety to have them early returned, and because its clerical force has been overwrought upon the surveys of other deputies. Mr. J. C. Taylor reported some time since he had only a few corrective lines to run to perfect his resurveys of townships 7 and 8 south, range 1 west, in the Greensburg district; and it has been understood from Mr. Silas Taylor that his field work in the southeastern district had been performed and would be soon submitted. Neither of these contracts can much longer be outstanding.

The contract of Samuel Perin, in the southeastern district, dated 12th February, 1851, is retained in the list, although it long since expired. It has not been relet, because of my indulging the vain hope that ere now the examination of the erroneous surveys of the claims of Piseros and Detrepy, ordered by the Commissioner's letter of 22d October, 1835, might have occurred. But as I think the apathy of the few parties interested in these tracts should not longer hold in abeyance the surveys of some five townships, in which a multitude of other claimants and the State of Louisiana are largely interested, I will, unless forbidden by you, relet the work, and give the contractor instructions to survey these claims in accordance with the views expressed in my letter of the 25th October, 1854, so soon as the decision can be had upon the conflicts existing therewith from the register and receiver of the district, before whom the parties will then have another opportunity of investigation.

As appropriation has not been made for the resurvey of the New Orleans township, whose necessity I endeavored forcibly to present in my reports of 1854, 1855 and 1856, I have not had surveys made as required

by your letter of 21st March last, of the claims of John Baptiste Castillon, No. 308, Charles Griffen, No. 357, F. J. Le Breton Dorgenois, No. 381, and John Baptiste Macarty, No. 103, and because of the difficulty of getting a surveyor to undertake so difficult a piece of work with the insufficient data as to connexions, &c., which could be here supplied, and I fear I shall not succeed till after a duly authorized general resurvey of the township can be executed.

The surveys of all the other claims heretofore required by your office, as well as of those lately confirmed by Congress, have been completed as far could be, except of the claim of C. J. B. Florian, as confirmed by act of 27th July, 1854, of which only a few miles of traverse remain to be run.

No. 2 is a statement of the estimated amount of the liabilities for surveys returned, not yet finally examined, and for those to be performed under contracts and instructions, and includes the suspended accounts of Messrs. H. S. Williams and George C. Vanzandt for resurveys in the Greensburg district.

Total liabilities, when the surveys now under contract, &c., shall be completed.....	\$19,372 11
And as the balance of appropriations on hand for such surveys is.....	21,344 63
There will remain	1,972 52
applicable to the surveys proposed in exhibit No. 3.	

No. 3 is a list of the surveys proposed to be executed during the year ending 30th June, 1859. Nearly all of the townships included in it have heretofore been proposed and authorized by appropriations, but have not been contracted, because of the difficulty of inducing deputies to perform such detached and embarrassed work as they embrace.

Resurveys of the New Orleans township, and of township 3 south, range 3 east, southwestern district, are again inserted, and earnestly recommended.

Very few new surveys are submitted. The bureau force has been so constantly engrossed with the current work that it has not had time yet to examine the several townships marked on the State diagram, as those which may require resurvey when examination and protraction be made of the old notes in the office.

Under the decision of your office of the 18th ultimo, in repetition of that of the 25th May last, estimates are inserted for the survey of section lines through the large shallow lakes in this State. I propose when small, and much expense would not thereby be entailed upon the United States, to have them surveyed out of the general funds already placed at my disposal.

No. 4 is an estimate of funds required to be appropriated for the year ending 30th June, 1859, and is a partial summary of exhibits Nos. 2 and 3.

While the estimates for field work have decreased to a very small sum, those for the office remain the same; for its clerks are now kept more steadily employed than ever, and an inconceivable mass of work

yet remains to be performed in the preparation of patent plates, transcripts of notes, examination of old surveys, &c.

The estimate for the surveyor to locate private land claims is included again, although it has been with regret that I could not employ a deputy for this purpose during a large part of the present year.

I am now preparing a list of all of the unsurveyed confirmed claims in Louisiana, (and they are very many,) with a view of obtaining from the district office, and from the public by advertisement, all available knowledge with regard to them, and thus to complete this complicated branch of the service. Copy of this list shall be sent to you, and will fully justify my repetition of the estimate for this office.

No. 5 is a list of swamps and overflowed lands selected by this office during the year as accruing to the State of Louisiana under the acts of 2d March, 1849, and 28th September, 1850.

There have been selected in the district north of

Red river.....	164,955.38 acres.
Southwestern district.....	88,579.31 “
Southeastern district, west of Mississippi river...	111,700.04 “
Northwestern district.....	8,181.00 “
Total.....	<u>373,515.73 “</u>

But as many of the lists showing the above sections are in correction of those previously sent up, when the necessary additions or deductions are made, the above total will be reduced to...

Which, added to the selections made up to date of the last annual report.....	335,739.26 “
	<u>10,379,435.26 “</u>

Would show the entire quantity of swamp lands listed to the State under the acts of March 2,

1849, and September 28, 1850, to be.....10,715,174.52 “
Subject to a diminution at your department, by the rejection of such portion thereof as may have been previously disposed of, or are rightfully claimed by individuals.

A large portion of these selections has been made in the district north of Red river and within the reservation of the Vicksburg and Shreveport railroad, which has doubtless brought them into notice and enhanced their value. Under the instructions of your office dated 21st November, 1850, the bulk of these selections have been made upon the production of affidavits setting forth the character of the land to be such as embraced by the swamp grants; a mode of selection which has been fraught with much labor to this office, and has doubtless been frequently the occasion of fraud upon it.

The act of 2d March, 1849, required field examination by deputies of this office to be the test by which such selections should be made, and as those which remain yet to be made are small in extent, and the cost could not be heavy to the State, or to the parties wishing to have them listed, I would recommend hereafter a strict compliance with the requirements of the aforesaid act of 1849.

No. 6 is a list of documents transmitted to the several land offices from October 1, 1856, to the present date.

To the General Land Office.

Township maps	-	-	-	-	-	34
Diagrams of surveys	-	-	-	-	-	55
Plats of private claims	-	-	-	-	-	15
Accounts for surveys	-	-	-	-	-	42
Contingent expenses and salary accounts	-	-	-	-	-	92
Letters and reports	-	-	-	-	-	219
Lists of swamp lands	-	-	-	-	-	150
Total	-	-	-	-	-	607

To the register of the district north of Red river.

Township maps	-	-	-	-	-	7
Diagrams of surveys	-	-	-	-	-	10
Letters	-	-	-	-	-	89
Lists of swamp lands	-	-	-	-	-	101
Total	-	-	-	-	-	207

To the register of the southwestern district.

Township maps	-	-	-	-	-	16
Diagrams of surveys	-	-	-	-	-	21
Plats of claims	-	-	-	-	-	3
Letters	-	-	-	-	-	51
Lists of swamp lands	-	-	-	-	-	24
Total	-	-	-	-	-	115

To the register of the northwestern district.

Township maps	-	-	-	-	-	3
Diagrams of surveys	-	-	-	-	-	5
Plat of claims	-	-	-	-	-	1
Letters	-	-	-	-	-	16
Lists of swamp lands	-	-	-	-	-	13
Total	-	-	-	-	-	38

To the register of the southeastern district.

Township maps	-	-	-	-	-	9
Diagrams of surveys	-	-	-	-	-	17
Letters	-	-	-	-	-	42
Lists of swamp lands	-	-	-	-	-	19
Total	-	-	-	-	-	87

To the register of the Greensburg district.

Township map	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diagrams of surveys	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Plats for patent certificates	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
Letters	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	103

To the State register at Baton Rouge.

Township maps	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Diagrams of surveys	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Letters	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
Lists of swamp lands	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	341

In addition to which there have been written to deputy surveyors letters to the number of	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
And to individuals, letters and maps have been sent exceeding in number	-	-	-	-	-	-	850

Making a total of documents sent from the office of 2,473

without counting the copies of plats, sketches, field notes, &c., furnished upon daily personal calls.

This exhibit will show of itself without comment how fully the office force has been busied, and is an abundant earnest of its future industry.

No. 7 is a list of deputy surveyors who have at any time during the year held commissions.

No. 8 is a diagram of the State, exhibiting the extent and condition of the surveys in Louisiana. It represents townships which have been surveyed, and considered complete, as far as necessary and practicable; those now under contract; those proposed for survey; those which require corrective or additional surveys; those in which there are no swamp lands, or none mentioned in the field notes of surveys now on file; and, finally, those supposed to be marsh, unfit for cultivation. Upon it has been placed, at the General Land Office, the "assumed extent of swamp and overflowed lands," and I have added, in a light shade of yellow, the lands reserved for railroad purposes in the several districts under the act of 3d June, 1856.

The closing and transfer of this office, under the acts of 1840 and 1853, is an object which is kept steadily in purpose of accomplishment, but believing it wise in the federal government, and beneficial to the State, I would recommend that legislation be devised, by which the whole land system within her limits could be transferred to Louisiana. By the numerous grants of school, seminary, internal improvement, railroad, and swamp lands, she has come into posses-

sion of nearly all of the finest portion of the domain, leaving the small remainder insufficiently productive to meet the expenses of the numerous land offices. By such a change, the management of vexed questions of title would be brought within her home tribunals, the conduct of litigation be simplified and much accelerated, and your department be relieved of a most complicated, troublesome branch.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. J. McCULLOH,
Surveyor General, Louisiana.

Hon. THOS. A. HENDRICKS,
Commissioner of General Land Office,
Washington City, D. C.

No. 1.—*Tabular statement of surveying contracts in Louisiana on the
October, 1856, the date*

Date.	Name of contractors.	District.	Expiration of contract.	Time extended to—	Estimated number of miles.	Price per mile.
Dec. 1, 1846	J. Claxton Taylor	Greensburg.....	Dec. 1, 1847	.....	.....	\$7 & 8
Feb. 12, 1852	Samuel Perin	Southeastern.....	Feb. 1, 1852	.....	190	8
Mar. 29, 1853	Thomas Hunter.....	Northwestern.....	June 1, 1854	.....	300	8
Jan. 10, 1854	Silas Taylor	Southeastern.....	Jan. 1, 1855	Jan. 1, 1857	216	8
Oct. 19, 1854	Joseph Gorlinski.....	do.....	Jan. 1, 1857	Jan. 1, 1858	625	8
Nov. 2, 1854	Andrew Crawford.....	do.....	Nov. 1, 1855	.....	210	8
Dec. 7, 1854	George E. Brent.....	do.....	Mar. 1, 1856	.....	400	8
Jan. 2, 1855	Thos. H. Weightman ..	Southwestern.....	Jan. 1, 1856	.....	600	8
Nov. 1, 1855	Noah H. Phelps.....	do.....	Jan. 1, 1857	.....	225	7
Nov. 17, 1855	Maurice Hauké.....	Southeastern.....	do.....	.....	360	8
Dec. 1, 1855	A. L. Mershon	North of Red river.	do.....	.....	255	7
Dec. 20, 1855	Wm. H. Osborn	Southwestern.....	do.....	.....	160	8
Jan. 2, 1856	John R. Mershon	Greensburg.....	do.....	.....	325	7
Jan. 11, 1856	Robert Boyd.....	Southeastern.....	Mar. 1, 1857	Jan. 1, 1858	110	8
May 7, 1856	John M. Bradford.....	North of Red river.	May 7, 1857	.....	100	8
Sept. 18, 1856	Thomas Hunter.....	Southwestern.....	July 1, 1857	.....	175	8
Oct. 17, 1856	Noah H. Phelps.....	do.....	July 1, 1858	.....	215	7
Jan. 17, 1857	Samuel C. Hepburn....	North of Red river.	Jan. 1, 1858	.....	135	8
Jan. 27, 1857	Wilson C. Robert.....	Southwestern.....	do.....	.....	230	8
April 7, 1857	John R. Mershon.....	Southeastern.....	May 1, 1858	.....	95	8
June 13, 1857	Thomas Hunter.....	Northwestern.....	Mar. 1, 1858	.....	85	8
July 24, 1857	George S. Walmsley....	Southwestern....	do.....	.....	365	8
					100	8
					135	8

ORDERS OF

Aug. 5, 1853	Thomas Hunter.....	Northwestern.....	.....	July 1, 1854	30	8
Jan. 6, 1856	To any deputy surveyor.	do.....	.....	.....	To be paid by par	
Feb. 9, 1856	Thomas Hunter.....	do..	.....	.....	To be paid by par	
Mar. 1, 1856	F. O. Cornay	Southwestern.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Mar. 19, 1856	John Rykowski.....	do	.....	.....	.....	8
Mar. 24, 1856	A. L. Fields.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	8
June 2, 1856	Maurice Hauké.....	Southeastern.....	.....	.....	.....	8
June 23, 1856	V. Sulakow-ki.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	8
June 28, 1856	Maurice Hauké.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Aug. 30, 1856	F. O. Dugas.....	Southwestern .....	.....	.....	.....	8
Sept. 16, 1856	Thomas Hunter.....	Northwestern.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Sept. 20, 1856	A. L. Mershon.....	Southeastern.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oct. 28, 1856	do.....	Greensburg.....	.....	.....	.....	
Nov. 5, 1856	Robert Boyd.....	North of Red river.	.....	.....	\$5 per day and	
Dec. 16, 1856	J. Claxton Taylor.....	do.....	.....	.....	To be paid by par	
Jan. 3, 1857	Samuel C. Hepburn	Greensburg.....	.....	.....	\$5 per day and	
Jan. 16, 1857	Robert Boyd.....	Southeastern.....	.....	.....	To be paid by par	

1st October, 1857, and including those annulled or completed since 1st of last annual report.

Amount paid, including all accounts sent up.	No. of townships in contract.	No. of townships unfinished at date of last report.	No. of townships remaining unfinished.	Remarks.
\$5,578 05	14	4	4	
2,871 54	5	5	5	Contract in condition stated in report of October 1, 1856.
379 00	7	2	0	Contract completed and paid for.
	4	2	2	No returns
	12	4	2	Surveys all returned. Township 18 south, range 19 east, and township 19 south, range 17 east, approved and paid for; township 17 south, ranges 19 and 20 east, approved and sent up September 21, 1857; township 17 south, range 21 east, returned and being examined.
	1	1	1	No returns.
4,458 75	5	2	0	Contract completed and paid for.
	6	4	2	Township 2 south, ranges 2 and 3 east, approved and sent up; township 2 south, range 1 east, returned and being examined; balance of surveys not yet completed.
5,644 76	12	9	0	Contract completed and paid for.
2,215 86	7	5	1	Completed and paid for except township 16 south, range 21 east, which is undergoing examination.
3,174 09	7	5	0	Contract completed and paid for.
1,668 90	1	1	0	Approved and sent up September 16, 1857.
1,092 42	1	1	0	Contract completed and paid for.
	1	1	1	No returns.
1,415 02	4	4	0	Contract completed and paid for.
	10	10	0	Contract relinquished June 13, 1857, and recontracted to George S. Walmsley July 24, 1857.
1,045 97	2	.....	1	Township 3 south, range 2 east, approved and paid; township 4 south, range 3 east, returned and being examined.
	2	.....	2	No returns.
	1	.....	1	Surveys reported finished in the field, but not yet returned.
	2	.....	2	No returns.
	5	.....	5	No returns.
	10	.....	10	No returns.

SURVEY.

ties interested	.....	.....	.....	Claims of Le Clair, Himenes, Mendez, and Slaughter, Sutton's report, Nos. 2, 4, 16, and 17, in townships 7 and 8 north, range 5 west, all returned, but require field corrections.
ties interested	.....	.....	.....	Survey and report the quality of land in east half of section 27, township 20 north, range 14 west. See report to Commissioner, January 13, 1857.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Claim of Charles Pavie, devisee of Athanase de Mezier, B 1780, township 10 north, ranges 7 and 8 west, returned and approved.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Survey unsurveyed portions of township 15 south, ranges 11 and 12 east, north of Grand Lake, returned and approved.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Exterior lines heretofore unsurveyed necessary to complete townships 13, 14, and 15 south, ranges 1 and 2 east, all returned and approved.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Resurveys in townships 15 and 16 south, range 9 east, and township 16 south, range 10 east, order returned; reissued to F. O. Cornay, August 3, 1857.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Subdivide part of Paul Toup's claim into public sections in township 14 south, range 20 east, returned.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Part of claim of Robert Martin, register's report, No. 134, in township 17 south, range 16 east, surveys arrested by threats of violence. See letters to Commissioner of August 4, 1856, and March 9, 1857.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Claim of Justus La Barre Le Beau, register's report, No. 13, in township 13 south, range 20 east, returned and approved.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Survey of township 12 south, range 9 east, returned and approved.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Correction of lines bordering the claim of Charles Pavie, R. and R. report, No. 37, returned and approved.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Claim of A. B. Roman, townships 12 and 13 south, range 16 east, returned and approved.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Survey claim of heirs and legal representatives of Ignacio Delino and Mrs. M. Broutin, widow De la Ronde, in township 9 south, range 15 east, returned and approved.
expenses	.....	.....	.....	Survey claim of Hannibal Faulk and Randall Livingston, confirmed by acts of August 6 and 18, 1856, both returned; that of Hannibal Faulk approved.
ties interested	.....	.....	.....	Survey double concessions to claims of Juan Gonzales and Miguel de Soto, Sutton's report, Nos. 23 and 29, township 18 north, range 10 east, no returns.
expenses	.....	.....	.....	Completion of survey of conflicts with the claim of Thomas Balley, township 2 south, range 1 west, returned and approved.
ties interested	.....	.....	.....	Resurveys in township 14 south, ranges 14 and 15 east, returned and approved.

Date.	Name of contractors.	District.	Expiration of contract.	Time extended to—	Estimated number of miles.	Price per mile.
Jan. 26, 1857	Thomas Hunter.....	Northwestern.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Jan. 31, 1857	V. Sulakowski	Southeastern.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Feb. 16, 1857	Joseph Gorlinski	do.....	.....	.....	To be paid by par	.....
Mar. 6, 1857	A. L. Mershon	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
April 3, 1857	Joseph Gorlinski.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	8
April 16, 1857	J. K. Lothrop.....	North of Red river.	.....	.....	To be paid by par	.....
May 15, 1857	Joseph Gorlinski.....	Southeastern.....	.....	.....	To be paid by par	.....
July 3, 1857	Maurice Hauké	do.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Aug. 3, 1857	F. O. Cornay	Southwestern.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Sept. 4, 1857	S. Valery Martin.....	do.....	.....	.....	To be paid by par	.....

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Donaldsonville, La., October 1, 1857.

Continued.

Amount paid, including all accounts sent up.	No. of townships in contract.	No. of townships unfinished at date of last report.	No. of townships remaining unfinished.	Remarks.
.....				Change of part of north boundary of Grappe claim, under Commissioner's instructions of January 12, 1857, returned and approved.
.....				Survey exterior lines of townships 18, 19, and 20 south, range 20 east, no returns.
ties interested....				Survey of claims of James Rigaud, township 18 south, range 21 east, returned and being examined.
.....				Survey claim of John Tuley, O. B. 86, townships 8 and 9 south, range 5 east, returned and approved.
.....				Survey of part of Florian claim, townships 14 and 15 south, ranges 18 and 19 east, and township 16 south, range 19 east, and such surveys of other claims as made necessary thereby, partial returns made.
ties interested....				To examine and correct lines of sections 15 and 22, township 11 north, range 8 east, not returned.
ties interested....				Resurveys in township 15 south, ranges 17 and 18 east, returned and approved.
.....				Resurveys in township 13 south, range 18 east, no returns.
.....				Resurveys in townships 15 and 16 south, range 9 east, and township 16 south, range 10 east, no returns.
ties interested....				Survey lots in sections 25, 26, 35, and 36, township 8 south, range 6 east, no returns.

WM. J. McCULLOH,
Surveyor General, La.

No. 2.

Statement showing the estimated amount of liabilities of the surveying department in Louisiana, for surveys under contract and instructions, on the 1st of October, 1857.

Description of the surveys.	Estimated number of miles.	Price per mile.	Estimated amount of liabilities.	Name of surveyor.	Date of contract and instructions.
NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT.					
Townships 7 and 8 north, range 5 west*	30	\$8	\$240 00	Thomas Hunter..	Aug. 5, 1853
Townships 18, 19, and 20 north, range 14 west, and townships 20 and 21 north, range 15 west	100	8	800 00	Thomas Hunter..	June 13, 1857
Total			<u>1,040 00</u>		
SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT.					
Township 2 south, range 1 east, 105 miles; township 3 south, range 1 east, 125 miles	230	8	1,840 00	Th. H. Weightman	Jan. 2, 1855
Townships 15 and 16 south, range 9 east, 40 miles: township 16 south, range 10 east, 25 miles	65	8	520 00	F. O. Cornay	Aug. 3, 1857 (Instructions.)
Townships 3, 4, and 5 south, range 12 west; townships 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 south, range 13 west ..	135	8	1,080 00	Geo. S. Walmsley	July 24, 1857
Township 4 south, range 3 east	170	8	1,300 00	Noah H. Phelps..	Oct. 17, 1856
Township 2 north, range 4 east	85	8	680 00	Wilson C. Robert.	Jan. 27, 1857
Total			<u>5,480 00</u>		
SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT.					
Township 12 south, range 8 east, 80 miles; township 13 south, range 8 east, 10 miles; township 14 south, range 9 east, 10 miles; township 12 south, range 9 east, 80 miles; township 13 south, range 9 east, 10 miles, east of Mississippi river ...	190	8	1,520 00	Samuel Perin....	Feb. 12, 1851
Township 13 south, range 13 east, 10 miles; township 13 south, range 14 east, 120 miles, west of Mississippi river	130	8	1,040 00	Silas Taylor.....	Jan. 10, 1854
Township 17 south, range 21 east, 20 miles, west of Mississippi river	20	8	160 00	Joseph Gorlinski.	Oct. 19, 1854
Township 6 south, range 9 east, west of Mississippi river	240	8	1,680 00	Andrew Crawford	Nov. 2, 1854
Township 16 south, range 21 east, west of Mississippi river	25	8	200 00	Maurice Hauké..	Nov. 17, 1855
Township 17 south, range 16 east, west of Mississippi river	10	8	80 00	V. Sulakowski...	June 23, 1856 (Instructions.)
Township 4 south, range 10 east, west of Mississippi river	175	8	1,400 00	Robert Boyd.....	Jan. 11, 1856
Townships 14 and 15 south, ranges 18 and 19 east, west of Mississippi river†	150	8	1,200 00	Joseph Gorlinski.	April 3, 1857 (Instructions.)
Township 5 south, range 8 east, 165 miles; township 6 south, range 8 east, 100 miles, west of Mississippi river	265	8	2,120 00	John R. Mershon,	April 7, 1857
Township 13 south, range 18 east, west of Mississippi river	35	8	280 00	Maurice Hauké..	July 3, 1857 (Instructions.)
Total			<u>9,620 00</u>		
DISTRICT NORTH OF RED RIVER.					
Township 10 north, range 5 east, 85 miles: township 8 south, range 4 east, 10 miles	95	8	760 00	Sam. C. Hepburn.	Jan. 17, 1857

* Several Sutton's claims.

† To complete Florian claim and other necessary surveys.

No. 2--Continued.

Description of the surveys.	Estimated number of miles.	Price per mile.	Estimated amount of liabilities.	Name of surveyor.	Date of contract and instructions.
GREENSBURG DISTRICT.					
Township 7 south, range 1 west, 90 miles; township 8 south, range 1 west, 60 miles; townships 8 and 9 south, range 8 east, 20 miles	170	\$8	\$1,360 00	J. Claxton Taylor.	Dec. 1, 1846
Add the following unsettled accounts:					
George E. Vanzandt, for township 9 south, range 13 east, sent up December 22, 1846.....	.....	.....	726 00	.....	.....
H. T. Williams, for township 1 south, ranges 5 and 6 west, sent up June 30, 1847 .....	.....	.....	386 11	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	2,472 11		
Total amount of liabilities .....	.....	.....	19,372 11		

WM. J. McCULLOH,
Surveyor General of Louisiana.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Donaldsonville, La., October 1, 1857.

Proposed surveys in the State of Louisiana for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859, including those already authorized by appropriations.

Districts and townships.	Estimated num- ber of miles.	Price per mile.	Amount at aug- mented rates.	Necessity of resurvey, how shown.
SOUTHWESTERN.				
Township 15 south, range 7 east	30	\$8	\$240	Proposed in previous estimates. Further examination and report re- quired by Commissioner's letter of June 28, 1855.
Township 3 south, range 3 east.....	160	8	1,280	
Township 13 south, range 6 east.....	10	8	80	Necessity explained in last report.
Section lines through Lake Tasse and other shallow lakes.	50	8	400	
Total in southwestern district....			2,000	
NORTH OF RED RIVER.				
Township 11 north, range 11 east.....	80	8	640	Necessity explained in last report.
Total in the district north of Red river.....			640	
SOUTHEASTERN, WEST OF RIVER.				
Township 12 south, range 14 east, 30 miles; town- ship 20 south, range 29 east, 15 miles; township 15 south, range 12 east, 10 miles; township 20 south, range 32 east, 20 miles.	75	8	600	Proposed in previous estimates.
Township 15 south, range 24 east, 80 miles; town- ship 16 south, ranges 24 and 25 east, 90 miles.	170	8	1,360	
Township 15 south, ranges 17 and 18 east, south of Lafourche.	200	8	1,600	
SOUTHEASTERN, EAST OF RIVER.				
Township 12 south, range 11 east, New Orleans township.	150	20	3,000	Proposed in previous estimates, and necessity fully detailed in reports of 1854, 1855, and 1856.
Total in the southeastern district.....			6,560	
NORTHWESTERN.				
Survey of section lines through Lakes Terre au Noire, Saline, Bisteneau, Bodcane, Bayou Pierre, and other shallow lakes.	200	8	1,600	
Total in the northwestern district.....			1,600	
Total of proposed surveys.....			10,800	

WM. J. McCULLOH,
Surveyor General, La.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Donaldsonville, La., October 1, 1857.

No. 4.

Estimate of funds to be appropriated for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859, for surveys in Louisiana, for compensation of the surveyor general and the clerks in his office, and for the contingent expenses of the surveyor general's office.

<i>Present liabilities for unpaid surveys under contract and instructions, viz :</i>		
Southwestern district	\$5,480 00	
Northwestern district	1,040 00	
Southeastern district	9,620 00	
North of Red River district	760 00	
Greensburg district	2,472 11	
		\$19,372 11
<i>Proposed surveys at augmented rates, \$8 per mile, of this and former years.</i>		
Southwestern district	2,000 00	
North of Red River district	640 00	
Southeastern district	6,560 00	
Northwestern district	1,600 00	
		10,800 00
Proposed resurvey, at \$20 per mile, of New Orleans township		3,000 00
Salary and expenses of surveyor of private claims		3,000 00
Total liabilities, actual and proposed		36,172 11
Total appropriation on hand		21,344 63
To be appropriated for surveys		14,827 48
<i>For salaries.</i>		
Compensation of the surveyor general	2,000 00	
Four clerks (for current business of the office)	4,400 00	
Four clerks, to be employed in examining and protracting surveyor's returns	4,400 00	
Two draughtsmen preparing maps, &c.	2,400 00	
		13,200 00
<i>Contingent expenses.</i>		
Rent of rooms for surveyor general's office	400 00	
Stationery, furniture, postage, book binding, ice, freight, fuel, copy of documents from register, servant hire, &c.	1,400 00	
		1,800 00
Total amount of appropriations required for the year ending June 30, 1859		29,827 48

WM. J. McCULLOH, *Surveyor General, La.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Donaldsonville, La., October 1, 1857.

No. 5.

Statement of swamp lands accruing to the State of Louisiana under the provisions of the acts of Congress approved March 2, 1849, and September 28, 1850, excepting such portions thereof as are rightfully claimed or owned by individuals, listed to date since October 1, 1856, by the surveyor general of Louisiana.

District north of Red river.

Township	Range.	Land surveyed.	Estimated, unsurveyed.	Total.
		<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>
1 north	7 east	1,387.63		1,387.63
2 north	3 east	1,848.28		1,848.28
2 north	4 east	33.16		33.16
3 north	2 east	563.62		563.62
3 north	3 east	6,081.85		6,081.85
3 north	4 east	14,626.92		14,626.92
4 north	2 east	702.09		702.09
4 north	1 east	1,945.38		1,945.38
5 north	1 west	8,697.76		8,697.76
6 north	east	160.50		160.50
9 north	east	447.30		447.30
9 north	east	40.00		40.00
12 north	4 east	569.23		569.23
13 north	4 east	63.84		63.84
15 north	2 east	360.78		360.78
15 north	3 east	88.40		88.40
15 north	4 east	191.28		191.28
15 north	5 east	298.84		298.84
15 north	10 east	169.62		169.62
15 north	14 east	648.17		648.17
15 north	15 east	256.32		256.32
16 north	3 east	176.56		176.56
16 north	4 east	409.12		409.12
16 north	8 east	5,403.02		5,403.02
16 north	5 east	40.03		40.03
16 north	9 east	318.90		318.90
16 north	10 east	80.00		80.00
17 north	3 east	5.76		5.76
17 north	5 east	1,007.40		1,007.40
17 north	6 east	40.05		40.05
17 north	7 east	6,409.64		6,409.64
17 north	8 east	18,301.89		18,301.89
17 north	10 east	117.09		117.09
17 north	11 east	279.87		279.87
18 north	4 east	322.28		322.28
18 north	6 east	139.16		139.16
18 north	7 east	4,106.05		4,106.05
18 north	8 east	20,561.77		20,561.77
18 north	9 east	11,521.60		11,521.60
18 north	10 east	783.30		783.30
19 north	3 east	229.22		229.22
19 north	4 east	37.56		37.56
19 north	6 east	440.46		440.46
19 north	7 east	46.76		46.76
19 north	10 east	11,315.40		11,315.40

No. 5—Continued.

Township.	Range.	Land surveyed.	Estimated, unsurveyed.	Total.
		<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>
19 north	11 east	814.08		814.08
20 north	1 east	40.20		40.20
20 north	9 east	17,669.81		17,669.81
20 north	11 east	525.27		525.27
21 north	4 east	1,324.72		1,324.72
21 north	5 east	1,759.68		1,759.68
21 north	8 east	79.64		79.64
21 north	9 east	17,051.12		17,051.12
21 north	11 east	85.51		85.51
22 north	6 east	25.80		25.80
22 north	8 east	998.65		998.65
22 north	7 east	794.04		794.04
22 north	10 east	458.68		458.68
22 north	11 east	539.60		539.60
23 north	7 east	80.00		80.00
23 north	8 east	1,434.72		1,434.72
Total		164,955.38		164,955.38

Southwestern district.

2 north	1 east	2,382.56		2,382.56
2 north	1 west	651.16		651.16
3 north	2 west	884.79		884.79
4 north	2 west	159.08		159.08
4 north	3 west	1,681.00		1,681.00
5 north	3 west	254.20		254.20
5 south	2 west	413.62		413.62
6 south	2 west	304.00		304.00
6 south	3 west	473.38		473.38
7 south	2 west	1,788.83		1,788.83
7 south	3 west	82.83		82.83
2 south	2 east	7,625.47		7,625.47
2 south	3 east	10,815.01		10,815.01
3 south	2 east	5,176.93		5,176.93
7 south	1 east	316.76		316.76
8 south	1 east	75.02		75.02
9 south	1 east	2,556.95		2,556.95
10 south	10 east	288.84		288.84
11 south	4 east	227.52		227.52
11 south	7 east	304.35		304.35
12 south	9 east	7,363.16		7,363.16
13 south	2 east	3,804.67	7,983.41	11,788.08
14 south	2 east	326.70	21,198.15	21,524.85
15 south	1 east	2,585.60		2,585.60
15 south	11 east	1,546.20	226.92	1,773.12
15 south	12 east	7,082.20		7,082.20
Total		59,170.83	29,408.48	88,579.31

No. 6.

List of documents representing surveys sent to the General Land Office, to the district office, and to the State register's office, since October 1, 1856.

General Land Office.	District office.	State register's office.	District.	Remarks.
Map of township 8 south, range 1 east.	Map of township 8 south, range 1 east.	Diagram of township 2 south, range 4 east.	Southwestern.	
Map of township 7 south, range 2 west.	Map of township 7 south, range 2 west.	Map of township 8 south, range 1 east.	-----do-----	
Map of township 7 south, range 3 west.	Map of township 7 south, range 3 west.	Map of township 7 south, range 2 west.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 8 south, range 3 west.	Diagram of township 8 south, range 3 west.	Map of township 7 south, range 3 west.	-----do-----	
Map of township 9 south, range 1 east.	Map of township 9 south, range 1 east.	-----	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 8 south, range 2 east.	Diagram of township 8 south, range 2 east.	Map of township 9 south, range 1 east.	-----do-----	
		-----	-----do-----	
		Map of township 2 north, range 1 east.	-----do-----	
		Map of township 10 south, range 7 east.	-----do-----	
		-----	-----do-----	
		-----	-----do-----	
		-----	-----do-----	
		-----	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 9 south, range 2 east.	Diagram of township 9 south, range 2 east.	-----	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 9 south, range 1 west.	Diagram of township 9 south, range 1 west.	-----	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 10 south, range 1 west.	Diagram of township 10 south, range 1 west.	-----	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 10 south, range 1 east.	Diagram of township 10 south, range 1 east.	-----	-----do-----	
	Diagram of township 12 south, range 8 east.	-----	-----do-----	

No. 6—Continued.

General Land Office.	District office.	State register's office.	District.	Remarks.
Map of township 13 south, range 2 east.	Map of township 13 south, range 2 east.	Map of township 13 south, range 2 east.	Southwestern.	
Map of township 14 south, range 2 east.	Map of township 14 south, range 2 east.	Map of township 14 south, range 2 east.	-----do-----	
		Diagram of township 14 south, range 10 east.	-----do-----	
Map of township 7 south, range 1 east.	Map of township 7 south, range 1 east.	Map of township 7 south, range 1 east.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 5 north, range 3 west.	Diagram of township 5 north, range 3 west.	Diagram of township 5 north, range 3 west.	-----do-----	
Map of township 12 south, range 9 east.	Map of township 12 south, range 9 east.	Map of township 12 south, range 9 east.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 5 south, range 7 east.	Diagram of township 5 south, range 7 east.	Diagram of township 5 south, range 7 east.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 6 south, range 7 east.	Diagram of township 6 south, range 7 east.	Diagram of township 6 south, range 7 east.	-----do-----	
	2 plats-----	-----	-----	Claim of Augustin f. m. c and Athanase de Mezier, township 10 north, ranges 7 and 8 west.
	1 plat-----	-----	-----	Claim of John Wall, township 10 north, range 10 east.
	Diagram of township 7 south, range 4 east.	-----	Sec. 105, southwestern.	
Map of township 6 south, range 2 west.	Map of township 6 south, range 2 west.	Map of township 6 south, range 2 west.	Southwestern.	
Diagram of township 6 south, range 3 west.	Diagram of township 6 south, range 3 west.	-----	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 5 south, range 3 west.	Diagram of township 5 south, range 3 west.	Diagram of township 5 south, range 3 west.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 5 south, range 1 west.	Diagram of township 5 south, range 1 west.	Diagram of township 5 south, range 1 west.	-----do-----	

Diagram of township 5 south, range 2 west.	Diagram of township 5 south, range 2 west.	-----do-----
Diagram of township 5 south, range 3 west.	Diagram of township 5 south, range 3 west.	-----do-----
Map of township 15 south, range 12 east.	Map of township 15 south, range 12 east.	-----do-----
Diagram of township 15 south, range 11 east.	Diagram of township 15 south, range 11 east.	-----do-----
}		Certified copies.
Map of township 3 south, range 2 east.	Map of township 3 south, range 2 east.	
Diagram of township 3 south, range 1 east.	Diagram of township 3 south, range 1 east.	
Map of township 2 south, range 3 east.	Map of township 2 south, range 3 east.	
Diagram of township 3 south, range 3 east.	Diagram of township 3 south, range 3 east.	-----do-----
Map of township 4 north, range 3 west.	Map of township 4 north, range 3 west.	-----do-----
Diagram of township 4 north, range 2 west.	Diagram of township 4 north, range 2 west.	-----do-----
Diagram of township 5 north, range 3 west.	Diagram of township 5 north, range 3 west.	-----do-----
Map of township 2 south, range 2 east.	Map of township 2 south, range 2 east.	-----do-----
Diagram of township 6 south, range 14 east.	Diagram of township 6 south, range 14 east.	Greensburg---
10 plats-----	10 plats-----	-----do-----
30 plats-----	30 plats-----	-----do-----
4 plats-----	4 plats-----	-----do-----
2 plats-----	2 plats-----	-----do-----
2 plats-----	2 plats-----	-----do-----
		Claims. Claims in township 2 south, range 3 west. Claims in township 2 south, range 10 east. Claim in township 8 south, range 6 east. Claim of Brown & McDonogh in town- ships 8 and 9 south, range 6 east.

No. 6—Continued.

General Land Office.	District office.	State register's office.	District.	Remarks.
Diagram of township 1 south, range 1 west.	Diagram of township 1 south, range 1 west.	-----	Greensburg.	
Diagram of townships 1 and 2 south, range 1 west.	Diagram of townships 1 and 2 south, range 1 west.	-----	do-----	
Diagram of township 9 south, range 15 east.	Diagram of township 9 south, range 15 east.	-----	do-----	
	24 plats-----	-----	do-----	Claims in township 1 south, range 3 east.
Map of township 1 south, range 4 west.	Map of township 1 south, range 4 west.	-----	do-----	
Diagram of township 1 south, range 5 west.	Diagram of township 1 south, range 5 west.	-----	do-----	
Diagram of township 2 south, range 3 west.	Diagram of township 2 south, range 3 west.	-----	do-----	
		Map of township 10 north, range 11 east.	North of Red river.	
		Map of township 18 north, range 8 east.	do-----	
		Map of township 7 north, range 4 east.	do-----	
		Map of township 16 north, range 15 east.	do-----	
		Map of township 22 north, range 7 east.	do-----	
		Diagram of township 13 north, range 4 east.	do-----	
		-----	do-----	Subdivisions.
		Map of township 19 north, range 9 east.	do-----	
		-----	do-----	
Diagram of township 13 north, range 4 east.	Diagram of township 13 north, range 4 east.			
	Diagram of township 21 north, range 7 east.			
Map of township 19 north, range 9 east.	Map of township 19 north, range 9 east.			
Diagram of township 19 north, range 10 east.	Diagram of township 19 north, range 10 east.			

5 plats-----	-----	-----	-----do-----	Claims in township 21 north, range 7 east.
Map of township 20 north, range 9 east.	Map of township 20 north, range 9 east.	Map of township 18 north, range 9 east.	-----do-----	
Map of township 4 north, range 1 east.	Map of township 4 north, range 1 east.	Map of township 5 north, range 1 west.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 5 north, range 1 east.	Diagram of township 5 north, range 1 east.	Map of township 22 north, range 10 east.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 4 north, range 1 west.	Diagram of township 4 north, range 1 west.	Map of township 20 north, range 9 east.	-----do-----	
Map of township 21 north, range 9 east.	Map of township 21 north, range 9 east.	Map of township 4 north, range 1 east.	-----no-----	
		-----	-----do-----	
		-----	-----do-----	
		Map of township 21 north, range 9 east.	-----do-----	
		Diagram of township 6 north, range 5 east.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 21 north, range 4 east.	Diagram of township 21 north, range 4 east.	Diagram of township 21 north, range 4 east.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 21 north, range 5 east.	Diagram of township 21 north, range 5 east.	Diagram of township 21 north, range 5 east.	-----do-----	
1 plat-----	-----	-----	-----do-----	Claim of Hannibal Faulk, township 21 north, range 4 and 5 east.
		Map of township 1 north, range 7 east.	-----de-----	
Map of township 2 north, range 3 east.	Map of township 2 north, range 3 east.	Map of township 2 north, range 3 east.	-----do-----	
		Diagram of township 9 north, range 5 east.	-----do-----	
		Diagram of township 15 north, range 15 east.	-----do-----	
		Map of township 12 north, range 4 east.	-----do-----	
		Map of township 3 north, range 3 east.	-----do-----	

No. 6--Continued.

General Land Office.	District office.	State register's office.	District.	Remarks.
Map of township 3 north, range 4 east.	Map of township 3 north, range 4 east.	Map of township 3 north, range 4 east. Diagram of township 12 north, range 4 east. Map of township 16 north, range 9 east.	North of Red river. -----do----- -----do----- -----do-----	
Diagram of township 4 north, range 2 east. Diagram of township 4 north, range 3 east.	Diagram of township 4 north, range 2 east. Diagram of township 4 north, range 3 east.	----- -----	-----do----- -----do-----	
Map of township 12 south, range 20 east. Map of township 13 south, range 20 east. Diagram of township 14 south, range 20 east. Map of township 19 south, range 17 east.	Map of township 12 south, range 20 east. Map of township 13 south, range 20 east. Diagram of township 14 south, range 20 east. Map of township 19 south, range 17 east.	Diagram of township 17 north, range 3 east. Map of township 12 south, range 20 east. Map of township 13 south, range 20 east. Diagram of township 14 south, range 20 east. Map of township 19 south, range 17 east.	-----do----- -----do----- -----do----- -----do----- -----do-----	
Diagram of township 18 south, range 17 east. Diagram of township 20 south, range 17 east. Diagram of township 19 south, range 18 east. Diagram of township 16 south, range 16 east. Diagram of townships 12 and 13 south, range 16 east. Diagram of township 14 south, ranges 14 and 15 east.	Diagram of township 18 south, range 17 east. Diagram of township 20 south, range 17 east. Diagram of township 19 south, range 18 east. Diagram of township 16 south, range 16 east. Diagram of townships 12 and 13 south, range 16 east. Diagram of township 14 south, ranges 14 and 15 east.	----- ----- ----- ----- Diagram of townships 12 and 13 south, range 16 east. -----	-----do----- -----do----- -----do----- -----do----- -----do----- -----do-----	

Diagram of townships 14 and 15 south, range 15 east.	Diagram of townships 14 and 15 south, range 15 east.	-----do-----	Claim of A. B. Roman, townships 12 and 13 south, range 16 east.
Diagram of township 13 south, range 14 east.	Diagram of township 13 south, range 14 east.	-----do-----	
1 plat-----	-----	-----do-----	
Diagram of townships 12 and 13 south, range 16 east.	Diagram of townships 12 and 13 south, range 16 east.	-----do-----	
1 plat-----	-----	-----do-----	Claim of John Tuley, O. B. 86, townships 8 and 9 south, range 5 east.
Diagram of townships 8 and 9 south, range 5 east.	Diagram of townships 8 and 9 south, range 5 east.	-----do-----	
1 plat-----	-----	-----do-----	Claim of Louis Duma, N. 66, township 17 south, ranges 17 and 18 east.
Map of township 14 south, range 21 east.	Map of township 14 south, range 21 east.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 14 south, range 15 east.	Diagram of township 14 south, range 15 east.	-----do-----	Sec. 129.
Map of township 14 south, range 22 east.	Map of township 14 south, range 22 east.	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 14 south, range 15 east.	Diagram of township 14 south, range 15 east.	-----do-----	Claim of J. S. Yarborough, township 8 south, ranges 2 and 3 east.
Map of township 14 south, range 22 east.	Map of township 14 south, range 22 east.	-----do-----	
1 plat-----	1 plat-----	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 15 south, range 18 east.	Diagram of township 15 south, range 18 east.	-----do-----	
Map of township 15 south, range 22 east.	Map of township 15 south, range 22 east.	-----do-----	Map of township 15 south, range 22 east.
Diagram of township 15 south, range 20 east.	Diagram of township 15 south, range 20 east.	-----do-----	
Map of township 15 south, range 21 east.	Map of township 15 south, range 21 east.	-----do-----	Map of township 15 south, range 21 east.
Map of township 17 south, range 19 east.	Map of township 17 south, range 19 east.	-----do-----	
Map of township 17 south, range 20 east.	Map of township 17 south, range 20 east.	-----do-----	Map of township 17 south, range 20 east.
Diagram of township 16 south, range 19 east.	Diagram of township 16 south, range 19 east.	-----do-----	

No. 6—Continued.

General Land Office.	District office.	State register's office.	District.	Remarks.
Diagram of township 18 south, range 20 east. Diagram of township 16 south, range 18 east.	Diagram of township 18 south, range 20 east. Diagram of township 16 south, range 18 east.	Diagram of township 18 south, range 20 east. Diagram of township 16 south, range 18 east. Map of township 19 north, range 11 west.	Southeastern. -----do----- Northwestern.	Claim of John Armstrong, assignee of A. Anderson, township 17 north, range 13 west.
1 plat -----	-----	-----	-----do-----	
Diagram of township 12 north, range 11 west. Diagram of township 10 north, range 7 west. Diagram of township 10 north, range 8 west. Map of township 17 north, range 13 west.	Diagram of township 12 north, range 11 west. Diagram of township 10 north, range 7 west. Diagram of township 10 north, range 8 west. Map of township 17 north, range 13 west.	Diagram of township 12 north, range 11 west. Diagram of township 10 north, range 7 west. Diagram of township 10 north, range 8 west. Map of township 17 north, range 13 west. Diagram of township 7 north, range 4 west.	-----do----- -----do----- -----do----- -----do----- -----do----- -----do----- -----do-----	Sec. 32.
Map of township 11 north, range 8 west. Diagram of township 11 north, range 7 west. 1 plat -----	Map of township 11 north, range 8 west. Diagram of township 11 north, range 7 west. 1 plat -----	Diagram of township 11 north, range 7 west.	-----do----- -----do----- -----do-----	Claim of B. B. Brazeal in townships 10 and 11 north, range 8 west.
Map of township 11 north, range 9 west. 1 plat -----	Map of township 11 north, range 9 west. -----	-----	-----do----- -----do-----	Claim of Ch. Parie, devisee of de Mezier, township 10 north, ranges 7 and 8 west. Claim of B. Bullett, township 11 north, range 9 west.
2 plats -----	-----	-----	-----do-----	

1 plat	Diagram of township 4 north, range 4 west.	Diagram of township 4 north, range 4 west.	Map of township 23 north, range 9 west.	do	do	Grappe claim:

RECAPITULATION.

Documents sent -----	General Land Office.	District office.	State register's office.	Total.
Maps-----	34	36	46	116
Diagrams-----	55	58	32	145
Plats-----	15	77	-----	92
Swamp Lists-----	160	157	171	488
Total-----	-----	-----	-----	841

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Donaldsonville, La., October 1, 1857.

WM. J. McCULLOH, *Surveyor General, La.*

No. 7.

List of deputy surveyors in the State of Louisiana holding commissions from Wm. J. McCulloh, surveyor general of Louisiana.

Names.	Date of oath.	Place of residence.	How employed.
William Sevey.....	July 1, 1853.....	Baton Rouge.....	Contract in southwestern district.
William H. Osborn.....	July 7, 1853.....	Parish of Rapides.....	Contract in Greensburg district.
J. Claxton Taylor.....	July 9, 1853.....	Baton Rouge.....	
J. J. Knowlton.....	July 9, 1853.....	Parish of West Feliciana.....	
Charles Joseph Cabell.....	July 9, 1853.....	Donaldsonville.....	Contract in southeastern district.
Joseph Gorlinski.....	July 11, 1853.....	Baton Rouge.....	
A. L. Fields.....	July 13, 1853.....	Franklin.....	Contract in southwestern district.
Noah H. Phelps.....	July 13, 1853.....	Harrisonburg.....	Contract in southeastern district.
Andrew Crawford.....	July 13, 1853.....	Parish of Pointe Coupee.....	Contract in northwestern district.
Thomas Hunter.....	July 15, 1853.....	Parish of Natchitoches.....	
Abner D. Minor.....	August 19, 1853.....	New Iberia.....	
Henry Curtis.....	August 29, 1853.....	Parish of Morehouse.....	
Robert Boyd.....	August 31, 1853.....	Donaldsonville.....	Contract in southeastern district.
Thomas Mullett.....	September 10, 1853.....	do.....	
Samuel C. Hepburn.....	September 17, 1853.....	do.....	Contract in district north of Red river.
Theodore Gillespie.....	October 1, 1853.....	New Orleans.....	
Augustus S. Phelps.....	October 27, 1853.....	do.....	
Maurice Hauke.....	November 1, 1853.....	Donaldsonville.....	Contract in southeastern district.
John Boyd.....	November 5, 1853.....	Pointe Coupee.....	
Silas Taylor.....	November 21, 1853.....	Donaldsonville.....	Contract in southeastern district.
Samuel Perin.....	November 29, 1853.....	Parish of St. Charles.....	Contract in southeastern district.
R. C. Brent.....	December 30, 1853.....	Baton Rouge.....	
Alfred A. Fusilier.....	January 18, 1854.....	Parish of St. Mary.....	Contract in southwestern district.
George S. Walmsley.....	March 6, 1854.....	Cloutierville.....	Survey in district north of Red river, under instructions.
Jonas K. Lothrop.....	March 31, 1854.....	Harrisonburg.....	Contract in southwestern district.
Wilson C. Robert.....	August 8, 1854.....	Parish of Avoyelles.....	
Charles M. Bradford.....	September 20, 1854.....	New Orleans.....	
A. L. Mershon.....	September 23, 1854.....	Donaldsonville.....	

F. O. Cornay	October 13, 1854	Parish of St. Mary	Surveys in southwestern district, under instructions.
John F. Fenner	October 16, 1854	Monroe	
John H. Halsey	November 23, 1854	Donaldsonville	
George E. Brent	December 7, 1854	do	Contract in southwestern district.
Thomas H. Weightman	December 22, 1854	do	
Lafayette Caldwell	December 28, 1854	Parish of West Baton Rouge	
Thomas M. Marks	December 28, 1854	Pineville Bossier	
Robert H. Bradford	January 1, 1855	Donaldsonville	
John M. Bradford	May 18, 1855	Opelousas	
John Rykowski	May 25, 1855	Donaldsonville	
William Sidney Smith	November 30, 1855	Parish of Concordia	Contract in southeastern district.
John R. Mershon	January 2, 1856	Parish of Morehouse	Surveys in southwestern district, under instructions.
Simeon Valery Martin	April 3, 1856	Parish of St. Martin	
P. E. Broussard	April 23, 1856	Parish of Vermillion	
F. O. Dugas	April 28, 1856	Parish of St. Martin	
Jules L. Le Blanc	May 22, 1856	do	
Valerien Sulakowski	July 5, 1856	Terrebonne	Surveys in southeastern district, under instructions.
William W. Johnson	October 10, 1856	Parish of St. Mary	
Adolphe J. Anselme	February 5, 1857	Parish of Pointe Coupee	
W. H. Scales	March 21, 1857	Jackson parish	
Maunsel Burnett	March 30, 1857	Parish of Rapides	
James Edmonston	May 13, 1857	New Orleans	

WM. J. McCULLOH, Surveyor General, La.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Donaldsonville, La., October 1, 1857.

FLORIDA.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Augustine, Florida, October 16, 1857.

SIR: Conforming to the requirements of a communication received from your office, dated May —, 1857, I herewith transmit, in triplicate, my annual report of the condition and operations of this office since my last annual report.

A is a diagram or map of Florida, giving in one connected view the condition and extent of the surveys in the State.

Owing to the continued hostilities of the Seminole Indians no surveys have been extended southward since my last annual report; it is proper, however, to remark that the object of this office in the mean time has been to press forward the attainment of the completion of the records of the office, so that the archives may be turned over to the authorities of the State, under the provisions of the act of June 12, 1840, immediately upon the closing up of the surveys. Upon the retirement of the Seminoles west of the Mississippi, according to their treaty stipulations, which it is now confidently believed will occur during the next three or four months, the deputies will be required to at once take the field, and the present number, by continuing at work, can finish up the whole surveys required, and return thereof can be made to the General Land Office by the 1st of May, 1859.

In progress of making out the history and full index of each title of the confirmed and surveyed "private land claims," for the purpose of recording them in special books, in order to insure their presentation, it has been discovered that thirty-eight confirmed claims in East Florida, and ten in West Florida, making in the aggregate 61,740 acres, remain unsurveyed. These "claims" have not been surveyed and thus separated from the United States lands, because their precise locality cannot be designated or ascertained with any degree of correctness, on account of the vagueness and uncertainty of description. As a considerable portion of the public lands of the United States in Florida have been sold and a large portion of the remaining area of the State, by the terms of the acts of Congress of April 30, 1820, 3d March, 1823, 4th September, 1841, 3d March, 1845, 28th September, 1850, and 17th May, 1856, has passed to the State, much of which has been sold or otherwise disposed of, it would now cause much litigation and endless trouble to locate and survey many of these "claims" at any place. Under such circumstances, I respectfully recommend that Congress be asked to authorize the Commissioner of the General Land Office to allow each claimant to take the amount confirmed to him anywhere in the State in legal divisions or subdivisions. Such a measure, it is believed, would close up at once all the cases of this class, which otherwise must necessarily remain unsettled, and hanging in suspense for an indefinite period, operating alike detrimental to the public and private interests.

Only one list of "swamp lands" has been received from the State authorities since my last annual report; it was received on the 15th

day of July, at once acted upon, and a copy of the approved list sent to the proper land office and to Washington August 28, 1857.

B is a statement of contracts not closed.

C is an estimate of appropriations required for the office of the surveyor general of Florida for the fiscal year ending the 30th June, 1859.

If the Seminoles should emigrate to the homes provided for them in the west, as is expected, to finish the surveys in the State in the time contemplated, will require, in addition to present balances, about twenty thousand dollars, for which I have estimated.

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN WESTCOTT,

Surveyor General of Florida.

Hon. THOS. A. HENDRICKS,

Commissioner of General Land Office,

Washington, D. C.

B.

Statement of contracts for the survey of public lands in the State of Florida not closed at the date of last annual report, and showing their present condition.

Names of contractors.	Date of contract.	Expiration of contract.	No. of miles returned.			R'te pr. mile.	Amount.	Remarks.
			Miles.	Chains.	Links.			
A. M. Randolph-----	Jan. 14, 1853	June 1, 1853	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Township 10 south, ranges 13 and 14 east, approved and sent up.
W. G. Moseley-----	Jan. 22, 1855	July 1, 1855	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Two townships unfinished; obliged to quit the field on account of Indian hostilities.
J. J. Daniels-----	Oct. —, 1855	April 1, 1856	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Two townships finished; obliged to quit on account of Indian hostilities.
S. J. Perry -----	Oct. 12, 1855	June 1, 1856	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	One township finished; obliged to quit on account of Indian hostilities.
G. A. Bunker -----	Oct. 13, 1855	June 1, 1856	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	One township finished; obliged to quit on account of Indian hostilities; remainder of contract relinquished.
Louis Lanier-----	Oct. 22, 1855	June 1, 1856	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Four townships sent up; obliged to quit on account of Indian hostilities.
William S. Harris----	Nov. 17, 1855	April 1, 1856	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Part of contract sent up; obliged to quit on account of Indian hostilities.
William J. Reyes-----	Nov. 28, 1855	April 1, 1856	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Part of contract sent up; obliged to quit on account of Indian hostilities.
William G. Moseley---	Dec. 11, 1855	April 1, 1856	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Obliged to quit the field on account of Indian hostilities.
Michael Garrison-----	Dec. 12, 1855	April 1, 1856	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	Obliged to quit the field on account of Indian hostilities, and since deceased.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, October 16, 1857.

JOHN WESTCOTT, Surveyor General of Florida.

C.

Estimate of appropriations required for the office of the surveyor general of Florida for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

Object of appropriation.	Amount.
Salary of surveyor general.....	\$2,000 00
For clerks in the office of the surveyor general, as now by law allotted for the regular and necessary business of the office.....	5,500 00
For contingent expenses.....	500 00
For the survey of the public land.....	20,000 00
Total.....	28,000 00

JOHN WESTCOTT,
Surveyor General of Florida.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
St. Augustine, Florida, October 16, 1857.

CALIFORNIA.

UNITED STATES SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
San Francisco, California, September 30, 1857.

SIR: In conformity to usage and instructions from your department I submit this annual report, accompanied by a general map of the State, delineating the surveys.

Having entered upon the duties of my office as surveyor general at so late a period, (the 9th instant,) it will not, it is presumed, be expected by the department that I shall be able to give my views very elaborately as to the past, present, and future policy of the office.

The details of the surveying operations in the State to the present time having been recently given to the department by my predecessor, Colonel Hays, in a synoptical report, I shall adopt his tabular statements, presuming them to be correct.

Surveying operations during the past year.

The records of the office show an unprecedented amount of work performed. This it appears has been done, in the main, under old and previously existing contracts, as but four have been entered into since the date of the last annual report, to wit:

With R. W. Groom, dated October 9, 1856.

With Henry Washington, dated October 15, 1856.

With John S. Murray, dated December 23, 1856.

With A. P. Green, dated January 1, 1857.

The work performed under the old and new contracts, as shown by the records of the office, has exceeded, as it appears, to a very con-

siderable amount the means provided by Congress for the payment of the same.

The excess, including the work in the office in preparation for the department, the accounts for which have not been forwarded, together with surveys of ranchos previous to the 30th of June, is estimated at the sum of two hundred and thirty thousand dollars.

The explanation of this matter is given by my predecessor, Colonel Hays, in his synoptical report to the department, dated the 4th instant, and is as follows:

"The amount of the work embraced in the contracts existing previously to my last report, as well as the few that have been let since, was not, as a general thing, limited, as a more prudent course may probably have indicated. The distance of the work from the office, the difficulty and expense attendant upon the procurement of the necessary outfit of men, animals, and provisions for work of the kind, situated as it is in most instances in the section of the country but sparsely populated; indeed, in a measure, a more liberal course of contracting than would, under other and more favorable circumstances, have been adopted by not designating the number of miles to be surveyed under each contract.

"As it is, the amount of work done by each of the deputies during the year has very far exceeded my most liberal anticipations, and consequently the aggregate of the expenses incurred thereby has very considerably exceeded the appropriations made by Congress applicable to surveys for the fiscal year ending the 30th of June, 1857, as well as the balances of the former appropriations.

"For the fiscal year ending the 30th of June, 1857, I asked for an appropriation for surveying public lands and private land claims over and above the balances as aforesaid, then on hand

of.....	\$150,000	
"The amount appropriated was.....	50,000	
		\$100,000
"For the fiscal year ending June 30, 1858, the		
amount asked for was.....	350,000	
"The amount appropriated was.....	100,000	
		250,000

"Making a difference of..... 350,000 between the amount estimated as necessary to carry on the surveying operations in California and the amount which Congress deemed it proper to appropriate. The liberal appropriations that had been made in previous years by Congress for the same service induced the belief that the same policy was to be continued. Consequently more work has been accomplished than under existing circumstances should have been.

"The only evils resulting therefrom are, in the first place, a departure, on my part unintentionally, from the policy of the government; and, in the second place, in the serious effect it must have on the deputy surveyors, in being compelled to await the action of Congress in their behalf for such a length of time as must work a serious injury to all and inevitable ruin to many."

The work under the contracts entered into by my predecessor is now closed, with the exception of the return of a few fractional townships of small amount closing on some ranch surveys.

The following exhibit shows the operations in the field and in the office, as well for the year past as for the period that has elapsed since the organization of the surveyor general's office in California.

Surveys of public lands.

	Base and meridian lines.	Standard lines.	Traverse and merid'n lines.	Township lines.	Section lines.
	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>
At the date of the last annual report.....	942	3,210	2,010	13,784	41,342
During the past year	135	162	180	2,509	17,395
Total to the present time---	1,077	3,372	2,190	16,293	58,737

Grand total of surveyed lines to date, 81,669 miles.

Rancho surveys under confirmed claims.

The number of ranchos surveyed at the last annual report.....	2
The number of ranchos surveyed during the year and plats forwarded	38
The number of ranchos surveyed but not acted upon	25
Total number of ranchos surveyed and plats and field notes returned to date.....	65

For list of rancho surveys see appendix A.

Number of maps and plats constructed.

	For surveyor gen'l's office.	For Departm't at Washington.	For land office at Marysville.	For land office at San Francisco.	For land office at Los Angeles.
Standard and township lines at date of last report	134	134	-----	-----	-----
This year.....	51	51	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	185	185	-----	-----	-----
Township subdivisions at date of last report.....	745	745	97	279	299
This year.....	576	550	29	55	163
Total.....	1,321	1,295	126	334	462
Rancho maps at date of last report	2	2	-----	-----	-----
This year.....	38	38	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	40	40	-----	-----	-----

A general map showing the progress of the surveys of the State has been made out each year in duplicate, making twelve in all.

Location of surveying operations for the year.

The surveys of the year have been mostly confined to the district of country north, east, and south of San Bernardino. Whether the policy of my predecessor in prosecuting these surveys has been judicious or not, I am not at present called upon to decide. This much may be said, however, that the value of this section of the country as an agricultural district is believed to have been, as a general thing, very much underrated. Recent explorations and examinations by a gentleman of much scientific research of the portion generally reputed to be a "barren waste" or a "sandy desert," show it to be in a high degree productive, covered as it is in most instances with minute, fresh and brackish water shells, in many places of great depth. He also represents that water in the dryer and more barren portions of the district examined can be procured by an excavation of from ten to thirty feet. His opinion seems to be that this "barren" district will at no distant day be the most productive region of the State. Surveys have been prosecuted to some extent along the valleys of the eastern slope of the Sierra Nevada, bordering on Morio and Owen's lakes, and adjoining the supposed eastern boundary of the State. These valleys are represented as desirable for stock farms and eagerly sought by immigrants. Surveys to a limited extent have been prosecuted along the valleys of some of the branches of the upper Sacramento, and also adjacent to the coast near Humboldt.

Future surveys.

It is proposed to confine the operations of the present fiscal year principally to the survey of finally confirmed ranchos and the subdivision of such of the public lands as border thereon. Should the appropriation applicable to surveys be found sufficient, some portions of the country bordering on Pitt river and Honey lake, as well as Trinity river, might be advantageously subdivided, and may receive attention.

An extension of standard and township lines into portions of the mineral region where it can possibly be done should receive early attention, so as to enable those occupying the agricultural portions to definitely indicate and determine their location. Justice to them would seem to require that something should be done to segregate such lands from those containing mineral, and thereby encourage agriculture in portions of the State where it is so much needed.

Final survey of private land claims.

It is ten years since we took possession of California, which was soon followed by the discovery of its vast mineral wealth, and a consequent influx of immigration unprecedented in the annals of civilization. Many of these immigrants soon found that independent of

the mineral attractions, the agricultural advantages were also superior to those of any of the older States. It was soon ascertained, however, that the best lands of the State were, in the main, covered by numerous large grants derived from the former government with limits, in most instances but very loosely defined; and hence the settlers were often in doubt whether particular tracts formed portions of the public domain to which they could acquire pre-emption rights, or whether they were within the limits of a grant. The uncertainty incident to this state of affairs not only created much ill feeling between the settlers and the rancho claimants, but it has very greatly retarded permanent improvements, as well as the development of the agricultural resources and capabilities of the country, few being willing during this state of doubt to make permanent improvements. Under the operations of the act of 1851, for the examination of land titles in this State, very many cases have already been finally decided; and in a short time the great mass of them will be definitely settled, as far as the *titles* are concerned, and only the action on the part of this office will be needed to discriminate between the private claims thus recognized and the contiguous public lands.

As soon as this discrimination and segregation shall be finally effected, a brighter day will dawn upon the prospects of the agricultural portion of our citizens, who will be enabled to secure titles to their homes, either by pre-emption from the United States, where they are on public lands, or by purchase from the confirmees, where they are within the limits of a private grant. In either event they will go on with renewed vigor and spirit in the great work of proving the vast agricultural advantages of this country. Permanent and valuable improvements will take the place of their temporary ones, and they will speedily demonstrate the fact that the proper cultivation of our productive soil is as certain a road to competency, if not to wealth, as the working of our gold placers and quartz veins.

So soon as the ranchos are finally surveyed, then the adjacent public lands can be safely subdivided and brought into market; and as those lands are generally the most valuable and desirable farming lands in the State, they will be speedily entered, and the government will begin to derive a revenue therefrom. Hence it is, in my opinion, the true policy of the government, having regard for the interests of all concerned, to see that every effort be made to draw the lines between the confirmed claims and the public lands at the earliest period possible. But to enable this office to do so, not only must the means be provided by timely and ample appropriations, but further legislation is needed in respect to the compensation which this office is allowed to make for the performance of such service, as well as other matters connected with such surveys.

The business of surveying these claims is one requiring not only the highest grade of professional qualifications on the part of the deputy, but it should be confided only to those of known ability and of the most incorruptible integrity, as during the process of the work they will have, in very many cases, to act and decide upon testimony which may be adduced in explanation of doubtful questions of boundary.

The work, as it will be readily perceived, will not be one continuous course of field operations, as in cases of the ordinary surveys of the public lands, but will have to be performed at intervals, and frequently in places widely separated from each other, and not of great extent at any one period, and involving much loss of time in making preliminary examinations, receiving and examining evidence, and also in making the laborious calculations, and other clerical work, necessarily connected with such surveys. As the best and clearest method of presenting my views as to the legislation which is required to meet the necessities of the subject, I have taken the liberty of placing them before the department in the form of the accompanying "bills," marked (B,) to which, and the explanatory remarks connected therewith, I beg leave to solicit your consideration, with the hope that you will concur with me as to the necessity of some such legislation being requisite to obviate the difficulties now retarding the efficient execution of this branch of my duties.

Swamp and overflowed lands.

The subject of swamp and overflowed lands, as defined by the act of Congress entitled "An act to enable the State of Arkansas and other States to reclaim the swamp lands within their limits," approved September 28, 1850, and the instructions of the department based thereon, do not appear to be generally understood.

In the subdivision of townships bordering on swamp and overflowed lands the policy of my predecessor appears to have been a liberal one towards the State of California; yet, under the laws of this State authorizing their selection or segregation, much conflict is anticipated, as no attention or respect appears to be paid by the agents of the State to the lines of separation established and marked out by this office. An honest difference of opinion on a subject of this kind may reasonably exist; but when the selection is entrusted, as it often is, to interested parties, the result may be anticipated.

Wages of clerks and draughtsmen.

I feel compelled, in justice to those interested, as well as for the prosperity of the office, to call the attention of the department to this subject. The office of chief clerk is one not only required to be filled by a person of incorruptible integrity, but by one whose business and professional qualifications are of a high grade, combining great industry with strict attention to business. To him, in a great measure, must be confided the task of scrutinizing the business of the office in all its working operations and various details; consequently his whole time and attention have necessarily to be devoted to the various duties incident to his position. Few are competent to fill such an office with advantage to the public service and credit to themselves, and therefore mere justice to the individual so qualified would require that he should be compensated in some degree proportionate to the value of his services to the government.

The present salary of \$2,000 per annum would be but a poor allow-

ance for the execution of such duties in any part of our country, while that allowance in this city is wholly inadequate.

So, also, the salaries of the other employés of the office are below what would be a fair allowance for the services required of them.

A comparison of the salaries allowed in this office with those given in the other United States offices in this city, certainly not requiring a higher order of talent, or whose duties are neither more responsible nor onerous than are needed in this office, will show such a disparity in amount that I cannot but believe the individual distinctions now existing will be remedied by allowances commensurate with the service performed.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. MANDEVILLE,
U. S. Surveyor General, California.

Hon. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,
*Commissioner of the General Land Office,
Washington, D. C.*

Estimate of the expenses incident to the survey of the public lands and private land claims in the State of California for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

Salary of the surveyor general.....	\$4,500
Salaries of draughtsmen and clerks in the office of the surveyor general.....	40,000
Rent of offices, wages of messengers, and purchase of instruments, fuel, and stationery.....	10,000
For extra aid in transcribing field notes for preservation and transmission to the department.....	6,000
For surveying public lands and private land claims, including office expenses incident to the survey of the claims, to be disbursed at the rates prescribed by law.....	250,000

A.

Tabular statement showing the ranchos that have been finally confirmed by the court of last resort, and of which official notice has been filed in this office.

Names of ranchos.	Names of claimants.	Remarks.
Suisun	A. A. Ritchie	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Las Mariposas	John C. Frémont	do do
Cañada del Rincon	P. Sanseverine	do do
Buenaventura	P. B. Reading	do do
San Miguel	José de Jesus Noe	do do
Jimene Rancho	Larkin & Misroom	do do
Las Pulgas	Heirs of Arguello	do do
Rancho de Saucos	R. H. Thames	do do
Rio de los Molinos	A. G. Tonnes	do do
Cañada Raymando	M. L. Green et al.	do do
Feliz Rancho	Domingo Felix	Not surveyed
Johnson's Rancho	Wm. Johnson	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Laguna de San Antonio	B. Bojerquez	Surveyed; not approved
Roblar de la Miseria	Dan'l Wright	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Acalanes	Elam Brown	do do
Agua Caliente	F. Higwera	Surveyed; not approved
Los Talarcites	Heirs of Higwera	do do
Rincon de las Salinas	Heirs of J. C. Bernal	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Los Coches	Simol Sanseraine et al.	do do
Monte del Diablo	Salin Poclea	Surveyed; not approved
Thompson's Rancho	A. B. Thompson	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Agua de la Coche	M. J. C. Murphy	Not surveyed
Las Uvas	do	Surveyed; not approved
La Poleka	do	do do
Las Llagas	do	do do
Laguna Seca	L. C. Bull	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Moristul	Rickwell & Knight	Surveyed; not approved
El Paso	Samuel Norris	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Las Flores	Wm. B. Chard	Not surveyed
Novato	Assignees of B. Simmons	do
El Molino	J. B. R. Cooper	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Purísima Concepcion	Juenea Buines	do
Cañada de Jornal	Jasper O. Farrell	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Hinchica	Jacob P. Leese	do do
Estero Americano	Jasper O. Farrell	do do
El Pescadero	Hiram Grimes	do do
Balsa de Sn. Cayetano	Jose de J. Vallejo	Surveyed; not approved
Rancho de Quito	Manuel Alusu	do do
Church lands	J. S. Aleneaney	Part surveyed and sent to Wash'n.
Rio de los Putos	William Messkill	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Las Animas	Heirs of J. M. Sanchez	Not surveyed
El Pinole	M. A. Martinez	Surveyed; not approved
Baranca Colorado	Wm. B. Ide	Not surveyed
Pasteria de las Borregas	Martin Murphy	do
Sotoyum	Heirs of H. D. Fitch	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Solis	Rufina Castin	Not surveyed
Fernandez Rancho	D. Y. Fernandez	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Los Putos	Vocar & Peria	do do
Calloymi	Ritchie & Forbes	Surveyed; not approved
Guenvi	A. A. Ritchie	do do
Boga	T. O. Larkin	Not surveyed
Gonlicos	Juan Wilson	Surveyed; not approved
Balsa del Potrero	J. B. R. Cooper	Not surveyed

A.—Continued.

Names of ranchos.	Names of claimants.	Remarks.
Prinel Cañon	J. F. Dye	Surveyed ; not approved
Zorganto	Isaac Graham	Not surveyed
Coralitos	Executors of Amesti	Surveyed ; not approved
San Felipe	F. P. Pochee	Not surveyed
Ansymas	do	do
Arrago Seco	Iruquim de Leos Torre	do
Rio Estaniolas	Rico & Castio	Surveyed ; not sent to Washington.
San Raum	Jose M. Amades	Not surveyed
Part of San Antonio	W. A. Dana <i>et al.</i>	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Agua Caliente (part of)	J. A. Hooker	Not surveyed
Sluquel	M. Castio	do
Agua Caliente (part of)	C. P. Stine	do
San Pedro	Timothy Murphy	do
Blucher Rancho	Heirs of S. Smith	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Risa de los Osetis	C. C. Esperan	Not surveyed
Bennet Rancho	Mary Bennett	do
San Malio	Executors of Howard	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Cañada de Capay	Jasper C. Farrell	Surveyed ; not sent to Washington.
Lot in San Francisco	J. P. Leese <i>et al.</i>	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Enconal de Buena Esperanza	David Spence	Not surveyed
Balemor	A. Machada	do
Santa Ana	Henry Dalton	Surveyed ; not approved
Milpitas	Jose Ma. Abum	do do
San Antonio (part of)	Manuel Gaspar	Not surveyed
Do	Igno. Peralta	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Pesolim	Robert Walkenshaw	Not surveyed
Rancho Naconal	Vicarte Canteau	do
San Bernardino	J. de la la Lugo	Surveyed ; not approved
Rio de los Americanos	J. L. Falsom	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Zequepo	A. W. Villu	Not surveyed
Cañada de los Osos	John Wilson	do
Port of Napa	L. M. Boggs	do
Cañada del Chuo	John Wilson	do
Nicasio	H. B. Halleck	do
Lluna de Sta. Rosa	Joacum Canillo	do
Cañada del Amigo de St. Francisco.	Anto. Ma. Musa	do
Janstal	Anto. Gumun	Surveyed ; not approved
La Jota	George C. Yount	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Caynas	do	do do
San Lorenzo	Barbara Soto	Surveyed ; not approved
Rio de Jesus Maria	J. M. Harbin	Not surveyed
Lot in Sonuna	M. G. Valejo	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
Tatucay	Cayatano Juarez	Surveyed ; not approved
Mallaomes, (part of)	M. E. Cook	do do
Cabazer de St. Rosa	J. R. Meyer	do do
Baulenas	Gregon Baines	do do
Muñez	Man'l Torres	do do
Punto del Ario Muso	Ma. Anto. Pico	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
San Lorenzo	Rafael Sanches	Not surveyed
Catacula	J. B. Chiles	do
Los Cameros	do	do
Grosesosi	Wm. Gordon	Surveyed ; not approved
Jalapa	Salvador Vallejo	do do
Larkins' children Rancho	Francis Larkin <i>et al.</i>	Surveyed and sent to Washington.
San Antonia	Vincente Peralta	Not surveyed
Bodega	M. F. Curtis	do
Uhstac	Heirs of J. D. Hoppi	Surveyed ; not approved
Colate	Thos. S. Page	Surveyed and sent to Washington.

A—Continued.

Names of ranchos.	Names of claimants.	Remarks.
Rancho de la Nucine.....	Juan Forster.....	Not surveyed.....
Misino Vieja.....	do.....	do.....
Patrio of San Juan.....	do.....	do.....
Valle de San Felipe.....	do.....	do.....
Pelatuma.....	M. G. Vallejo.....	do.....
San Gregorio.....	Ma. C. Vallerica <i>et al</i> ..	Surveyed; not approved ..
One Square League	Salvador Castio.....	Not surveyed.....
Los Alanistes	A. Stearns.....	do.....
Los Coyotes.....	A. Pico <i>et al</i>	do.....
Balsa Chica	Joaquin Rinz	do.....
Arroyo de la Alameda.....	Jose ar J. Vallejo	do.....
Los Pecos.....	Sam'l Neal	do.....
La Visitacion	H. R. Paryson	do.....
Honcut.....	Chas. Covillard	do.....
Sonlasville, part of.....	G. M. Cornwall	do.....
Do.....	M. F. Grimley	do.....
Do.....	Pedro Vesquez	do.....
Do.....	L. D. Watkins	do.....
Do.....	J. J. Brackett.....	do.....
Three Hundred Varas.....	S. Rios	do.....
Santiago de Sta. Ana.....	Heirs of Yerba	do.....
Sanel.....	F. Feliz.....	do.....
Bosquejo	P. Gassen	do.....
Colusi	C. D. Semple	do.....
Coste de Moarsa de Moota ..	J. Martin.....	do.....
San Ramon.....	J. St. Amader	do.....
San Ramon, part of.....	Ler Noris.....	do.....
Medanos	J. D. Steveison	do.....
La Puente.....	Jno. Rowland.....	do.....
Cuate	Victina Reid.....	do.....

B.

An act in relation to the public surveys in the State of California.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That for making the surveys of the confirmed private land claims in California, the surveyor general be, and he is hereby, authorized to pay such sum as he may deem reasonable, according to the circumstances connected with each case, not exceeding at the rate of twenty-five dollars for each mile of the boundary lines of any claim, and also for such lines as may necessarily be run and marked or measured, in order to connect the lines of such claim with those of the adjacent public surveys.

SEC. 2. *And be it further enacted,* That in making the survey of any such claim, the deputy surveyor, under such instructions as he may receive from the surveyor general, shall be authorized to administer oaths or affirmations to, and take the evidence of, those persons whose testimony may be deemed important in any question respecting the locality or boundary of such claim, which testimony he shall reduce

to writing, and return with his field notes of survey to the surveyor general; and as compensation for so doing, the surveyor general shall allow him such a sum as may be deemed reasonable, not exceeding ten dollars per day, for the time necessarily so employed, and not more than fifty dollars in any one case; and the same power to administer oaths and affirmations, and to take evidence as to all questions of location and the boundaries of claims be, and the same is hereby, conferred upon the surveyor general.

SEC. 3. *And be it further enacted*, That the surveyor general, under such regulations as the Secretary of the Interior may prescribe, be, and he is hereby, authorized, upon his approval of the survey of any work, to pay to the deputy surveyor who executes the same not exceeding seventy-five per centum of the amount ascertained to be due him, which will be debited to him in the final adjustment of his account by the proper accounting officers; and the adjustment of the account of the deputy shall not be suspended in consequence of any controversy between adverse claimants under the provisions of the act of the 3d day of March, 1851, as to the same tract or any part thereof.

SEC. 4. *And be it further enacted*, That the surveyor general be, and he is hereby, authorized to allow to the deputy surveyor employed in making any such survey; upon his approval thereof, such sum as he may deem just and reasonable, but not exceeding one cent per acre of the area of the survey, as compensation for making out and returning the plats and necessary calculations of such surveyed claim.

SEC. 5. *And be it further enacted*, That whenever the office of surveyor general shall become vacant, either by the death or resignation of the incumbent, or by any other cause, or when he shall be personally unable, by reason of sickness or absence, to perform the duties thereof, the same shall devolve upon and be performed by the chief clerk during the time of such vacancy or inability, and that the salary of the chief clerk be, and the same is hereby, fixed at three thousand five hundred dollars per annum.

Explanatory remarks relative to the foregoing bill.

SEC. 1. The present price allowed for surveying the claims alluded to is such that it is almost impossible to procure competent deputies to execute the work. Hence the present state of uncertainty as to the lines which are to separate the private claims from the public domain will have to continue, unless the additional sums requisite to compensate the deputies for their time and labor in making such surveys shall be paid them by the confirmees. The injustice of thus throwing additional burdens upon the land claimants must be acknowledged by all. Not only so, but the impolicy of making the deputy dependent upon the claimant for compensation, and thus creating a mutual interest between them, is a prominent objection to such a course. Therefore, the maximum allowance for making such surveys should be increased, leaving it to the surveyor general to decide what sum, under all the circumstances growing out of the locality of each claim

and the nature of its boundaries, would be a fair and reasonable compensation for the services performed. In many cases the proposed maximum would not be more than a just allowance for the execution of the field work.

SEC. 2. In many cases, not only when the question of boundary is one of contest between adjoining confirmees, but in others, where the government and the confirmer are alone interested, in order that the truth may be ascertained and the surveyor general be furnished, in an authentic form, with the information necessary to enable him to understandingly perform the duties imposed on him by law, it is very important that the deputy, while in the field and when the localities can be easily pointed out, should be authorized to take the testimony of those acquainted with all the facts in relation to all matters of controversy or doubt, and, therefore, the means of obtaining such information is sought by the provisions of this bill. It is also extremely important that the surveyor general himself should possess this power of procuring information, as the archives of a former government as well as the original papers connected with the claims, and which were presented to the late land commissioner, are now in his office. The performance of these duties by the deputies will necessarily delay their field operations and increase their expenses, and justice requires that they should be moderately compensated for their labor and loss of time.

SEC. 3. The reasonableness of some provision similar in its character to that mentioned in this section will be apparent from the mere statement of a few facts. Unfortunately for themselves, most of the better qualified deputies have no surplus funds, and, therefore, to meet their unavoidable expenses in procuring their outfits, they have to borrow money, and on their return after performing the work they are compelled to borrow an additional amount to pay their employés, and for other field expenses; and under the present system of not making payments until after the work has been sent to Washington and the accounts there adjusted by the accounting officer, there is hardly a probability, under the most favorable circumstances, of the receipt of their money in a less time than from three to four months after the work is approved by the surveyor general. The interest upon the amounts thus borrowed for all this time, at the usual established rates of four to five per cent. per month, necessarily prevents the deputy from realizing any profit from his work.

It is therefore proposed to remedy this evil, in part, by providing for the payment of a portion of the account of the deputy as soon as his work shall be examined and found worthy of approval. By this means the deputy would be saved the payment of interest for several months, and yet a sufficient margin would be allowed to cover all possible difference which might be made in the account by the revision of the treasury officer.

The act of 1851 provides for the suspension of a patent whenever an adverse claimant shall contest the boundaries by judicial proceedings in the mode therein mentioned. In such cases the work must necessarily have been performed by the deputy in such manner as to meet the approbation of the surveyor general, and the gross injustice to

the deputy in suspending the payment of his account until such controversy shall be settled is too apparent to need any further comment.

SEC. 4. In all these cases the in-door work of the deputy, making the necessary calculations and maps, will be very considerable. Some of this work will, as a matter of course, have to be performed in the field, and thus produce delay at a time when the deputies' expenses are the greatest, and unavoidably so; therefore, the equity of making him some reasonable allowance for such services, which is proposed to be done by giving the surveyor general power to pay him a moderate amount in proportion to the area of the tract surveyed.

SEC. 5. Under the existing laws, if any vacancy should suddenly happen in the office of the surveyor general, the whole business of the office would have to be suspended from two to three months, to the great detriment of important public as well as private interests; and the protracted illness or unavoidable absence of the surveyor general might cause much embarrassment for the time being, and the necessity of providing for either contingency is manifest. The situation of the chief clerk requires not only intelligence, but continued labor in the performance of most responsible duties; and yet by present regulations this salary is only \$2,000, or the same as that of a copying clerk, and far less than that allowed for the most ordinary clerical labors in other branches of the public service in this State.

The inadequacy of the present salary is too manifest to be disputed by the most rigid economist; nor will any one, having the slightest idea of the important and arduous duties he has to perform, imagine that the proposed salary is more than a reasonable compensation for his services.

OREGON TERRITORY.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Salem, O. T., September 16, 1857.

SIR: In conformity to the requirements of your letter dated May 3, 1857, I herewith transmit my annual report, in triplicate, embracing statements A, B, C, and D, which will serve to show the progress made in field and office operations in this surveying district since my annual report, dated September 17, 1856; also, statement E, containing an estimate of surveying and office expenses for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

Statement A exhibits the condition of the surveying contracts not closed on the 17th September, 1856, the date of my last report. From this table it will be seen that of the per centage retained for the examination of surveys there has been no instance where the entire per centage was consumed in the examination. The examiners, conforming to their instructions, practiced due caution to incur no expenses that could be dispensed with to insure a full and satisfactory investigation of the character of the work under examination, and not one-fourth, and in some instance even less than one-sixth, the retained per centage was required to give assurance of the faithful execution of contracts.

B presents the contracts made for surveys since my last annual report and the progress of the work.

C shows the number of original plats made and copies sent to the General Land Office, registers at Oregon City and Winchester, and those retained in this office; also, the number of claim maps made and forwarded to same offices.

At the request of Dr. J. Evans, United States geologist, I have prepared and furnished him, according to instructions, a diagram of Oregon Territory, which has not been noted in the statements of maps.

Of the uncertified township diagrams of temporary platting used in this office, there were twenty-one worn out by use. These it became necessary to replace by new ones, which has been done within the year.

The number of townships noted in former diagrams of Oregon, as "under contract" to be surveyed and as "townships proposed to be surveyed," was so extensive that without their limits no considerable area of territory will have been surveyed at the close of the present season not included within those designations. And from the partial returns received from deputy surveyors now engaged in executing contracts bordering on the Pacific ocean, I am satisfied that a correct draught from actual surveys will materially differ from former maps, particularly along the coast. Therefore, as such a draught cannot be prepared previous to the receipt of full returns of the surveys bordering on the ocean, now in progress of prosecution, and which will not be returned before the close of autumn, it is deemed best to defer the draught of a new diagram till after that time, when a map of Oregon can be produced which will come near to embrace and accurately exhibit all the surveys likely to be made west of the Cascade mountains for a number of years.

D gives the number of descriptive sheets prepared and forwarded to registers.

Having learned nothing to change, but much to confirm, my views, heretofore expressed, of the wants of the eastern portion of this Territory, I again renew the recommendation to authorize the extension of the Oregon surveying district east of the Cascade mountains. On computing the whole number of acres surveyed west of the Cascade mountains, together with what is now under contract and in progress to be surveyed by the last of the current season, I find that the aggregate amounts to 5,705,553 acres. To this number may be added what would be equivalent to twenty townships—say 460,800 acres, omitting the Coast Indian reservation—estimated to embrace all the territory adapted to agricultural purposes that will remain for next year's operations in the field, making, in the whole, exclusive of said reservation, a total of 6,166,353 acres, or a little over two hundred and sixty-three full townships of land. This, then, will be all the land the deputy surveyor considers "fit for settlement and cultivation," and for the survey of which contracts could now possibly be made west of the Cascade mountains. This estimate embraces all fractional townships, though consisting of only a few sections of good land, which may be found bordering on the public surveys, and in some in-

stances disconnected therewith. Also, timbered land—precipitous hills, cañons, gulches, or mountain slopes—which, though unfit for farming purposes, is in many places valuable on account of affording timber for building and fencing materials that will be of much importance to settlers on contiguous lands, and would find a ready sale if it could be surveyed and brought into market. But as these fractions of land lie scattered between mountains and along their bases, where the face of the country generally presents the most formidable obstructions and impediments to the deputy surveyor, the present prices of surveying are no adequate inducement for him to search out and engage in the surveys of those fractions of land. Consequently some such fractions may remain unsurveyed many years.

The greatest part of the most valuable lands in Oregon has been taken by actual settlers under the donation laws; and many settlers having located their claims on the 16th and 36th sections, the superintendents of schools selected other lands in lieu of what was so taken, and two townships, or lands equivalent thereto, were taken for university purposes. After these grants came the pre-emptionists, who have been selecting the best of what remained. Now there is but little vacant good land west of the Cascade mountains, and Oregon being on the eve of entering the Union, when the new State, under the act of Congress approved September 4, 1841, will be entitled to 500,000 acres of the public domain, it is evident that the selection of this grant must be principally made east of the Cascade mountains. These facts, in addition to the reasons assigned in my last annual report in favor of extending this surveying district east of the Cascades, seem to render it meet that there should be such an extension of the surveys. An estimate has accordingly been made to cover, in part, the expenses of the work, which will be found in statement C.

Of the lands within the limits of the Coast reservation, between townships Nos. 3 and 19 south, and between range No. 8 west and the Pacific ocean, there are various reports and conflicting opinions as to their value. Cut off from the Willamette valley by the coast range of mountains, which are only crossed by trail paths, though believed to be not impracticable for good roads, and without any established communication by water, because of the generally supposed dangerous character of the channels of bays and rivers along the coast, the country would still invite the stock-farmer, and a sufficiency of grain and vegetables could be readily procured to supply all his wants, while the rivers and even small streams afford in abundance the finest salmon and a variety of other fish.

The Tillamook country, lying around Tillamook bay, north and south of the base line, presents many inviting features. At this time, while the Willamette and other valleys are browned with drought, the vegetation of this region still presents much of the freshness of verdure common in spring. Fish of superior varieties, including oysters and clams, abound in the rivers and bays. There are as yet only fifteen families residing here, who have, however, in their short residence, tested the capacity of the soil and climate for producing grain, fruit, and vegetables, and find their labors most satisfactorily rewarded. Cereal grains especially have produced astonishing crops. After the

completion of Mr. Snowden's contract, which he will accomplish in a few days, there will remain perhaps several townships of desirable land contiguous to his surveys, and which together will at no distant day form one of the best and most important counties in Oregon.

It is proper here to state that Mr. Snowden has been delayed in the prosecution of his work by what continues to be one of the greatest annoyances of the deputy surveyor, viz: the difficulty of employing at a living price suitable hands who will remain with him through the execution of his contract. He is constantly liable to be, and not unfrequently is, left in the field without a full complement of men to continue his work. He must then resort to distant towns or settlements in quest of other hands, who make their own terms, and the delays and losses thus incurred frequently bring with them most disastrous results.

The surveys this year completed and returned, and those in progress, include the coal region on Coos bay. So far as developed by mining operations, it is included in townships Nos. 24, 25 and 26 south, of range No. 13 west. The country is mostly hilly or mountainous, and covered with a dense forest of fir, spruce and cedar. The coal is found in beds from four to eight feet thick, and seems to extend throughout the district, and the numerous indentations of the bay afford remarkable facilities for its shipment; but owing to a lack of the usual appliances at the entrance of the harbor little progress has been made in the business. The article is of good quality, though considered by geologists to be of tertiary formation.

All the southern portion of Oregon extending north to township No. 26 south, in the Umpqua valley, and the beach diggings at Randolph, on the coast, are the site of active and profitable gold mining; but it is only in the valley of the Rogue river and its tributaries that the permanent investment of capital has established the character of a mining district. Elsewhere the business has been prosecuted without any great outlay, and with rather primitive machinery. Little attention has been paid to locating gold mines with the surveys, because the vocation of the miner seldom conflicts with that of the husbandman, and chiefly because in the absence of diggings they are unknown to the deputy surveyor, and when abandoned they have lost their importance.

In 1854 one of those public agitations which mark our social features was occasioned by the discovery of abundant minute grains of virgin copper, which rumor transmuted into gold. The locality is township No. 18 south, of range four west, in the south part of Willamette valley. Although the specimens obtained were comparatively worthless, experience or accident may develop it in valuable quantity.

At this time another excitement prevails in consequence of the discovery of lead near the headwaters of the north fork of the Santiam, about forty or forty-five miles southeast of this place, and where it is reported on credible authority that the mineral exists in extensive beds. Miners are now engaged in exploring their extent and in testing its quality.

But a matter of more general benefit and intrinsic importance to

the people of this Territory, and which lessens the enormous expenses of masonry and plastering, is the production of lime in the Umpqua and Willamette valleys. A good article of lime is burnt in the former valley (in townships 23 and 24 south, range 5 west) in quantities sufficient to supply the demands of the surrounding country; and in the latter limestone is found in township 6 south, range 1 east, in extensive beds, and is being successfully burned and supplied to purchasers at the kiln in any quantity. It forms a superior cement. Limestone boulders producing a dark lime are also found at low tide in the Columbia river, near Astoria; and several other discoveries of lime have recently been made, which may eventually lead to the finding of quarries, so that the whole Territory, which was but recently reputed to be destitute of limestone, will yet yield within its borders enough for all practical purposes.

The operations in this office since my last annual report have consisted to a great extent in examining the field notes of the surveys of private land claims. As these notes (many of which have been returned several years ago) contained numerous inaccuracies and many material errors, which rendered it necessary to summon the deputies who have made the surveys to make the requisite alterations and corrections, a great deal of time and labor were indispensable to reduce the notes to a proper condition to be approved, platted and recorded. While this work of former surveys has been progressing, the returns of recent surveys also needed attention. Seven hundred and fifty claims have been surveyed during the year, and eight hundred and eight have been examined, platted and approved. In addition to these, the field notes of nearly six hundred claim surveys have been examined, which only await corrections by the deputies who executed the work to receive their approval. Of the notes of claim surveys which were returned to this office several years ago, a large number still remains to be examined, corrected and approved. Every effort in my power will continue to be exerted in prosecuting this examination to the earliest possible completion.

The correspondence with settlers, growing out of these surveys alone, consumes no inconsiderable portion of time. Yet all inquiries and demands on this office, whether connected with this branch of business or other matters pertaining to the interests of settlers, or the duties of this office, have been uniformly met with the most prompt attention.

Not having been empowered to hasten the surveys of private land claims not taken by legal subdivisions, the work in many townships goes on tardily, because settlers still withhold their requests for surveys. Various reasons might be assigned for this course of settlers, but the effects are the same. The completion of claim maps, to be forwarded to the General Land Office and to registers, is retarded; superintendents of schools cannot make sales of fractions of school lands contiguous to unsurveyed claims; nor can the registers arrive at a knowledge of the areas of such tracts to accommodate pre-emptionists; and from the same cause the recently advertised sales of public lands could not be made in this Territory. It would certainly facilitate business if authority were given to require of settlers en-

titled to survey that they should make their "requests" within a given number of days from date after the expiration of their four years' residence and cultivation, else deputy surveyors would be commissioned to execute the surveys forthwith at the settlers' cost. Further delay occasions only further difficulty, inconvenience, labor, and expense.

Two hundred and seventy-five settlers under the donation laws have made final proofs of their claims at this office since the 17th of September, 1856. All these have been sent to the land office at Oregon City. I am advised by Hon. L. F. Mosher, register at Winchester, Oregon Territory, that 1,995 settlers' notifications, under the same laws, are on file in his office; on 383 of these final proofs have been made. Of the number of notifications on file in the register's office at Oregon City, and on how many of them final proofs have been filed, no official information is at hand; but the number of claimants there exceeds 6,000. Hence the whole number of settlers claiming or holding lands under the donation laws in Oregon is not far from 9,000.

On the 30th June, 1856, I advised you of the fact that there were in this office about 3,600 pages, or what was equivalent to six volumes, of recorded field notes of surveys which had not been compared. These, and all excepting about 500 pages of those that have been recorded since that period, have now been carefully compared with the original notes, and all necessary corrections properly made. A volume of transcripts of field notes, nearly full, has also been compared, and will be transmitted to your office immediately after its completion.

In addition to the recording of field notes of former surveying contracts, the notes of two large contracts of exterior and subdivisional lines, returned since the 16th of last September, have been recorded; but, besides other notes returned since that time, there are yet on hand, to be recorded, the notes of eight old contracts, which embrace about 60 townships.

There have been made from the field notes of surveys compared and transmitted to registers, since my last annual report, sixty descriptive sheets; and there have been draughted, since said report, four maps of coast meridian; twelve maps of exterior township lines; one hundred and eleven maps of subdivisions; and eighty-five maps of private land claims; all of which are more particularly described in the annexed statements.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN S. ZIEBER,

Surveyor General of Oregon.

Hon. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS,

Commissioner of the General Land Office,

Washington City, D. C.

A.—Statement showing the condition of surveying contracts not closed September 17, 1856.

No.	Date.	Contractors' names.	Description of lines.	Estimate.	Miles run.	Price.	Amount.	Retained for examination.	Cost of examination.	Remarks.
61	1856. Jan. 19	J W. & J. Trutch	The 2d standard parallel north, through ranges 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 west, and the coast meridian north to the Columbia river, and south 24 miles. Exterior and subdivisional lines of townships Nos. 7 and 8 north, range 4 west; 8 north, range 5 west; 8 and 9 north, range 6 west; 8 and 9 north, range 7 west; 8 north, range 8 west; 7 and 8 north, range 9 west; 5, 6, 7, and 8 north, range 10 west; 5 north, range 11 west; and the 1st standard parallel north. Exterior and subdivisional lines of townships No. 22 south, range 3 west; 10, 13, 14, and 25 south, range 7 west; 10, 13, and 14 south, range 8 west; and the 2d and 3d standard parallels.	72	Mls. chs. fks. 62 31 58	\$20	\$1,247 89	\$249 58	\$266 00	Work examined in the field and found correct. Supplemental accounts forwarded and contracts closed.
62	Jan. 19	J. W. & J. Trutch ...		900	735 71 14	12	8,830 67	1,059 68		
63	Mar. 22	Dennis Hathorn		250	241 15 11	12	2,894 27	347 31	50 75	Work examined in the field and found correct. Supplemental accounts forwarded and contract closed.
64	April 22	A. W. Patterson		150	197 74 26	12	2,375 14	285 01	41 95	Work examined in the field and found correct. Supplemental accounts forwarded and contract closed.
65	July 22	Alleck C. Smith	The subdivisional lines of townships 1, 2, and 3 south, range 5 west, and townships 7, 8, 9, and 10 south, range 6 west.	138	136 48 58	12	1,639 28	196 71	.....	These townships had been returned fractional by J. Hunt and D. Murphy under their contracts, No. 30 and 36. Notes received and examined. Maps made and forwarded; except township 9 south, range 6 west, retained for corrections in the field.

A.—Continued.

No.	Date.	Contractors' names.	Description of lines.	Estimates.	Miles run.	Price.	Amount.	Retained for examination.	Cost of examination.	Remarks.
66	1856. July 2	Samuel D. Snowden..	Base line west to the Pacific ocean, and the coast meridian through townships 1, 2, and 3 north, and townships 1 and 2 south.	53	Mls. chs. lks. 50 36 93	\$20	\$1,009 23	\$201 84	\$43 50	Work examined in the field and found correct. Supplemental account forwarded and contract closed.
67	July 2	Samuel D. Snowden..	Exterior and subdivisional lines of townships Nos. 1, 2, and 3 north, and 1, 2, and 3 south, ranges 9 and 10 west.	720	29 05 79	12	348 87	41 86	.....	Notes of exterior lines received, examined, and approved, and maps forwarded.
60	1855. July 19	A. N. Armstrong & Thos. H. Hutchinson- son.	The 5th standard parallel south, through ranges 1, 2, and 3 west, and exterior and subdivision lines of townships 23, 24, and 25 south, ranges 1, 2, and 3 west.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Field work executed by A. N. Armstrong, and by an examination found erroneous. Thomas H. Hutchinson is now in the field making a resurvey.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Salem, O. T., September 16, 1857.

JOHN S. ZIEBER, Surveyor General of Oregon.

B.

Statement showing the contracts made for surveys of public lands since September 17, 1856.

No.	Date.	Contractors' names.	Description of lines.	Estimate.	Miles run.	Price.	Gross amount.	Retained for examination.	Remarks.
68	1857. Feb. 2	Harvey Gordon.....	Coast meridian through townships 20 to 25, inclusive.	56	Mls. chs. lks. 48 00 00	\$20	\$960 00	\$192 00	Notes received and examined, maps made and forwarded. No examinations made in the field.
69	Feb. 2	Harvey Gordon.....	Exterior and subdivision lines of townships Nos. 19 and 20 south, range 12 west; 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25 south, ranges 12 and 13 west.	300	17 71 49	12	214 72	25 77	Deputy in the field. Field notes of eight fractional townships now in the office, and maps commenced. Exterior lines of eight townships platted and forwarded.
70	Feb. 2	David P. Thomp n..	Exterior and subdivision lines of townships Nos. 37 and 38 south, ranges 3, 4, 5, and 6 west; township 39 south, ranges 4 and 5 west; township 34 south, ranges 2 and 3 west; and township 35 south, ranges 3 and 4 west.	600	110 06 61	12	1,320 99	158 52	Notes of the exterior lines of five townships and the subdivisions of one township received and examined; plats made and forwarded. Notes of the subdivisions of three townships in office, and partly examined. Examiner in the field.
71	Feb. 19	Matthew O'C. and Daniel Murphy.	Coast meridian through townships 26 to 36, inclusive, with necessary offsets.	66	78 00 00	20	1,560 00	\$12 00	Field notes of meridian received; maps made, and account forwarded. No examination made in the field.
72	Feb. 19	Matthew O'C. and Daniel Murphy.	Exterior and subdivision lines of townships Nos. 26 and 27 south, ranges 13 and 14 west; Nos. 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, and 36, south, ranges 13 and 14 west.	864	.....	.....	.....	.....	In course of prosecution.
73	June 18	Dennis Hathorn.....	Exterior and subdivision lines of townships 23 south, range 8 west, and 24 south, range 7 west.	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	In course of prosecution.
74	June 23	Sewall Truax	Exterior and subdivision lines of townships Nos. 38 and 39 south, range 2 west; 39 south, range 3 west; 34 and 35 south, range 5 west.	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	In course of prosecution.

JOHN S. ZIEBER, Surveyor General of Oregon.

1 YOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Salem, Oregon Territory, September 16, 1857.

		Apr. 22, 1856	Mar. 6, 1857	Exterior.		20 south.	1, 2, and 3 east.					
A. W. Patterson	64	do.	do.	do.	do.	21 south.	2 east.	1	1	1	1	2
Do.	64	do.	do.	do.	do.	19 south.	1 east.	3	3	3	3	9
Do.	64	do.	do.	4th stand. parallel.	do.	19 south.	1 east.	1	1	1	1	3
Do.	64	do.	do.	Subdivisions.	do.	20 south.	1, 2, and 3 east.	2	2	2	2	6
Do.	64	do.	do.	do.	do.	18 south.	1 east.	1	1	1	1	3
Do.	64	do.	do.	do.	do.	21 south.	2 and 3 east.	1	1	1	1	3
Do.	64	do.	do.	do.	do.	19 south.	1 east.	1	1	1	1	3
Samuel D. Snowden	66	July 2, 1856	June 8, 1857	The extension of	do.	base line to Pacific ocean.	do.	1	1	1	1	2
Do.	66	do.	do.	Coast meridian 20	do.	to 25 south, inclusive.	do.	1	1	1	1	2
Harvey Gordon	68	Feb. 2, 1857	June 18, 1857	Coast meridian	do.	37 south.	3, 4, 5, and 6 west.	1	1	1	1	2
David P. Thompson	70	do.	Aug. 12, 1857	Exterior.	do.	38 south.	3 west.	1	1	1	1	2
Do.	70	do.	do.	do.	do.	37 south.	4 west.	1	1	1	1	2
Do.	70	do.	do.	Subdivisions.	do.	26 to 36 (inclusive) south.	do.	1	1	1	1	3
Daniel and M. O'C. Murphy	71	Feb. 19, 1857	July 13, 1857	Coast meridian	do.	1, 2, and 3 south.	5 west.	1	1	1	1	2
Alleck C. Smith	65	July 16, 1856	Sept. 14, 1857	Subdivisional	do.	7, 8, and 10 south.	6 west.	3	3	3	3	9
Do.	65	do.	do.	do.	do.	21 to 25 south, inclusive.	13 west.	3	3	3	3	9
Harvey Gordon	69	Feb. 2, 1857	Sept. 14, 1857	Exterior.	do.	25 south.	11, 12, and 14 west.	1	1	1	1	2
Do.	69	do.	do.	do.	do.	1 and 2 south	9 and 10 west.	1	1	1	1	2
Samuel D. Snowden	67	July 2, 1856	Sept. 14, 1857	do.	do.	1 north.	9 west.	1	1	1	1	2
Do.	67	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	1	1	1	1	2

C—Continued.—*Claim maps sent to General Land Office, and to registers, since September 7, 1856.*

	Townships.	Range.	Land district.	Original.	Sent to commissioner.	Sent to registers.	Total.	Remarks.
Final survey of private land claims.....	35 south.....	1 and 2 west.....	Umpqua.....	2	2	2	6	Twenty-one new township maps of final surveys have been made to replace those upon which temporary platting was done, and not enumerated in this list.
Do.....do.....	36 south.....	1, 3, and 5 west.	do.....	3	3	3	9	
Do.....do.....	36 south.....	1 east.	do.....	1	1	1	3	
Do.....do.....	37 south.....	2 west.	do.....	1	1	1	3	
Do.....do.....	38 south.....	1 east.	do.....	1	1	1	3	
Do.....do.....	38 south.....	2 west.....	do.....	1	1	1	3	
Do.....do.....	39 south.....	2 east.....	do.....	1	1	1	3	
Do.....do.....	40 south.....	2 east.....	do.....	1	1	1	3	
Do.....do.....	35, 38, and 40 south.....	7 west.....	do.....	3	3	3	9	
Do.....do.....	38, 39, and 40 south.....	8 west.....	do.....	3	3	3	9	
Do.....do.....	39 south.....	1 east.	do.....	1	1	1	3	
Do.....do.....	34 and 36.....	6 west.....	do.....	2	2	2	6	
Do.....do.....	41 south.....	2 east.....	do.....	1	1	1	3	
Do.....do.....	3, 7, 8, 10, and 11 south.	1 west.....	Willamette.....	.....	5	5	10	
Do.....do.....	8, 9, and 10 south.....	3 west.....	do.....	.....	3	3	6	
Do.....do.....	6, 13, and 15 south.....	4 west.....	do.....	.....	3	3	6	

JOHN S. ZIEBER, Surveyor General of Oregon.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Salem, Oregon Territory, September 16, 1857.

D.

List of townships the description lists of which have been made from the field notes of surveys and compared since the last annual report from this office.

Township	7 north, range	4 west.
Township	8 north, range	4 west.
Township	8 north, range	5 west.
Township	8 north, range	6 west.
Township	9 north, range	6 west.
Township	8 north, range	7 west.
Township	9 north, range	7 west.
Township	8 north, range	8 west.
Township	7 north, range	9 west.
Township	8 north, range	9 west.
Township	5 north, range	10 west.
Township	6 north, range	10 west.
Township	7 north, range	10 west.
Township	8 north, range	10 west.
Township	5 north, range	11 west.
Township	12 south, range	1 west.
Township	13 south, range	1 west.
Township	14 south, range	1 west.
Township	11 south, range	2 west.
Township	12 south, range	2 west.
Township	13 south, range	2 west.
Township	14 south, range	2 west.
Township	10 south, range	2 west.
Township	7 south, range	2 west.
Township	22 south, range	3 west.
Township	11 south, range	3 west.
Township	12 south, range	3 west.
Township	13 south, range	3 west.
Township	14 south, range	3 west.
Township	23 south, range	5 west.
Township	24 south, range	5 west.
Township	25 south, range	5 west.
Township	26 south, range	5 west.
Township	27 south, range	5 west.
Township	28 south, range	5 west.
Township	24 south, range	6 west.
Township	25 south, range	6 west.
Township	26 south, range	6 west.
Township	27 south, range	6 west.
Township	28 south, range	6 west.
Township	14 south, range	6 west.
Township	15 south, range	6 west.
Township	16 south, range	6 west.
Township	17 south, range	6 west.

Township 18 south, range 6 west.
 Township 10 south, range 7 west.
 Township 13 south, range 7 west.
 Township 14 south, range 7 west.
 Township 25 south, range 7 west.
 Township 10 south, range 8 west.
 Township 13 south, range 8 west.
 Township 14 south, range 8 west.
 Township 1 north, range 1 east.
 Township 18 south, range 1 east.
 Township 19 south, range 1 east.
 Township 20 south, range 1 east.
 Township 20 south, range 2 east.
 Township 21 south, range 2 east.
 Township 20 south, range 3 east.
 Township 21 south, range 3 east. —Total 60.

JOHN S. ZIEBER,
Surveyor General of Oregon.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Salem, O. T., September 16, 1857.

E.

*Estimate of surveying and office expenses for the fiscal year ending
 June 30, 1859, as follows:*

For compensation of surveyor general and clerks in this office	\$7,300
For transcribing field notes.....	3,000
For transcribing field notes of private land claims.....	2,500
For office work.....	4,500
For rent, fuel, stationery, and incidental expenses.....	2,500
For continuing surveys of standard parallels in this district to the Pacific Ocean, say 60 miles, at \$20 per mile.....	1,200
For surveying exterior and subdivisional lines of 20 townships, say 1,440 miles, at \$12 per mile.....	17,280
And, in event of extending the surveys east of the Cascade mountains, there will be required:	
For new meridian and base lines, say 150 miles, at not exceeding \$25 per mile.....	3,750
For surveying standard parallels, say 150 miles, at not exceeding \$20 per mile.....	3,000
And for surveying exterior and subdivisional lines of 50 townships, say 3,600 miles, at not exceeding \$12 per mile	43,200

JOHN S. ZIEBER,
Surveyor General of Oregon.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Salem, O. T., September 16, 1857.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Olympia, Washington Territory, September 21, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with your instructions under date of May 2, 1857, I have the honor to submit my annual report of the surveying district in Washington Territory.

Herewith I forward papers, marked A to E, exhibiting the contracts made, the work performed, and the present condition of the service under my charge.

A synopsis of the progress of the surveying and office operations since the date of my last annual report, together with estimates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859, were forwarded on the 14th August last.

At the date of my last annual report, September 20, 1856, this Territory was engaged in a war with several Indian tribes within its borders. The vigorous and united action of the regular and volunteer forces had subdued or overawed the Indians inhabiting the country lying west of the Cascade range, and a large party of citizen volunteers had crossed the mountains and were engaged in making war upon the formidable tribes inhabiting the valley of the Upper Columbia.

At this time there are no organized bands of hostile Indians west of the Cascade mountains, but much alarm is still felt; and the occasional murders of settlers by the Russo-British savages inhabiting the coast and archipelago north of the 49th parallel of north latitude causes a feeling of insecurity upon the shores of Puget's Sound, and the insecure tenure by which the fealty of the aborigines inhabiting the western slope of the Cascade range is retained renders it impossible to procure deputies who will undertake to extend the surveys far from the eastern shores of the sound.

The surveys of the extension of the Willamette meridian north to Whidby's island, the rich lands of Whidby's island, several townships in the vicinity of Fort Vancouver, eight townships on the Lower Columbia, including the mouth of the Cowlitz river, ten townships upon the peninsula made by Puget's Sound and Hood's canal, and several townships on the Chehalis river, are in a forward state of completion, and will all probably be finished this season.

No surveys have been made east of the guide meridian; and the paralysis caused by the Indian war, the scarcity of men, and the general impoverishment of the inhabitants, including the few land surveyors of the country, together with the exceeding topographical difficulty of the country, has made it impossible to find deputies willing to contract for any work other than that reported.

There is in this Territory near 1,500 private land claims, taken under the late donation laws. These are surveyed under the direction of this office, and five claim surveyors in different parts of the Territory are commissioned and employed upon this work.

The surveys of the past summer have developed excellent lands on

the peninsula between Hood's canal and Puget's Sound; also good pine timber.

A number of small arable prairies, as well as much good timbered land, exists between Gray's harbor, on the Pacific coast, and the southern extremity of Puget's Sound, upon which but few settlers have located. I propose having this tract of country surveyed next summer.

The population of Washington Territory has not increased for the two years past, in consequence of the Indian difficulties and consequent insecurity.

Much of the best prairie land is held by the Hudson's Bay and Puget's Sound agricultural companies, and I would respectfully reiterate my former urgent recommendation, that steps be taken to set off these undefined claims, and segregate them from the public domain, that the American settler may know with certainty that his farm and improvements are not upon the claims of these corporations.

I have recommended that the surveys be commenced next year in that part of the Territory lying east of the Cascade range, upon the Upper Columbia and its tributaries.

Some seventy donation claims have been taken in that section of country, and large cattle ranches were in successful operation two years since.

During the past summer from 50 to 100 American miners have profitably worked the gold mines near Fort Colville, and I hope by next spring the savages of the Upper Columbia will be at peace with the white settlers, and the rich valleys of the tributaries of the Upper Columbia will rapidly fill up with American farmers and cattle raisers.

In the Yakama country, on the A-tah-nam and other branches of the Yakama river, and north of Fort Walla-Walla, including the valley of the Snake river and its tributaries, and the great plateau of the Spokane, are immense plains or prairies admirably adapted for grazing, and where the horses and cattle of the savages find subsistence throughout the whole year.

The Walla-Walla valley, except a small strip on the Columbia, and a portion occupied by the Blue mountains on the east, is an excellent grazing country, and much of it is rich farming land.

The lands on the Touchet, Dry Fork, Mill Creek and other tributaries of the Walla-Walla are admirably adapted to the growth of all the cereals and vegetables, including Indian corn and melons.

The streams above mentioned water the country bountifully and afford the means of irrigation; nearly all the land between these streams is fertile, and the country in the vicinity of Fort Walla-Walla is one of the most beautiful and desirable that can be found upon the continent.

There is probably no other body of grazing land equal to the Walla-Walla valley, in either Oregon or Washington Territories; nor is there probably as good a farming tract as the portion watered by the above named tributaries of the Walla-Walla.

The country between the Clearwater and Cour d'Alene rivers, and from the Bitter Root mountains to the Palouse river is an excellent

body of land well watered. Pine and other timber upon the streams, and nearly all arable.

The Colville valley is rich and well adapted to the growth of wheat, well timbered and rich in gold upon the Pen d'Oreille river.

The boundary line between Oregon and Washington Territories, when run out east of the Columbia river upon the 46th parallel of north latitude, would afford a good base line from whence to originate a new meridian running north, from which the country east of the mountains could be surveyed, and I would respectfully recommend for your consideration the establishment of this boundary and its use as a base for both Territories east of the Cascades.

The work performed by deputy surveyors under contracts with this office during the past year has been accurately and faithfully done, and proven correct both by examination in the field and office, and reflect credit upon the gentlemen employed, as the country was exceedingly difficult and it required extraordinary energy and severe labor to make the distance run per day pay the expenses of surveying parties.

On Whidby's island and the peninsula east of Hood's canal, the Indians followed the surveying parties and pulled up the posts and levelled the mounds, alleging that they had not sold their lands, as the treaties were not confirmed.

Upon my representing their conduct to the Indian department here, the agents promptly interfered and obliged them to desist.

Herewith I forward three copies of a map (in sheets marked 1 and 2) of the country lying west of the Cascade mountains, showing the progress and extent of the public surveys; also of that part of the Territory lying east of the Cascades, upon the upper Columbia.

These maps have been carefully compiled in this office from the land and coast surveys and reliable information derived from the settlers, the military, both regular and volunteer, who have penetrated the country, and from gentlemen connected with the northwestern boundary commission. That part east of the mountains was made up chiefly from the reports and observations of the late superintendent of Indian affairs, Gov. Stevens, of Washington Territory, to whom I am much indebted for valuable information derived from his accurate and intimate knowledge of the geographical features and resources of the whole Territory, and whose devotion to, and intelligent and able discharge of his duties during the past four years, in every part of the Territory, has made him more familiar with its topographical features than any one else.

I would respectfully request that these maps be lithographed, and a few hundred copies forwarded to me for distribution to citizens and emigrants seeking a home upon this distant frontier.

A few claims are being taken under the pre-emption laws, but they restrict the settler to 160 acres. It would greatly stimulate the settlement and occupation of the country if the amount were increased to 320 acres, or a new donation act made by Congress, giving the settler fee simple to his land upon proof of improvements being made to the value of \$1 25 per acre, or proof of residence and cultivation for a limited period of years, at his option.

With a fine climate, good soil, fine grazing lands, the best of ship timber, spars, and lumber on the continent, with abundance of ex-

cellent coal, all that is needed here is more population to overawe the aborigines and develop the many resources of this outpost of civilization.

I have lately visited the northern part of this Territory up to the 49th parallel of north latitude, and examined the lands in the vicinity of the coal mines at Bellingham bay, the islands south of the Gulf of Georgia, and both shores of Puget's Sound, Admiralty Inlet, and part of Hood's canal, and am convinced that could security be had from the Indians, either by sufficient population for self-protection, or an adequate force of garrisons or vessels of war, no part of the republic affords better inducements for the farmer, grazier, miner or lumberman than the country lying west of the Cascades in Washington Territory.

I hope to be able next spring to contract for the extension of the guide meridian from the 7th standard parallel north to the northern boundary of the Territory, and the survey of the standard parallels west from it to the eastern shores of this magnificent inland sea.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES TILTON,

Surveyor General of Washington Territory.

Hon. THOS. A. HENDRICKS,

Commissioner General Land Office.

A.

Statement showing the present condition of contracts which were not closed at the date of the last annual report.

Contract.		Name of deputy.	Work embraced in contract.	Remarks.
No	Date.			
2	1855. April 24	David Phillips and Wm. A. Strickler.	Townships 16 north, range 1 east, 17, 18, 19, and 20 north, range 2 east.	Completed at date of last annual report except township 20, range 2 east, since completed, and contract closed.
8	June 4	Thomas F. Berry	Townships 17, 18, 19, and 20 north, range 3 west.	Corrections in townships 18 and 19, required at date of last annual report, have been made and contract closed.
9	June 5	David F. Byles	Townships 15 and 16 north, range 4 west, and 14, 15, and 16 north, range 5 west.	Required corrections made in field and contract closed.
17	Sept. 14 1856.	W. B. D. Newman	Township 13 north, range 5 west.....	Map, &c., transmitted; contract closed.
19	Mar. 19	Wm. Strong and Lewis Van Vleet.	Townships 6, 7, and 8 north, ranges 1 and 2 west; 7 and 8 north, range 3 west; and 8 north, ranges 4, 5, and 6 west.	Maps, &c., of townships 6 and 7 north, range 1 west, and exteriors of 8 north, range 1 west, transmitted; balance of the work completed, but no returns made.
20	July 14	Isaac W. Smith and Thomas F. Berry.	6th standard parallel northeast to Seattle, and west to Hood's canal.	Completed; map, &c., transmitted.
21	July 14	I. W. Smith and Thomas F. Berry.	Townships 21 and 22 north, range 1 west, and Bainbridge island.	Completed; map, &c., transmitted.
22	Sept. 16	Dominick Hunt.....	Townships 31 and 32 north, range 1 west, and 31, 32, 33, and 34 north, ranges 1 and 2 east, on Whidby's island.	Township 31 north, ranges 1 and 2 east, returned; maps, &c., transmitted; deputy in the field.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES TILTON,
Surveyor General of Washington Territory.

OFFICE SURVEYOR GENERAL W. T.,
Olympia, September 21, 1857.

B.

Statement showing the amount, character, and present condition of the field work undertaken in this Territory since September 20, 1856.

Contract.		Name of deputy.	Work embraced in the contract.	arks.
No.	Date.			
23	1857. Feb. 21	John Trutch.....	1st standard parallel north, through ranges 2 and 3 east.	Field notes returned and approved.
24	Feb. 21	John Trutch.....	Township 2 north, ranges 3 and 4 east; township 3 north, ranges 2 and 3 east, and 4 north, ranges 2 and 3 east.	Notes of 3 north, 2 east, and 2 north, 3 east, and the exteriors of 3 and 4 north, 2 east, 2, 3, and 4 north, range 3 east, and 2 north, range 4 east, returned and approved. Deputy in the field.
25	April 2	Henry M. Stearns.....	Subdivisions of township 13 north, range 1 west, and 13 and 14 north, range 3 west.	Maps, &c., of township 14 north, range 3 west, transmitted. Deputy in the field.
26	May 23	Thomas F. Berry and William H. Carlton.	Willamette meridian through townships 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, and 32 north.	Field-work completed to Admiralty Inlet. No returns made.
27	May 23	Thomas F. Berry and William H. Carlton.	Township 21 north, ranges 2 and 3 west; 21, 22, 23, and 24 north, ranges 1 and 2 east, and Varhon's, Maury's, and Blake islands.	Deputies in the field. Notes of 22 north, range 2 east, returned and approved.
28	August 8	John Trutch.....	Township 5 north, ranges 2 and 3 east.....	Deputy in the field.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES TILTON,
Surveyor General of Washington Territory.

OFFICE SURVEYOR GENERAL OF WASHINGTON TERRITORY,
Olympia, September 21, 1857.

C.

Statement of original plats made and copies transmitted to the General Land Office and district office since the 20th September, 1856.

Character of plat.	No. of copies.				When transmitted.
	Original.	General Land Office.	District office.	Total.	
Township—					
24 north, range 2 east.....	1	1	1	3	Oct. 21, 1856
25..do.....do.....	1	1	1	3	do.....
26..do.....do.....	1	1	1	3	do.....
20..do.....do.....	1	1	1	3	Oct. 28, 1856
21..do...range 1 west.....	1	1	1	3	Nov. 18, 1856
22..do.....do.....	1	1	1	3	do.....
31..do...range 1 east.....	1	1	1	3	Dec. 11, 1856
31..do...range 2 east.....	1	1	1	3	do.....
19..do...range 3 west.....	1	1	1	3	Dec. 18, 1856
18..do.....do.....	1	1		3	do.....
13..do...range 5 west.....	1	1	1	3	Dec. 30, 1856
16..do.....do.....	1	1	1	3	Jan. 16, 1857
6..do...range 1 west.....	1	1	1	3	Feb. 13, 1857
7..do.....do.....	1	1	1	3	do.....
14..do...range 3 west.....	1	1	1	3	Aug. 7, 1857
Exteriors of townships—					
14 north, range 5 west.....	1	1	.....	2	Jan. 16, 1857
8..do.....do.....	1	1	.....	2	Feb. 13, 1857

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES TILTON,

Surveyor General Washington Territory

OFFICE SURVEYOR GENERAL, W. T.,

Olympia, September 21, 1857.

D.

A list of field notes on file in this office which have been recorded, transcribed, and transmitted to the General Land Office since September 20, 1856.

Character of field notes.	When transmitted.
Subdivisions of townships:	
No. 24 north, range 2 east.....	October 21, 1856.
No. 25..do.....do.....	do do.....
No. 26..do.....do.....	do do.....
No. 20..do.....do.....	October 28, 1856.
No. 21 north, range 1 west.....	November 18, 1856.
No. 22..do.....do.....	do do.....
No. 31 north, range 1 east.....	December 11, 1856.
No. 31 north, range 2 east.....	do do.....
No. 19 north, range 3 west.....	December 18, 1856.
No. 18..do.....do.....	do do.....
No. 13 north, range 5 west.....	December 30, 1856.
No. 16..do.....do.....	January 16, 1857.
No. 6 north, range 1 west.....	February 13, 1857.
No. 7..do.....do.....	do do.....
No. 14 north, range 3 west.....	August 7, 1857.
Exteriors of townships:	
No. 14 north, range 5 west.....	January 16, 1857.
No. 8 north, range 1 west.....	February 13, 1857.

ery respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES TILTON,
Surveyor General of Washington Territory.

OFFICE SURVEYOR GENERAL W. T.,
Olympia, September 21, 1857.

E.

Estimate of expenses incident to the surveys of the public lands in the Territory of Washington for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

Salary of surveyor general.....	\$3,000 00
Salary of regular clerks in the office of surveyor general.....	4,000 00
For extra clerks employed in the office of the surveyor general in transcribing field notes for preservation at the seat of government, and examining and platting surveys of private land claims under the donation laws.....	4,000 00
For rent of office, wages of messenger, purchase and repairs of instruments, fuel, stationery, and other incidental expenses.....	3,000 00
For 800 miles of base, meridian and standard parallel lines east of the Cascade mountains, in Washington Territory, at \$20 per mile.....	16,000 00
For increased compensation of \$5 per mile for 400 miles of meridian and standard parallel lines, appropriated for in act making appropriations for fiscal year ending June 30, 1858.....	2,000 00
For increased compensation of \$3 per mile for 1,660 miles township and subdivisional lines, appropriated for in act making appropriations for fiscal year ending June 30, 1858.....	4,980 00
Total.....	36,980 00

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES TILTON,
Surveyor General Washington Territory.

OFFICE SURVEYOR GENERAL W. T.,
Olympia, September 21, 1857.

TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Santa Fé, New Mexico, September 30, 1857.

SIR: In accordance with instructions I respectfully submit the following report of the operations of this office, in the different branches confided to its care, from October 1, 1856, up to this date:

Surveys.

The contract entered into with John W. Garretson, esq., on the 3d of April, 1856, has been completed, the field notes returned to this office, examined and approved, and the plats executed and transmitted to your office.

On the 2d day of December, 1856, a contract was entered into with the said John W. Garretson, esq., for the survey of one thousand eight hundred miles of standard and correction and exterior township lines in the valley of the Rio Grande. Under this contract 36 miles 68 chains and 2 links of correction lines, and 693 miles and 3 chains of township and subdivision lines have been run.

The execution of this contract has been attended with much danger to the contractor, on account of the hostility of the Indians located west of the Rio Grande, greatly increased by an expedition made against them during last summer, when several Indians were killed and wounded, and war parties are now on the constant march seeking for opportunities to revenge themselves for injuries which they have sustained. Mr. Garretson had his animals stolen from him last spring by the Indians, and, although they were recovered, he lost several days in accomplishing the object, and under a heavy expense during the whole period.

Great praise is due to Captain Alfred Gibbs, of the regiment of mounted rifles, United States army, who was directed by the commanding officer at Fort Fillmore, to proceed with a portion of his company in pursuit of the Indians, for the promptness and energy manifested by him in overtaking them, and his bravery in the engagement had with them, having received a wound in his side from a lance, of which, I am happy to state, he has entirely recovered. Great praise is also due to Mr. Garretson and Mr. Louis Dickens, one of his employés, who accompanied Captain Gibbs, for their bravery in aiding to slaughter the Indians and recapture the animals, all of which were recovered with the exception of one mule killed by the Indians for food.

I respectfully recommend that the general commanding this department be directed by the proper authority to furnish deputy surveyors whose fields of labor are distant from the larger settlements with a sufficient escort to protect them from attacks by hostile bands of Indians. Unless this is done the public surveys in this Territory will be greatly retarded, as no deputy surveyor will be willing to risk his life and property for the remuneration allowed by the government for his services.

As Mr. Garretson was compelled, for a time, to abandon his work on the Rio Grande, for the reasons above given, a contract was made

with him on the 29th July last to extend the lines of the public surveys into the *valles*, situated about 40 miles northwest of this place, and subdivide not more than three hundred miles thereof, provided that amount of land susceptible of cultivation was found. This work is now being executed.

The entire surveys executed in this Territory since October 1, 1856, amount to 45 miles 61 chains 17 links of standard and correction lines, and 1,169 miles 25 chains and 9 links of exterior township and subdivision lines.

Herewith I have the honor to transmit a sketch map, showing the surveys executed since the date of my last annual report.

The distance between the eastern and western boundaries of this Territory being very great, and as the Rocky mountains run through its entire centre, I respectfully recommend that a meridian, to be styled the Fort Buchanan meridian, and base and standard parallels, be run west of the Rocky mountains, passing through Fort Buchanan, as shown on the sketch map herewith accompanying, and that the deputy surveyor entrusted with that duty be authorized to call upon the commander at Fort Buchanan for a suitable escort to protect him against the Indians.

Applications have been made to this office for the survey of several military reserves in this Territory. One of them, Fort Thorn, being in the immediate vicinity of Mr. Garretson's labors, I have caused to be surveyed, and the field notes are now under examination in this office. Those of Fort Stanton and Fort Buchanan are so distant from any of the lines of the public surveys that a compliance with the request of the commander of the department would be attended with a greater expense to the government than I feel authorized to incur; I have consequently recommended to the commanding general that he assign an officer of the topographical corps to that duty, which has been done, and he is now engaged in surveying the reserve at Fort Stanton.

As the private land claims granted by the governments of Spain and Mexico are spread over the entire portion of the Territory which is settled, the public surveys will necessarily be confined to those portions distant from the principal settlements until these claims are finally severed from the public domain by the action of Congress.

Several donation claims arising under the act of July 22, 1854, are entitled to patents, the period of four years required by law having expired. These also await the final disposal of private land claims before they can be surveyed and patented.

When such action is taken so as to ascertain which are undisputed public lands and subject to entry and donations, I respectfully recommend that portion of the law requiring donation claimants to conform to legal subdivisions to be repealed, where claims are located beyond the lines of surveys, and that this office be authorized to survey them separately and independent of any such surveys, in order to avoid constant difficulties and contentions between claimants.

Forty-eight donation claims have been filed in this office since the date of my last report, making a total of eighty claims filed, an abstract of which, marked A, is herewith transmitted.

I also repeat the recommendation that the donation law be amended in the manner suggested in my report for the year 1855.

Private land claims.

Twenty-six private land claims have been filed since October 1, 1856; an abstract of which, marked B, is herewith transmitted, making a total of fifty-seven private land claims only filed since this office was established.

Sixteen private land claims have been taken up, examined, and confirmed since October 1, 1856; three of which were transmitted on the 1st of January last, the remaining thirteen are herewith transmitted.

Those transmitted on the 1st January are—

No. 14. Charles Beaubien, Taos county.

No. 29. Town of Casa Colorado, Valencia county.

No. 32. Hugh Stevenson *et al.*, Doña Ana county.

I respectfully request that these three cases be transmitted to Congress with the following thirteen now forwarded, viz:

No. 8. Town of Tecolote, San Miguel county.

No. 11. Donaciano Vigil, do. do.

No. 16. E. W. Eaton, Santa Fé county.

No. 39. John Scolly *et al.*, Taos county.

No. 25. John Lamy, Santa Fé county.

No. 40. Town of Chilili, Bernalillo county.

No. 41. Antonio Sandoval, San Miguel county.

No. 43. Town of Belen, Valencia county.

No. 44. Serafin Ramirez, Bernalillo county.

No. 48. Charles Beaubien and Guadalupe Miranda, Taos county.

No. 50. Jose Leandro Perea, Bernalillo county.

No. 53. Ceran St. Vrain and heirs of C. Vigil, Taos county.

No. 54. Alexander Vallé, San Miguel county.

These cases are numbered in the order in which they were filed and entered on the docket.

The people of the Territory are informed (in many cases by designing persons) that the decision of this office on their claims makes them no more secure than they are at present; that it will occasion a great amount of unnecessary labor, and in many cases expense, in paying witnesses which may be required in the investigation of claims before this office; and therefore very few have responded to the notice requesting them to present their claims at as early a day as practicable. I therefore respectfully repeat my former recommendation for the establishment of a board of commissioners to investigate and decide upon private land claims in New Mexico, including those existing in the territory recently acquired from Mexico, styled the Gadsden Purchase. It should be required to hold at least one session at the county seat, or other convenient point, in each county, and should have full power to compel the presentation of claims, under penalty of a forfeiture of the land. Unless this board is established, or further legislation is had on the subject, it will be impossible to ascertain which are undisputed public lands and which are private property;

the public surveys will be greatly retarded ; donation claimants will be subject to many vexations and doubts in taking up lands, and in many cases will lose their improvements on account of the uncertainty of their right to settle upon them.

As full testimony will be taken before the board, if established, not only in relation to the grants themselves, but also in regard to the boundaries of claims, as a matter of economy, as well as being the means of obtaining more reliable information in regard to the survey of those claims after their final confirmation, I would suggest that the surveyor general be made a member of the board, if created.

In my estimate of appropriations I have included five thousand dollars for the purpose of allowing the surveyor general to take testimony on the ground in those private claims which may be finally confirmed, wherein the boundaries are not well proven, and which require ocular proofs in order to establish them.

As many English, Spanish, and Mexican works are absolutely required in the investigation of private land claims in this Territory, and the amount of five hundred dollars appropriated at the last session of Congress not being sufficient to purchase one-half of those which are indispensable, I have estimated for an additional sum of one thousand five hundred dollars.

Should the land board recommended be established, this library can be transferred to the commission, and returned to this office when their labors are completed.

Further legislation is recommended in regard to mines and mineral lands in this Territory, which were worked and owned by individuals prior to the cession of the country to the United States. In many cases no title deeds are held by claimants to mineral lands, they having been lost and destroyed by several means, although the owners possess a just and equitable title to the lands so claimed.

The prompt action of the government is respectfully requested in this matter, so as to avoid endless suits and difficulties between claimants and persons who may hereafter settle in the country with the intention of working the many rich mines found in it.

I also request that the appropriation for the contingent expenses, house rent, fuel, &c., for this office, be increased from three thousand to five thousand dollars, materials, stationery, &c., required for the use of the office being more costly here than in the State of California, and, in many cases, articles which cannot be obtained here having to be purchased in the eastern States and brought out by mail, at a cost of fifty cents per pound in the winter season, from Independence to this place.

I have also estimated for thirty thousand dollars for the survey of such private land claims and pueblo grants as may be finally confirmed by Congress.

The appropriation for a vault, made, at the request of this office, for the preservation of the records, at the first session of the last Congress, has been entirely consumed without accomplishing the object intended. Two small holes in the *cellar* of the new State House building have been arched over, and that is all that has been done. The building is yet without a roof, and likely to be so for some years

to come. The places *called* the vaults are without floors or doors, and, when completed, would have no ventilation or light, and entirely unfit for keeping valuable papers, and only adapted to storing coal or wood for fuel. The appropriation having been entirely consumed by Governor Meriwether, the superintendent of public buildings, to no purpose, I respectfully request that an appropriation of two thousand dollars be made for the purpose of constructing a suitable place for the preservation of the title deeds of private land claims and other records relating to lands and land titles in this Territory now in the custody of the surveyor general.

The correspondence with the department and in relation to surveys and private land claims is brought up to date.

Herewith I have the honor to accompany estimate of appropriations, marked C, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM PELHAM,

Surveyor General of New Mexico.

THOMAS A. HENDRICKS, Esq.,

Comm'r of the General Land Office, Washington City, D. C.

A.

Abstract of donation claims filed in the office of the surveyor general of New Mexico from September 1, 1856, to September 30, 1857.

No.	Date when filed.	Name.	Commencement of settlement.	When entitled to a patent.	Locality of claim.
33	Sept. 16, 1856	Juan de Jesus Brito.....	May 15, 1856	May 15, 1860	San Miguel county.
34	Oct. 6, 1856	Vicente Romero*.....	April 15, 1849	April 15, 1853	Santa Ana county..
35	Dec. 26, 1856	Prudencio Garcia.....	Dec. 23, 1856	Dec. 23, 1860	Santa Fé county...
36	Jan. 28, 1857	Jesus Maria Herrera y Baca.....	April 14, 1856	April 14, 1860	Rio Arriba county..
37	Jan. 31, 1857	Antonio Romero*.....	Mar. 15, 1853	Mar. 15, 1857	San Miguel county.
38	Feb. 22, 1857	Charles W. Beach.....	Jan. 20, 1857	Jan. 20, 1861	Doña Ana county..
39	Feb. 23, 1857	Juan Sandoval.....	Feb. 19, 1857	Feb. 19, 1861	Santa Fé county...
40	do.....	John Wommalsdorf.....	Feb. 12, 1857	Feb. 12, 1861	do.....
41	do.....	Jacob Wommalsdorf.....	Feb. 19, 1857	Feb. 19, 1861	do.....
42	do.....	Francisco Barrio.....	Nov. 1, 1853	Nov. 1, 1857	Doña Ana county..
43	Mar. 5, 1857	Santiago Gonzalez.....	Jan. 27, 1857	Jan. 27, 1861	Bernalillo county...
44	Mar. 23, 1857	José de Jesus Ortiz.....	Mar. 1, 1856	Mar. 1, 1860	Santa Fé county...
45	do.....	Blas Lueero.....	Feb. 4, 1857	Feb. 4, 1861	Bernalillo county...
46	Mar. 28, 1857	Pedro Candelano.....	Mar. 2, 1857	Mar. 2, 1861	do.....
47	April 6, 1857	Manuel Garcia y Griego.....	Feb. 4, 1857	Feb. 4, 1861	do.....
48	do.....	Jesus Abraham Mora.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
49	do.....	Roque Chaves.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
50	do.....	Ambrosio Garcia.....	Feb. 1, 1857	Feb. 1, 1861	do.....
51	April 13, 1857	José Pacheco.....	Dec. 14, 1856	Dec. 14, 1860	Santa Fé county....
52	do.....	Jesus Maria Ortiz.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
53	May 6, 1857	Guadalupe Salazar.....	Mar. 15, 1857	Mar. 15, 1861	San Miguel county.
54	May 29, 1857	Roque Sanchez.....	Mar. 10, 1857	Mar. 10, 1861	Santa Fé county...
55	May 30, 1857	José Ygnacio Archuleta.....	May 29, 1857	May 29, 1861	do.....
56	June 15, 1857	José Maria Martinez*.....	Aug. 24, 1851	Aug. 24, 1855	San Miguel county.
57	June 29, 1857	Antonio Gonzalez*.....	Mar. 17, 1849	Mar. 17, 1853	do.....
58	do.....	Juan Armijo.....	Sept. 7, 1856	Sept. 7, 1860	do.....
59	July 3, 1857	Luis Gallegos*.....	Mar. 1, 1852	Mar. 1, 1856	do.....
60	do.....	Encarnacion Gonzalez*.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
61	July 7, 1857	Jesus Maria Romero.....	Feb. 1, 1854	Feb. 1, 1858	do.....
62	do.....	Sabino Sandoval.....	July 1, 1857	July 1, 1861	do.....
63	do.....	Crisanto Rodriguez*.....	Mar. 1, 1852	Mar. 1, 1856	do.....
64	July 9, 1857	Baltazar Padilla.....	Feb. 1, 1856	Feb. 1, 1860	Santa Fé county....
65	July 17, 1857	José Trinidad Barela.....	July 1, 1857	July 1, 1861	San Miguel county.
66	July 23, 1857	Antonio Armenta.....	July 23, 1857	July 23, 1861	do.....
67	July 28, 1857	Juan Ygnacio Castillo.....	Mar. 15, 1852	Mar. 15, 1856	do.....
68	Aug. 4, 1857	José Antonio Gonzalez.....	Aug. 1, 1857	Aug. 1, 1861	do.....
69	do.....	Isabel Tafoya.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
70	do.....	George Tafoya.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
71	Aug. 6, 1857	Juan de Jesus Rael.....	Aug. 4, 1857	Aug. 4, 1861	Santa Fé county....
72	Aug. 10, 1857	Charles Anderson.....	Aug. 7, 1857	Aug. 7, 1861	San Miguel county.
73	do.....	Joseph Baitzel.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
74	Aug. 12, 1857	José Ramon Gonzalez.....	Aug. 4, 1857	Aug. 4, 1861	do.....
75	Sept. 5, 1857	Jesus Lopez.....	May 17, 1856	May 17, 1860	do.....
76	do.....	Juan Ortiz.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
77	Sept. 9, 1857	Juan Francisco Ortiz*.....	Aug. 19, 1847	Aug. 19, 1851	do.....
78	do.....	Ysidro Gallegos*.....	do.....	do.....	do.....
79	Sept. 10, 1857	Pablo Carrillo*.....	Aug. 8, 1850	Aug. 8, 1854	do.....
80	do.....	Rafael Lucindo Montoya*.....	do.....	do.....	do.....

* Entitled to patent.

The above abstract is correct.

WM. PELHAM,
Surveyor General of New Mexico.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Santa Fé, New Mexico, September 30, 1857.

B.

Abstract of private land claims filed in the Office of the Surveyor General of New Mexico from October 1, 1856, to September 30, 1857.

No.	Date of grant.	Date when filed.	Name of original grantee.	Name of present claimant.	By whom granted.	Locality of claim.	Remarks.
33	June 5, 1853	Mar. 24, 1856	José Maria Sanchez.....	José Maria Sanchez.....	Guadalupe Miranda, commissioner.....	Dña Ana county..	
34	.....	April 1, 1856	Francisco de Herrera.....	John Laury, bishop of N. M..	.....	Santa Fé county...	
35	.....	April 2, 1856	Town of Cubero.....	Town of Cubero.....	.....	Valencia county...	
36	Nov. 19, 1824	April 11, 1856	Pablo Montoya.....	Pablo Montoya.....	Provincial deputation of New Mexico.....	Taos county.....	
37	Sept. 19, 1833	Mar. 24, 1856	Francisco Ortiz and Ygnacio Cano	Elisha Whitlessey <i>et al.</i>	Francisco Bacay y Ortiz, justice of the peace..	Santa Fé county...	Mine.
38	Sept. 19, 1823	April 14, 1856	Town of Casa Colorado.....	Town of Casa Colorado.....	Provincial deputation of New Mexico.....	Valencia county...	Confirmed.
39	Mar. 20, 1842	May 9, 1856	Pedro Sanchez.....	Ramon Vigil.....	Gaspar Domingo de Mendoza, governor and captain general.	Rio Arriba county..	
40	.....	.....	Estanislao Sandoval.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dec. 20, 1845	.....	Julian Duran.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	Oct. 7, 1856	José Tapia.....	José Manuel Córdova.....	Albino Perez, political chief.....	Taos county.....	
	.....	.....	José Francisco Duran.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oct. 31, 1842	.....	Basilio Gonzalez.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	José Garcia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	June 13, 1815	Oct. 17, 1856	Luis Maria Cabeza de Baca.....	Thomas Cabeza de Baca.....	Alberto Maynez, governor and captain general..	Santa Ana county..	Confirmed.
42	May 7, 1846	Dec. 26, 1856	John Scully <i>et al.</i>	Henry O'Neil <i>et al.</i>	Manuel Armijo, governor.....	Taos county.....	Confirmed.
43	Mar. 20, 1841	Jan. 3, 1857	Town of Chilili.....	Town of Chilili.....	do.....	Bernalillo county..	Confirmed.
44	Nov. 19, 1824	Oct. 21, 1856	Antonio Sandoval.....	Antonio Sandoval.....	Territorial deputation of New Mexico.....	San Miguel county..	Confirmed.
45	May 13, 1809	Jan. 26, 1857	Ygnacio Sanchez Vergara.....	Francisco Sandoval.....	José Manrique, acting governor.....	Santa Ana county..	Confirmed.
46	Nov. 15, 1740	Jan. 26, 1857	Diego Torres de Salazar <i>et al.</i>	Town of Belen.....	Gaspar Domingo de Mendoza, governor and captain general.	Valencia county...	Confirmed.
47	Aug. 17, 1839	Jan. 27, 1857	Jesus Miera <i>et al.</i>	Serafin Ramirez.....	Provincial deputation of New Mexico.....	Bernalillo county..	Confirmed.
48	May 16, 1786	Jan. 29, 1857	Antonio Armenta <i>et al.</i>	Francisco Sandoval.....	Juan Bautista de Anza, governor and captain general.	Santa Ana county..	
49	Mar. 17, 1824	Feb. 3, 1857	Town of Tapique.....	Town of Tapique.....	Francisco Sarracino, political chief.....	Valencia county...	
50	Nov. 25, 1794	Mar. 19, 1857	Town of San Miguel.....	Town of San Miguel.....	Fernando Chacon, governor.....	San Miguel county..	
51	Mar. 3, 1825	May 15, 1857	Pedro José Perea.....	José Leandro Perea.....	Territorial deputation of New Mexico.....	do.....	Confirmed.
52	June 17, 1744	May 22, 1857	Santiago Ramirez.....	Harvey E. Easterday.....	Joaquin Codallos y Rabal, governor and captain general.	Santa Fé county...	
53	Dec. 9, 1843	June 4, 1857	Ceran St. Vrain and Cornelio Vigil	C. St. Vrain and heirs of C. Vigil.	Manuel Armijo, governor.....	Taos county.....	Confirmed.
54	April 30, 1819	June 19, 1857	Antonio Ortiz.....	Heirs of Antonio Ortiz.....	Facundo Melgares, governor and captain general.	San Miguel county..	
55	June 1, 1820	June 20, 1857	Pedro Ascue de Armendaris.....	Heirs of P. A. de Armendaris.	do.....	Socorro county...	
56	May 3, 1820	June 22, 1857	do.....	do.....	do.....	Valencia county...	

The above abstract is correct.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Santa Fé, New Mexico, September 30, 1857.

WM. PELHAM, Surveyor General of New Mexico.

C.

Estimate of appropriations required for the office of the Surveyor General of New Mexico for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859.

For salary of the surveyor general -----	\$3,000 00
For salary of translator -----	2,000 00
For salaries of clerks and messengers -----	12,000 00
For incidental expenses, house-rent, fuel, stationery, &c -----	5,000 00
For establishing and proving boundaries of claims approved by Congress ---	5,000 00
For surveying private land claims and Pueblo grants -----	30,000 00
For the construction of a vault for the preservation of the archives of the surveyor general's office -----	2,000 00
For the purchase of English, Spanish, and Mexican law books, the last ap- propriation not being sufficient -----	1,500 00
For the survey of the Fort Buchanan meridian, base, and standard parallel lines -----	30,000 00
	90,500 00

WM. PELHAM, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Santa Fé, New Mexico, September 30, 1857.

KANSAS TERRITORY.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., Oct. 21, 1857.

SIR: In conformity with your instructions of 9th May, 1857, I submit the following report of the operations of this office for the year ending September 30, 1857.

	Miles.	Chains.	Links.	Miles.	Chains.	Links.
There has been surveyed of the south principal meridian and standard parallels—						
In Kansas -----	394	35	80			
In Nebraska -----	572	07	23			
				966	43	03
TOWNSHIP LINES.						
In Kansas -----	3,236	63	75			
In Kansas, on Indian account -----	451	06	06			
In Nebraska -----	89	20	27			
				3,777	10	08
SECTION OR SUBDIVISION LINES.						
In Kansas -----	12,392	01	19			
In Kansas, on Indian account -----	1,234	15	78			
In Nebraska -----	6,767	46	32			
				20,393	63	29
Total miles surveyed in this district -----				25,137	36	40

The number of acres already surveyed is as follows:

In Kansas	-	-	-	-	6,717,549.52
In Nebraska	-	-	-	-	2,666,015.03
Total reported	-	-	-	-	9,383,564.55

Included in this are 879,334 acres of Indian trust lands, but the Shawnee, Wyandott, and other reserves are included.

There is now reported to this office, but not forwarded to the department - - - 681,586.13

Under contract, but not yet reported, the returns from which are looked for during the months of November and December, amounting, probably—

In Kansas, to	-	-	-	-	1,936,000.00
In Nebraska, to	-	-	-	-	1,760,000.00

Probable amount of acres which can be offered at public sale by the 1st June, 1858—

In Kansas	-	-	-	-	9,036,549.00
In Nebraska	-	-	-	-	4,726,601.00
Total	-	-	-	-	13,763,150.00

With regard to the New York Indian lands, this office is advised that not more than thirty or forty Indian families are on the lands, and that the interests of the people of the Territory look to their survey and sale as early as practicable, for large portions of them are now occupied. The estimates for surveys herewith forwarded embrace these lands.

In accordance with instructions from the General Land Office, dated 25th March, 1857, this office immediately, on the receipt of the requisite plats from the office of the surveyor general of Missouri and Illinois, despatched Messrs. Hopkins and Haddock to survey the connexions between the surveys of Kansas Territory and those of the State of Missouri. This work has been satisfactorily completed, and will shortly be reported to your office.

The following tabular statements, which are made a part of this report, exhibit in detail the operations of this office to the 30th September, 1857, and the expenditures to June 30, 1857.

1. Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Pawnee land office during the year ending 30th September, 1857.
2. Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Delaware land office during the year ending 30th September, 1857.
3. Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished

to the Western land office during the year ending September 30, 1857.

4. Statement showing description of lands and, area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Osage land office during the year ending 30th September, 1857.
5. Diagrams and field notes of Shawnee reserve, retained under instructions of February 20, 1856.
6. Diagrams and field notes of Shawnee cession, retained under instructions of February 20, 1856.
7. Statement showing description of New York Indian lands surveyed east of range 12, and lands situated on the Wyandott reserve.
8. List of Wyandott floats filed in this office.
9. Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the South Platte River land office during the year ending 30th September, 1857.
10. Statements showing description of lands, and area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Nemaha land office September 30, 1857.
11. Statements showing description of lands, and area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Omaha land office during the year ending 30th September, 1857.
12. List of lands in the Nemaha land district, the plats of which are retained on account of the uncertainty regarding the western boundary of the half breed lands.
13. Statement showing number of letters written to the department, deputy surveyors, and others; also, number of letters received during the year ending 30th September, 1857.
14. General statement of receipts and disbursements by the surveyor general of Kansas and Nebraska on account of the appropriations for the several services in his department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.
15. Estimate of sums required for the extension of surveys for the year ending June 30, 1859. (Kansas and Nebraska.)
16. Estimate of sums required for office expenses for the year ending June 30, 1859.
17. Statement of surveys in the Territory of Kansas during the year ending September 30, 1857. (General account.)
18. Statement of surveys in the Territory of Kansas during the year ending September 30, 1857. (Indian account.)
19. Statement of surveys in the Territory of Nebraska during the year ending September 30, 1857.
20. Map showing the progress of the public surveys in the Territories of Kansas and Nebraska.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. CALHOUN,
Surveyor General.

No. 1. STATEMENT

PAWNEE LAND OFFICE.

Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, for which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Pawnee land office during the year ending September 30, 1857.

Township.	Range	Area.
		<i>Acres.</i>
10 south	9 east	12,509.90
18 south	9 east	21,451.02
21 south	9 east	22,861.27
22 south	9 east	22,966.95
10 south	10 east	7,465.77
18 south	10 east	21,744.09
21 south	10 east	22,935.25
22 south	10 east	22,911.29
16 south	11 east	16,498.79
17 south	11 east	16,339.36
18 south	11 east	22,515.30
21 south	11 east	22,977.82
22 south	11 east	22,842.97
16 south	12 east	22,754.76
17 south	12 east	22,602.79
18 south	12 east	22,781.86
21 south	12 east	22,775.34
22 south	12 east	22,791.15
16 south	13 east	2,181.62
17 south	13 east	2,006.50
18 south	13 east	1,779.64
19 south	13 east	18,265.24
20 south	13 east	23,048.31
21 south	13 east	22,967.63
22 south	13 east	22,691.84
19 south	14 east	17,586.51
20 south	14 east	23,094.47
21 south	14 east	23,594.15
22 south	14 east	23,073.40
19 south	15 east	17,028.79
20 south	15 east	23,044.74
21 south	15 east	23,442.43
22 south	15 east	22,896.16
19 south	16 east	16,913.69
20 south	16 east	23,052.93
21 south	16 east	23,535.51
22 south	16 east	23,135.20
19 south	17 east	17,085.73
20 south	17 east	23,145.04
21 south	17 east	23,951.67
22 south	17 east	23,091.60
16 south	18 east	5,175.49
17 south	18 east	488.46
18 south	18 east	5,774.49
19 south	18 east	18,618.53
20 south	18 east	23,006.13
21 south	18 east	23,666.74
22 south	18 east	23,073.68
16 south	19 east	911.00
17 south	19 east	2,085.20
18 south	19 east	23,134.95
19 south	19 east	23,185.51

STATEMENT—Continued.

Township.	Range.	Area. Acres.
20 south	19 east	22,983.49
21 south	19 east	23,613.08
22 south	19 east	22,806.16
15 south	20 east	839.03
16 south	20 east	8,279.08
17 south	20 east	7,333.39
18 south	20 east	22,822.19
19 south	20 east	22,802.49
20 south	20 east	22,963.51
21 south	20 east	24,115.49
22 south	20 east	23,190.76
15 south	21 east	3,040.88
16 south	21 east	22,404.92
17 south	21 east	22,606.63
18 south	21 east	22,720.01
19 south	21 east	22,859.09
20 south	21 east	23,047.75
21 south	21 east	23,714.63
22 south	21 east	22,862.69
15 south	22 east	3,341.79
16 south	22 east	22,637.81
17 south	22 east	22,648.80
18 south	22 east	22,757.15
19 south	22 east	23,069.22
20 south	22 east	23,035.58
21 south	22 east	23,031.87
22 south	22 east	22,298.81
15 south	23 east	3,464.52
16 south	23 east	22,972.10
17 south	23 east	22,794.70
18 south	23 east	22,505.07
19 south	23 east	22,989.28
20 south	23 east	23,024.51
21 south	23 east	23,712.83
22 south	23 east	22,324.07
15 south	24 east	3,421.79
16 south	24 east	23,632.89
17 south	24 east	23,297.72
18 south	24 east	23,079.50
19 south	24 east	22,656.10
20 south	24 east	22,566.05
21 south	24 east	23,669.72
22 south	24 east	22,932.55
15 south	25 east	2,424.04
16 south	25 east	17,550.77
17 south	25 east	17,292.35
18 south	25 east	17,204.83
19 south	25 east	17,258.60
20 south	25 east	17,452.96
21 south	25 east	21,390.09
22 south	25 east	20,920.16
Total		1,947,822.16

J. CALHOUN, Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Lecompton, Kansas Territory, October 21, 1857.

No. 2.

DELAWARE LAND OFFICE.

Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, for which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Delaware land office during the year ending September 30, 1857.

Township.	Range.	Area.
		<i>Acres.</i>
1 south	9 east	22,822.79
3 south	9 east	22,832.57
4 south	9 east	22,956.39
5 south	9 east	22,906.77
7 south	9 east	23,050.38
8 south	9 east	23,043.26
9 south	9 east	23,042.16
10 south	9 east	9,779.82
1 south	10 east	22,683.94
3 south	10 east	22,777.75
4 south	10 east	22,984.22
5 south	10 east	22,999.91
7 south	10 east	19,780.60
8 south	10 east	13,264.34
9 south	10 east	13,497.46
10 south	10 east	5,463.87
1 south	11 east	22,942.73
2 south	11 east	23,063.74
4 south	11 east	23,285.23
5 south	11 east	23,175.94
1 south	12 east	22,657.64
3 south	12 east	22,829.07
4 south	12 east	22,955.43
5 south	12 east	23,034.86
1 south	13 east	22,981.63
2 south	13 east	22,936.14
3 south	13 east	22,972.78
4 south	13 east	23,021.00
5 south	13 east	23,015.77
6 south	13 east	23,161.98
7 south	13 east	15,180.48
1 south	14 east	22,981.15
2 south	14 east	22,974.17
3 south	14 east	22,967.58
4 south	14 east	22,982.92
5 south	14 east	22,972.25
6 south	14 east	23,137.04
7 south	14 east	14,991.94
1 south	15 east	22,807.77
2 south	15 east	22,870.96
3 south	15 east	12,503.03
4 south	15 east	11,892.88
5 south	15 east	11,837.20
6 south	15 east	22,518.58
7 south	15 east	18,117.65
8 south	15 east	9,743.50
9 south	15 east	9,878.40
10 south	15 east	9,913.18
11 south	15 east	4,120.02
1 south	16 east	22,257.32
2 south	16 east	22,882.25
3 south	16 east	992.27

REPORT OF THE STATEMENT—Continued.

Township.	Range.	Area. Acres.
6 south	16 east	16,588.33
7 south	16 east	23,042.41
8 south	16 east	22,940.94
9 south	16 east	23,022.64
10 south	16 east	23,027.67
11 south	16 east	9,790.38
1 south	17 east	16,532.35
2 south	17 east	22,880.05
3 south	17 east	11,256.90
4 south	17 east	10,651.69
5 south	17 east	10,417.31
6 south	17 east	14,756.86
7 south	17 east	22,576.52
8 south	17 east	22,585.60
9 south	17 east	22,750.82
10 south	17 east	17,045.39
11 south	17 east	10,463.88
1 south	18 east	15,995.16
2 south	18 east	22,790.44
3 south	18 east	22,862.48
4 south	18 east	22,851.25
5 south	18 east	22,968.68
6 south	18 east	23,063.01
7 south	18 east	22,939.41
8 south	18 east	23,144.38
9 south	18 east	23,315.40
10 south	18 east	676.36
1 south	19 east	16,076.35
2 south	19 east	22,881.89
3 south	19 east	22,943.96
4 south	19 east	22,995.19
5 south	19 east	23,078.70
6 south	19 east	23,116.62
7 south	19 east	22,965.00
8 south	19 east	23,103.21
9 south	19 east	23,376.32
10 south	19 east	1,147.96
1 south	20 east	1,256.82
2 south	20 east	18,062.35
3 south	20 east	22,933.40
4 south	20 east	22,998.79
5 south	20 east	22,987.48
6 south	20 east	23,391.13
7 south	20 east	23,005.06
8 south	20 east	23,004.18
9 south	20 east	22,991.52
10 south	20 east	1,770.97
2 south	21 east	12,199.08
3 south	21 east	22,964.63
4 south	21 east	21,035.28
5 south	21 east	7,479.80
6 south	21 east	6,766.39
7 south	21 east	21,472.89
8 south	21 east	23,103.80
9 south	21 east	22,993.40
10 south	21 east	2,422.57
2 south	22 east	11,607.01
8 south	22 east	18,540.15

STATEMENT—Continued.

	Township.	Range.	Area.
			<i>Acres.</i>
4 south		22 east	6,062.37
7 south		22 east	8,227.07
8 south		22 east	16,768.71
9 south		22 east	23,008.76
10 south		22 east	3,124.86
3 south		23 east	1,319.45
7 south		23 east	38.40
8 south		23 east	418.38
9 south		23 east	6,740.95
10 south		23 east	2,979.56
			2,130,619.43

J. CALHOUN, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1859.

No. 3.

WESTERN LAND OFFICE.

Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, for which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the western land office during the year ending September 30, 1857.

	Township.	Range.	Area.
			<i>Acres.</i>
14 south		1 east	22,973.56
16 south		1 east	23,049.93
17 south		1 east	23,067.85
18 south		1 east	23,007.10
9 south		2 east	22,979.81
10 south		2 east	22,961.30
14 south		2 east	23,074.81
16 south		2 east	22,649.87
17 south		2 east	22,823.92
18 south		2 east	22,970.65
9 south		3 east	22,764.27
10 south		3 east	23,069.05
14 south		3 east	22,964.58
16 south		3 east	22,813.96
17 south		3 east	22,944.20
18 south		3 east	22,999.43
9 south		4 east	22,569.47
10 south		4 east	22,712.24
14 south		4 east	22,994.90
16 south		4 east	22,911.93
17 south		4 east	22,930.00
18 south		4 east	22,939.94
9 south		5 east	22,929.63
10 south		5 east	22,756.83
16 south		5 east	22,883.33

REPORT OF THE STATEMENT—Continued.

Area.	Township.	Range.	Area.
			<i>Acres.</i>
72	17 south	5 east	22,888.80
70	18 south	5 east	22,965.48
17	1 south	6 east	14,365.34
87	9 south	6 east	23,023.03
88	10 south	6 east	22,985.28
84	16 south	6 east	23,076.65
94	17 south	6 east	23,084.12
82	18 south	6 east	23,063.18
30	1 south	7 east	14,566.56
87	9 south	7 east	22,842.61
	10 south	7 east	22,430.26
84	16 south	7 east	22,845.54
	17 south	7 east	22,992.33
	18 south	7 east	23,023.57
	21 south	7 east	23,002.18
	22 south	7 east	23,012.61
	1 south	8 east	18,762.11
	3 south	8 east	24,013.56
	4 south	8 east	24,042.05
	5 south	8 east	24,178.36
	7 south	8 east	25,493.75
	8 south	8 east	25,620.72
	16 south	8 east	3,070.46
	17 south	8 east	3,116.16
	18 south	8 east	25,933.96
	21 south	8 east	28,572.48
	22 south	8 east	28,229.62
			1,153,943.33

J. CALHOUN,
Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

No. 4.

OSAGE LAND OFFICE.

Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, for which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Osage land office during the year ending September 30, 1857.

Township.	Range.	Area.	Township.	Range.	Area.
		<i>Acres.</i>			<i>Acres.</i>
23 south	7 east	22,934.71	23 south	15 east	10,716.98
24 south	7 east	23,030.76	23 south	16 east	10,706.49
25 south	7 east	22,997.31	23 south	17 east	10,531.82
23 south	8 east	19,393.72	23 south	18 east	10,653.98
24 south	8 east	10,785.63	23 south	19 east	10,531.80
25 south	8 east	11,057.07	23 south	20 east	10,684.60
23 south	9 east	11,423.26	23 south	21 east	10,525.68
23 south	10 east	11,407.90	23 south	22 east	10,234.16
23 south	11 east	11,277.41	23 south	23 east	10,340.29
23 south	12 east	11,053.44	23 south	24 east	10,374.95
23 south	13 east	10,798.61	23 south	25 east	10,512.88
23 south	14 east	10,903.80			
					291,877.25

J. CALHOUN,
Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

No. 5.

SHAWNEE RESERVE.

Diagrams and field-notes of which are retained under instructions of February 20, 1856.

Township.	Range.	Area.	Township.	Range.	Area.
		<i>Acres.</i>			<i>Acres.</i>
12 south	20 east	1,408.38	13 south	23 east	23,148.99
13 south	20 east	7,389.88	14 south	23 east	23,131.69
14 south	20 east	7,206.33	15 south	23 east	19,552.60
15 south	20 east	6,308.11	11 south	24 east	7,685.94
12 south	21 east	3,948.38	12 south	24 east	22,845.53
13 south	21 east	22,813.44	13 south	24 east	22,868.38
14 south	21 east	22,998.85	14 south	24 east	22,820.74
15 south	21 east	19,959.50	15 south	24 east	19,560.08
12 south	22 east	8,880.18	11 south	25 east	6,935.30
13 south	22 east	22,938.05	12 south	25 east	16,169.19
14 south	22 east	22,871.33	13 south	25 east	16,135.63
15 south	22 east	19,682.69	14 south	25 east	16,135.01
11 south	23 east	1,888.18	15 south	25 east	13,541.38
12 south	23 east	20,836.40			
					419,713.86

J. CALHOUN,
Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

No. 6.

SHAWNEE CESSION.

Diagrams and field-notes of which are retained under instructions of February 20, 1856.

Township.	Range.	Area	Township.	Range.	Area.
		<i>Acres.</i>			<i>Acres.</i>
14 south	5 east.....	23,012.05	14 south	15 east.....	22,831.63
13 south	7 east.....	22,930.56	15 south	15 east.....	21,002.21
14 south	7 east.....	22,986.26	11 south	16 east.....	7,167.55
13 south	8 east.....	26,873.25	12 south	16 east.....	22,834.66
14 south	8 east.....	20,017.15	13 south	16 east.....	22,941.44
15 south	8 east.....	2,420.55	14 south	16 east.....	23,167.41
13 south	9 east.....	22,883.73	15 south	16 east.....	21,117.20
14 south	9 east.....	16,519.63	11 south	17 east.....	4,304.47
13 south	10 east.....	22,875.05	12 south	17 east.....	23,300.42
14 south	10 east.....	16,635.16	13 south	17 east.....	23,307.97
13 south	11 east.....	22,904.19	14 south	17 east.....	23,075.78
14 south	11 east.....	21,269.36	15 south	17 east.....	20,944.17
15 south	11 east.....	16,709.55	11 south	18 east.....	3,419.70
13 south	12 east.....	22,913.78	12 south	18 east.....	22,306.26
14 south	12 east.....	22,991.56	13 south	18 east.....	22,690.68
15 south	12 east.....	23,023.50	14 south	18 east.....	22,763.31
13 south	13 east.....	22,797.08	15 south	18 east.....	21,514.40
12 south	13 east.....	7,274.06	11 south	19 east.....	9.65
14 south	13 east.....	22,857.37	12 south	19 east.....	18,263.55
15 south	13 east.....	21,181.36	13 south	19 east.....	22,974.79
13 south	14 east.....	22,811.98	14 south	19 east.....	23,048.61
12 south	14 east.....	7,402.62	15 south	19 east.....	20,691.62
14 south	14 east.....	22,855.64	12 south	20 east.....	2,088.48
15 south	14 east.....	21,126.97	13 south	20 east.....	15,494.17
11 south	15 east.....	2,835.76	14 south	20 east.....	15,736.02
12 south	15 east.....	13,304.01	15 south	20 east.....	14,342.25
13 south	15 east.....	22,872.91			
					975,673.49

J. CALHOUN,
Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

14 south	5 east.....	23,012.05	14 south	15 east.....	22,831.63
13 south	7 east.....	22,930.56	15 south	15 east.....	21,002.21
14 south	7 east.....	22,986.26	11 south	16 east.....	7,167.55
13 south	8 east.....	26,873.25	12 south	16 east.....	22,834.66
14 south	8 east.....	20,017.15	13 south	16 east.....	22,941.44
15 south	8 east.....	2,420.55	14 south	16 east.....	23,167.41
13 south	9 east.....	22,883.73	15 south	16 east.....	21,117.20
14 south	9 east.....	16,519.63	11 south	17 east.....	4,304.47
13 south	10 east.....	22,875.05	12 south	17 east.....	23,300.42
14 south	10 east.....	16,635.16	13 south	17 east.....	23,307.97
13 south	11 east.....	22,904.19	14 south	17 east.....	23,075.78
14 south	11 east.....	21,269.36	15 south	17 east.....	20,944.17
15 south	11 east.....	16,709.55	11 south	18 east.....	3,419.70
13 south	12 east.....	22,913.78	12 south	18 east.....	22,306.26
14 south	12 east.....	22,991.56	13 south	18 east.....	22,690.68
15 south	12 east.....	23,023.50	14 south	18 east.....	22,763.31
13 south	13 east.....	22,797.08	15 south	18 east.....	21,514.40
12 south	13 east.....	7,274.06	11 south	19 east.....	9.65
14 south	13 east.....	22,857.37	12 south	19 east.....	18,263.55
15 south	13 east.....	21,181.36	13 south	19 east.....	22,974.79
13 south	14 east.....	22,811.98	14 south	19 east.....	23,048.61
12 south	14 east.....	7,402.62	15 south	19 east.....	20,691.62
14 south	14 east.....	22,855.64	12 south	20 east.....	2,088.48
15 south	14 east.....	21,126.97	13 south	20 east.....	15,494.17
11 south	15 east.....	2,835.76	14 south	20 east.....	15,736.02
12 south	15 east.....	13,304.01	15 south	20 east.....	14,342.25
13 south	15 east.....	22,872.91			
					975,673.49

J. CALHOUN,
Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

NEW YORK INDIAN LANDS.

Statement showing description of New York Indian lands surveyed east of range 12, and lands situated on the Wyandott reserve.

Township.	Range.	Township.	Range.
24 south.....	13 east.....	24 south.....	19 east.....
25 south.....	13 east.....	25 south.....	20 east.....
24 south.....	14 east.....	24 south.....	21 east.....
25 south.....	14 east.....	25 south.....	21 east.....
24 south.....	15 east.....	24 south.....	23 east.....
25 south.....	15 east.....	25 south.....	23 east.....
24 south.....	16 east.....	24 south.....	24 east.....
25 south.....	16 east.....	25 south.....	24 east.....
24 south.....	17 east.....	25 south.....	25 east.....
25 south.....	17 east.....		

WYANDOTT INDIAN RESERVE LANDS.

Township.	Range.	Area.	Township.	Range.	Area.
		<i>Acres.</i>			<i>Acres.</i>
10 south.....	24 east.....	7,749.74	10 south.....	25 east.....	4,662.40
11 south.....	24 east.....	5,172.75	11 south.....	25 east.....	7,375.11
					24,960.00

J. CALHOUN, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

List of Wyandott reserves filed in this office.

No.	Grantee.	By whom located.	Date of filing.	Date of notifying department.	Where located.
1	Silas Armstrong.....	Silas Armstrong.....	September 4, 1855....	March 26, 1856	Township 11 south, range 25 east; confirmed.
2	John Armstrong.				
3	Matthew R. Walker..	Mathew R. Walker	August 14, 1856.....	August 28, 1856	Township 9 south, range 8 east.
4	William Walker.....	William Walker.....	August 14, 1856.....	August 28, 1856	Township 8 south, range 7 east.
5	Joel Walker	Joel Walker	September 4, 1855....	September 17, 1857..	Township 12 south, ranges 19 and 20 east.
6	Charles B. Garrett...	Charles B. Garrett.....	July 19, 1855.....	August 28, 1856	Township 9 south, range 7 east.
7	George Garrett.....	Charles B. Garrett, agent.....	July 19, 1855.....	August 28, 1856	Township 9 south, ranges 7 and 8 east.
8	George J. Clarke	B. F. Stringfellow	February 1, 1856....	March 7, 1856	Section 15, township 6 south, range 20 east.
9	Irwin P. Long	Samuel Stover	May 8, 1856	September 17, 1857..	Parts of sections 17, 20, and 21, township 13 south, range 21 east.
10	Eathon A. Long.....	Coffinan, Armstrong & Johnson ..	April 9, 1857	September 17, 1857..	Parts of sections 22, 23, and 27, township 12 south, of range 25 east.
11	Joseph L. Tenney	Samuel S. Pomeroy.....	February 5, 1857.....	March 23, 1857	Township 10 south, range 8 east.
12	Robert Robertaile	Wm. H. R. Lykins	September 4, 1885....	January 27, 1857....	Township 12 south, ranges 19 and 20 east.
13	Jared S. Dawson	Samuel S. Pomeroy.....	February 5, 1857.....	March 23, 1857	Township 10 south, range 8 east
14	Joseph Newell	Jacob Ulrich.....	March 21, 1857	March 23, 1857	Parts of sections 1, 2, 11, 12, township 14 south, range 18 east.
15	John T. Walker.....	John T. Walker.....	August 14, 1856.....	August 28, 1856	Townships 7 and 8 south, ranges 6 and 7 east.
16	Peter D. Clarke.....	Peter D. Clarke	June 5, 1856.....	June 5, 1856.....	South half of section 27 and north half of section 34, township 5 south, range 20 east.
17	James Rankin.....	Charles B. Garrett.....	March 17, 1857	March 23, 1857	Section 27, township 12 south, range 25 east.
18	Samuel McCulloch....	Armstrong & Coffman.....	April 1, 1857.....	September 17, 1857..	Section 28, township 12 south, range 23 east.

LIST—Continued.

No.	Grantee.	By whom located.	Date of filing.	Date of notifying Department.	Where located.
19	Elliot McCulloch	Smith & Leymonds	May 6, 1856	September 17, 1857	Section 28, township 12 south, range 17 east.
20	Isaiah Walker	C. K. Holliday	November 17, 1855	September 17, 1857	Section 31, township 11 south, range 16 east.
21	Wm. M. Tenney	C. Robinson	December 3, 1856	January 27, 1857	Township 12 south, ranges 19 and 20 east.
22	Henry Clay Walker	H. C. Walker	August 14, 1856	August 28, 1856	Township 8 south, ranges 6 and 7 east.
23	Ebenezer Z. Reed	Johnston Lykins	December 31, 1855	September 17, 1857	Parts of sections 14, 15, 22, 23, township 12 south, range 19 east.
24	Joel Walker Garrett	Charles B. Garrett, agent	July 19, 1855	August 28, 1856	Township 9 south, range 7 east.
25	Francis A. Hicks	George W. Deitzler	February 25, 1857	March 23, 1857	Section 10, township 19 south, range 11 east.
26	James Washington	Charles B. Garrett, assignee	July 19, 1855	August 28, 1856	Townships 8 and 9 south, range 7 east.
27	Squeendehty	Samuel G. Howe	March 31, 1857	September 17, 1857	East half of section 28 and west half of section 27, township 21 south, range 15 east.
28	Henry Jacques	Joel W. Garrett	March 17, 1857	March 23, 1857	Section 33, township 12 south, range 25 east.
29	Tauroomee	Tauroomee	January 24, 1856	February 27, 1956	Section 31, township 5 south, range 20 east.
30	Doctor Grey Eyes	Charles B. Garrett	March 17, 1857	March 23, 1857	Section 34, township 12 south, range 25 east.
31	George Armstrong	George Armstrong	January 30, 1856	September 17, 1857	Townships 11 and 12 south, range 18 east.
32	Walpole	Charles B. Garrett, agent	July 19, 1855	August 28, 1856	Townships 8 and 9 south, range 7 east.
33	John Hicks	Jacob Ulrich	July 30, 1856	August 28, 1856	Township 19 south, range 10 east.
34	Peacock	Lyman Allen	May 4, 1857	September 17, 1857	East half of section 5 and west half of section 4, township 5 south, range 21 east.
35	George Punch	Jacob Ulrich	July 30, 1856	August 28, 1856	Township 19 south, range 9 east.

J. CALHOUN, Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Leecompton, Kansas Territory, October 21, 1857.

SOUTH PLATTE RIVER LAND OFFICE.

Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the South Platte river land office during the year ending September 30, 1857.

Township.	Range.	Area.	Township.	Range.	Area.
		<i>Acres.</i>			<i>Acres.</i>
7 north ----	9 east.....	23,027.62	9 north ---	12 east.....	22,985.11
8 north ----	9 east.....	23,052.21	10 north ---	12 east.....	22,961.97
13 north ----	9 east.....	23,001.75	11 north ---	12 east.....	22,933.87
14 north ----	9 east.....	22,667.96	12 north ---	12 east.....	22,441.69
15 north ----	9 east.....	19,633.90	13 north ---	12 east.....	2,680.95
16 north ----	9 east.....	6,811.68	7 north ---	13 east.....	22,886.39
7 north ----	10 east.....	22,855.20	8 north ---	13 east.....	23,054.36
8 north ----	10 east.....	22,887.82	9 north ---	13 east.....	22,971.99
9 north ----	10 east.....	22,881.64	10 north ---	13 east.....	22,923.18
10 north ----	10 east.....	23,013.34	11 north ---	13 east.....	22,986.94
11 north ----	10 east.....	22,950.44	12 north ---	13 east.....	22,805.83
12 north ----	10 east.....	21,382.57	13 north ---	13 east.....	2,103.80
13 north ----	10 east.....	3,575.51	7 north ---	14 east.....	22,595.51
14 north ----	10 east.....	3,478.26	8 north ---	14 east.....	18,837.99
15 north ----	10 east.....	-----	9 north ---	14 east.....	4,003.04
7 north ----	11 east.....	23,021.55	10 north ---	14 east.....	8,599.31
8 north ----	11 east.....	23,033.26	11 north ---	14 east.....	10,830.13
9 north ----	11 east.....	23,064.76	12 north ---	14 east.....	4,987.06
10 north ----	11 east.....	23,104.81	7 north ---	15 east.....	4,871.50
11 north ----	11 east.....	23,131.92	8 north ---	15 east.....	541.79
12 north ----	11 east.....	12,588.90			
7 north ----	12 east.....	22,665.02			
8 north ----	12 east.....	22,363.95			
			Total.....	-----	743,196.48

J. CALHOUN, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

NEMEHA LAND OFFICE.

Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Nemaha land office, September 30, 1857.

Township.	Range.	Area.	Township.	Range.	Area.
		<i>Acres.</i>			<i>Acres.</i>
2 north	5 east	15,036.00	3 north	11 east	22,952.43
3 north	5 east	22,865.42	4 north	11 east	22,911.79
4 north	5 east	22,702.72	5 north	11 east	23,036.74
2 north	6 east	15,467.33	6 north	11 east	22,961.97
3 north	6 east	23,039.25	1 north	12 east	23,021.73
4 north	6 east	22,806.90	2 north	12 east	23,089.37
2 north	7 east	15,672.07	3 north	12 east	23,101.17
3 north	7 east	23,050.45	4 north	12 east	22,892.35
4 north	7 east	22,949.08	5 north	12 east	23,206.08
1 north	8 east	8,597.80	6 north	12 east	22,816.94
2 north	8 east	18,253.02	1 north	13 east	22,913.99
3 north	8 east	22,949.89	2 north	13 east	22,908.84
4 north	8 east	22,913.64	3 north	13 east	22,807.87
1 north	9 east	23,012.55	4 north	13 east	23,084.50
2 north	9 east	22,972.34	5 north	13 east	23,011.29
3 north	9 east	22,943.13	6 north	13 east	22,871.36
4 north	9 east	22,771.80	1 north	14 east	19,086.52
5 north	9 east	22,995.72	2 north	14 east	22,966.99
6 north	9 east	22,977.27	3 north	14 east	23,015.77
1 north	10 east	23,054.80	6 north	14 east	23,039.34
2 north	10 east	23,024.04	1 north	15 east	6,287.84
3 north	10 east	23,124.39	2 north	15 east	22,868.37
4 north	10 east	23,097.45	6 north	15 east	17,496.58
5 north	10 east	23,023.12	5 north	16 east	4,205.76
6 north	10 east	22,966.56	6 north	16 east	118.62
1 north	11 east	22,911.54			
2 north	11 east	23,002.41			
			Total		1,034,856.90

J. CALHOUN, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

OMAHA LAND OFFICE.

Statement showing description of lands, and area of same, of which township plats and descriptive lists have been furnished to the Omaha land office, during the year ending September 30, 1857.

Township.	Range.	Area.
		<i>Acres.</i>
15 north	9 east	1,435.85
16 north	do	13,685.49
17 north	do	23,009.68
18 north	do	23,067.91
19 north	do	22,998.60
20 north	do	23,018.14
12 north	10 east	3,400.69
13 north	do	17,308.15
14 north	do	17,895.31
15 north	do	22,697.74
16 north	do	22,726.77
17 north	do	22,995.26
18 north	do	22,981.46
19 north	do	22,961.37
20 north	do	22,043.38
12 north	11 east	8,567.74
13 north	do	22,985.34
14 north	do	22,067.06
15 north	do	22,925.17
16 north	do	22,736.47
17 north	do	23,034.91
18 north	do	23,023.91
19 north	do	22,267.02
20 north	do	21,324.85
12 north	12 east	18.82
13 north	do	18,960.81
14 north	do	22,968.35
15 north	do	22,954.64
16 north	do	22,914.61
17 north	do	22,678.36
18 north	do	13,724.00
19 north	do	4,192.02
20 north	do	1,294.18
13 north	13 east	19,197.65
14 north	do	20,069.75
15 north	do	17,813.60
16 north	do	13,760.02
17 north	do	10,913.42
12 north	14 east	83.70
13 north	do	2,787.34
14 north	do	1,581.02
15 north	do	158.40
16 north	do	30.40
		689,129.36

J. CALHOUN, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

Lands in the Nemaha land district the plats of which are retained on account of the uncertainty regarding the western boundary of the half-breed lands.

Township.	Range.	Area.	Township.	Range.	Area.
4 north.....	14 east.....	23,217.52	4 north.....	16 east.....	10,253.62
5 north.....	do.....	21,241.22	1 north.....	17 east.....	10,992.94
3 north.....	15 east.....	2,320.62	2 north.....	do.....	22,779.37
4 north.....	do.....	13,259.91	3 north.....	do.....	15,096.76
5 north.....	do.....	21,608.97	4 north.....	do.....	1,439.90
1 north.....	16 east.....	13,695.52	1 north.....	18 east.....	8,667.55
2 north.....	do.....	8,797.07	2 north.....	do.....	4,129.54
3 north.....	do.....	21,331.78	Total		198,832.29

J. CALHOUN, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

Number of letters written to the department, deputy surveyors, and others, during the year ending September 30, 1857.

To the department	251
To deputy surveyors	378
	<u>629</u>

Letters received from the department.....	166
Letters received, miscellaneous	396
	<u>560</u>

J. CALHOUN, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., October 21, 1857.

General statement of receipts and disbursements by the surveyor general of Kansas and Nebraska, on account of the appropriations for the several services in his office, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.

<i>Salary of surveyor general and clerk hire.</i>				
DR.				
To cash from treasurer U. S. 1st quarter	\$5,050 00			
2d do	4,275 00			
3d do	4,425 00			
4th do	3,000 00			
		\$16,750 00		
CONTRA.				
By balance due from the United States June 30, 1856	848 91			
By amount expended 1st quarter	4,456 82			
2d do	4,305 49			
3d do	4,067 61			
4th do	3,547 67			
		17,226 50		
Balance due from the United States			\$476 50	
<i>Rent and contingent account.</i>				
DR.				
To cash from treasurer U. S. 1st quarter	550 00			
2d do	1,325 00			
3d do	1,225 00			
4th do	600 00			
		3,700 00		
CONTRA.				
By balance due from the United States June 30, 1856	55 39			
By amount expended 1st quarter	231 03			
2d do	1,297 45			
3d do	985 72			
4th do	455 75			
		3,025 34		
Balance due the United States				\$674 66
<i>Salary of surveyor general and clerk hire—superintending Indian trust cessions.</i>				
DR.				
To balance due United States June 30, 1856	66 56			
To cash from treasurer U. S. 1st quarter	1,100 00			
2d do	800 00			
3d do	1,050 00			
4th do	600 00			
		3,616 56		
CONTRA.				
By amount expended 1st quarter	800 00			
2d do	979 60			
3d do	803 00			
4th do	800 00			
		3,382 60		
Balance due the United States				233 96
Balance due U. States on general account			432 12	
			908 62	908 62

J. CALHOUN,

Surveyor General of the Territories of Kansas and Nebraska.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, K. T., September 30, 1857.

Estimate of sums required for the extension of surveys for the year ending June 30, 1859.

<i>In Kansas.</i>		
420 miles of meridian and standard lines, at \$12 per mile	\$5,040 00	
460 miles of township lines, at \$7 per mile	3,220 00	
Subdividing 31 townships, at \$300 each	9,300 00	
	17,560 00	
If the lands known as the New York Indian lands, and which are rapidly being settled, should be surveyed, there will be required, in Kansas, the further sum of	23,502 00	
Total in Kansas		\$41,062 00
<i>In Nebraska.</i>		
300 miles of township lines east of the sixth principal meridian, at \$7 per mile	2,100 00	
Subdividing 56 townships, at \$300 each	16,800 00	
West of principal meridian—say 150 miles standard parallels, at \$12 per mile	1,800 00	
Township and subdivisional lines—say 100 townships, at \$384 per township	38,400 00	
Total in Nebraska		59,100 00
Sum total for whole district		100,162 00

J. CALHOUN, *Surveyor General.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, Kansas Territory, October 21, 1857.

Estimate of sums required for office expenses for the year ending June 30, 1859.

Salary of surveyor general	\$2,000 00
One clerk, at \$1,500	1,500 00
Two clerks, at \$1,300	2,600 00
Six clerks, at \$1,100	6,600 00
Transcribing field notes	4,000 00
Binding field notes and records	1,500 00
Office rent, contingencies, and stationery	5,000 00
Sum total	23,200 00

J. CALHOUN,
Surveyor General of the Territories of Kansas and Nebraska.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Lecompton, Kansas Territory, October 21, 1857.

REPORT OF THE

Statement of surveys in the Territory of Kansas, other than for Indian account, made during the year ending September 30, 1857, and charged to the United States on account of the general appropriations of August 4, 1844, March 3, 1855, and August 18, 1856.

No.	Name of deputy.	Date of contract.	Style of work.	Township lines.	Section lines.	Amount of contract.		Special services.		Total amt't.	Amount retained for examination on field.		Am't paid deputy.
						Rate.	Amount.	Days.	Amount.		Rate.	Amount.	
61	Thomas Connelly.....	Oct. 30, 1855	Subdividing.....	Mis. chs. lks.	Mis. chs. lks.	\$5	\$1,389 44	.....	.....	\$1,389 44	\$5	\$69 46	\$1,319 98
63	James T. Swartz.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,180 33	10½	\$30 38	1,210 71	5	59 01	1,151 70
66	William J. Card.....	Oct. 31, 1855	do.....	.....	.....	5	2,451 07	.....	.....	2,451 07	5	122 55	2,328 92
68	Alexander Johnson.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,296 33	60	185 00	1,481 33	5	65 26	1,416 07
72	Walter B. Brockett.....	Nov. 1, 1855	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,199 38	.....	.....	1,199 38	5	59 96	1,139 42
76	Edmund O. Flaherty.....	Nov. 17, 1855	do.....	.....	.....	5	480 07	.....	.....	480 07	5	24 00	456 07
89	Jacob K. Starr.....	Dec. 12, 1855	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,691 54	.....	.....	1,691 54	5	84 57	1,606 97
92	Blair H. Mathews.....	Dec. 17, 1855	Township lines.....	.....	.....	7	1,739 27	.....	.....	1,739 27	7	121 74	1,617 53
93	Alexander Oliphant.....	Dec. 18, 1855	Subdividing.....	.....	.....	5	776 15	.....	.....	776 15	5	38 80	737 35
97	George W. Foster.....	Dec. 12, 1855	do.....	.....	.....	5	183 84	6	18 50	202 34	5	9 19	193 15
102	William S. Caldwell.....	Nov. 29, 1855	do.....	.....	.....	5	974 90	25	83 75	1,058 65	5	48 74	1,009 91
104	James Withrow.....	Mar. 17, 1856	Township lines.....	.....	.....	7	1,045 39	.....	.....	1,045 39	7	73 17	972 22
105	Felix G. Herbert.....	Mar. 24, 1856	Subdividing.....	.....	.....	5	1,412 08	.....	.....	1,412 08	5	70 60	1,341 48
106	W. E. & John S. Wheeler	Mar. 25, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,151 00	.....	.....	1,151 00	5	57 55	1,093 45
107	William Spencer.....	Mar. 27, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	493 99	25	75 75	574 74	5	24 94	549 80
110	Joseph Ledlie.....	Mar. 28, 1856	Principal meridian and standard parallels.....	394 35 80	.....	12	4,733 37	44	1,257 25	6,000 62	8	480 05	5,520 57
111	Samuel Parsons.....	do.....	Subdividing.....	.....	.....	5	407 36	20	67 00	474 36	5	20 36	454 00
112	Jarrett Todd.....	Mar. 29, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	810 49	.....	.....	810 49	5	40 52	769 97
113	George M. Tilford.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,395 09	.....	.....	1,395 09	5	69 75	1,325 34
115	Calhoun & Geddes.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,431 40	.....	.....	1,431 40	5	71 57	1,359 83
116	David T. Mitchell.....	April 1, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,447 75	.....	.....	1,447 75	5	72 38	1,375 37
117	Jones & Brady.....	April 2, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,425 27	.....	.....	1,425 27	5	71 26	1,354 01
120	Crittin & Doniphan.....	April 9, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	827 08	.....	.....	827 08	5	41 35	785 73
121	Isaac O. Stuck.....	April 7, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,445 61	.....	.....	1,445 61	5	72 24	1,373 33
122	Rates & Mitchell.....	April 24, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,129 41	.....	.....	1,129 41	5	56 47	1,072 94
123	Hugh Robertson.....	April 29, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,249 21	.....	.....	1,249 21	5	61 96	1,177 28
124	Michael McManus.....	May 12, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	5	11 64	.....	.....	11 64	5	58	11 06
126	William Weir, jr.....	Oct. 10, 1856	Township lines.....	328 55 70	.....	7	2,300 96	68	250 00	2,550 96	7	161 16	2,389 90
127	Blair H. Mathews.....	Oct. 11, 1856	do.....	.....	.....	7	1,688 09	.....	.....	1,688 09	7	118 17	1,569 92
128	Felix G. Herbert.....	Oct. 14, 1856	Subdividing.....	.....	.....	5	1,597 80	.....	.....	1,597 80	5	75 39	1,432 41
129	Michael McManus.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,854 57	.....	.....	1,854 57	5	92 72	1,761 85
131	Jarrett Todd.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	5	1,832 41	.....	.....	1,832 41	5	91 62	1,740 79
132	Frederick Hawn.....	do.....	Township lines.....	347 62 65	.....	7	2,434 48	.....	.....	2,434 48	7	170 41	2,264 07
133	Alexander Oliphant.....	do.....	do.....	272 49 03	.....	7	1,908 29	.....	.....	1,908 29	7	133 55	1,774 74
134	Clifton L. Burge.....	do.....	Subdividing.....	.....	.....	5	2,133 85	.....	.....	2,133 85	5	106 69	2,027 16

STATEMENT—Continued.

No.	Name of deputy.	Date of contract.	Style of work.	Township lines. <i>M's. chs. lks.</i>	Section lines. <i>M's. chs. lks.</i>	Amount of contract.		Special services.		Total amt.	Amount retained for examination on field.		Amt paid deputy.
						Rate.	Amount.	Days.	Amount.		Rate.	Amount.	
139	George A. Dunn.....	Oct. 15, 1856	Township lines.....	<i>M's. chs. lks.</i> 207 27 27	.....	\$7	\$1,451 39	.....	.....	\$1,451 39	\$7	\$101 60	\$1,349 79
140	William S. Caldwell.....	do.....	Subdividing.....	.....	360 57 97	5	1,803 62	56	\$154 00	1,957 62	5	90 18	1,867 44
141	John P. Cathcart.....	do.....	Township lines.....	281 41 68	.....	7	1,970 65	.....	.....	1,970 65	7	137 94	1,832 71
144	Berry & Coffman.....	Oct. 16, 1856	Subdividing.....	.....	364 18 75	5	1,821 17	.....	.....	1,821 17	5	9 06	1,730 11
146	Arthur M. Allen.....	Oct. 17, 1856	do.....	.....	392 78 31	5	1,964 89	8	38 50	2,003 39	5	98 24	1,905 15
148	Chester Coburn.....	Oct. 18, 1856	Township lines.....	347 78 90	.....	7	2,435 90	.....	.....	2,435 90	7	170 51	2,265 39
150	George M. Tilford.....	do.....	Subdividing.....	.....	396 75 24	5	1,984 70	.....	.....	1,984 70	5	99 23	1,885 47
156	James Mitchell, jr.....	Oct. 24, 1856	do.....	.....	366 30 38	5	1,831 90	.....	.....	1,831 90	5	91 59	1,740 31
157	James F. Bates.....	do.....	do.....	.....	372 62 11	5	1,863 88	.....	.....	1,863 88	5	93 19	1,770 69
158	Edmund O. Flaherty ..	do.....	Township lines and subdividing.....	115 46 80	333 04 35	5 & 7	2,475 24	.....	.....	2,475 24	5 & 7	139 95	2,335 29
160	Jacob K. Star.....	do.....	Subdividing.....	.....	388 01 93	5	1,940 12	.....	.....	1,940 12	5	97 00	1,843 12
161	Henry C. Derrick.....	do.....	do.....	.....	313 74 73	5	1,569 67	.....	.....	1,569 67	5	78 48	1,491 19
167	George W. Foster.....	Nov. 11, 1856	do.....	.....	335 38 90	5	1,677 43	.....	.....	1,677 43	5	84 87	1,593 56
169	Charles S. Prim.....	Nov. 18, 1856	do.....	.....	301 33 72	5	1,507 11	.....	.....	1,507 11	5	75 35	1,431 76
176	Cornelius B. Keller.....	Nov. 8, 1856	do.....	.....	364 58 26	5	1,823 64	15	52 50	1,876 14	5	91 18	1,784 96
179	Frederick Hawn.....	May 20, 1857	Township lines.....	239 48 78	.....	7	1,677 27	.....	.....	1,677 27	7	117 41	1,559 86
180	Clifton L. Burge.....	do.....	Subdividing.....	.....	365 03 95	5	1,830 25	24	63 00	1,893 25	5	91 51	1,801 74
181	Walter B. Brockett.....	do.....	do.....	.....	299 71 74	5	1,499 48	35	96 25	1,595 73	5	74 97	1,520 76
194	Jacob K. Starr.....	May 21, 1857	do.....	.....	358 78 80	5	1,794 93	.....	.....	1,794 93	5	89 75	1,705 18
195	John P. Cathcart.....	May 20, 1857	Township lines.....	456 51 77	.....	7	3,195 82	.....	.....	3,195 82	7	223 77	2,973 05
206	William H. Bell.....	May 22, 1857	Subdividing.....	.....	339 46 50	5	1,797 91	.....	.....	1,797 91	5	89 89	1,708 02
	Total.....			3,631 19 55	12,392 01 19	.....	89,351 91	.....	2,381 88	91,733 79	.....	5,164 35	86,569 44

J. CALHOUN, Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Leocompton, Kansas Territory, October 21, 1857.

Statement of surveys in the Territory of Kansas on Indian account, made during the year ending September 30, 1857, and chargeable to the respective tribes out of appropriations heretofore made for their benefit, and applicable to the payment of said surveys, in accordance with instructions dated January 15, 1856

No.	Name of deputy.	Date of contract.	Style of work.	Township lines. M. chs. lks.	Section lines. M. chs. lks.	Contract.		Special services.		Delawares.	Kaskaskias, Peorias, Piankashaws, Weas.	Miamies.	Shawnees.	Retained for examination in the field.		Amount paid deputy.	Total.
						Rate.	Amount.	Days.	Am't.					Rate.	Am't.		
61	Thomas Connelly...	Oct. 30, 1855	Subdividing...	.....	121 58 94	\$5	\$508 68	....	.....	.....	\$23 50	.....	\$585 18	\$5	\$30 42	\$578 26	\$508 68
63	James T. Swartz...	do.....	do.....	.....	223 60 51	5	1,118 79	....	.....	.....	44 36	.....	1,074 43	5	55 93	1,062 86	1,178 79
68	Alexander S. Johnson	do.....	do.....	.....	238 10 80	5	1,190 67	....	.....	.....	42 85	.....	1,147 82	5	57 39	1,133 28	1,190 67
76	Edmund O. Flaherty.	Nov. 17, 1855	do.....	.....	70 9 55	5	350 59	87½	\$253 13	\$503 72	.....	.....	.....	5	17 52	586 20	603 72
97	George W. Foster..	Jan. 18, 1856	do.....	.....	261 43 72	5	1,322 73	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	66 13	1,256 60	1,322 73
104	James Whithorn....	Mar. 17, 1856	Township lines	89 20 27	.....	7	1,255 53	....	.....	.....	.....	\$524 78	.....	7	43 72	581 06	624 78
107	William Spencer....	do.....	Subdividing...	.....	225 39 11	5	1,127 44	....	.....	.....	1,126 55	90	.....	5	56 36	1,071 09	1,127 45
123	Hugh Robertson....	Mar. 27, 1856	do.....	.....	90 33 15	5	452 07	....	.....	.....	156 83	295 24	.....	5	22 60	429 47	452 07
				89 20 27	1,234 15 78		6,795 75		253 13	603 72	2,716 82	920 93	2,807 43		350 07	6,698 82	7,048 99

J. CALHOUN, Surveyor General.

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, Leecompton, October 21, 1857.

Statement of surveys in the Territory of Nebraska made during the year ending September 30, 1857, and charged to the United States on account of the general appropriations of August 4, 1854, March 3, 1855, and August 18, 1856.

No.	Name of deputy.	Date of contract.	Style of work.	Township lines.	Section lines.	Contract.		Special services.		Retained for examination on the field.		Amount paid deputy.	Total.
						Rate.	Amount.	Days.	Amount.	Rate.	Amount.		
38	Emett & Godwin.....	Oct. 1, 1855	Section lines.....	Mls. chs. lks.	Mls. chs. lks.	\$5	\$1,199 62	...	.....	\$5	\$59 98	\$1,139 64	\$1,199 62
47	Ira H. Smith.....	Oct. 9, 1855	do.....	.....	239 73 97	5	1,204 16	...	.....	5	60 20	1,143 96	1,204 16
49	Michael McMannus....	Oct. 19, 1855	do.....	.....	240 66 59	5	1,444 04	10	\$200 50	5	72 20	1,572 34	1,644 54
50	James D. White.....	Oct. 20, 1855	do.....	.....	288 64 60	5	1,201 75	...	.....	5	60 08	1,141 67	1,201 75
51	J. Pierson for W. N. Byers.....	do.....	Township lines.....	156 28 00	.....	7	1,094 45	...	.....	7	76 71	1,017 84	1,094 45
57	Wallace Barnum.....	Oct. 30, 1855	Subdividing.....	.....	390 16 38	5	1,951 02	...	.....	5	97 55	1,853 47	1,951 02
58	Charles E. Watson.....	do.....	do.....	.....	416 76 95	5	2,084 81	...	.....	5	104 24	1,980 57	2,084 81
59	Edward Everett.....	do.....	do.....	.....	374 77 57	5	1,874 85	...	.....	5	93 74	1,781 11	1,874 85
64	Loren Miller.....	Oct. 31, 1855	do.....	.....	359 54 75	5	1,798 42	...	.....	5	89 92	1,708 50	1,798 42
65	John S. Paynter.....	do.....	do.....	.....	389 48 84	5	1,948 05	...	.....	5	97 40	1,850 65	1,948 05
67	Thomas Patterson.....	do.....	do.....	.....	348 16 5	5	1,741 00	...	.....	5	87 05	1,653 95	1,741 00
69	William N. Byers.....	do.....	do.....	.....	132 16 89	5	661 05	...	.....	5	33 05	628 00	661 05
74	Philander C. Patterson..	Nov. 5, 1855	do.....	.....	252 54 58	5	1,263 41	...	.....	5	63 17	1,200 24	1,263 41
78	Michael Murphey.....	Nov. 20, 1855	do.....	.....	271 59 75	5	1,358 73	...	.....	5	67 93	1,290 80	1,358 73
79	John Y. Clopper.....	do.....	do.....	.....	269 38 10	5	1,347 38	...	.....	5	67 36	1,280 02	1,347 38
101	Justus L. Cozade.....	Mar. 4, 1856	do.....	.....	239 46 79	5	1,197 92	...	.....	5	59 89	1,138 03	1,197 92
109	Charles A. Manners....	Mar. 28, 1856	Running 48 miles of the 6th principal meridian, and 1st and 2d standard parallels.....	143 13 85	.....	12	1,718 08	38	1,355 50	8	137 44	2,936 14	3,073 58
118	Joseph H. Wagner.....	April 18, 1856	Subdividing.....	.....	255 49 00	5	1,278 06	...	.....	5	63 90	1,214 16	1,278 06
119	Justus L. Cozade.....	April 8, 1856	do.....	.....	240 05 56	5	1,200 35	...	.....	5	60 02	1,140 33	1,200 35
124	Michael McMannus....	May 12, 1856	do.....	.....	413 41 45	5	2,067 59	...	.....	5	103 38	1,964 21	2,067 59
125	Charles A. Manners....	July 7, 1856	Connecting base line with Johnson's line, 6th principal meridian, and 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th standard parallels.....	428 73 38	.....	12	5,147 02	...	.....	8	400 47	4,746 55	5,147 02
130	James Withrow.....	Oct. 14, 1856	Township lines.....	294 58 06	.....	7	2,063 07	...	.....	7	144 41	1,918 66	2,063 07
135	Thomas W. Wheatley....	do.....	Subdividing.....	.....	299 38 27	5	1,497 39	...	.....	5	74 86	1,422 53	1,497 39
140	William S. Caldwell....	Oct. 15, 1856	do.....	.....	360 57 97	5	1,803 62	...	.....	5	90 18	1,713 14	1,803 62
162	Waters W. Herbert.....	Oct. 24, 1856	do.....	.....	323 22 99	5	1,615 43	...	.....	5	80 77	1,534 66	1,615 43
172	Charles W. Pierce.....	Nov. 1, 1856	do.....	.....	419 51 28	5	2,098 20	...	.....	5	104 91	1,993 29	2,098 20
	Total.....	.....	.....	1,023 13 29	6,767 46 32		43,859 47	48	1,556 00		2,450 71	42,964 76	45,415 47

REPORT OF ACTING GOVERNOR OF NEW MEXICO.

EXECUTIVE OFFICE, TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO,
Santa Fé, September 10, 1857.

SIR: I desire to call your attention to the necessity of a geological survey of this Territory, which, in my opinion, is called for by many reasons. The legislature has heretofore memorialized Congress upon this subject; but, as yet, that body has taken no action in the premises, although geological surveys have been ordered for the Territories of Oregon and Washington, which do not possess one-tenth part of the mineral wealth that exists in New Mexico.

The earliest record we have of explorations and discoveries in New Mexico was in search of the precious metals about the year 1540. Just before this time the Spaniards of southern Mexico received information of a somewhat populous city called Quivira, the houses of which were said to be six and seven stories in height, and entire streets inhabited by those who worked in gold and silver. This was confirmed about the same time by Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, who was ten years wandering across the continent, and reached Culiacan, in the Mexican State of Sinaloa, in 1537. This information led to the expedition of Vasquez de Coronado, who penetrated New Mexico in the years 1541, 1542, and 1543, with a large body of troops. He subdued several of the Indian kingdoms, and saw evidence of the precious metals, but the expedition led to no valuable results. Half a century later, one Juan de Oñate formed permanent settlements in this Territory, the principal object being the working of the mines. Mines of gold and silver were opened immediately in various parts of the country, and about the year 1600 two Flemish men brought machinery from the city of Mexico to work them.

The *early* colonists neglected agriculture for mining, and the precious metals were diligently sought after. The business was carried on actively, though in a rude way, and many thousands of dollars of gold and silver were annually taken from the mines. These operations were continued with more or less success until the year 1680, when the Indians rose in rebellion, and the Spaniards were expelled the country. The main reason of this revolution was, because the Spaniards had compelled the Indians to work in the mines, where they dragged out a life more miserable than death itself. After the Europeans had been driven away, the Indians filled up many of the mines, which have never been re-opened.

That the country is rich in the precious metals there can be no doubt. There is good reason to believe that ores of silver occur in all the ranges of the mountains bordering the Rio Grande, from the boundary line on the south to the extreme north of the Territory. In this same range is the Stephenson silver mine, the ore of which has been pronounced among the richest known in the world. It is now worked in a rude manner, but with great success. Abandoned mines are found in the Sandia mountains, near Albuquerque, and these are upon veins of argentiferous lead. In the Cerrillos a great number of deserted mines are found within the space of two square

leagues, and in the same range there are many veins of ore never opened upon. One of these mines is over two hundred feet deep. Numerous abandoned mines are also found in the mountains near El Embado, Albiquin, and Jemez; in fact, there is hardly a mountain range in the whole country that does not give evidence of the presence of the precious metals.

Gold ores are found in several localities. The richest deposits yet developed are in the Placer mountains, about thirty miles southwest of Santa Fé. These mines have been worked for years, and several hundred thousand dollars of gold have been taken therefrom. At one locality the gold is obtained by washing. The "New Mexico Mining Company" is now erecting expensive works at the town of Placer, in these mountains, and there can be no doubt that a very large amount of gold will be obtained. A geological survey would doubtless bring to light many other equally rich deposits and veins. Copper is found in abundance at several places; but the nature of the ore and the availability of the veins need to be determined. In the valleys near the pueblo of Jemez copper is found in a native state in large masses. Iron ore is found in various localities in great abundance, and easily got at.

In addition to all these metals so abundantly developed in the mountains, and, as yet, comparatively unknown, we have thick deposits, or beds, of coal of the carboniferous era, and not *lignite*, but comparing favorably with the anthracite of Pennsylvania. Bituminous coal is found in the mountains east of Santa Fé, and it could probably be discovered in beds sufficiently thick and pure to be worked with profit. The extent of these coal beds needs to be determined, which can only be accomplished by a geological reconnaissance of the Territory. Coal is important for fuel, for wood is not abundant, and is only obtained at considerable labor and cost. It is also of great importance as furnishing the means of smelting many of the ores on the spot where they are mined, thus avoiding the expense of transportation upon the base metals and impurities.

Of the precious stones, several localities are already known. The garnets found in the Navajo country, near Fort Defiance, are not surpassed for color or clearness. Chrysolites have also been obtained in the same section of country. In the mountains within twenty miles of Santa Fé is a locality where the Indians obtain their priceless *chihuite*, a stone that resembles turquoise. Beds of marble, limestone, granite, and slate are known to exist in several parts of the country. The peculiar physical formation of New Mexico argues that the greater part of its future wealth must be drawn from its mineral resources. The surface is mostly of succession of arid plains, and rocky, barren mountains, and the cultivation of the soil can only be carried on to a very limited extent. Its situation in the middle of the continent, so far removed from the two seas, cuts it off entirely from the benefits of commerce, which forces the inhabitants to look to the internal resources of the country for future prosperity. The mineral wealth, however, cannot be properly developed without the assistance of the government, and the only legitimate way of rendering this assistance will be in a geological survey. And if, upon a proper survey of the

kind, the deposits should prove as rich as we now have every reason to believe, capital to work the mines would be immediately invited hither, and the country benefitted very greatly.

An appropriation of twenty-five thousand dollars would be sufficient for the purpose, and the work could be completed under the direction of the Department of the Interior in three or four years. Such a survey would not only assist in developing the mineral wealth of this distant region, but add new treasures to the world of science.

I remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. W. H. DAVIS,
Acting Governor

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON,

Secretary of the Interior, Washington city, D. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Office Indian Affairs, November 30, 1857.

SIR: The accompanying reports and statements from the several superintendents, agents and teachers furnish valuable and interesting information in regard to the condition and prospects of our various Indian tribes, and exhibit in detail the operations of this branch of the public service during the past year.

The New York Indians continue gradually to improve; they have generally adopted agricultural and mechanical pursuits, and, to a considerable extent, the habits and customs of their white brethren. A treaty recently entered into with the Tonawanda band of Senecas, should it receive the favorable consideration of the Senate, will, it is hoped, terminate the complicated and embarrassing difficulties which for some years have materially interfered with their happiness and welfare.

The treaties of July 31, and August 2, 1855, with the several bands of Indians in Michigan, provided for a material change in their condition and relations. They were relieved from the obligation to remove west of the Mississippi river; secured limited but sufficient quantities of land, to be held in severalty, and were provided with ample means for educational purposes. Under the liberal legislation of the State they can attain to citizenship, and it is hoped that, by a discreet and judicious supervision of their affairs on the part of the general government, and such co-operation as may be requisite by the authorities of the State, aided by the kindness and benevolence of her citizens, they may soon be prepared for the enjoyment of that high privilege.

The treaty of 1854 with the Menomonees, and that of 1856 with the Stockbridges of Wisconsin, released those tribes from their engagements to emigrate west of the Mississippi, to which they were opposed, and located them in other positions within the State, where, it is hoped, they will improve and eventually become fitted for and invested with citizenship.

The small band of Oneidas, formerly of New York, remain in the vicinity of Green Bay, where they were placed by the treaty of 1837. They are advanced in civilization, and there is no good reason why they should not thrive and prosper, if the State authorities would rigidly prohibit the traffic with them in ardent spirits.

By the treaties of September 30, 1854, and February 22, 1855, the great Chippewa tribe, residing in Wisconsin, Minnesota, and the northern peninsula of Michigan, ceded nearly the whole of the lands owned by them to the government; there being set apart for the dif-

ferent bands, however, a suitable number of reservations, limited in extent, where it should be the policy to concentrate and confine them, and every exertion used to induce them to adopt the habits and pursuits of civilized life.

As stated in the last annual report of my predecessor, we have no treaty arrangements with the Red Lake Chippewas and a few other scattered bands of Indians next to the British possessions, and in the valley of the Red River of the North. They are poor and need assistance, and it would be good policy to extinguish their title to lands in that region, and to locate them on a small reservation where they could be suitably and humanely provided for.

The other Indians in Minnesota consist of the various bands of the Dacotahs, or Sioux, and the Winnebagoes; the latter located in the southern portion of the Territory, and reported to be doing well. The agent is, however, of the opinion that their reservation is too large, and that it would contribute materially to their advancement to reduce it, and to assign them a limited quantity of land in severalty, so as to give them an idea of individual property, and a greater incentive to personal exertion and industry. The principal body of the Sioux consist of the four bands of Med-a-wah-kan-toans and Wahpah-coo-tahs, known as the lower or Mississippi Sioux, and the Wahpay-toans and Se-see-toans, or upper Sioux. These are located on two reservations set apart for them by the treaties of July and August, 1851, where strenuous efforts are being made to induce them to improve their habits and condition.

It was a small outlawed and reckless band of these Indians that committed the murders and outrages at the white settlement at Spirit Lake in March last, but who, on the requirement of the department, have since been severely punished by their brethren for their lawless and atrocious conduct; this having been determined to be a better course than to cause the chastisement to be inflicted by our troops.

A portion of the Indians embraced within the two agencies for the tribes on and in the vicinity of the upper and headwaters of the Missouri river have, within the past year, been severely scourged by the smallpox; as many as two thousand of them having, it is estimated, been carried off by that disease. Otherwise nothing of an unusual character has taken place among them. These Indians comprise eight different bands of restless and wandering Sioux, with the Arickarees, Gros Ventres, Mandans, Assinaboines, and Crows, all within the lower, and the Blackfeet who are within the upper agency. But small portions of the country occupied by them are suited for agricultural pursuits; and so long as the buffalo and other game within their reach afford them subsistence, it will be difficult, if not impossible, to break them of their wandering and unsettled habits. The agent reports that the Sioux to whom General Harney promised presents of clothing for their soldiers are very much dissatisfied with the non-compliance with that promise, and he recommends that Congress make provision for its fulfilment. An estimate for \$200,000, to be placed at the disposal of the department for that purpose, was presented by your predecessor to Congress at the last session of that body, but no appropriation was made. Concurring in the propriety and import-

ance of the measure, I respectfully recommend that the amount necessary to carry it out be appropriated.

Pursuant to the act of March 3, 1853, providing for negotiations with the Indians west of Missouri and Iowa, for the purpose of procuring their assent to the settlement of citizens of the United States on their lands, and of extinguishing their title thereto, in whole or in part, treaties were made during the preceding administration with the Ottoes and Missouriias, Omahas, Delawares, Shawnees, Ioways, Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri, Kickapoos, Miamies, and the united tribes of the Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas and Piankeshaws. The title of these Indians was thus extinguished to all the lands owned and claimed by them, except such portions as were reserved for their future homes; the lands so acquired for occupancy by our citizens in Kansas and Nebraska amounting to about 13,658,000 acres, and the lands retained for the use of the Indians to about 1,342,000 acres.

The lands ceded by the Delawares, except the strip known as the outlet, for which they were allowed a stipulated amount, and those acquired from the Ioways and the united tribes of Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas and Piankeshaws, were to be, and have been, sold for their benefit. The amount realized for those of the Delawares is \$1,054,943 71; for those of the Ioways, \$184,437 85; and for those of the four united tribes, \$335,350. From these amounts is to be deducted the cost of surveying and selling the lands, and the remainder in each case is required to be invested in safe and profitable stocks, except so much as the President may deem proper to be applied to relieve the temporary necessities of the Indians during the time of their becoming settled and established on their reservations. The interest derived from the investments is to be annually paid over to them, or judiciously applied for their benefit.

The treaty of January 31, 1855, with the Wyandott Indians residing at the junction of the Missouri and Kansas rivers, provided for their investment with citizenship, and a division of their tribal lands among them. This division, it is understood, has been made, and resulted in giving to each soul about forty acres. This measure, the agent reports, has been attended with good results, a spirit of improvement having manifested itself beyond anything of the kind previously known among the Wyandotts. My personal observation enables me to concur in the report of the agent.

During the past summer an important and necessary treaty was also made with the Pawnees, through the operation of which, should it be approved by the Senate, the department hopes to be able to place these restless and lawless Indians in a settled location, to control them there, and to adopt effective measures for securing their material improvement. There is the like necessity for a similar treaty with the Poncas, who inhabit and claim a region of country on the Missouri and L'eau qui Court or Running Water rivers.

No conventional arrangements have been entered into since the act of March 3, 1853, with the following tribes residing in Kansas, viz: the Pottawatomies, the Kansas or Kaws, the Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi, and the Osages. The policy of that act and the welfare,

if not the very existence of these Indians, require that new and different arrangements be made with them as soon as possible.

I concur tully with those of my predecessors who have stated that there have been too great and radical mistakes in our system of Indian policy—the assignment of an entirely too large body of land in common to the different tribes which have been relocated, and the payment of large money annuities for the cessions made by them; the first tending directly to prevent the Indians from acquiring settled habits and an idea of personal property and rights, which lie at the very foundation of all civilization; the second causing and fostering a feeling of dependence and habits of idleness, so fatally adverse to anything like physical and moral improvement. With regard to the Indians in Nebraska and Kansas especially, it is all important that these mistakes shall not be perpetuated or repeated. They are in a critical position. They have been saved as long as possible from the contact and pressure of white population, which has generally heretofore been regarded as fatal to the Indian. They are now becoming rapidly surrounded by such a population, full of enterprise and energy, and by which all the surplus lands, as far west as any of the border tribes reside, will necessarily soon be required for settlement. There is no place left where it is practicable to place these tribes separate and apart by themselves. Their destiny must be determined and worked out where they are. There they must advance and improve, and become fitted to take an active part in the ennobling struggles of civilization; or, remaining ignorant, imbecile and helpless, and acquiring only the fatal vices of civilized life, they must sink and perish, like thousands of their race before them. A solemn duty rests upon the government to do all in its power to save them from the latter fate, and there is no time to be lost in adopting all necessary measures to preserve, elevate, and advance them.

With large reservations of fertile and desirable land, entirely disproportioned to their wants for occupancy and support, it will be impossible, when surrounded by a dense white population, to protect them from constant disturbance, intrusion and spoliation by those on whom the obligations of law and justice rest but lightly; while their large annuities will subject them to the wiles and machinations of the inhuman trafficker in ardent spirits, the unprincipled gambler, and the greedy and avaricious trader and speculator. Their reservations should be restricted so as to contain only sufficient land to afford them a comfortable support by actual cultivation, and should be properly divided and assigned to them, with the obligation to remain upon and cultivate the same. The title should remain in the tribe, with the power reserved to the government, when any of them become sufficiently intelligent, sober and industrious, to grant them patents for the lands so assigned to them, but leaseable or alienable only to members of the tribe, until they become so far advanced as to be fitted for the enjoyment of all the rights and privileges of citizens of the United States. Their annuities should be taken and used for the erection of comfortable residences and requisite out-buildings, and otherwise in gradually improving their farms. Manual labor schools should be established, where they could learn how to conduct properly their agri-

cultural pursuits, and especially where the boys could be educated as farmers, and the girls in housewifery and the dairy; and where also there could be imparted to both the rudiments of a plain and useful education. Mechanics' shops should also be established where necessary, and where as many of the boys as possible should be placed and trained to a knowledge of the mechanic arts suited to the condition and wants of their people. It is, if possible, more important that the Indian should be taught to till the soil, and to labor in the mechanical shops, than to have even a common school education.

The adult Indians should be encouraged to cultivate the lands assigned to them, each to have the exclusive control, under the tribal right of his own possessions, and of the products of his own labor; and to encourage them to part with their children willingly to be instructed at the manual labor schools and in the mechanical shops, the surplus productions of the one or profits of the other should be divided among the parents of the children who aided to produce them. All these arrangements should be under the exclusive control of the department, as well as the annuities, so far as they can be withdrawn from that of the tribe, and applied to accomplish the objects mentioned.

No white person should be permitted to obtain any kind of possession or foothold within the limits of the reservations, nor even to enter them, except in the employ or by permission of the government, and none should be employed except such as would be actually necessary for the instruction of the Indians. Power should be conferred on the agents to eject summarily all intruders from the reservations. They should also be clothed with executive and judicial authority in matters pertaining to their agencies, and appeals from their decision be allowed to the superintendents, and thence to the department. But to carry out the system successfully, it would be necessary to relieve the Indians from the example of the worthless idlers and vagrants of the tribe, as well as those whose wild habits and roving dispositions would preclude them from settling down quietly and orderly. All such should be colonized by themselves in such positions as not to admit of much, if any, communication or intercourse with the settled portions of their tribes. For such colonies, places could be found somewhere about Bent's Fort and the heads of the Arkansas and Platte rivers.

This plan is applicable at present only to such Indians as those located in Nebraska and Kansas. The wilder tribes could not be brought at once within the entire system, as they could not at first brook the restraint and confinement. They must undergo a preliminary training, being gradually induced to abandon their nomadic and wandering habits and to settle down on larger reservations, where for a time they would have to be sustained until they could be influenced to make the necessary exertions to support themselves by cultivating the soil.

The settlement of the questions arising under various treaties in which reservations have been granted in severalty to Indians in Kansas and Nebraska presents many difficulties which I know of no way of overcoming, except by Congress authorizing the department to sell the lands and to control the proceeds thereof in such manner as to render them effective for the assistance and benefit of the reservees.

The reports in regard to the four great southwestern tribes, the Cherokees, Creeks, Choctaws and Chickasaws, are very favorable. Their regularly organized and stable governments and laws well suited to their condition and circumstances, their general devotion to industrial pursuits, and their comparative national and industrial prosperity, evince a most creditable and gratifying degree of advancement in the fundamental elements of civilization. Some, if not all of them, appear to be expecting and preparing for an important change in their political and municipal relations with the United States, and there is no doubt that suitably organized territorial governments may, with great propriety and advantage, be extended to them at an early day. Until such a change shall become expedient, it is recommended that there shall be United States courts established at suitable points within the territory of these Indians, for the trial of cases arising there under our laws. The embarrassments and expense to which they are subjected in being compelled to attend the federal court in Arkansas, and the difficulty in securing the attendance of witnesses, give rise to cases of great hardship, amounting to a denial of justice.

I submit herewith a copy of the late annual message of John Ross, principal chief of the Cherokees, to their national council, which is worthy of special attention, as presenting, doubtless, a correct view of the general condition of the tribe, as well as important questions for the consideration of the authorities of the United States.

For several successive years the tribes in the southern superintendency suffered extremely from drought. During the present season, however, they have had timely and abundant rains, have consequently raised fine crops, and are amply supplied with all the necessaries of life.

It is expected the Seminoles will soon remove and settle within the district of country provided for them by the treaty with them and the Creeks of August, 1856; and that, having a separate country, and enjoying the right of self-government, with ample means for the improvement and support of the whole tribe, their brethren in Florida can be induced peaceably to emigrate and join them. Both the Creeks and western Seminoles have manifested an entire readiness to comply with their obligations under the treaty of co-operating with the department in its efforts to effect the peaceful removal of the Florida Seminoles, and large delegations of both tribes, in charge of the superintendent for that district, will soon be on their way to the scene of operations for the purpose of endeavoring to accomplish that object. This movement has been somewhat delayed in consequence of the superintendent having been charged with the disbursement of the moneys payable to the several tribes within his superintendency. This service was imposed upon him, in conformity with the regulation adopted by the President in March last, to carry out an apparent wish of Congress as, evinced by a proviso in the act making appropriations for the Indian department, passed at the last session, that the moneys due to Indians should be paid by the superintendents instead of the agents, as heretofore. The proviso, not being obligatory, was not necessary, as the President had already the power to require the superintendents to make such payments whenever he deemed it proper,

and as had been repeatedly done. The President having directed the change, it has been tried, but found to be impracticable, without great injustice to the Indians and injury to the public service. It devolves an undue amount of labor and responsibility upon the superintendents, while it leaves comparatively none to the agents, and destroys all their influence for good with the Indians. One tribe has to wait till another is paid, which causes jealousy and ill feeling, and it requires so much time to pay them in succession that those last reached receive their money long after it should have been paid to them. It necessarily runs the later payments into midwinter, when the Indians cannot be assembled without subjecting them to great exposure, hardships, and certain danger of fatal diseases. It is also attended with much greater expense, in consequence of the guards and assistants which the superintendent is compelled to employ for the safety of the moneys while travelling about with them in the Indian country from tribe to tribe, or in providing for those which he has to leave behind. I therefore recommend that the system be abandoned, and that the duty be reimposed upon the agents, with such checks and guards as may be requisite to secure its proper and faithful performance. It being necessary that the southern superintendent should proceed to Florida on the duty referred to before completing the payments in his district, he was, with the sanction of the President, directed to turn over the unpaid moneys in his hands to the agents for the tribes to whom they belong for payment.

While on the subject of payments to Indians, I beg leave to call attention to the evil effects of *per capita* payments, which system has been in force for some years. The great body of the Indians can be managed only through the chiefs. The *per capita* system breaks down the latter, reduces them to the level of the common Indians, and destroys all their influence. It thus disorganizes and leaves them practically without a domestic government; lessens their respect for authority, and blunts their perceptions of the necessity and advantages of any proper and effective system of governmental organization; turning them backward, instead of leading them forward, in the scale of advancement. With the diminished control and influence of the chiefs, there is increased lawlessness on the part of the members; and hence the greater number of outrages on the persons and property of other Indians and our citizens. Nor is the *per capita* payment system of any protection or advantage to the individual Indians. His share of the annuity is known beforehand, and it is an easy matter to induce him in advance to gamble it off, or pledge it for whiskey or articles of no material use to him, and at or after the payment to take or collect the amount from him. The distribution of the money should be left to the chiefs, so far at least as to enable them to punish the lawless and unruly by withholding it from them, and giving it to the more orderly and meritorious. They should be allowed to report on the conduct of the individuals of the tribe, being as far as possible held responsible therefor, and the agents to pay the money according to a graduated scale, having reference to the industrious habits and good conduct of individuals as he should find to be just, reserving to him the right to inquire into the action of the

chiefs whenever complaint shall be made, and to change or modify such action whenever he may discover that they have dealt unjustly with any member of their tribe.

It is respectfully suggested that some definite action should be had upon the treaties heretofore made with the Quapaws, the Senecas, and the Senecas and Shawnees, residing adjacent to the southwestern corner of Missouri, which were submitted for the consideration of the Senate at the session of 1854-'55. If not such as should be ratified, others of a proper character should be negotiated, this being necessary for the welfare of the Indians and to carry out the objects of the act of 1853. A treaty should likewise be entered into with the Cherokees to acquire from them the 800,000 acres of land in the same locality, known as the "neutral ground," on which settlements are already being made, contrary to our obligations to the Cherokees, and which tract they are willing to dispose of in order to obtain the means of liquidating their considerable national debt, and to augment their insufficient school and orphan funds.

A large tract of land in Kansas was years ago set apart for the New York Indians, who were then expected to remove there, but subsequent arrangements have settled the great body of them on reservations in the State. Such of them as have removed should be assigned the three hundred and twenty acres promised to them, and the remainder of the lands be brought into market for the benefit of our citizens who are so rapidly filling up the Territory.

Preliminary measures have been adopted for colonizing as soon as possible, on the tract of country leased from the Choctaws and Chickasaws for the purpose, the Wichita and other Indians intended to be located there.

The colonization of the Indians of Texas on the reservations set apart by the State for that purpose is progressing favorably and as rapidly as the difficulties and obstacles incident to such a measure will permit.

The supervising agent represents with much confidence that the several colonies will soon be in a condition to support themselves. In the meantime there will be a gradual and material decrease of expense. The amount requisite for next year is \$91,707 50. The same officer estimates that that for the succeeding year will not be so great by about \$30,000.

This is the only practicable system for redeeming the wild, lawless, and roaming tribes within our borders. It is expensive at first, because the Indians have to be subsisted and otherwise provided for and made comfortable until they gradually settle down and commence to work for their own support, which experience has demonstrated they can be induced to do. In the end it is the most economical course; but however great the expense, it is one which both humanity and good policy require should be incurred. The resources of these Indians from the chase are rapidly failing them, caused in no slight degree by the extension of our settlements and their country being traversed in every direction by our people. Many of them are compelled to live by plunder, and hence the frequent outrages against other Indians and the whites. In their dispersed condition, the numerous

military posts that have to be kept up, and the costly expeditions that have frequently to be undertaken to hold them in check, together with the sums which the government is bound to pay for losses sustained from their depredations, probably involve and amount to an expense far greater than would be necessary to collect and colonize them.

The Indians of New Mexico are beginning to have some understanding and appreciation of our power and resources, and the necessity of their preserving peace with one another and with the whites. They are generally willing to be settled on reservations, which is essential to their preservation and welfare as well as for the interests and security of our frontier citizens. A favorable commencement has been made, and liberal appropriations by Congress are necessary to carry out the policy in regard to them.

The Pueblo Indians hold the tracts which they occupy and cultivate by grants from the Spanish or Mexican governments, and immediate steps should be taken to have them surveyed and set apart from the surrounding lands. This has become the more necessary, in the case of the Pimos and Maricopas Indians, since the establishment of mail routes through their country, which will induce and increase white settlements that may conflict with their right and incite them to hostility. For a brief description of the character and situation of these peculiar and interesting people, and the views of this office as to the importance of protecting them from such encroachments, I respectfully refer to the accompanying copy of my report of 28th May last.

Under an act approved March 3, 1857, an agent was appointed for the Indians in the territory purchased from Mexico by the last treaty with that government, but from circumstances beyond his control he has not yet been able to furnish the department with much information in relation to them. To supply this deficiency, I submit an interesting communication upon the subject from Lieutenant S. Mowry, of the army, who has for some time been stationed in the country, and appears to be well informed in regard to the character and disposition of the Indians inhabiting it.

The Indians of the plains within the Upper Arkansas and Upper Platte agencies, and embracing the Apaches, Arapahoes, Comanches, Cheyennes, and Kioways, have, with the exception of the two latter, been quiet and peacefully disposed during the year. The Cheyennes have been in open hostility, and committed many outrages; and, though they were chastised during the summer by a body of troops under the command of Colonel Sumner, of the army, it is feared that they are not yet sufficiently subdued to expect that they will abstain from further lawless acts when opportunities offer of indulging their feelings of hostility. In consequence of their bad conduct, their proportion of the annuity presents, sent out for them and the other Indians of the Upper Arkansas agency, was not delivered to them. Nor should the Kioways, who have also manifested a decidedly hostile disposition, have received their share; but the agent was compelled to let them have it to prevent their taking it by force. To keep the tribes inhabiting and roaming through the country in the Upper Arkansas under proper subjection, and to protect our communication with New

Mexico, it would seem to be essential that there should be a military post established at some proper point in that region.

The scanty information we have in regard to the Indians of Utah is not reliable or satisfactory. It is much to be feared that they have been tampered with, and their feelings towards the United States alienated to such an extent by the Mormons, that in any difficulties with the latter a large portion of them may be found on the side of those enemies of our government and law. Such a state of things has been apprehended by this office for some time, as will be seen from the accompanying copies of reports upon the subject from the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs to your predecessor in 1855.

The superintendent for California reports that universal peace prevails among the tribes throughout the State; "that not a hostile sentiment is entertained by the Indians in any portion of the State, and a general feeling of security pervades the entire white population." He further states that "the progress of the reservations is attended with as great a degree of success as could be expected or desired by the most sanguine friends of that system;" that "the Indians perform with entire willingness all the labor required;" and that "the progress they have made in acquiring a knowledge of the pursuits of industry is remarkable, and in the highest degree encouraging to the friends of the system of subsisting Indians by their own labor." Among other interesting evidences of this good result, he cites the fact that, at the Nome-Lackee reservation, the wheat crop of this year, consisting of over ten thousand bushels, was entirely harvested, threshed, sacked and hauled to the storehouse by the Indians, attended only by two white men as overseers.

An extreme drought has cut off the crops on the reservations in the southern part of the State, and additional expense may have to be incurred to save the Indians from suffering from that cause, which every effort is being made to prevent.

Five reservations in all have been established, viz: Sebastian or Tejon, Klamath, Nome-Lackee, Mendocino, and Fresno farm, on which about 11,239 Indians have been colonized, and are in course of being successfully trained to habits of industry. From the representations of the superintendent, there must be a marked difference in the habits and condition of those who have settled in the reservations and those who have not yet submitted themselves to this beneficent plan for their preservation and improvement.

A most reprehensible practice has prevailed to some extent in California of kidnapping Indian children and selling them for servants. This practice has been confined to a few persons, and I am happy to say that it has been condemned and discountenanced by the great mass of the people. There have, however, been some difficulties growing out of it; but energetic measures having been adopted by the government to suppress it, and some of the parties engaged in it having been convicted and sent to the penitentiary, it is believed that there will not be a renewal of these troubles.

A large number of claims have been presented for payment for supplies furnished the Indian service in California during the years 1851 and 1852, which have not been paid for want of appropriations, but

which have been constantly pressed on this office. Attention was called to this matter by Commissioner Lea, on the 7th April, 1852, in a communication to the Secretary of the Interior, in which he recommended that an appropriation should be made to enable the department to investigate the claims.

On the 13th of the same month, in response to a resolution of the Senate, he renewed the recommendation; but no action was taken by Congress in reference to it until 1854, when, by the act of 29th July of that year, a special appropriation of \$183,825, "with interest thereon from the first day of June, eighteen hundred and fifty-one, at the rate of ten per centum per annum," was made to pay John Charles Frémont, who was one of the claimants. Congress having thus acknowledged the validity of these claims, I beg leave to renew the recommendation of Commissioner Lea, that they should be investigated with a view to their final settlement. As the matter stands at present, some of the commissioners are charged with large sums of money; and as they allege that they were surrounded with such a state of affairs as to make these expenditures necessary in order to avert an Indian war, and that their action did have that effect, it is proper that their conduct should be investigated, and if found justifiable, that they should be relieved from such heavy liabilities, and have their accounts adjusted with the government.

I would invite special attention to the report of the superintendent for Oregon and Washington, from which it appears to be manifest that our relations with the Indians in those Territories are in a very critical condition, and that under the existing state of things there is a constant liability to a general outbreak on their part from any disturbing cause, which must involve the expenditure of millions to subdue them, as well as the most lamentable loss of life and property by the insufficiently protected white inhabitants. The non-ratification of the treaties heretofore made to extinguish their title to the lands necessary for the occupancy and use of our citizens seems to have produced no little disappointment, and the continued extension of our settlements into their territory, without any compensation being made to them, is a constant source of dissatisfaction and hostile feeling. They are represented as being willing to dispose of their lands to the government, and I know of no alternative to the present unsatisfactory and dangerous state of things but the adoption of early measures for the extinguishment of their title, and their colonization on properly-located reservations, using and applying the consideration agreed to be allowed to them for their lands to subsist and clothe them until they can be taught and influenced to support and sustain themselves. The losses and damage to the government and to the citizens resulting from another general outbreak on the part of these Indians would probably fully equal, if not exceed, in amount what would be necessary to buy out and colonize them, so that they could be effectually controlled, if not improved and civilized.

Our settlements, as well as the friendly Indians along Puget's Sound and the waters of Admiralty inlet, suffer materially from the predatory incursions of the Indians from Vancouver's island, and the other adjacent British and Russian possessions. They are an enterprising,

warlike race, and generally make their expeditions by water in large boats or canoes, some of them large enough to carry a hundred men, which they propel with much swiftness. To afford the necessary protection to our people from their frequent depredations, the employment of a light draught armed steamer in those waters, to intercept and chastise them, is essential.

Referring to the report of the superintendent for the southern superintendency, who has elaborately and ably discussed the subject, in its application to the Indians of his district, I urgently repeat the recommendation of my immediate predecessor, that there be an early and complete revision and codification of all the laws relating to Indian affairs, which, from lapse of time and material changes in the location, condition, and circumstances of the most of the tribes, have become so insufficient and unsuitable as to occasion the greatest embarrassment and difficulty in conducting the business of this branch of the public service.

All of which is respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,

J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner.

Hon. J. THOMPSON,
Secretary of the Interior.

List of documents accompanying the report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the year 1857.

NEW YORK AGENCY.

- No. 1.—Report of Marcus H. Johnson, agent for the Indians in the State of New York.
- No. 2.—Letter from Philip E. Thomas respecting the Seneca Indians.
- No. 3.—Copy of report by N. H. Parker, interpreter, as to the condition of the Senecas at Cattaraugus.
- No. 4.—Copy of extracts from a report made to the "Society of Friends," by a committee of said society, respecting the Indians of New York.

MACKINAC AGENCY.

- No. 5.—Report of A. M. Fitch, agent for the Indians in the State of Michigan.
- No. 6.—Report of N. F. Murray, teacher at Sheboygan.
- No. 7.—Report of Timothy Hegney, teacher at Grand Portage.
- No. 8.—Report of Stephen D. Caley, teacher at L'Anse.
- No. 9.—Report of William O'Donovan, teacher at Garden island.
- No. 10.—Report of John B. Weikamp, teacher at Cross Village.

AGENCY FOR THE INDIANS IN THE VICINITY OF GREEN BAY.

- No. 11.—Report of Frederick Moscowitt, agent for the Indians in that vicinity.
- No. 12.—Report of Joseph M. Ostroph, teacher of music to the Menomonees.
- No. 13.—Report of Jane Dousman, teacher to the Menomonees.
- No. 14.—Report of Rosalie Dousman, teacher to the Menomonees.
- No. 15.—Report of Frederick Haas, farmer to the Menomonees.

NORTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY.

- No. 16.—Report of William J. Cullen, superintendent.
- No. 17.—Report of David B. Herriman, agent for the Chippewas of the Mississippi.
- No. 18.—Report of Charles E. Flandrau, agent for the Sioux.
- No. 19.—Report of James Magner, farmer to the Lower Sioux.
- No. 20*.—Copy of report by Captain Bernard E. Bee, United States army.
- No. 21.—Telegraphic despatch from Superintendent Huebschmann.
- No. 22.—Report from Superintendent Huebschmann.
- No. 23.—Copy of letter from Agent Flandrau to newspaper "Pioneer and Democrat."

* NOTE.—Papers from No. 20 to No. 52, inclusive, relate to the massacre at Spirit Lake by a party of Sioux.

- No. 24.—Letter from Agent Flandrau to Superintendent Huebschmann.
No. 25.—Copy of letter from Superintendent Huebschmann to Governor Medary.
No. 26.—Copy of letter from Superintendent Huebschmann to Colonel Alexander, United States army.
No. 27.—Telegraphic despatch from Agent Flandrau.
No. 28.—Letter from Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Superintendent Cullen.
No. 29.—Telegraphic despatch from Superintendent Cullen to Commissioner of Indian Affairs
No. 30.—Telegraphic despatch from Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Superintendent Cullen.
No. 31.—Telegraphic despatch from Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Agent Flandrau.
No. 32.—Letter from Commissioner of Indian Affairs to K. Pritchette, appointing him special agent.
No. 33.—Report of Superintendent Cullen.
No. 34.—Letter from Special Agent Pritchette.
No. 35.—Letter from Special Agent Pritchette.
No. 36.—Letter from Special Agent Pritchette.
No. 37.—Letter from Special Agent Pritchette.
No. 38.—Report of A. J. Campbell, interpreter.
No. 39.—Narrative given by individual Indians.
No. 40.—Minutes of examination of Ta-te-yoh-he.
No. 41.—Statement of Se-see-toan and Wah-pay-toan warriors.
No. 42.—Telegraphic despatch from Superintendent Cullen.
No. 43.—Telegraphic despatch in reply to Superintendent Cullen.
No. 44.—Report of Special Agent Pritchette.
No. 45.—Telegraphic despatch to Special Agent Pritchette.
No. 46.—Telegraphic despatch to Superintendent Cullen.
No. 47.—Report of Special Agent Pritchette.
No. 48.—Report of Superintendent Cullen.
No. 49.—Report of Special Agent Pritchette.
No. 50.—Proceedings of first council held with Sioux.
No. 51.—Proceedings of second council held with Sioux.
No. 52.—Proceedings of third council held with Sioux.
No. 53.—Report of Jonathan E. Fletcher, agent for the Winnebagoes.

CENTRAL SUPERINTENDENCY.

- No. 54.—Report of Alfred Cumming, superintendent.
No. 55.—Report of Alfred J. Vaughan, agent for the Blackfoot Indians.
No. 56.—Report of A. H. Redfield, agent for the Indians of the Upper Missouri.
No. 57.—Copy of statement by Malcom Clarke relative to certain conduct of a party of Assinaboines.
No. 58.—Copy of speech of "Long Hair," chief of the Gros Ventres.
No. 59.—Report of Thomas S. Twiss, agent for the Indians of the Upper Platte.

- No. 60.—Report of Robert C. Miller, agent for the Indians on the Arkansas.
- No. 61.—Copy of letter from Colonel Sumner, United States army, to Agent Miller.
- No. 62.—Report of John B. Robertson, agent for the Omahas.
- No. 63.—Report of Charles Sturgiss, superintendent of Omaha school.
- No. 64.—Report of William W. Dennison, agent for the Ottoes and Missourias and Pawnees.
- No. 65.—Report of D. A. Murdock, superintendent of the Ottoe and Missouri school.
- No. 66.—Report of John Lorton, farmer to the Ottoes and Missourias.
- No. 67.—Report of Daniel Vanderslice, agent for the Ioways and the Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri.
- No. 68.—Report of S. M. Irvin, superintendent of the Ioway and Sac and Fox mission.
- No. 69.—Report of Royal Baldwin, agent for the Kickapoos.
- No. 70.—Report of E. M. Hubbard, superintendent of the Kickapoo mission.
- No. 71.—Report of B. F. Robinson, agent for the Delawares.
- No. 72.—Report of John G. Pratt, superintendent of the Delaware school.
- No. 73.—Report of A. Arnold, agent for the Shawnees and Wyandotts.
- No. 74.—Report of Simon D. Harvey, superintendent of "Friends'" mission to the Shawnees.
- No. 75.—Report of Thomas Johnson, superintendent of the Shawnee Methodist school.
- No. 76.—Report of William E. Murphy, agent for the Pottawatomies.
- No. 77.—Report of J. B. Duerinck, superintendent of the St. Mary's Pottawatomie manual labor school.
- No. 78.—Report of John Jackson, superintendent of the Baptist Pottawatomie manual labor school.
- No. 79.—Report of Burton A. James, agent for the Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi.
- No. 80.—Report of John Montgomery, agent for the "Kaws," or Kansas Indians.
- No. 81.—Report of Maxwell McCaslin, agent for the Weas and Piankeskaws, Kaskaskias and Peorias, and Miamies.

SOUTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY.

- No. 82.—Report of Elias Rector, superintendent.
- No. 83.—Report of Andrew J. Dorn, agent for the Osages, Quapaws, Senecas and Shawnees, and Senecas.
- No. 84.—Report of John Shoenmakers, superintendent of the Osage manual labor school.
- No. 85.—Report of J. L. French, farmer for the Quapaws.
- No. 86.—Report of George Butler, agent for the Cherokees.
- No. 87.—Report of D. D. Hitchcock, marshal of Cherokee temperance society.
- No. 88.—Report of S. A. Worcester, missionary to the Cherokees.

- No. 89.—Report of W. A. Duncan, superintendent of Cherokee public schools.
- No. 90.—Copy of message of John Ross, principal chief of the Cherokees, to the national council.
- No. 91.—Report of William H. Garrett, agent for the Creeks.
- No. 92.—Report of Josiah W. Washbourne, agent for the Seminoles.
- No. 93.—Report of John Lilley, superintendent of the Seminole mission.
- No. 94.—Report of Douglas H. Cooper, agent for the Choctaws and Chickasaws.
- No. 95.—Report of Cyrus Byington, missionary to the Choctaws at Stockbridge.
- No. 96.—Report of O. P. Stark, missionary to the Choctaws at Good Land station.
- No. 97.—Report of C. C. Copeland, missionary to the Choctaws at Bennington station.
- No. 98.—Report of William and Lewis Cass and Simon Hancock, native Baptist preachers.
- No. 99.—Report of J. D. Chamberlain, superintendent of Iyanubi female seminary.
- No. 100.—Report of H. Balentine, superintendent of Koonsha female academy.
- No. 101.—Report of C. Kingsbury, superintendent of the Chuahla female seminary.
- No. 102.—Report of T. W. Mitchell, superintendent of Fort Coffee and New Hope academies.
- No. 103.—Report of Ebenezer Hotchkin, missionary, and principal of the Living Land school.
- No. 104.—Report of John Edwards, superintendent of Wheelock female seminary.
- No. 105.—Report of Gaylord L. More, superintendent of Spencer academy.
- No. 106.—Report of W. R. Baker, superintendent of Armstrong academy.
- No. 107.—Report of J. H. Carr, superintendent of Bloomfield Chickasaw academy.
- No. 108.—Report of J. C. Robinson, superintendent of Chickasaw manual labor academy.
- No. 109.—Report of F. M. Paine, teacher in Chickasaw manual labor school.
- No. 110.—Report of E. Canch, superintendent of the Colbert institute.
- No. 111.—Report of A. H. McKissick, agent for the Wichitas and other wild tribes.

TEXAS AGENCY.

- No. 112.—Report of Robert S. Neighbors, supervising agent for the Indians in Texas.
- No. 113.—Copy of letter of Supervising Agent Neighbors to Major General Twiggs.

- No. 114.—Report of M. Leeper, agent for the Indians of the Comanche agency.
No. 115.—Report of S. P. Ross, agent for the Indians of the Brazos agency.
No. 116.—Report of Samuel Church, farmer at the Brazos agency.
No. 117.—Report of Jonathan Murray, farmer at the Brazos agency.
No. 118.—Report of James M. Taylor, blacksmith at the Brazos agency.

NEW MEXICO SUPERINTENDENCY.

- No. 119.—Report of J. L. Collins, superintendent.
No. 120.—Report of Christopher Carson, agent for the Mohuache Utahs.
No. 121.—Report of Samuel M. Yost, agent for the Pueblos.
No. 122.—Report of Diego Archuleta, agent for the Utahs, Capotes, and Apache Jicarillas.
No. 123.—Report of M. Steck, agent for the Indians within the Apache agency.
No. 124.—Letter of Superintendent Collins, transmitting copies of letters from Agent Steck and Colonel R. C. Bonneville, United States army.
No. 125.—Copy of letter from Agent Steck, relative to an interview held with a deputation of Coyetero Apaches.
No. 126.—Copy of letter from Colonel Bonneville, describing the region watered by the Gila river.
No. 127.—Report of Lieutenant Sylvester Mowry, describing the Territory of Arizona, or the "Gadsden Purchase," and the tribes inhabiting the same.

UTAH SUPERINTENDENCY.

- No. 128.—Letter from Agent Garland Hurt, relative to Mormon missionaries.
No. 129.—Communication from Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs to the Secretary of the Interior upon the subject of these missionaries.
No. 130.—Memoranda upon same subject made by the Acting Commissioner for consideration by the Secretary.
No. 131.—Report of George W. Armstrong, agent for the Indians in Utah.
No. 132.—Letter from Brigham Young, governor, to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.
No. 133.—Reply of Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Governor Young.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON SUPERINTENDENCY.

- No. 134.—Report of J. W. Nesmith, superintendent.
No. 135.—Report of E. C. Fitzhugh, special agent for the Neuk-sack, Samish, and Lummis tribes.

- No. 136.—Report of G. A. Paige, local agent at the Fort Kitsah reservation.
- No. 137.—Report of M. T. Simmons, agent for the Indians of Puget's Sound district.
- No. 138.—Report of R. C. Fay, local agent at Penn's Cove.
- No. 139.—Report of Thomas S. Hanna, special agent for the Indians on Puget's Sound.
- No. 140.—Report of W. B. Gosnell, agent for the Nisqually, Puyallup, and other Indians.
- No. 141.—Report of Sidney S. Ford, sr., special agent for the Indians in the western district of Washington Territory.
- No. 142.—Report of J. Cain, agent for the Indians on the Columbia river, from its mouth to the Dalles.
- No. 143.—Report of A. Townsend, local agent at White Salmon reservation.
- No. 144.—Report of A. H. Robie, special agent for the Indians between the Columbia river and the Cascade mountains.
- No. 145.—Report of William Craig, sub-agent for the Cayuses and Nez Percés.
- No. 146.—Report of W. W. Raymond, sub-agent for the Indians within the Astoria district.
- No. 147.—Report of R. B. Metcalfe, agent for the Indians within the Siletta agency.
- No. 148.—Report of E. P. Drew, sub-agent for the Indians within the Umpqua sub-agency.
- No. 149.—Report of John F. Miller, agent for the Willamette tribes.
- No. 150.—Report of John Ostrander, teacher of the Rogue River and Umpqua school.
- No. 151.—Report of Mary C. Ostrander, teacher of Willamette school.
- No. 152.—Report of Amasa Howe, superintendent of farming for Willamette tribes.
- No. 153.—Report of A. P. Dennison, agent for the Indians of the northeastern district of Oregon.
- No. 154.—Report of R. H. Lansdale, agent for the Flat Head district.
- No. 155.—Copy of a letter from William Tichnor to Superintendent Nesmith.
- No. 156.—Copy of reply of Superintendent Nesmith to William Tichnor.
- No. 157.—Copy of a letter from Brigadier General Clarke to Superintendent Nesmith.
- No. 158.—Copy of reply of Superintendent Nesmith to Brigadier General Clarke.
- No. 159.—Copy of a letter of Assistant Adjutant General Mackall to Superintendent Nesmith.
- No. 160.—Copy of order of Assistant Adjutant General Mackall to Major Garnett.

CALIFORNIA SUPERINTENDENCY.

- No. 161.—Report of Thomas J. Henley, superintendent.

- No. 162.—Report of H. P. Heintzelman, sub-agent for the Klamath reservation.
- No. 163.—Report of Vincent E. Geiger, agent for the Nome-Lackee reservation.
- No. 164.—Report of H. L. Ford, sub-agent for the Mendocino reservation.
- No. 165.—Report of M. B. Lewis, sub-agent for the Fresno farm.
- No. 166.—Report of J. R. Vineyard, agent for the Indians of Tejon.
- No. 167.—Copy of report of a reconnoissance through the country around Cape Mendocino, by James Tobin.
- No. 168.—Letter of Commissioner of Indian Affairs to Superintendent Henley, relative to the concentration of the Indians upon the reservations in California.

No. 1.

NEW YORK AGENCY.

OFFICE NEW YORK INDIAN AGENCY,
Randolph, September 30, 1857.

DEAR SIR: Since my last annual report there has not been any material change in the condition of the New York Indians. The continued efforts of philanthropic individuals and societies, as well as the liberal appropriations of the State of New York and the Indian department, for the education of the young, are all having their influence in civilizing and christianizing the Indian tribes who still linger in New York, while the ancient manners, habits, and customs of the red men are rapidly disappearing, as they have now (from necessity) left the forest and chase for agricultural and mechanical pursuits to obtain a living. The Allegany Indian reservation is a strip of land, one mile wide and forty miles long, on the Allegany river, and the lines are made with all the crooks and angles of the stream, with the intention, as far as possible, to have one-half of the reservation on each side of the centre of the river. This reservation is in an extensive lumber country, and has exerted an unfavorable influence on the Indians residing on it. Their timber has always been a capital on which they could draw for temporary relief, and has enabled them to live without becoming thorough farmers, and the result is, they are behind all the other Indian reservations in this State in obtaining comfortable houses and farms. This timber is fast disappearing and will soon be gone, when these Indians will be compelled to depend on agricultural pursuits for a living; when this time arrives, the friend of the Indians may look for a more rapid advancement in civilization and comforts around their homes. There have been five schools on this reservation for the past year; three of these schools were supported by the State of New York, one by a Society of Friends from Philadelphia, and one by the American Board of Missions. The average time taught was six months, and the average attendance of scholars at all the schools was eighty-one. There are two churches on this reservation, with one hundred communicants.

The Cattaraugus reservation is located in a fine agricultural district, and the Indians on this reservation are wholly dependent on agriculture and mechanical industry for a living, and are making fine improvements and living very comfortably. On this reservation there have been taught six schools during the past year, supported wholly by the State of New York. The average time taught during the year was nine months—the average attendance one hundred and seventy-five scholars. They have two churches on this reservation—one a Presbyterian, with one hundred and twenty-five communicants, who have just completed a fine church at an expense of \$4,000; the other church a Methodist, with fifty communicants; they have a fine church, which was dedicated about one year since.

The Thomas asylum for orphan and destitute Indian children appears to be in a prosperous condition, and has, during the past year,

protected and sustained, on an average, forty-five destitute children, and attended thoroughly to their education and habits, and intend the asylum for their home until they are prepared for some useful employment and capable of providing for themselves.

The Tonawandas, dependent wholly on agriculture and labor, owing to the peculiar circumstances in which they are placed in reference to their reservation and the Ogden Company, cannot be said to be making much improvement in any respect. They have had one school taught during the past year seven months, with an average attendance of forty scholars. They have one church.

The Tuscaroras are industrious and thrifty farmers, with fine improvements and good buildings, and apparently all the comforts of civilized life.

With the Oneidas and Onondagas I cannot report any material change. They sustain schools that are supported by the State of New York. They also have churches that are well attended.

With much respect, your obedient servant,

MARCUS H. JOHNSON,
United States Indian Agent.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C.

Census of the New York Indians for 1857.

Names of tribes and location.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Senecas, at Cattaraugus.....	321	322	531	1,204
Allegany	192	202	347	741
Tonawanda	12	202	266	650
Total living Senecas.....	695	726	1,174	2,595
Tuscaroras, at Tuscarora.....	61	57	151	269
Cayugas (with Senecas)	22	26	109	157
Onondagas (with Senecas).....	28	21	74	123
Onondagas, at Onondaga.....	80	98	144	322
Onondagas (with Tuscaroras)	2	5	20	27
	110	124	238	472
Oneidas, at Oneida.....	43	44	89	176
Oneidas (with Senecas).....	4	2	1	7
Oneidas (with Onondagas)	19	24	29	72
				255
				3,748

No. 2.

BALTIMORE, 11th mo., 10th, 1857.

MY ESTEEMED FRIEND : I respectfully ask leave to enclose to thee a copy of a report received from the United States interpreter for the New York Indians, representing the general condition of the Indians who have been under the care of the Society of Friends ; and also a copy of the report lately made to the yearly meeting of Friends at Baltimore by the committee representing that meeting.

When these Indians were taken under the care of the Society of Friends they were in as wild and helpless condition as any of the tribes on our western frontier. Under a judicious and humane management and instruction, they have become a civilized, peaceable, and industrious people ; as large a proportion of their children are receiving school education as among the white settlements around them ; a great many of them profess the Christian religion. One of their educated youths is now engaged, in conjunction with a missionary residing among them, in translating the four gospels of the New Testament into the Seneca language. Polygamy no longer exists among them ; and their females, being withdrawn from field labor, are engaged in their appropriate domestic duties, and are elevated to their proper station and salutary influences.

The state of my health has continued to be so infirm that I have been very much confined, but it is now improving ; and being very anxious to see thee in reference to those deeply-wronged people, I hope before long I shall be able to make thee a visit.

Assuring thee of my esteem, I am respectfully thy friend,

P. E. THOMAS.

J. W. DENVER, *Commissioner, &c.*

No. 3.

I herewith transmit a brief report of the schools, condition and prospects of the Senecas living on the Cattaraugus reservation, in the western part of the State of New York.

There have been, during the past season, seven schools taught on the abovesaid reservation. The whole number taught are two hundred and four, according to the report furnished me by the teachers of the several schools. Average number taught, one hundred and twenty-five ; number of boys taught, one hundred and sixteen ; and that of girls, eighty-eight. And those taught and belonging to the "Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Children" number about forty-seven ; making the aggregate number of children taught on this reservation two hundred and fifty-one.

The support of the several day schools, in the main, has been from State appropriations of last winter, amounting, I think, to about \$5,000, to be expended in the education of the Indian children within the State.

From this the Indians are now realizing a benefit which they never before have had, except small appropriations heretofore made by the legislature of this State, which did much good, but insufficient for the speedy advancement of the Indians in civilization. But since a greater appropriation was made, the interests of schools among the Indians have increased, brought about principally by the appointment of a superintendent of Indian schools living near them, who has for years past taken great interest in the civil, moral, as well as the future welfare of the Indians.

He is a man in whom we can trust and have confidence to forward with zeal that which the Indian has for years past so greatly needed. He has stirred up the people to the importance of the education of their children, and of the effort which the great State of New York is now undertaking to bring about the result contemplated.

It is now the plan of the said superintendent, E. M. Pettit, to repair such of the school houses as need repairing, so that they shall be comfortable this winter, and to build in such neighborhoods as need a school house.

One is about being built in the Pagan neighborhood, and although there are some, as I am told, who are opposed to having one built in their midst, still the few who are in favor of having one built are determined to place a house in their midst where their children can go and be taught to read and understand the English language. This must and will be accomplished, the wheel of education must continue to roll onward, leaving ignorance, vice and superstition crushed in its path. As the flood rolleth along in its mad career to its place of destination, overcoming and tearing away every obstacle that lies in its path, so must the diamond lustre of every letter of that term *education* shine forth its rays of light into the dark mind of the red man, leading him to realize that the destiny of the Indian has been fulfilled, his character has become changed, and that a new era has now broken in upon him; he must stand up in common with the rest of the civilized world, and no longer stoop to the vices and superstitions of his forefathers, or he must become extinct. The seed of prejudice against civilization which our forefathers planted in the hearts of their children are becoming uprooted, and the pillars of ignorance are tottering under the influence and weight of civilization.

The pursuits of old Indian life are being forgotten; they no longer follow the deer, or march in file along the trail, but they now follow their teams in the field, and walk in the trail of their plows. Their minds are turned to agriculture and raising crops in abundance for their sustenance during the cold dreary winter of the north.

I am happy to be able to inform you that the Indians have been more industrious this season, and as a consequence have raised at least one-half more of the different kinds of crops than they have in any one year for the last ten years.

The probability, therefore, is, there will not be as much suffering for want of food as there was last winter. I can say, with confidence, that the Indians continue to improve in the arts of civilized life as well as in their moral condition, for they together go hand in hand.

It yet only needs the kind and protective care of friends, and indi-

viduals who take an interest in the prosperity of the Indians, to encourage them a little longer in the undertaking which they have now begun, hoping that the time is not far distant when the Senecas will be equal, if not superior, in civilization to those of their neighbors, the white men, around them.

The "Thomas asylum" for orphans and destitute children continues to prosper; and since it is but in its infancy, there is no doubt but that it will need the kind assistance of benovolent individuals and friends to aid and care for the poor orphans by donations or otherwise the coming winter; though in this respect the trustees of this institution might be better able to lay the wants of the institution under their care before the good people than myself; but, merely from what I can judge, I can say that they need help to carry on the good work.

Indeed, it is a happy thought to the friend of the Indian to know that the Indians still continue to prosper and improve in the modes and habits of civilized life; and in their schools, in their farms, and in the care of providing better and more comfortable houses for their families, and barns for their beasts to shelter in, one can see that progress is on the march among the Indians.

Hoping that the Great Spirit will continue to bless the efforts of the good friends who have for many years watched and cared for the interests of the Indians, I herewith submit the report.

N. H. PARKER,

United States Interpreter for the New York Indians.

PHILIP E. THOMAS.

No. 4.

[Extracts]

The following report was received from the Committee on Indian concerns:

The committee on Indian concerns report, that during the past year they have not made a visit to the Indians at Cattaraugus, but have received frequent communications from them, asking advice and requesting the continuance of the care of Friends.

Information was forwarded to the committee in the 11th month last, that notices had been served upon the Indians of a considerable portion of their lands having been sold for taxes; and they further stated, this matter had been so managed that no application had been made to them for the payment of these taxes, nor had any notice been given of the sale, until a warning was served upon them to remove off. On our receipt of this information, they were advised to bring the matter by petition before the legislature of New York, and the attention of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, at Washington, as the legal guardian and protector of these Indians, was solicited to the case. George W. Manypenny, the Commissioner, as soon as he was informed of the transaction, wrote to the governor of New York, laid the case before him, and requested his attention to it.

On the meeting of the legislature, the governor, in an official communication, called their attention to the subject; and by the documents submitted to them, with the petition of the Indians, it appeared that on an alleged claim for taxes, amounting to \$1,406 70, thirty-one thousand eight hundred acres of some of the improved and most valuable land of the Senecas had been sold in the manner here stated, at prices varying from two cents to about ten cents per acre, and averaging less than eight cents per acre.

These facts and circumstances being fully exposed and explained in the petition of the Indians, their complaint was referred to a committee, who, after a patient and thorough examination, reported that the assessment "on which said lands had been sold for taxes by the comptroller was made without authority of law." The committee further reported, "from a careful examination of the several treaties heretofore made with the Senecas, and decisions of the highest courts of this State and of the United States, your committee are clearly of the opinion that the Senecas do not hold the title to the Cattaraugus and Allegany reservations under the State of New York, nor under the United States, *but their title is original, absolute, and exclusive.* And as the Senecas are not citizens of this State, and have no representative in our legislature, we can claim no right to tax them."

Upon receiving this report, the legislature passed a law for the relief of those Indians, in which it is enacted—

"The title of every lot or parcel of the Allegany reservation, and of every lot and parcel of the Cattaraugus reservation, as has been heretofore sold by the comptroller for taxes, is hereby released by the State to the Seneca nation of Indians residing on said reservation." And further, "No tax shall hereafter be assessed or imposed on either of said reservations, or any part thereof, for any purposes whatever, so long as said reservations remain the property of the Seneca nation; and all acts of the legislature of this State conflicting with the provision of this section are hereby repealed."

The statements in this report, and the provisions in the bill that accompanied it, manifest a benevolent and laudable disposition on the part of the constituted authorities of the State of New York to protect the Senecas in their just rights, and to assure to them their property, and any authority in that State to tax those Indians is disclaimed. It is acknowledged that the land owned by them never belonged to the State of New York; and it is also conceded that the right of these Indians to their land never was affected or impaired by the fraudulent treaty of 1838, and that it remains to be theirs "*with the same right and title in all things as they had and possessed therein immediately before the date of that treaty*, and that the Ogden Company have no right in or to it, save only a right to purchase it."

In addition to these admissions on the part of the constituted authorities of the State of New York, the following assurances were given to those Indians by De Witt Clinton, when governor: "You may retain your lands as long as you please; no man can deprive you of them without your consent. *The State will protect you in the enjoyment of your property.*" Added to this, in a solemn declaration addressed to them by General Washington, when he was President of the United

States, he said: "*Hear well, and let it be heard by every person in your nation, the President of the United States declares that the general government considers itself bound to protect you in all the lands secured to you by the treaty of Fort Stanwix, in 1784.*"

With all these assurances and guarantees, the title of the Senecas to the lands they occupy rests upon the most impregnable foundation that any title can be placed; and the investigations that became necessary by the recent attempts to take from them their comfortable homes have led to more full information respecting their title to the land they claim, and has also placed before the country the important fact, that their title, which is pronounced to be "*original, absolute and exclusive,*" has been solemnly guaranteed to them both by the States of New York and Massachusetts, and also by the government of the United States.

In addition to this attempt to obtain possession of their lands, there has lately been another intrigue to get up an emigration party among them, under the representations of a Cayuga, who acted a prominent part in effecting the disastrous removal of about two hundred and thirty in the year 1846, and who has been representing to them that they own valuable lands in Kansas, much preferable to their present residence, to which they might remove and claim. Notwithstanding these continued efforts to keep them in a condition of uneasiness, they are represented to be steadily improving, at Cattaraugus, in their domestic and social condition. Their females are withdrawn from field labor, and occupy themselves in their appropriate domestic concerns; their houses are therefore rendered more comfortable, and are kept in much better condition than formerly. There appears to be no longer any opposition to their new form of constitutional government, and they are living in more harmony than at any time since the treaty of 1838.

In a letter from one of them, who had been recently appointed to take a census of the inhabitants at Cattaraugus, after remarking that the people are now all happily united, and adding that their roads have been put in good travelling order, he says: "I have visited all the families for taking a census under the authority of the United States Indian agent; I found the people generally well and in a prosperous condition; they are rapidly improving their lands and farms, and the corn looks well and delightful; their other crops of such things as families use will be plenty this year, but our wheat has been somewhat affected by the weevil—this insect, I find, has come into this country." The writer of this is a good practical farmer, and has near one hundred acres of land cleared and under cultivation.

The orphan asylum has now under its care fifty children, who are kindly provided for, and such of them as are old enough are receiving school education. There are also in this reservation seven schools, which are well attended, and the whole number receiving education is reported to be two hundred and fifty-one.

Signed by direction and on behalf of the committee.

MATTHEW SMITH.
REBECCA TURNER.

10th month, 25th, 1857.

No. 5.

MACKINAC AGENCY.

OFFICE MICHIGAN INDIAN AGENCY,
Detroit, October 20, 1857.

SIR: I embrace the earliest opportunity after my return from the distribution of the government annuities to the Chippewas of Lake Superior to submit the annual report of this agency.

In my recent visit to the Indians in the Lake Superior country, I availed myself of every opportunity to ascertain their condition, wants and prospects.

I was happy to find that in most of them a marked change was going on in their minds and feelings in reference to their future operations.

The fact that most of them have no fixed habitations, and the roving disposition that has ever characterized the race, clearly evince that they have never fully appreciated the idea of home, with its comforts, conveniences and endearments.

Their possessions have ever been in common, and marked by extensive boundary lines, and only valuable to them as they could pursue the chase and secure the game for present subsistence.

The dissoluteness and improvidence, the want of regard for the marriage relation, and that other great evil so common among them, especially with the men, laziness, with its kindred influences, may be readily traced to a cause or causes not beyond the ken of the observing and thoughtful.

The late treaties made by the government with nearly all the Indians in this agency have provided, in due form, what I regard as essential to their elevation and prosperity, viz: the agricultural and educational provisions made for them; colonizing them from their scattered localities upon ample reservations; and their giving to each family, each unmarried person over twenty-one years of age, and each orphan child, a liberal amount of land, with proper restrictions as to the power of alienation.

At each of the points where payments were made, those to whom reservations had been assigned expressed a strong desire that the land should be immediately surveyed, and they would forthwith select their lots and begin to improve them.

For the Chippewas of Lake Superior, six reservations have already been made; two of them have been partially surveyed, the remaining four are unsurveyed.

The reservations are—

- 1st. Grand Portage.
- 2d. Fond du Lac.
- 3d. Old Buffalo's, for his band.
- 4th. Bad river.
- 5th. L'Anse bay, west side.
- 6th. L'Anse bay, east side.

Upon all the reservations, with the exception of Fond du Lac, more or less of the Indians for whom they were provided are residing.

The Fond du Lac Indians are preparing to remove to their reservation early next spring, and arrangements have already been made for a blacksmith to be settled among them, as provided for in the treaty, and they have made a request that their next payment be made to them at their new home.

In consequence of the delay in surveying their reservations, evil minded persons have in some instances created distrust among the Indians at different points as to the real intentions of government towards them.

In some instances great liberties have been taken on the reservations by white men and half-breeds, in cutting hay and timber, and even pre-empting lands, which, in every case thus far that has come to my knowledge, I have promptly caused to be checked, with a promise on my part that a repetition of the offence would be visited with the full penalty of the law.

A dispute has arisen between the Indians on the Bad river reservation and some white people on or adjacent to it as to the eastern boundary of said reservation, the particulars of which will be laid before the department at an early day.

The Lac Court, Orville, and Lac de Flambeau Indians, who now receive their pay at Bad river, have designated to me the respective localities they desire for their reservation, which, as soon as they can be plotted, will be forwarded for the consideration of the department.

The Bois Forte Indians are waiting with some anxiety to know what is to be done with the treaty made with them in 1856 with my predecessor in office, Mr. Gilbert. Should the treaty be ratified by the government, they express assurances that they will immediately select their reservations and settle upon their lots, and place themselves at once in a position to enjoy the advantages of the treaty.

In the discharge of the duties of this agency, I have had, as I suppose my predecessors have had, the difficulty of the traffic in intoxicating liquors among the Indians to contend with.

Unprincipled men have lain in wait for them, as they have been on their way to payment, to bring them under the influence of strong drink, that they might the more easily rob them of their earnings.

They have attempted to smuggle it to them during the time of payment, and as they have returned from payment have met them with this deadly foe, and, without much trouble or exhibitions of conscience, have taken goods and money distributed by the government for the benefit of themselves and families.

I am credibly informed that, at almost every payment, goods that have been distributed by the government for the benefit of the Indians have been found at different places, in the hands of unprincipled traders, exposed for sale or appropriated to their own use.

In view of this state of things, I have, in every instance save one, made the payments on Indian reservations, thus removing them as far as possible from these pernicious influences.

The salutary provisions of the federal and State government need to be faithfully applied in this particular, to protect the Indians from

those lawless marauders, and under the instructions and regulations of the department I shall feel it my duty not to overlook this part of the public service.

Of the educational interests of the Indians in this agency, I may say, since the treaties have gone into effect, commendable progress has been made.

I regret the necessity of stating that but few of the teachers have forwarded to this office their annual reports.

Among the Chippewas of Lake Superior there are five schools, in which seven teachers are employed, as follows:

Grand Portage, 1 school, 1 teacher.

La Pointe, 1 school, 2 teachers.

Bad river, 1 school, 2 teachers.

L'Anse, east side of bay, 1 school, 1 teacher.

L'Anse, west side of bay, 1 school, 1 teacher.

A contract has been made for the building of a school house for the Chippewas of Lake Superior on the reservation on the west side of L'Anse bay.

I have also designated a location and approved a plan submitted for buildings for a manual labor school on the Bad river reservation, in pursuance of a contract made by the department with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

For the Ottawas and Chippewas there are six schools and six teachers, as follows:

Point Iroquois, 1 school, 1 teacher.

Beaver Island, 1 school, 1 teacher.

Grand Traverse, 1 school, 1 teacher.

Little Traverse, 1 school, 1 teacher.

Cross Village, 1 school, 1 teacher.

Sheboygan, 1 school, 1 teacher.

Several other schools are in successful operation at different points in the agency, sustained by different Christian denominations; and as no reports have been received at this office setting forth their condition, I am unable to inform the department definitely respecting them.

I have contracted for the building of a school house at Point Iroquois for the benefit of the Ottawas and Chippewas at that point.

The reserves assigned to the Ottawas and Chippewas under the late treaty have been partially surveyed, and the returns made to this office show that many of the Indians have made selection of their lots and are going forward with considerable interest in the improvement of their land.

I expect to leave to-morrow morning to make the payments at Grand Rapids and superintend in person the removal of those Indians to their new home in Oceana county.

Many of the Chippewas of Saginaw removed a year since to the reservation assigned them in Isabella county, where, after spending the very long and severe winter, they found themselves in the spring reduced to extreme destitution and suffering for the want of food.

The department may have observed in some of the public prints a notice that there was great suffering and distress, and even death, for

the want of the necessaries of life in some of the northern counties of this State. Over several of these counties, were scattered the Chippewas of Saginaw and the Swan Creek and Black River Indians, who shared fully with their white neighbors in their privations and sufferings.

The Ottawas and Chippewas and Chippewas of Saginaw will need some assistance from the government, in the shape of provisions, until they may be able to realize returns from their lands another season.

I am informed that the Pottawatomies of Huron, and the Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomies, desire to treat with the government, and enter into the same arrangements as to land, locality, &c., as was made in 1855 with their brethren, the Ottawas and Chippewas.

Various denominations of Christians have interested themselves among many of the Indians of this agency in improving their moral and spiritual condition, and not without considerable success.

It will be remembered that, formerly, they had in charge their tuition in every respect.

I feel it due to all concerned, to acknowledge them as the true friends of the red man, and bid them God speed in their work and labor of love.

Accompanying this report please find annual reports of teachers in this agency, so far as received at this office.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. M. FITCH,
Indian Agent.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
*Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
Washington, D. C.*

No. 7.

GRAND PORTAGE, *September 17, 1857.*

SIR: I present the following as my annual report of the Grand Portage school, Minnesota Territory, from October 1, 1856, to this day. The number of children on the roll is twenty boys and twenty-one girls; the daily average is nine boys and eight girls. The number of Indian children, thirteen boys and fourteen girls; number of half-breeds, six boys and four girls; number of white children, one boy and three girls; total, forty-one. I have no great difficulty in keeping them under reasonable control; but they seem more willing to commit to memory than exert their mental faculty by studying; however, small children can count in Indian and in English; the children of the best classes can speak a little English, tell the names of all objects familiar to them, and understand what they are told in English well. The grown-up men at the evening school lose no opportunity of improving themselves when they can attend; eight of them are good, legible writers, and will soon know the multiplication table, can spell well, and read pretty well. Some of the young women, also, have a great desire to learn. Three boys and four girls, returned on the children's roll, attend the evening schools in hurried times. Our third band of Indians are beginning to settle down here; a fair prospect of having a good school in future. The roving habits of the parents are a great drawback to the children. During the five weeks at the Sugar Brush last spring I had but four white children and two half-breeds attending school. The vacations were a fortnight at Christmas and a week at Easter. The Indians are preparing to go to their fishing stations, so, if I have hard times, I get easy starts; I take some pleasure in doing as much as I can for them while they are here. Evening schools, exclusive of day children, thirteen men and seven women. Total, of both sexes, thirty-three males and twenty-eight females. I mean to keep the average of the evening schools in future. The margin of the roll shows the number of days every child attended school since October 1, 1856.

Yours, respectfully,

TIMOTHY HEGNEY,
*Teacher.*A. M. FITCH, Esq.,
Indian Agent.

*Annual report of Grand Portage Indian school, Minnesota Territory,
from October 1, 1856, to September 17, 1857.*

[The margin column shows the number of days that each child attended school since October 1, 1856. I kept no roll for the evening schools, but will in future; the names marked with † show that they attend the evening schools.]

No.	Names of scholars.	Years of age.	Studies pursued.	Progress.	Number of days.
MALES.					
1	Joseph Memaskkawash†	16	Reading and writing and a little figures	Good	53
2	Joseph Kehekakageboa	13	Reading and writing round hand	Good	153
3	Joe Kehekakageboa	12	Spelling three syllables and writing on paper	Fair	181
4	Thomas Wagatab	12	do do	Fair	158
5	Robert Moran	10	do do	Good	177
6	Michael Moran	8	Spelling two syllables and writing on slate	Middling	173
7	Agassit Mahox	9	Spelling one syllable	Middling	132
8	Otataga	7	Alphabet	Slow	27
9	Atwin	11	Spelling one syllable	Slow	98
10	Shinnum Naganab	5	Alphabet	Slow	59
11	Seemo Lewis†	16	Reading and writing and a little figures	Good	63
12	Battees Lewis	15	Spelling two syllables and writing on slate	Fair	75
13	Moses Lewis	12	Spelling three syllables and writing on paper	Good	137
14	Joseph Wishgob†	19	Reading and writing round hand	Good	37
15	Dominick	5	Alphabet	Slow	48
16	Alexi	12	Spelling one syllable	Middling	85
17	Sabatheesh Wagatab	5	Alphabet	Slow	25
18	Alexi Attikans	15	Spelling one syllable and writing on slate	Middling	24
19	Sabatheesh Wishgob	11	Spelling two syllables and writing on slate	Middling	176
20	John Drouillard	8	Reading and writing on slate	Good	156
FEMALES.					
1	Margaret Naganab	11	Spelling one syllable	Middling	151
2	Angelic Naganab	9	do do	Middling	188
3	Agath Naganab	7	Alphabet	Slow	142
4	Jasett Ross	12	Spelling one syllable	Middling	137
5	Catherine Elliott	7	do do	Middling	230
6	Mary Elliott	5	Alphabet	Slow	137
7	Ellen Hegney	11	Reading and writing on paper	Fair	201
8	Charlotte Saganasheet†	15	do do	Good	29
9	Rosillee Lewis†	15	Spelling two syllables and writing on slate	Good	32
10	Angelic†	15	do do	Fair	43
11	Jasett Morrison†	16	do do	Fair	33
12	Marias	12	Spelling one syllable	Slow	93
13	Constance Kehekakageboa	8	Alphabet	Slow	88
14	Magdalena Cullen	5	do	Slow	111
15	Philomane Cullen	7	Spelling one syllable	Middling	110
16	Rosillee Frank	5	Alphabet	Slow	25
17	Keedeco	6	do	Slow	31

REPORT—Continued.

No.	Names of scholars.	Years of age.	Studies pursued.	Progress.	Number of days
18	Soocumico	4	Alphabet	Slow	20
19	Nethakimikuk	9	do	Slow	20
20	Shewanashig	11	do	Middling	21
21	Memaskageeshigug	11	do	Slow	23

Names of adults at the evening school.

1	Paul Memaskkawash	24	Spelling and writing, reads a little	Good	
2	Piere Memaskkawash	22	do	Good	
3	Joseph Naganab	Married	Spelling and writing	Middling	
4	Louis Kehekakageboa	Married	Spelling and writing, reads a little	Good	
5	Michael Cullen	28	do	Good	
6	Loui Cullen	21	Spelling one syllable and writing on slate	Slow	
7	Cremo Attikous	Married	Spelling two syllables and writing on paper	Good	
8	Joseph Attikous	Married	do	Middling	
9	Piere Attikous	Married	Spelling and writing, reads a little	Good	
10	Francis Attikous	19	Spelling one syllable and writing on slate	Middling	
11	David Lapartsham	Married	Spelling and writing, reads a little	Fair	
12	Joseph	19	Spelling one syllable and writing on slate	Middling	
13	Benjamin Wishgob	17	Spelling and writing, reads a little	Fair	
			Total	33.	

Names of the young woman attending the evening school.

1	Mary Ann Dever	20	Spelling two syllables and writing on slate	Good	
2	Jane	19	Spelling one syllable and writing on slate	Middling	
3	Charlotte Saganashee	20	Spelling two syllables and writing on paper	Good	
4	Isabella	23	do	Good	
5	Ossekiweemtomak	16	Spelling one syllable	Middling	
6	Okeemageeshigug	19	do	Middling	
7	Isabeth	24	Spelling one syllable and writing on slate	Good	
			Total	28.	

TIMOTHY HEGNEY, *Teacher.*

No. 8.

L'ANSE, September 25, 1857.

DEAR SIR: Agreeably to the requirements of the department, I submit my report for the year ending September 30, 1857. During the year school has been taught two hundred and twenty-three days. The studies pursued have been reading and writing, geography, and arithmetic. Below are given the names and ages of the scholars, and the time of their attendance at school for the past year. The attendance has been small, owing, in part, to the fact that the children are often obliged to fish or hunt for their living. Their parents, also, are indifferent whether the children are at school or at play. Some system that would place the children more under the control of the teacher, in my opinion, would be desirable.

Names of scholars, their ages, and the time of their attendance at school for the year 1857.

Names of boys.	Ages.	Attendance, days.	Names of boys.	Ages.	Attendance, days.
Thomas Bendry	8	114	O-sah-we-be nis	13	50
David Bedell	5	33	Legrant Rathburn	8	44
Wiat Bass	7	36	Simon Spruce	21	11
Fletcher Curtis	7	180	Jacob Spruce	14	16
Charley Curtis	4	121	Asa Spruce	12	23
William Carp	7	19	Stephen Spruce	10	91
Charley Hall	5	84	John Tyosh	14	51
Frank Hall	4	28	Peter Tyosh	10	94
Charles Major	9	187	Asher Tyosh	7	65
George Major	3	29	Tah-bus-ekke-shick	7	18
John Magnant	13	123	Sabatis Winebago	4	11
Henry Magnant	8	8	Henry Winebago	5	49
Benjamin Nodin	10	50	Joseph Wisley	7	19
Thomas Nongo	9	36			

Names of girls.	Ages.	Attendance, days.	Names of girls.	Ages.	Attendance, days.
Martha Bass	7	62	Abigail Caycake	7	96
Emily Bedell	5	37	Nancy Caycake	5	25
Elizabeth Clukey	20	23	Sophia Miller	8	64
Jenneth Hottey	12	44	Jane Nongo	14	13
Martha Hottey	10	10	Martha Nongo	16	29
Mary Hall	7	93	Lorett Rathburn	12	139
Rebecca Jones	24	15	Susan Sky	13	90
Elizabeth Major	10	185	Emma Spruce	6	24
Mary Major	7	93	Tibish-go-ku-shick	9	13
Caroline Magnant	10	122	Elizabeth Winebago	3	18
Emeline Miller	18	107	Susette Winebago	12	29

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

STEPHEN D. CALEY, *Gov't Teacher.*

A. M. FITCH, Esq.,

Indian Agent, Detroit, Michigan.

No. 9.

*Report of the Indian school on Garden Island, Lake Michigan, from
September 30, 1856, to September 30, 1857.*

No.	Names.	Age.	Studies.			Progress.	Weekly average attendance.
			Alphabet.	Spelling.	Reading.		
BOYS.							Days.
1	Michael Ginwabikissi	9	-----	-----	-----	Slow	2½
2	Stephen Beshinanini	15	-----	-----	-----	Good	2½
3	Paul Beshinanini	12	-----	-----	-----	do	2
4	Lewis Wejigwane	16	-----	-----	-----	do	1½
5	Francis Mijiga	17	-----	-----	-----	Slow	1½
6	John Wabishkibinessi	8	-----	-----	-----	Fair	2½
7	John Bidankodokroe	18	-----	-----	-----	Slow	1½
8	Moise Makatebinessi	15	-----	-----	-----	Fair	2
9	Thomas Makatebinessi	11	-----	-----	-----	do	2
10	Joseph Gansi	16	-----	-----	-----	do	0½
11	Michael Miskwipwagan	15	-----	-----	-----	do	0½
12	Moise Getenabami	12	-----	-----	-----	Good	2½
13	William Getenabami	9	-----	-----	-----	do	0½
14	Peter Tehikabe	14	-----	-----	-----	Good	3
15	Michael Wewinikan	12	-----	-----	-----	do	2
16	Louis Kebeosatan	12	-----	-----	-----	do	1½
17	John Mesenibi	11	-----	-----	-----	do	2
18	Joseph Sagatchiweosse	17	-----	-----	-----	do	1½
19	Michael	12	-----	-----	-----	do	3½
20	Peter Witanessa	14	-----	-----	-----	Slow	1
21	Peter Bejigwewidang	21	-----	-----	-----	Good	1½
22	Anthony Bejigwewidang	16	-----	-----	-----	do	2½
23	Paul Bejigwewidang	13	-----	-----	-----	do	1½
24	Simon Bejigwewidang	7	-----	-----	-----	do	5
25	Moise Migoans	16	-----	-----	-----	do	2
26	George Jim	11	-----	-----	-----	Slow	3½
27	Joseph Adenimi	13	-----	-----	-----	Good	3½
28	Hyancinthus Adenimi	9	-----	-----	-----	do	4
29	Paul Ginwabikissi	13	-----	-----	-----	do	2½
30	Louis Jegwanebi	9	-----	-----	-----	do	1
31	Charles Bejigwewidang	23	-----	-----	-----	Good	0½
32	John Adenimi	35	-----	-----	-----	do	0½
33	Francis Adenimi	23	-----	-----	-----	do	0½
34	Peter Ginwabikissi	18	-----	-----	-----	do	0½
35	John Ginwabikissi	24	-----	-----	-----	do	0½
Daily average attendance							13
GIRLS.							
1	Catharine Kebeosatan	16	-----	-----	-----	Slow	0½
2	Mary Sagatchiweosse	15	-----	-----	-----	do	0½
3	Mary Gagibinessi	15	-----	-----	-----	Good	2½
4	Theresa	15	-----	-----	-----	do	3½
5	Mary Witanessa	11	-----	-----	-----	do	1

REPORT—Continued.

No.	Names.	Age.	Studies.			Progress.	Weekly average attendance.
			Alphabet.	Spelling.	Reading.		
6	Catharine Bejigwewidang---	19	-----	-----	-----	Good -----	Days, 2½
7	Magdaleine Bejigwewidang---	10	-----	-----	-----	do -----	5
8	Catharine Ogidakamig-----	16	-----	-----	-----	Fair -----	2½
9	Mary L. Ogidakamig-----	15	-----	-----	-----	do -----	2½
10	Mary Ogidakamig-----	12	-----	-----	-----	do -----	2½
11	Magdaleine Jim-----	13	-----	-----	-----	Slow -----	4
12	Sarah Jim-----	8	-----	-----	-----	Good -----	4
13	Angelique Adenimi-----	16	-----	-----	-----	do -----	3
14	Agatha Adenimi-----	11	-----	-----	-----	do -----	3½
15	Magdaleine Ginwabikissi---	13	-----	-----	-----	do -----	3
16	Sophi Nibiningwanebi-----	8	-----	-----	-----	do -----	2
17	Mary Makatebinessi-----	19	-----	-----	-----	do -----	0½
18	Mary Niningga-----	8	-----	-----	-----	do -----	4½
19	Gamnesty Niningga-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
20	Catharine Nibiningwanebi---	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
21	Mary Getenabami-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	0½
22	Louisa Gansi-----	18	-----	-----	-----	Good -----	0½
23	Margaret Gansi-----	25	-----	-----	-----	do -----	0½
Daily average attendance-----							10
Total daily av. attendance-----							23

You will perceive, sir, from my report, that the attendance of the children has been very irregular, and their progress consequently slow. When they attend daily they improve rapidly.

I have arranged them into classes, and encourage emulation among them. On the contrary, when some have been absent for several days, they cannot maintain their places in the classes to which they previously belonged; the result is, they get discouraged themselves, and exert a bad influence on the others. Their parents are very negligent in regard to sending them to school, and to this may be attributed their frequent absence. I would suggest, as a remedy to correct this evil, that the parents be strictly required by the government to send their children daily to school when it will be possible to do so.

The school house is not yet completed. It is built of logs, the interstices of which are plastered on the inside. In order to make it comfortable for the children during the ensuing winter, it should be plastered and clapboarded on the outside.

The Indians have cut sufficient logs to make the teacher's house, and hope that the government will build it soon. The house in which I now reside belongs to the priest who officiates here. It is very small, and extremely cold in winter.

Very respectfully, your humble servant,

WILLIAM O'DONOVAN,
School Teacher.

A. M. FITCH, Esq., Indian Agent.

Annual report of the Indian school kept at Cross Village, from October 1, 1856, until September 30, 1857, in the State of Michigan, and county of Emmet.

No.	Names of scholars.	Ages.	Average time of attendance.	Studies pursued.					Progress.
				Alphabet.	Spelling.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetica	
		<i>Yrs.</i>							
1	Moses Jami	4	Seldom	A.					Good
2	Jacob Jawanebin	4	do	A.					do
3	John Nyotage	5	do	A.					do
4	Gabriel Ogidanakwad	5	do	A.					do
5	Francis Waieje	5	Middling	A.					do
6	Basil Eshkibagawa	6	Regular	A.					do
7	Ignatius Saki	6	do	A.	Sp.				do
8	Benjamin Nadowegivessa	6	Seldom	A.					Slow
9	Jeremy Kijibinessi	6	Middling	A.					Middling
10	Francis Onenagous	7	Seldom	A.					do
11	George Dayly	7	Regular	A.	Sp.		Wr.		Fair
12	Matthew Bwanishig	7	do	A.	Sp.		Wr.		Middling
13	Caspar Kimiwanaam	8	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.		Good
14	Peter Niganikwaam	8	Middling		Sp.	R.			do
15	Melchior Saki	8	Regular		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
16	Daniel Dayly	8	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
17	Aloysius Osawanimiki	8	Middling		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
18	John Bapt. Waieje	9	Regular		Sp.	R.	Wr.		Fair
19	Stephen Jajitawan	9	Middling		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
20	Joseph Medwegwen	9	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.		Good
21	William Animikwaam	9	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
22	Alexander Bwanishing	9	Regular		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
23	Francis Itawigijigwebi	10	Seldom		Sp.	R.	Wr.		Middling
24	John Baptist Shomin	11	Regular		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Fair
25	Joseph Eniweshki	11	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do
26	Samuel Medwegwen	11	Seldom	A.	Sp.				Slow
27	Moses Itawigijigwebi	12	Middling		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Fair
28	William Nadowegwessa	12	Regular		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Middling
29	Lewis Saki	12	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Good
30	Simon Osawanimiki	12	Seldom	A.	Sp.		Wr.		Middling
31	Michael Neangebi	13	Middling		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Good
32	Moses Medwegwen	13	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
33	Michael Wabigag	13	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
34	Francis Saganakwandon	13	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
35	John Baptist Saki	13	Regular		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Fair
36	Lewis Giogima	13	Middling		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Slow
37	Isaac Nadowegwessa	14	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Middling
38	Lewis Kinio	14	Regular		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Good
39	Lewis Niganikwaam	14	Middling		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Middling
40	Joseph Shomin	15	Regular		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Good
41	Joseph Migissima	15	Middling		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do
42	Michael Mabaso	18	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do
43	Samuel Animikwaam	18	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do
44	Benjamin Pinesiwegijik	20	Seldom		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do

REPORT—Continued.

No.	Names of scholars.	Ages.	Average time of attendance.	Studies pursued.					Progress.
				Alphabet.	Spelling.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	
		<i>Yrs.</i>							
1	Bernardine Idokamigo	3	Seldom...	A.	Sp.				Good
2	Anastasia Jigwatcha	4	do	A.					do
3	Elizabeth Gisisswabe	4	Middling ..	A.					do
4	Susan Nadowegwessa	5	Seldom...	A.	Sp.				Middling ..
5	Susan Assinabe	5	Regular ..	A.					Good
6	Agatha Animikwaam	5	Seldom...	A.					
7	Aloysia Shomin	6	Regular ..	A.	Sp.	R.			Fair
8	Helen Niganikwaam	6	Middling ..	A.	Sp.				Good
9	Veronic Anowabe	6	do	A.	Sp.				do
10	Marget Giogima	6	Seldom...	A.					Slow
11	Christina Wabigag	7	Regular ..	A.					Middling ..
12	Katharine Nijotage	7	Middling ..	A.	Sp.	R.			Fair
13	Philomena Nissawakwad	7	Regular ..	A.	Sp.				Good
14	Elizabeth Waieje	7	Seldom...	A.	Sp.				Fair
15	Mary Anowabe	8	Middling ..	A.	Sp.				Good
16	Marget Jami	8	do	A.	Sp.				do
17	Christina Shomin	9	Seldom...	A.	Sp.	R.			Fair
18	Mary Ann Kijibinessi	9	Regular ..	A.	Sp.	R.			Middling ..
19	Mary Jawanibin	9	Middling ..	A.	Sp.				do
20	Jane Ogidanakwad	9	do	A.	Sp.				do
21	Agatha Jami	10	Regular ..		Sp.	R.			Fair
22	Angelic Gijigwa	10	Middling ..		Sp.	R.			Good
23	Mary Ann Nissawakwad	10	Regular ..		Sp.	R.	Wr.		do
24	Katharine Wabigag	10	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.		Middling ..
25	Elizabeth Niganikwaam	10	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.		Fair
26	Magdalen Jawanibin	11	Middling ..	A.	Sp.				Middling ..
27	Theresa Jajitawan	11	Seldom...		Sp.	R.	Wr.		Slow
28	Angelic Jigwatcha	11	Regular ..		Sp.	R.	Wr.		Good
29	Theresa Ogidanakwad	11	Middling ..		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do
30	Katharine Shomin	13	Regular ..		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Fair
31	Theresa Dayly	13	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do
32	Elizabeth Jajitawan	13	Middling ..		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do
33	Nensi Jami	13	Regular ..		Sp.	R.	Wr.		Middling ..
34	Theresa Wabigag	15	Middling ..		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Fair
35	Sophy Kinis	16	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Good
36	Angelic Eniweshke	17	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Fair
37	Mary Eshkibagawa	19	Regular ..		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	Good
38	Mary Omasinabanskwe	19	Middling ..		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do
39	Elizabeth Nachiwegeve	19	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do
40	Katharine Kinis	21	do		Sp.	R.	Wr.	Ar.	do

SISTER ROSA, *Female Teacher.*

N. B The above predicates of progress are to be understood as taking into consideration the time which the scholars attended school. The school is kept daily, (except on Saturdays and Sundays,) four hours for the boys and four hours for the girls, separately, viz: two hours for each in the forenoon, and also in the afternoon.

JOHN B. WEIKAMP, *Principal Teacher.*A. M. FITCH, Esq., *Indian Agent.*

No. 11.

AGENCY IN VICINITY OF GREEN BAY.

MONOMONEE AGENCY,

Keshena, Shawano county, Wisconsin, September 10, 1857.

SIR: In accordance with the rules and regulations of the department, I have the honor to submit the following my first annual report, and the number of Indians living within the same, and their occupations. It affords me great pleasure to be able to state, that the Indians within my agency have done very well during the time that I have been with them; everything passed along quietly, with the exception of one or two interruptions, which were caused by whiskey having been brought within the Menomonee country.

The Menomonee Indians have raised nearly eight hundred acres of corn, potatoes, and all kinds of grain, as exhibited in the table annexed to the farmer's annual report.

Nearly one hundred of the old Indian wigwams have disappeared during the last summer, and good log houses have been built in their places; about one hundred and fifty thousand feet of lumber have been used by the Menomonee Indians for that purpose.

The different branches of the Menomonee school have been kept in the best order; the scholars have been very attentive, and made good progress in all their studies, except music, the most of them not having the necessary education yet to be instructed in music with good success. I have therefore informed Mr. Ostroph, the teacher of music, that after the expiration of the third quarter his services as such are no more needed. Mr. John Werderhoff, the Menomonee carpenter, and the young Menomonees under his employ, have given our little village a city-like appearance by building two new stores and a fine bridge across the Wolf river. The carpenter having resigned his office on the thirty-first of July last, a great part of the work on one of the stores had to be performed by Indians, without the assistance of a white man; they got along rather slow, but the work is done well. As I have been unable to find a suitable person to fill the carpenter's place, the same remains vacant yet. Mr. J. Wetzel, the blacksmith, has had a larger amount of work to do than any previous year, which is owing to the increase of farming and building by the Indians; he does not only common blacksmithing, but also makes all kinds of tools, repairs guns, &c., and is just the man wanted at this place. The saw mill has done a good business during the months of July and August; the water having been very low for the last two weeks, we cannot saw over eighteen hundred feet of lumber per day now.

The grist mill is not commenced yet, as I have been waiting for instructions in relation to it, but I shall give out the contract for building it as soon as I am instructed so to do. The grain raised by the Indians and on the central farm will be of but little use unless we can get it ground, and the grist mill should necessarily be built this fall; it would also be an inducement for the Menomonees to raise more grain hereafter.

The work on the central farm has been carried on by Mr. Frederick Haas, the farmer, with energy and good result; the crops look fine, and promise an abundant yield; I must say, to his credit, that a great many of the young Menomonees under his employ can swing the scythe and handle the plough as well as a white man. I have instructed the farmer to seed down every piece of land on the central farm (that is fit for it) with tame grass, which will lessen the work on the central farm, and enable him to be of more help to them in breaking their new ground and enlarging their clearings; and in this way oblige them to work on their own farms, instead of working on the central farm for money, by which they neglect their work at home, as experience has shown. Should the rule which was adopted by the Menomonee Indians in general council on the fourth day of September last, (of which I have sent you a copy on the eighth following,) meet with your approval, and then put a stop to the whiskey traffic within the Menomonee country, then it is beyond all doubt that the Menomonee Indians will have good farms in two or three years from now, and will be able to raise produce enough for their own wants and more; but this can only be accomplished by keeping the whiskey from them, and I think the rule above referred to, if properly carried out, will answer the purpose. The Stockbridge and Munsee Indians, being within my agency, have done as well as could be expected. As it was impossible to get the farming implements here in due time last spring, on account of the late opening of navigation, they were obliged to do the most of their work by hand, and consequently did not plant as much as they would have planted had their ploughs been brought sooner; they have made great preparations during last summer for winter and spring crops, and it is to be expected that next year they will raise nearly all the produce they want. Several families of the Stockbridge Indians have moved here lately and commenced building their houses; but as the improvement money which was transferred to me by the former superintendent, Francis Huebschmann, has been nearly all expended, a part of that fund should be turned over to the agent as soon as practicable to enable them to finish their houses before winter.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FREDERICK MOSCOWITT,
Indian Agent.

J. W. CULLEN, Esq.,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Table showing the number of each tribe of Indians within the Monomonee agency.

Name of tribe.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Stockbridges	85	93	172	350
Munsees	9	11	38	58
Menomonees	358	425	914	1,697
	452	529	1,124	2,105

The Stockbridges and Munsee Indians are mostly all farmers. Out of the 358 men of the Menomonee nation, there are employed in the

chase	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
In farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
In all kinds of labor	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
In mechanical pursuits	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
							358

Table showing the number of feet of lumber used for specific purposes, since the date of my taking charge of the Menomonee Indian agency, up to the date of this report.

For what purpose used.	No. of feet.
For building houses by Menomonee Indians	120,000
For building a church by Menomonee Indians	30,000
For coffins and grave-yard fences	1,200
For fences on the central farm	25,000
For bridge across the Wolf river	6,000
For two stores	25,000
For building houses by Stockbridge and Munsee Indians	21,100
Total	228,300

As I took charge of the office of Menomonee agent on the 27th of March last, only five and a half months have passed, up to the date of this report, during which time the above stated amount of lumber has been used, which will be proof to you that the Indians have done well during the past summer.

No. 12.

KESHENA, September 1, 1857.

SIR: Since my opening of the school for the Menomonee Indian children, the number that have attended the school was from thirty to ninety, between the ages of five and seventeen; all of them were ignorant of any kind of study, except a few that knew the A, B, C. I presume that they were all new-comers; but I am happy to state, that at the end of my first term I had twenty reading in the first book, thirty in the spelling class, and the remainder in the alphabet. In order to insure a regular attendance, I have been frequently compelled to leave the school and look for a part of my pupils who were secreted in some spot playing, and send them to school. This second term I had not quite as many as the first; the elder boys were busily engaged in gardening, putting up fences, &c.; however, they have appeared again in school when their work was completed, and have resumed their studies. No doubt their absence from school retarded their pro-

gress of study, and caused some more trouble to me ; but I was satisfied to see them taking the hoe and the rake into their hands, helping their parents in the field and meadow. Those who have been more regular in their attendance are making good progress in the arts of writing and arithmetic. Many of them possess a good talent for music, and solve the notes as easy as they would say their A, B, C, which they supposed at the beginning to be very difficult to learn.

The result would be much more gratifying, and the attendance more regular, if there was a public examination at the end of the year, and a distribution of some kind of premiums as a reward for their diligence and application.

Your most obedient servant,

JOSEPH M. OSTROPH,
Teacher and Professor of Music.

FREDERICK MOSCOWITT, Esq.,
Indian Agent.

No. 13.

KESHENA, *September 12, 1857.*

SIR: Again it becomes my duty to present my annual report, the third since the establishment of the school under my care, and I am happy to add that its influence already is manifesting itself in the home circles of its many scholars.

The school during the past year has been remarkably well attended, and I am fully satisfied that its views are well understood and highly appreciated.

I take this opportunity to acknowledge the deep interest ever manifested towards the school by the principal chiefs of the Menomonees ; and, with a sincere and confident belief that it gives full and perfect satisfaction, I entertain the hope that the following catalogue of articles made in school since my last report will meet with the same feeling from you :

Clothing for men, three hundred and fifty-seven ; for boys, two hundred and sixty-four ; for women, three hundred and seventy-two ; for girls, four hundred and four ; socks knit, ninety-two pairs ; mittens, six pairs ; gloves, two pairs.

Respectfully,

JANE DOUSMAN,
Teacher.

Mr. MOSCOWITT.

No. 14.

KESHENA, *September 12, 1857.*

SIR: I respectfully submit to you my annual report of the school under my care.

The entire number of scholars admitted during the last session was fifty-five, including three white children, (not registered,) who, by their exemplary demeanor in school, were very advantageous to the Indian pupils, of whom many were new scholars and pagans who had never entered a school room. I am happy to state that the scholars comply cheerfully with the school regulations, and, considering the disadvantage which is theirs of learning a language not fully understood, leads me to say that, so far as my knowledge extends, the various efforts made have been attended with a good degree of success.

Average number that have attended daily, twenty-two to thirty-seven. The studies which have been pursued were spelling, reading, writing, and arithmetic; five of the pupils studied geography, six are yet in their letters. On Fridays some of the pupils attend the sewing school; their improvement with the needle and knitting is very good.

For further information, I respectfully refer you to the monthly registers.

Very respectfully,

ROSALIE DOUSMAN,
Teacher.

F. MOSCOWITT, Esq.,
Indian Agent.

No. 15.

KESHENA, MENOMONEE AGENCY,
September 14, 1857.

SIR: In accordance with the rules and regulations of the Indian department, I very respectfully submit my annual report, with a list attached exhibiting the number of acres of the different kinds of produce raised this season by individuals of the different bands of the Menomonee Indians, which will show you that the farming of the Menomonees has fully reached my expectations expressed in my last annual report, and there is no doubt whatever that they will raise as much more next year if they have teams enough to do it with; in fact, they would have planted from one hundred and fifty to two hundred acres more produce had it not been for the late opening of spring and the want of more teams. They have at least as much more land fenced in and partly cleared as is now under cultivation. The high water having carried away the embankment of our mill-race several times, just at the time when ploughing was most needed, caused some

delay in ploughing for the time, on account of being obliged to take men and teams from the ploughs to repair the embankment, to avoid greater damage to the mill and lumber yard. I have done all for them I possibly could. The few teams left under my charge have been busily engaged since we stopped ploughing with hauling timber to finish the bridge across the Wolf river, making a road to it, and hauling logs and lumber to build their houses. They have built nearly one hundred log houses this summer, and I believe that in a year or two all the wigwams will disappear from the Menomonee reservation. There has been hay enough made by the different bands to keep ten yoke of cattle more than they have at present. They also have men enough among them who can be trusted with oxen and take good care of them, therefore I would respectfully recommend that eight yoke of oxen more be bought early next spring so as to facilitate the farming arrangements. In relation to the sugar crop, and purchasing cows for them, I refer you to my second quarterly report. I have, with the assistance of young men under my charge, cut and stacked between thirty-five and forty tons of hay; but after being satisfied that I could get hay put up cheaper by the ton, we contracted for twenty-six tons. I am happy to state that all the crops are first-rate; the rye, spring wheat, and oats raised on the central farm, have been put up in the Menomonee barn. With regard to the grist mill, I would suggest that the same be built this fall, as, without the mill, the grain raised by the Indians and on the central farm would be of little use. I am sorry to state that one of the horses bought last fall for the Menomonee Indians died by straining his back; also one of the oldest oxen died last winter; one I had butchered, he being lame for over three months, and could never have been cured; another broke one of his legs, which I had slaughtered also; both being in good order, I distributed the meat among the Menomonees. With regard to the horses, I would recommend either to sell the one we have at present, as we cannot work him alone, or buy a good stallion to work with him, as the Indians have a great many breeding mares which will enable them to raise a better stock of horses, and such as they could work with satisfaction. All the buildings at the agency being partly sheathed with boards outside and lathed inside, in consequence of the scarcity of lime, I am about to try the experiment of making lime out of marl, which I am convinced will result satisfactorily.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FREDERICK HAAS,
Indian Agent.

FREDERICK MOSCOWITT, Esq., *Indian Agent.*

Number of acres.

Names.	Corn.	Beans and pumpkins.	Wheat.	Rye.	Oats.	Potatoes.	Total.
Oshkosh's band	63½	4½	1½	1½	-----	21	91¾
Shonoiew's band	56½	3½	-----	-----	-----	6½	66½
Awahshasha band	18	2½	-----	-----	-----	8½	29
Corrou's band	58	4¼	-----	1½	2½	32	98¼
Wawhechon's band	36¾	3½	4½	2	1	11½	59
Waw Kaw's band	75½	8¼	-----	-----	-----	19½	103½
Péquah Kenah's band	60½	5	5	2	3½	30½	106¾
Shawanopenopiew's band	32	2¼	-----	-----	-----	14½	48½
Lamette's band	49½	4¼	13	-----	4½	31¾	103
Keshenah's band	22¼	2½	-----	-----	-----	12¼	37
Komenikau's band	20½	2	2	1	1	15½	42
Central farm	10	6	12	36	10	5½	79¾
	503	48½	38	43¾	22½	208½	864¼

No. 16.

NORTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY.

OFFICE OF NORTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY,
St. Paul, September 28, 1857.

SIR: In accordance with the requirements of the regulations and usages of the department, I have the honor hereby to submit my annual report of the state and condition of the various Indian tribes under this superintendency.

On the 10th of June I reached Milwaukie, and relieved my predecessor, Francis Huebschmann, esq., and entered upon the discharge of my official duties. Owing to the lateness of the season, and from difficulties and delays experienced among the Sioux, I was unavoidably prevented from attending all the spring and summer payments, and visiting in person all the agencies and tribes under this superintendency. As this delay originated from circumstances that, I trust, will not again arise, I anticipate that I shall, before winter, have succeeded in meeting *all* the tribes under my charge, and be able, from personal observation and inspection, to report upon their condition and progress.

From the duty which the provision of the last Congress imposed upon superintendents, by requiring payments to be made directly in person by them of all matters of treaty stipulations, I anticipate, from the experience thus far obtained, that, by the direct intercourse thereby created, a clearer and more perfect knowledge of the absolute condition, progress, wants, and necessities of the various Indian tribes will thus be attained than has heretofore been possessed by

superintendents, who have necessarily been obliged to rely upon the reports of agents for such information.

Although this requirement imposes greater labor, and increases the necessity of additional clerical assistance, yet I am clearly of the opinion that this provision, *faithfully* carried out, will produce favorable results in the administration of Indian affairs. I am satisfied that upon the Indians a highly beneficial impression is produced, and a more perfect confidence in the faithful performance of treaty stipulations with them will be created, thereby removing that which has been hitherto a fruitful source of complaint.

The Winnebagoes I found, on the occasion of my visit to them in June last, when I paid them their annuities, to be apparently well satisfied, happy, and contented, under the excellent management of their agent, J. E. Fletcher, esq., who is perfectly devoted to their interests, and presents the anomaly of an officer who occupies a position from an anxious regard to the welfare of the Indians over whom he has been in charge for nearly ten years, and during that time he has watched with care the interests of these Indians, even at the expense of his own health and comfort.

I take great pleasure in thus referring to this excellent officer from the fact that the discharge of his duties he holds to be of far higher importance than conciliation of any personal popularity or advancement.

The Winnebagoes are located upon nine townships of land, a portion in Blue Earth county, and a portion in the county of Le Sueur. Their reservation comprises a body of land that possesses agricultural advantages of the highest character, though much larger than the requirements of the Indians demand. The rapid settlement of the country in the vicinity and the great demand for land for settlement create already earnest appeals for the reduction of the reservation of these Indians to that size which would be actually necessary to their immediate wants and requirements.

The settlement of a certain stipulated quantity of land upon each head of the family, and the disposal of the balance, has been suggested, and would meet with some consideration, provided the advancement of the system of thus individualizing them had progressed far enough to make them in gradual approximation to habits of civilized life. As a general thing, these Indians, as all others of the race, are, for the most part, indolent and disinclined to the necessities of labor. The annuities paid them are considered by them as merely compensatory in their character; and, gifted with no positive idea of benevolence, they form no just appreciation of any efforts of a beneficiary character made for them by the government, but consider that whatever is done for them is to recompense them for what benefits they have conferred in leaving their lands. The magnificent domain which they now possess they consider as valuable only so far as they can dispose of it to meet their requirements when the annuities, which they at present receive from the government, have expired.

I cannot suggest any practical method of divesting them of these ideas, unless it be by the individual farming system, which gradually destroys their present banded system, and creates in each individual

member of the tribe an interest in the soil, which must result in materially advancing their progress towards civilization.

The accompanying report of Agent Fletcher contains particular information in regard to the amount of farming land under cultivation at the present time, and the progress made during the past year in civilization, &c., and exhibits a very flourishing condition in their general deportment and comfort.

Of the moral condition of the Winnebagoes I cannot speak in very flattering terms. Though they do not commit any depredations upon the whites, yet complaints are continually made that they wander among the settlements in the vicinity. However, there exists at present a highly favorable feeling among the chiefs and headmen, and great efforts are made by them to restrain the members of their tribe from doing anything that would prejudice them in the estimation of their Great Father or the whites; yet, from the fact that idleness is a prevailing vice among them, the young men are too apt to disregard the instructions of their wise men, and they have, from their long intercourse with the whites, adopted many of the vices which prevail too frequently to not a small extent along our border towns, most especially those of gambling and intoxication. When, however, labor becomes with them an inclination, these evils will disappear.

Considering the fact that these Indians have been so long without a stable home—having been the residents of four different States, and as often removed—I have hopes that at no distant day their progress from their present habits to those of civilized life can be anticipated.

The Sioux of the Mississippi, under the treaties of July 23 and August 5, 1851, are known by their separate tribal terms of Med-a-wa-kan-toan and Wah-pa-ku-ta, or Lower Sioux, Sisiton and Wah-pe-ton, or Upper Sioux, and are under one agency. C. E. Flandrau, esq., their late agent, having received the appointment of United States district judge in July last, has been absent on official duties, and the present appointee, J. R. Brown, not having up to this date filed his bond in this office, as required by instructions of September 11, previous to entering upon the discharge of his duties as agent, these Indians consequently have been during the past summer without any direct charge of an agent. Having been necessarily, from the nature of circumstances which I have detailed in my reports to you under date July 8 and 26, detained among them, I have given a particular attention to their wants and necessities as far as possible, which I deemed it my duty to do; but have experienced great inconvenience from the absence of their efficient agent, which added much to the multiplied labors of this office, besides delaying me from visiting the other agencies in this superintendency.

I reached the Sioux agency on the 3d of July last, and remained among the Sioux until the middle of August. The deplorable murders at Spirit lake and vicinity in March last, where forty-seven persons—men, women and children—were brutally massacred by a wandering band of Sioux Indians, and outrages of the most harrowing character were perpetrated, had created a wide-spread panic throughout the frontier settlements, driving many from their homes, and demanded from the government prompt and decisive action.

The fact that the murderers had passed into the Indian country and were there protected, that they were annuity Indians, and were moreover connected by marriage and blood to both the upper and lower bands of Sioux, and the conduct of the latter, proved that sympathy and a general inclination to palliate existed among several of the prominent bands of these Indians towards the murderers.

Finding this condition of matters among the Sioux on my arrival there in the summer, in accordance with your instructions I demanded from them the delivery to the officers of justice of the guilty parties, and enforced my demands by withholding the annuities which were then due them.

A long and tedious struggle here commenced with them, during which I discovered that they were to a great extent infected with feelings of disaffection towards the government, and a great disinclination to respect either the officers of the government or the propositions made by them. I attribute much of this unfavorable feeling to the action of the officers of the government at previous times when the policy of making demands of a similar nature was imposed upon them. The Indians complaining that they had acceded to these demands, (particularly the year before, when the Sioux who had killed Chippe-was were required to be delivered up and the payment hastily suspended,) and after compliance the government officers neglected promptly to fulfil their engagements, delaying the payments and creating thereby great dissatisfaction; and hence the belief on the part of these Indians that an absolute compliance was not expected.

I had to combat the prejudices arising from this temporizing policy, and impress on the minds of the Indians that their Great Father required them, when under treaty stipulations, to maintain peaceful relations, and that the outrages at Spirit lake implicated them so far as any control they could maintain over the individuals of their tribe existed, and a delivery to the officers of justice of the guilty parties when found among them, or in any part of their country or reservation, was absolutely required. After being assured that the government was firm in these demands and determined to enforce them, and convinced that these outrages could not be passed over lightly or with impunity, and that their fidelity could only be shown by an actual demonstration against the party of marauders who were hovering on the outskirts of their reservation, I succeeded in having them join together, both upper and lower bands of Sioux, in a common cause against these murderers; the result of which expedition was the destruction of a large portion of the predatory band.

I feel much gratified now to be able to announce, that at no period since these Indians have been connected by treaty stipulations with the government have they been in better subjection, and that the rigorous policy adopted has produced results highly favorable to the future peaceful relations of these Indians. I received from them positive assurances that all attempts in the future that even approximate towards depredations will be discountenanced by them, and the perpetrators will be delivered immediately to the officers of justice, and that their desire is to fulfil the requirements that their Great Father makes of them and retain his respect and confidence.

I effected, in accordance with your telegraphic despatch under date of August 25th, on the 11th and 20th of this month the annuity payments which had been suspended in July previous. As an evidence of the effectual subjection attained, I, for the first time since annuities have been paid them, had no troops to guard and protect the payment. In July I could not council with them, except under the protection of a battery; they would not come to council, except with arms and hostile demonstrations. In September I met with them, and they brought with them nothing save their own provisions. The payment was highly satisfactory to all parties. I found the Indians remarkably peaceful, and not an instance of intoxication among them.

The Sioux that are under annuities number altogether about seventy-five hundred. Their intercourse with the whites has not been sufficient, as yet, to develop among them, to a very great extent, the vices which prevail so alarmingly among the tribes that have been longer in proximity to white settlements. The Sisiton bands of the upper Indians are (many of them) engaged in hunting buffalo to the east of the Missouri and northwest of the settlement, yet having their homes on their reservation, near Big Stone lake, its northern boundary. The sale of buffalo robes forms a large trade, and enables them, with the annuities paid them by the government, to live comfortably. During the past spring and summer there have been farms opened for their benefit at Lac-qui-parle, and in the neighborhood of Big Stone lake. These farms have been planted by the Indians; and although it was at one time apprehended that the grasshoppers had destroyed their crops, yet they came so late that their corn escaped, as a general thing, destruction, and has yielded a surplus over and above their actual wants. Farms have also been under cultivation at Yellow Medicine, Redwood, and at various other points on the reservation. For the amount of land cultivated, I refer you to the accompanying reports of Agent Flandrau and the farmers in charge of the improvements, farms, &c.

These Indians have, as yet, no sufficient system of education adoped for their benefit. The missionary efforts of the Rev. Messrs. Williamson and Riggs, who have faithfully labored for over twenty years among these Indians, have proved that the progress of Indians to an advanced condition of civilization is not attained in a day or a year; and that the adoption of new habits of life—the work of a century—must be first effected before education and mental development take place. The habit of labor must be considered in a different light from what it is now held by them; and they must first learn to work, and not deem the enjoyment of indolence as a far nobler occupation than engaging in the hardships of toil and labor. Manual labor schools for the children, and parcels of land set apart for the men, in which they can be protected as their own, are the elementary processes which can alone ultimately produce a condition among them when the introduction of an educational system will be practicable. As there is a large fund accumulated for the purposes of education, belonging to these Indians, I have already suggested and directed the building of school-houses at convenient places, with an intention of

opening them for the purpose of teaching the children the necessary elements of civilized life, such as making clothing, &c., and the elementary branches of English education.

To-day, should you desire to accomplish anything with Indians, you must first feed them to surfeit, a difficult task, I confess, and very disastrous to beef and flour, proving that their present ideas are principally directed towards the mere requirements of the body. Demonstrate to them that food can be most easily obtained by labor, and a great step has been made in their progress in civilization. I have approved, therefore, the system adopted by Agent Flandrau, of setting apart fields for the private use of individual Indians who would cultivate them, and of affording them all facilities by ploughing the land and furnishing them seed to plant, thereby aiding and encouraging them to labor. I visited this summer many of these individual farms, and found great care and pride had been taken in their cultivation by those Indians to whom they had been allotted, and their crops presented a flourishing appearance. The mills erected for their benefit at Redwood and Yellow Medicine I have directed to be kept in good repair, and lumber furnished for the Indians to build houses whenever required.

I would again recommend that there should be a readjustment of the treaty stipulations with both Med-a-wa-kan-toans and Wah-pa-kutas, and Sisitons and Wah-pa-toans, and that the obligations to maintain peaceful relations be made more binding in their character. Their reservation, which extends ten miles on each side of the Minnesota river and one hundred and fifty miles in length, is much larger than they can under any possibility require. The boundary on the east should be made the Minnesota river, and the boundary line is then readily marked and distinct; besides, the Yancetonais claim that the Sisitons have sold their lands to the government, and visit each annual payment for the purpose of exacting from the latter a portion of their annuities as recompense for the lands thus sold. I would recommend an additional appropriation of \$1,200 for surveying the boundary of the reserve, the \$1,200 already appropriated being inadequate for that purpose.

Permit me, in this connexion, to refer to the valuable services afforded me, during the trying and perilous scenes of the past summer, by A. J. Campbell, the interpreter, whose efforts to harmonize these Indians and remove their feelings of disaffection were unremitting and successful. He was also active and serviceable in forming the expedition against the Spirit lake murderers, taking charge himself of the expedition, and exposing himself in the attack at the Dry Wood lake, where several of the marauding band were killed. I would recommend him as worthy a pecuniary recompense.

I refer you to the accompanying report of Agent Herriman for a detailed account of the condition of the Chippewas of the Mississippi. I shall visit them during the coming month, and give more fully the results of my own observation. The report of Agent Herriman exhibits a melancholy state of things among these Indians, arising out of the fact that the Indians have access to whiskey shops kept by persons claiming to be white men on the ceded lands adjoining the reserves.

No power exists to restrain them, for by the treaty of 1855 the agent is rendered almost powerless, from the fact that he has no assistance or force by which to enable him to enforce the rules and regulations of the department.

The educational system hitherto adopted has not resulted in any favorable improvement, and will require revision. I intend to make a vigorous effort to remove the evils complained of, and am in hopes that by decisive measures much can be effected.

The Menomonees and Indians situated in the vicinity of Green Bay are reported to me by their agent as being in a very flourishing condition, and a general disposition exists among them to remain on their reservation, attend to their farms, and perform all the requirements of their Great Father. They have adopted a vigorous system of laws for the purpose of keeping whiskey from among them, by reducing the annuity of any Indian who may bring or have whiskey on the reservation—one half, for the first offence, for the benefit of the informer, and for the second offence the other half to be taken as a forfeit; on the third offence the name is to be stricken from the annuity rolls. These rules have been adopted by the chiefs themselves, and will, I doubt not, have a highly beneficial influence in removing the evil from among them.

Their mills I have directed to have placed in repair and kept in condition for the use of the Indians. I refer you to the accompanying statistical reports of the farmers, &c., for particular information in regard to the Indians under this agency, the jurisdiction of which extends over the Stockbridges and Munsees. But few of the latter, I understand, have yet removed to the lands set apart for them under the treaty of 1856. I shall retain the matters connected with the latter for a subsequent report on my return from my fall visit to these Indians.

The Yanctonais Sioux, who occupy the country to the north of the Big Sioux river and west of the present Sioux reserve, are anxious to sell their lands to the government and make a treaty. I would recommend that steps be taken as early as practicable in the spring to make this treaty, as their lands lie in the territory which, at the next session of Congress, will probably receive a separate organization; and as the southern portion now open for settlement will receive the emigration which is already tending towards the further west, it would be advisable, for the safety and peace of the settlers in this new country, that these Indians should be satisfied and retained in subjection.

These Indians are the ones who interfere annually with the payments at the Upper Sioux agency, under the pretence of the claim that they make, before referred to, against the Sisitons, and, besides, they are exceedingly averse to any whites ever crossing their lands until some treaty is made with them. They number four hundred and fifty lodges, besides about two hundred lodges of what are known as the Cut-head Yanctonais, and cover a vast extent of country and the valleys of several large streams, the principal one being the James river, which empties into the Missouri, and is represented as navigable for a considerable distance from the mouth.

The "Great Pipe-stone" quarry, the Indian Mecca, which, by the

treaty of 1851, is within the limits of the ceded land, seems to be the source of great misunderstanding among all these Indians, and some provision should be made by the government to reserve from sale or pre-emption this spot, which for generations they have held sacred for the purposes which the name indicates ; and as the material is in universal use among them for manufacturing their pipes, they consider it more valuable than all the lands they possess.

In closing this report I cannot refrain from referring to the energy and discretion which have been exhibited by the officers of the army who have during the past summer been placed in command upon this Indian frontier. To Major Sherman, who, with his battery, was, at my request, directly in the Indian country at a critical and peculiarly trying period, much is due ; for his coolness and discretion saved the country from a tedious and devastating frontier war, the consequences of which I will not attempt to predict.

Now, however, fortunately, on all this frontier peace and tranquillity exist, and it will be ever my endeavor, so far as my powers extend, to maintain such a condition of things as will preserve that respect which is due a government whose sole aim is to do justice to all.

I have the honor to remain, your obedient servant,

W. J. CULLEN,
Superintendent Indian Affairs.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner Indian Affairs, Washington city, D. C.

No. 17.

CHIPPEWA AGENCY,
September 15, 1857.

SIR: It is a source of regret that I cannot, in this my last annual report, give a more gratifying picture of the condition of the Indians within this agency. While a few have been advancing in the arts of civilization, the great body have been retrograding.

This state of things I attribute to various causes, but most prominent are—

1. The use of whiskey.
2. The treaty of 1855.
3. The immigration of whites into the country.
- 4th. The errors of missionaries, supported by government.

It is a matter of history that whiskey is, and has been since the advent of white men in this country, the "bane of the Indians," and that there is scarcely a tribe or an individual Indian but that would at times give all his possessions for whiskey. When under its influence he knows not what he does. All of the depredations committed by them upon the whites ; all murders among themselves ; or personal injuries inflicted by them upon each other, are perpetrated while under the influence of that destructive bane, or

to revenge acts done while laboring under intoxication. These facts are so well known, it is useless for me to enlarge upon them.

How to prevent its use and introduction into the Indian country is a question which has for years puzzled older and wiser heads than mine. Congress, State and territorial legislatures have time and again enacted penal laws, but the evil increases.

One great difficulty is in enforcing the laws against selling whiskey to Indians. I have frequently caused persons to be arrested for violating the laws in this respect, but have never yet been able to procure conviction in a single instance ; notwithstanding positive proof, juries always disagreed.

This evil has increased the past year, and the troops at Fort Ripley having been removed, the whiskey-seller has had nothing to fear from that quarter. The Indian reservations are surrounded by ceded lands upon which all claim the right to settle, claiming the right also to keep stores, to sell such articles as they please, and to whom they please. At Crow-wing, the Mississippi river is the boundary line on the east, and the Crow-wing river on the south. At Crow-wing there are no less than five whiskey shops, and are only five miles from this agency. Five whiskey shops and not half a dozen habitations beside!

Your own inferences must give you the key as to how they are supported.

Notwithstanding this state of facts—1st, no troops at Fort Ripley to overawe ; 2d, impossibility to convict on trial ; 3d, scores of beings in the shape of men surrounding the Indian reservations, fearing neither God nor man, having no respect for law or civilization ; caring for nothing but getting money, and entirely unscrupulous as to the means of obtaining it,—I say, sir, notwithstanding these facts, men will wonder why the agent will let whiskey go into the Indian country, as has been heretofore reported, “*without let or hindrance.*” The same men, being in the Indian country ostensibly, solely for the good of the “poor Indian,” will pass an Indian with a five or ten gallon keg on his back, and not attempt to destroy it ; knowing at the same time that he has as equal authority for so doing as the agent, and just as much money furnished for expenses of prosecutions.

Newspapers are filled with articles describing or giving a history of depredations (most of them false) committed here and there, and animadverting upon the inefficiency of agents in not preventing the introduction of whiskey into the Indian country, as if an agent, unaided and alone, could be at a half dozen reservations, from thirty to one hundred miles apart, at the same time. Again, the treaty of 1855 did away with all the employés. Funds formerly appropriated for the pay of laborers, carpenters, farmers, &c., are now consolidated, and paid to the Indians in specie ; whereas, before, the agent had a force to assist him in finding, destroying, and preventing the introduction of whiskey ; now, he is entirely alone.

Ground that has been heretofore ploughed and furrowed out to families has been left uncultivated this year ; the ploughing, &c., has heretofore been done by the farmers and laborers. At one payment I had not either a pound of flour or pork, the Indians lived upon the products of the farm cultivated by the employés. The Indian, with few

exceptions, thinks of to-day only; he never thinks of using his money to employ laborers to assist him in farming or building a house; his squaw does all that; his increased annuity affords him a larger fund with which to purchase fire-water.

Again, the treaty of 1855 has confined the Indians to small reservations, leaving the land all around them subject to claimants; forcing them to depend upon agricultural pursuits for a livelihood before they were prepared, and before the ground had been broken. Naturally a hunter, he still follows the chase; wearied and hungry, he finds a settler's cabin, a surveyor's tent, or lumberman's camp; applies for provisions, is, perhaps, misunderstood; or finds it unguarded, takes what he wants; bad feelings are engendered, and the whole tribe denounced for the act of a single Indian.

The class of white men with whom the Indian comes in contact is another source of evil. A class of men unmarried, paying no attention to the conventionalities of civilized life, having but little regard for morality, spending most of the time gambling and drinking with the Indians, coming into the Indian country expressly for a "spree." Such examples have a more pernicious influence than is generally supposed.

The plan of operations pursued by the missionaries, if not a source of evil, has resulted in no practical benefit; but this is a subject that must be touched lightly. If an agent's expressed opinions differ from those of the missionaries, or of churchmen who have never seen an Indian, Boston, Oberlin, and other kindred places, will send their forty preachers to Washington to demand his removal, armed with numerous affidavits of unfitness, &c. Should the Indian department sustain the agent, it is easy to find a member of Congress from a doubtful district, to whom is promised the influence of the church, provided a sufficient clamor is raised to force the removal; which being accomplished, the new agent is told we removed the late agent for so and so—be warned. For fifty years, or more, reports have been annually made of the great results obtained from the labors of missionaries in christianizing and educating Indians. From these reports, make a table showing the number reported christianized, or who have joined the church; the number studying reading, writing, grammar, geography, &c.; and the amount expended for such purposes; then send a special agent out, and see how many can be found who have been benefitted one iota; how many have been taught a mechanical trade, how many live by tilling the soil, how many have adopted the dress of the white man.

This christianizing and educating before civilizing is commencing at the wrong end. The Indian already believes in the existence of a Supreme Ruler of the Universe, who watches over, cares for, and directs the affairs of men, who punishes evil and rewards good; he believes that if he wrongs no man, pays his honest debts, and does not shed white man's blood, after death the Good Spirit will take care of him; which is good religion for an Indian, and tolerably good for a white man; at all events, as good as the average. I do not wish to be understood as questioning the motives of the missionaries; experience has proven that the general plan is wrong. Attempting to

christianize and book-educate Indians is money and time thrown away. The zeal and anxiety of the missionary to spread his particular theological ideas blinds him as to the true course. Although he is constantly seeing his hopes blasted in some favorite apparently promising pupil, he hopes for better results in the next; hopes on, continues to hope; but in no instance have hopes been realized. But they must be generally awarded the credit of sincerity in desiring the good of the Indian.

I have known of a missionary to go ten miles in the middle of the night, and the thermometer twenty degrees below zero, to visit a sick Indian child. I believe the missionaries within this agency to be doing all they can for the benefit of the Indians according to their system.

My idea of civilizing Indians is, to take the money that is paid to missionaries, build houses, plough up and assign to each family a certain portion of land; furnish them teachers, and the teachers with tools, instead of books; these teachers to educate them in farming, making houses, wagons, &c.; blacksmiths to learn them to make their own spears, repair their own agricultural implements, &c.; thus giving them a practical education, and one they can appreciate.

I cannot close this report without adverting to Hole-in-the-day, the principal chief, as an exception to all Indians. He has a good frame house in which he resides, a farm which he cultivates, with the assistance of his own hired white labor. He designs to have a town laid out on the section of land donated to him by the treaty of 1855; and, with that object in view, he has, at his own expense, built a boat, and established a ferry across the Mississippi river; laid out, cut out, graded, and built, a good smooth road; making a saving of distance from Fort Ripley to this agency of at least two miles; and he is doing more, unaided, to practically civilize his tribe than has ever been done by white men, backed up, though they have been, by the influence and money of the government.

Newspapers have recently teemed with articles as to depredations by the Indians upon missionary property, &c. The Indians cannot understand why it is that their money should be paid over to missionaries to be expended, instead of to their agent appointed by government. They know that the teams are purchased with their money; provisions, &c., also; receiving no immediate or perceptible benefit to, as they say, get their money back. They will occasionally, when very hungry, kill and eat an ox, or break open a storehouse of provisions and take what they desire, thinking that they are doing no wrong, as they kill or take only that which is purchased with their own money.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

D. B. HERRIMAN,
Indian Agent.

W. J. CULLEN, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Paul, Minnesota Ter.

No. 18.

SIOUX AGENCY, *September 24, 1857.*

SIR: I have the honor to transmit my annual report. When I took possession of this agency, in October last, I found everything quiet and in good order; the Indians were, however, laboring under the difficulty of having lost their crops from a hail-storm that swept over the country during the summer of 1856. The winter was coming on, and there were no means of subsisting the Indians on their reservation; the consequence of this was, that many of them were again compelled to return to the lands ceded to the whites. The extra amount of provisions which were received during that winter prevented much suffering that would otherwise have occurred. It must be remembered that these Indians have subsisted almost entirely by the chase, and before the treaty of 1851 occupied an extensive and excellent country, abounding in game and fish, and that since that treaty they have been collected upon a reservation entirely destitute of game of any kind, and are necessarily compelled to depend entirely upon agriculture for a subsistence; so that when any accident happens to their crops, as was the case in 1856, they are deprived of any means of support except their annuities or a return to the neighborhood of the white settlements.

The advance of the whites on the frontier has been so rapid in Minnesota that the hunting grounds of the Indians have been taken from them before they have had time to become fully domesticated upon their reservations. This circumstance influenced to a considerable extent the pacification which took place last winter between the Sioux and Chippewas, the results of which have been beneficial to both tribes. About the only section of country which remained untaken by the whites last winter was a forest known as the "Big Wood," lying between the Sioux and Chippewas countries, where the hunters of both tribes were compelled to resort for game. Finding each other there, and knowing that an attack from either side would effectually destroy the hunting of both for the winter, they, from motives of policy more than a desire for peace, met and smoked together, made peace, and hunted together during the winter. There has been no war among them this season, until about three weeks ago, when the news arrived at the agency that the scalp of a Sioux had been taken by the Chippewas near Lac Traverse. It has been my policy to foster this good feeling between the two tribes, and think that with prudence it may be preserved.

The principal work done during the winter was getting out saw-logs for the mills, and fencing stuff; about two thousand logs were cut and taken to the mills, and a large amount of fencing material prepared. Everything was going on quietly and well, when, about the 18th day of March, 1857, the news of the Spirit lake massacre reached the agency. An expedition was fitted out by the commanding officer at Fort Ridgley, which I accompanied part of the way, the result of which and the details of the matter have been fully presented

in special reports on that subject made by myself and by the officers of the army who took part in it.

There being four white women in the possession of the Indians as prisoners, the sympathies of our citizens were naturally enlisted in their behalf, and the legislature of the Territory of Minnesota appropriated the sum of ten thousand dollars for their recovery. The governor of the Territory requested my assistance in the matter, and through the medium of some of our friendly Indians we succeeded in rescuing two of them. The expenses of outfitting expeditions, rewarding Indians for their services in the matter, and other items incident to the successful prosecution of the enterprise, amounted to over five thousand dollars. I mention this subject as one of the incidents of the year, and also because I think these expenses should be borne by the United States, and am requested to report them by the authorities of the Territory.

As spring opened I made extensive preparations for farming; purchased large quantities of seed of all kinds, and determined that the Indians should have a chance if they would improve it; but the lateness of the spring in opening prevented us from preparing quite as much land as we otherwise would have done, and all the Indians who desired to plant were furnished with the means, and a larger amount of potatoes, corn, wheat, &c., was put in than ever before. The crops prospered well until about the first week in August, when swarms of grasshoppers came from the direction of the Upper Mississippi, where they had been eating up everything before them, and swept over our country, doing a great deal of damage. Two fields of fine spring wheat, of about one hundred acres, were entirely eaten up; the potatoes, onions, and other vegetables, were considerably damaged, but not totally destroyed, and the corn was to some extent injured. There remains, however, considerable quantities for the Indians, and, together with their fall payments, they may get through the winter without suffering.

On the 2d of July we heard of the presence of some of the Indians who had been engaged in the Spirit lake affair, and fitted out a small expedition of soldiers, two of our own men and some half-breeds, and succeeded in finding and killing one of Ink-pa-du-ta's sons above the Yellow Medicine river. The affair created considerable excitement among the Indians, and being just at the time that the Yanctons, Cut-heads, and other Indians from the plains make their annual visit to the agency, to interrupt the payments, and get what they can from the annuities, our Indians became quite unruly, and evinced a decided sympathy for the man we had killed.

The almost defenceless condition of the country emboldened the Indians, and matters at one time looked as if a serious disturbance was inevitable; but the arrival of troops from the Missouri, and the presence of Sherman's battery, fortunately prevented a collision.

The payments were suspended; and in order to regain the position their bad conduct had lost them, the Indians volunteered to go in search of the murderers, and succeeded in killing four men; and several women and children were drowned by fleeing into the lake in the night.

The payments have since been made, and all has resumed the quiet and orderly course that is customary about the agency.

I have nearly completed the agency building, which will cost about three thousand dollars when done.

These are the most important events which have occurred during the year.

It is a matter of great regret that every attempt to put the schools provided for in the treaty into operation, is, for some reason, frustrated. I submitted a report on the system best calculated to benefit the Indians, together with plans of school-houses, and commenced getting out timber for the erection of the buildings, when I was interrupted by instructions from the superintendent, Huebschman, that my plans were "not wholly approved," and I was ordered to desist; since which time nothing has been done, and the school system is no further advanced than it was at the time of the treaty. The fund has now accumulated to such a considerable amount that it seems really wrong that the Indians, with a desire to learn, and sufficient means to satisfy that desire, should not have schools established among them. I adhere to my plan as proposed, as being the most successful, and recommend that the agent be permitted to put it in operation immediately. I established a small school at the Yellow Medicine agency, and kept it in operation during the winter. It was attended by about sixteen scholars on an average, and I hope did some good; but, without a permanent opportunity for the children to attend, very little can be expected in the way of improvement. I think about five thousand dollars of that school fund could be expended very judiciously in the purchase of provisions for both the upper and lower Sioux for consumption this winter, and help them through, as they complain bitterly that the money is allowed to accumulate and avails them nothing.

It will be absolutely necessary that some measures should be taken to prevent the Yancions from interfering in the payments of the Sisitons and Wahpetons.

The reason of their coming to these payments, and the ground of their claim, is as follows: When the treaty of Traverse des Sioux was made, the Sisitons and Wahpetons were called upon to sell certain lands, which they admitted did not belong to them, and declined selling, and were told that they were only to sell *their right* in the lands. This they consented to. These lands belonged to the Yancions, or they had some claim on them; and the lands are now regarded as ceded lands, and the Yancions claim a right to a share in the annuities, and every payment that has been made has been protracted and disturbed by the presence of these Indians.

I recommend that a treaty be made with them for the purchase of their lands west of the "Big Sioux river," and their being placed on a reservation, or removed north and west. The country west of the "Big Sioux" will soon be demanded by the whites for settlement, and the sooner it is purchased the less trouble the whites will have to get rid of the Indians and take possession of it. I regard it as necessary to the prosperity of our Indians that the influence of these Yancions should be withdrawn from them; and the best way to do it is to put

the Yanctons under annuities, and settle the difficulties that exist between them.

Many of the Med-a-wah-kan-to-ans, and Wah-pa-ku-tis are desirous of breaking up their tribal relations and cultivating lands in severalty. They see the rapid progress of those who have adopted such a course, and are anxious to see it prevail generally among them. I would suggest that a treaty be made with them by which every head of a family can take and hold as his individual property eighty or one hundred and sixty acres of land, and use it without the interference of any one else. I would also suggest that this treaty be made in Washington; and I think this would be preferable for several reasons. In the first place, the old and sound men of the tribes would have a better opportunity of expressing their views when relieved from the influence of their young men; and again, I deem it highly important that some of these Indians, and also the Sisitons and Wahpetons, should visit the east, in order that they may get some idea of the force and numbers of the whites, as they cannot and do not believe that the strength of the whites is greater than they have seen themselves, or that the army extends beyond those troops they see about the neighboring posts. To disabuse their minds on these subjects will be productive of good results in future, as the recent difficulties were enhanced undoubtedly by their ignorance on these points.

In leaving the charge of this agency, I am glad to be able to congratulate the Indian department upon its future conduct falling into such competent hands as my successor, Mr. Joseph R. Brown; his profound knowledge of Indian matters, his tried fidelity in all the important public trusts which he has filled, are a sufficient guaranty for the success and prosperity of the Sioux in future.

With much respect, sir, I am your most obedient servant,

CHARLES E. FLANDRAU,

United States Agent for Sioux.

WILLIAM J. CULLEN, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian Affairs.

No. 19.

SIoux AGENCY, *September 24, 1857.*

SIR: I have the honor to present my annual report of the farming operations at this place since the first of April, when I took charge. Here follows a synopsis of work done:

Lands cross-ploughed.....	480 acres.
Wheat sown.....	95 "
Potatoes	8 "
Corn	20 "
Ruta bagas.....	40 "
Land fenced	70 "

New farms opened—to wit: one field, addition to Star's..	30	acres.
Twelve farms for individuals, of four acres each.....	48	“
Two farms for individuals, of six acres each.....	12	“
One farm for individuals, of five acres.....	5	“
One farm for individuals, of two acres.....	2	“
	810	“

Houses built.

- 1 frame house for Chief Little Crow.
- 1 log house for Chief Wabesha.
- 1 log house for Chief Shackpé.
- 10 log houses for individuals of different bands.
- 220 tons of hay.

I have to report the entire failure of our wheat and corn, the former being cut off by the grasshoppers while yet green, and the latter being destroyed by the grasshoppers, the hail, and the blackbirds. Of potatoes we shall have an average crop, but not being yet harvested I cannot say how much they will yield. However, I expect to store away about a thousand bushels. Ruta bagas shared the fate of the wheat.

The backwardness of the spring allowing but a short space of time for ploughing and planting, and the poor condition of the teams caused by the severity and length of the winter, prevented us from ploughing all the lands under cultivation. Many of the Indians who received ploughs and harness ploughed their own fields, so that there was only a small part of the land left unploughed, and that being part of the oldest lands was very mellow and in good order for planting.

In addition to the amount of work above stated, there has been built at the agency a frame house for the accommodation of the employés during the summer months. The warehouse has been repaired, and the fences also required very extensive repairs.

I am happy to state that the Indians show a marked advance in agriculture during the past year, although the excitement caused by the unsettled state of affairs and the several expeditions against the Spirit lake murderers have been great drawbacks to their industry.

Yours, respectfully,

JAMES MAGNER,
Farmer for Lower Sioux.

C. E. FLANDRAU, Esq.,
Indian Agent.

No. 20.

HEADQUARTERS, FORT RIDGELY, *April 4, 1857.*

SIR: In order that you may have information of the recent Indian murders perpetrated in this Territory, I enclose herewith a copy of

Captain Bee's report. I send by this mail the original report and one from myself to the department headquarters, from which I have asked orders to execute summary punishment on the offending band and to arrest the culprits.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. B. ALEXANDER,
Colonel Commanding.

Colonel S. COOPER,
Adjutant General United States Army.

FORT RIDGELY, MINNESOTA,
April 9, 1857.

SIR: On the morning of the 19th of March last I received from the headquarters of this post an order to proceed with the effective force of my company to Spirit lake, on the southern border of Minnesota, where it was reported certain houses had been plundered and citizens killed by a band or bands of Sioux Indians.

The call for assistance came from Des Moines city, on the Des Moines river, some fifteen miles north of Spirit lake. At 12½ p. m. my company, numbering forty-eight, rank and file, was en route for its destination, taking, by advice of experienced guides, a long and circuitous route, down the valley of the Minnesota, as far as South Bend, for the purpose of following, as long as possible, a beaten track.

The season was unpropitious for military operations; the snow lay in heavy masses on the track which I was following, but these masses were thawing and could not bear the weight of the men, much less that of the heavy sleds with which I was compelled to travel.

The narrative of a single day's march is the history of the whole: wading through deep drifts; cutting through them with the spade and shovel; extricating mules and sleighs from sloughs, or dragging the latter up steep hills or over bare spaces of prairie; the men wet from morning till night, and sleeping on the snow. Such were the obstacles I encountered while still on the beaten track, the terminus of which was a farm belonging to a man by the name of Slocum. From this point to the Des Moines was an unbroken waste of snow. An attempt had been made to carry provisions through, but had failed. Mr. Flandrau, the agent for the Sioux, and Mr. Prescott, an experienced guide and interpreter, started with me from the fort, and pushed on as far as Slocum's, to try and discover the truth or falsity of the report upon which my march was ordered. On their return they stated that nothing definite could be learned; that the roads were almost if not quite impassable; and that, as I must necessarily be absent several weeks, it behooved them to return. I proceeded to South Bend, on the Minnesota river, where I purchased additional rations, and moved on to Slocum's. On arriving there I learned that the sleighs which had attempted to cross over the Des Moines were still on the prairie, at an immense drift, some ten miles off. I therefore sent my guide, Joseph La Framboise, to examine this drift,

and report as to the practicability of my turning or crossing it. He returned and reported that it could not be passed without work. This determined me to remain at Slocum's the next day, while a working party should clear the road; by so doing I obtained time to send for a couple of beeves in the vicinity. On the morning of the 26th of March I left Slocum's and commenced the most arduous part of my journey; but before my camp was struck two settlers from the Des Moines came in, ostensibly after provisions, and reported that the Indians (some thirty lodges) were encamped at a grove some eight miles above the settlements, where a half-breed by the name of Coursoll, or "Caboia," as he is known among the Sioux, had located a claim. This report determined me at once to strike for this grove, and so I directed my guide.

To make any headway with my sleighs, I was compelled to break the road with the head of my column, marching the men by fours, and relieving each every fifteen minutes; whenever the bugler, whom I left with the rear guard, sounded the halt, the company would ground arms, and fall back to the assistance of the sleighs. I encamped that night on the Owotowon, some fifteen miles from Slocum's. The ensuing day brought me the same difficulties; but in the evening, when I made my camp on Cedar lake, I was compelled to drill my men, tired and wet as they were, as skirmishers, for some were recruits, and had had no instruction in that branch. This day we must have made some eighteen miles. The following day, March 28th, about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, after a most laborious march of about twenty miles, I found myself near the grove in which I was confident that the Indians were encamped. I halted, loaded my rifles, told the men when I gave the word Attention! their knapsacks must be thrown off, (to be taken up by the rear guard, which I ordered to halt with the train at that point,) and that no whisper must be heard. I also notified them of my object, to surround the lodges with bayonets fixed, but to offer no violence, unless they were attacked, or unless they should receive orders from Lieutenant Murry or myself. As soon as I was sufficiently near, I gave the word, off went the knapsacks and scarfs and gloves, up came the broken down and sick, who had been with the sleighs, and with as light a step as though the day's march had been an afternoon's drill. The company moved quickly to the grove. The nest was there, but not warm; the lodges had been struck several days. I scoured the whole grove without success; but, finally, met "Caboia," who informed me that Ink-pa-du-tah's band had "wiped out" the settlement, and gone to Heron lake, some twenty-five miles off, in the direction of the Yanc-ton country, that he was confident that the Indians were there, although their determination was to join the Yanc-ton, who were fighting the troops on the Missouri. Weary from my long march, I moved my camp, and, after reflection, concluded that I would still leave the settlements unvisited until I made an endeavor to overtake this band of Sioux. At Retreat I called for volunteers for pursuit. The company, as one man, moved to the front. I then made a detail of an officer, two non-commissioned officers, and twenty privates, to take three days' rations, directed the remainder of my company to

take one day's rations, ordered the teamsters (all of whom had also volunteered to pursue) to select all the mules which could possibly be ridden, and to be ready to lead them in the morning, and sent the men to their tents without sound of bugle. In the morning I had them waked up by the voice, fearing that the bugle note would give notice of my presence, and soon started on my march to Heron lake. I directed my guides (for Caboa had joined me) to intercept the trail of Indians, if possible, so as to shorten the distance, which they did effectually, as I only had to march some fourteen or fifteen miles. I had some difficulty in crossing the Des Moines, which was rising and breaking up, but, by throwing hay on the ice, succeeded in crossing my mules. When we neared the grove, about 1 o'clock p. m., I selected certain men to ride the mules, and directed Lieutenant Murry, in case the Indians ran from the timber, as they were likely to do, to move at once, follow as rapidly as possible, and bring them to action, sending the mules back in order that more men might be hurried forward. The approach to the lake was somewhat concealed, everything was still and quiet, the guide went ahead, a shot was fired, and he turned back. In an instant my men were deployed as skirmishers, and, advancing a little quicker on the flanks, encircled the grove; but again we were doomed to disappointment; the camp was there, with all its traces of plunder and rapine; books, scissors, articles of female apparel, furs and traps were scattered on the ground; the marks of some six or seven *lepis* (lodges) were there, but they had been struck Friday night or Saturday morning. This was Sunday afternoon; there remained a single chance. Some four miles distant was another lake and grove, towards which led the trail of the Indians. I directed Lieutenant Murry to mount at once and dash for this grove; but if the signs he might find there were as old as those before me, to lose no time in unavailing pursuit, but to return. This last he soon did, with the report that a stop had been made there, but that the guide reported the signs two days old. From Caboa's statement, and the marks in the camp, the Indians had twenty-three or twenty-four horses. They had fully two days' start of me. As the settlers had reported *thirty* *lepis*, I thought it possible that there were other bands about the settlements. I was in a country destitute of provisions; behind me, and separating me from the few supplies I had, was the Des Moines river, rising rapidly. These considerations, joined to the fact that my men were jaded and foot-sore from a march of one hundred and forty miles, the difficulties of which I have but feebly portrayed; that I had no saddles for my mules, and that only thirteen of them could be ridden,—all these things induced me to return, mortified and disappointed, to my camp.

I will endeavor to make this report more concise, and, instead of copying from my journal the daily record of my movements, will state the facts of the outrage as I gathered them from Caboa and friendly Indians, and as I saw them with my own eyes. Before doing so, however, I must state that, on the morning following my march to Heron lake, I despatched Lieutenant Murry with a command to Spirit lake to scout for Indians, gather the facts, and bury the dead,

should any such be found, while I took a party down the settlements with similar objects in view. I now present the following as the facts:

Some six weeks or two months since, Ink-pa-du-tah's band, mustering some twelve or thirteen warriors, were hunting in Iowa, on the Inyan Yankey or Little Sioux river; a dog, belonging to one of the settlers, attacked an Indian and was killed by him. The owner punished the Indian, and other citizens, probably fearing the consequences, took the guns from the whole band, leaving them no means of providing their daily subsistence.

These Indians bore no great love to the whites at best, two of the chief's daughters had married Sioux, of the Yankton nation, both of whom were with the party. They determined on revenge, returned to the place where their guns had been stored, found them unguarded, got possession of their arms, and swept the valley of the Little Sioux up to Spirit lake. On this lake were several houses, scattered at wide intervals through the grove, all of these they plundered, killing the inhabitants and probably bearing off with them some women. A man by the name of Markham had been absent from Spirit lake, on his return, he went to the house where he boarded, or was employed, and found its inhabitants lifeless on the floor; he ran to another house and found Indian lodges pitched before its doors; he then made his way to the small settlement called Springfield, or Des Moines city, and gave the alarm. The inhabitants collected in two houses on the east bank of the river; on the west was a single house belonging to a man by the name of Wood, who carried on a large traffic with the Indians, many of whom resort to the Des Moines during the winter and spring for the purpose of hunting. While the settlers on the east bank sent to Fort Ridgely for assistance, this man Wood, with his brother, remained on the west bank, ridiculed their fears, and, when Ink-pa-du-tah's band came in from Spirit lake, traded with its members until a few days before the troops arrived, and then told them they had better be out of the way, for the soldiers were coming. This brought affairs to a crisis. The Indians crossed the river, plundered the vacant houses, found one house unfortunately occupied, its owner, Josiah Stewart, having left the house where the settlers had congregated and returned to his own homestead with his wife and three children. Here the savages revelled in blood. When I visited the spot, the father lay dead on his threshold, the mother, with one arm encircling her murdered infant, lay inside the door, and by her side was stretched the lifeless body of a little girl of three summers; the eldest, a boy of ten years, escaped. Attacks were then made on the two houses of which I have spoken. In one, no damage was done, in the other, a man by the name of Thomas had his arm broken, his son, some ten years of age, was killed, and a young woman was slightly wounded. The Indians then crossed the river, killed, probably, both the Woods, although I only succeeded in finding the body of one of them, plundered the trading house, and hurried off with an abundance of guns, powder, lead, and provisions, to ascend the Des Moines and join the Yanktons. This was Thursday evening. I arrived Saturday evening, being too late by two days. I found on Monday

morning, when I reached the settlements, that the inhabitants had fled, and I learned from a man by the name of Henderson, who had been abandoned, he being a helpless cripple, that they had started down the river Friday morning. Several settlers had returned with me, and after me, from Slocum's. I sent one of them after those who had fled, to bring them back, telling them that I would have a sufficient guard to protect the settlement, and that I was satisfied no other Indians were engaged in the affair than Ink-pa-du-tah's band, and that they had certainly fled. On the strength of this, some returned and reported that all would return if the guard was to be permanent. I could give them no information on that head, but stated that I would take the responsibility of leaving an officer, two non-commissioned officers, and twenty privates, but that further action must come from my military superiors. I then returned to this post, taking a route directly across the country, as led by my invaluable guide, La Fromboisé. Four marching days brought me to the fort. In conclusion, I feel it my duty to recommend the establishment of a post on the Des Moines river.

A great check has been given to settlement and civilization by this massacre. Settlers and pioneers would be most unwise to risk their lives and those of their families in a region which, from its facilities for hunting and fishing, and (should the settlement extend) for plunder and violence, may be termed the Indian paradise.

A sure retreat is offered to any band of savages which may be tempted to become hostile. The Missouri offers a refuge; the vast country lying between the Minnesota and the Missouri, with its numerous lakes and groves, affords countless places of concealment; and, although Fort Ridgely lies within a few days' march, yet, as is shown by my expedition, an outrage may occur at a season of the year which would render it impossible for troops to reach the scene of distress under several days.

Immediately about the Des Moines settlement the timbered land is claimed, but the country has not been surveyed, and I doubt not an eligible point for a post could be easily found. Supplies probably would have to be supplied from South Bend.

While expressing my regret and disappointment that the object of my expedition was not attained, viz: the punishment of the Indians, I would be doing injustice to the officers and men of my company were I not to bring to the notice of the commanding officer the cheerfulness and patience with which they encountered the fatigues of a no ordinary march; and perhaps I would be doing injustice to myself did I not assert that I used the best energies of my nature to carry out the instructions which I received. It was one of the saddest moments of my life when I saw the Stewart family dead by their cold hearthstone, but then and there my conscience told me that they had met their fate by no fault of mine.

I enclose for the consideration of the commanding officer a copy* of

* No copy of the papers here spoken of were sent to the Indian office.

of the order I published at camp Alexander, and also the instructions I left with Lieutenant Murray.

And am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

BERNARD E. BEE,

Captain Commanding Company D, Tenth Infantry.

First Lieutenant H. E. MAYNADIER,

Adjutant 10th Infantry.

HEADQUARTERS, FORT RIDGELY,

April 14, 1857.

A true copy,

HENRY E. MAYNADIER.

No. 21.

[Telegraphic Despatch.]

MILWAUKIE, WISCONSIN,

April 21, 1857.

Citizens of Minnesota much scared. Remittances ought to be received before this. Provisions and money paid out may quiet both Indians and whites.

FRANCIS HUEBSCHMANN,

Superintendent of Indian Affairs.

C E. MIX,

Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington.

No. 22.

NORTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY,

Saint Paul, May 8, 1857.

SIR: In obedience to your telegraphic despatch I left Milwaukee on the 27th ultimo, but the ice yet obstructing navigation on Lake Pepin, I did not reach this place until the 1st instant.

I at once took pains to obtain reliable information as to the atrocities committed by some of the Sioux Indians, and as to the best measures to be taken to recover the four abducted women, and to capture the guilty Indians.

The enclosed letter of agent Flandrau to one of the journals published in this place embraces the essential statements contained in several of his reports addressed to me.

Another letter written to me on the 16th ultimo by the agent is herewith enclosed, and he has reported to me verbally since I arrived that he has seen all the bands of the Sioux which were scattered through the settlements hunting, except the one kept by the half-breeds on the half-breed reservation, and that all these others are on

their return to the reservation. Many of the Indians could not understand at all what the panic among the whites meant. Some of the militia volunteers fired upon Sleepy Eyes' band, who were returning home peaceably, and reported some six killed, but happily only one man's arm was fractured by their balls. A Mr. Brandt was found shot the next day, and it is supposed that he was killed by Sleepy Eyes' people in retaliation for the attack upon them.

Some of the friendly Sioux Indians have brought in the report that the band of Inkpadutah had fled across the Sioux in the direction of the James river, and had only three of the abducted women with them, having left one to perish on the prairie in the storm of the 18th and 19th of April.

The day after my arrival, I addressed a note to Governor Medary, of which a copy is enclosed, and on the sixth we, jointly with the Sioux agent, visited Fort Snelling to have a conference with the commanding officer. A note addressed to Colonel Alexander, a copy of which is enclosed, gives an account of said conference, and of the measures proposed to be taken.

I have transferred to agent Flandrau (\$300) three hundred dollars of the fund "Provisions for Indians," to be used, if necessary, to fit out an expedition of friendly Indians mentioned in the letter to Colonel Alexander, and to make presents to such as shall distinguish themselves in recovering the abducted females. I hope you will approve of my course, and I shall be glad to receive such instructions as you may deem proper to give.

The public mind is not yet quieted in relation to these Indian hostilities. A report reached here, by way of St. Louis, that some five hundred Indians had invaded the Des Moines country, but it is not probable that there is the least foundation for such a report, as there is a detachment of United States soldiers yet stationed in that neighborhood, and we would have had reports from them before any could reach St. Louis.

I deem it proper to suggest that, unless the department prefers to wait for an appropriation by Congress to defray the expenses of making a treaty with the Yanctoan Sioux, the military expedition contemplated might furnish a favorable opportunity to make such treaty. As long as we have no treaty with them, bad Indians, and such as have committed crimes, will find among them hiding places and countenance.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRANCIS HUEBSCHMANN,
Superintendent.

Hon. JAMES W. DENVER,

Commissioner Indian Affairs, Washington City, D. C.

No. 23.

[From the Pioneer and Democrat.]

Official account of the late Indian difficulties.

SIOUX AGENCY, April 11, 1857.

As the recent Indian difficulties at Spirit lake will give rise to rumors of all kinds, which, as is usual in such cases, will be exaggerated in their origin, and grow as they extend from the scene of the occurrence, I deem it my duty, being in possession of the facts as they really transpired, to give them publicity, in order to prevent erroneous statements from going abroad, which may be prejudicial to the interests and advancement of the Territory, by unnecessarily alarming those who intend immigrating here the present season.

The Sioux Indians bearing abroad the reputation of being a powerful and warlike race, and so few persons being conversant with their condition, their divisions, and their relation to the government, the whites, and to each other, the offences of any portion of them will very naturally be attributed to them all, and awaken apprehensions in quarters where there is no possible grounds for them; it is to allay such fears, and to direct public sentiment in the right channel at the outset, that I propose an explanation of the difficulty, the causes which have led to it, the Indians who are chargeable with it, and the influence it will legitimately exert upon the country.

The lake is situated near the north line of the State of Iowa, a short distance west of the Des Moines river, where it crosses that line. Last spring Hon. William Freeborn, of Red Wing, in connexion with other gentlemen, projected a settlement at this point, which has progressed up to this winter to six or seven houses, with as many families; they were well supplied, and contemplated large improvements this season. Some time last spring or summer, a town was laid off about ten or fifteen miles from this lake, up the Des Moines river, and called Springfield, by a Mr. Wood, formerly of Mankato.

This settlement at the time of the trouble (which occurred during the early part of March) contained two trading houses, and several families; this was the nearest settlement on the north, there being no habitation nearer than the Watonwan river. There is no settlement on the west of it. The nearest settlement on the south is reported to be about forty miles down the river, which takes its source in Spirit lake, known among the Indians as Inyanyan Key on Rock river. It will be seen that this locality is isolated and on the extreme verge of civilization and without it possessed the means of defence within itself would be unprotected in case of danger from an enemy. The settlers' houses are always a considerable distance apart, and generally not within sight of each other, and would fall an easy prey to half a dozen men acting in concert.

The Indians were hunting in Iowa in the vicinity of the settlement on Rock river, one of the Indians was bitten by a dog belonging to a white man, and he killed the dog. The white man assaulted the Indian and beat him severely, and the whites proceeded to the camp

of the Indians and disarmed them ; by some means the Indians repossessed themselves of their arms, or procured others, and commenced an attack upon the settlement, with what result I have been unable certainly to ascertain, but fear the worst ; they then came up to Spirit lake, and by taking one house at a time, as is reported, either killed, took prisoners, or drove away all the persons residing there.

The first that was known of this outrage was ascertained by a Mr. Morris Markham, who had been residing at Spirit lake, in the family of Mr. Gardiner, and who returning after an absence of some time in Iowa, proceeded to his former residence on the 9th of March last, and found it sacked and three dead bodies in the house. He visited two other houses that day and found them deserted ; he then secreted himself until night, when he went to a fourth house, and saw six or eight lodges of Indians encamped near it ; supposing they had been the cause of what he had witnessed, he went immediately to the Des Moines settlement and reported what he had seen. Most of the men being absent, they sent to Fort Ridgely for relief, and two young men came over, arriving on the 18th of March ; being personally acquainted with some of the parties at the Des Moines, who had signed a statement of the facts, and knowing the presence in that neighborhood of a party of lawless Indians, I was fully satisfied of the truth of the report, and after consultation with Colonel Alexander, commanding Fort Ridgely, he, with commendable alacrity, despatched a company of the tenth infantry, under Captain Bee and Lieutenant Murray, to the scene of the troubles. These troops encountered all the difficulties and obstacles incident to marching over prairies covered with deep snow, and just in the transition stage between winter and spring, but persevered day after day, until they reached the lake. Here they ascertained that the Indians were two days in advance of them on the retreat, having been apprized by one of the traders of the approach of the troops, after which information they murdered him, plundered his establishment, and made good their retreat into a country which made capture improbable, with their small force, and pursuit unavailing. Had it not been for this untoward circumstance, the troops would have taken them on the spot.

The Indians here report that a force arrived from the Missouri river of about one hundred soldiers, but I have heard nothing reliable concerning them. Captain Bee has returned, leaving Lieutenant Murray at the lake with twenty-four men. A guard will be kept there until orders are received what action to take to punish the offenders. The exact number of persons killed is not ascertained, but over twenty are said to be missing. This is a history of what has taken place.

I will now give you a short history of the Indians who have committed these outrages, and their character and relation to the Sioux of Minnesota.

Previous to the year 1851, the date of treaty between the Medawakantooan and Wahpekuti Sioux, these Indians inhabited the country of the St. Peter, or Minnesota, up to the Little Rapids, and also the northern portion of Iowa, and about the Des Moines and Spirit lake country.

The Wahpekuti are under two chiefs, Wamdisapi and Tasagi, and were at war with the Sacs and Foxes; the Wahpekuti who now live on the reservation say that it was the lawless and depredatory habits of the Indians under Wamdisapi that kept up that war. The Sac and Fox troubles and other causes separated the Wahpekuti, and those under Wamdisapa gradually went toward the Missouri river, inhabiting the country about Vermillion. At the time of the cession of the Medawakantoan and Wahpekuti lands these Indians were not considered as occupying the lands embraced in the treaty then made, which includes the Des Moines and Spirit lake country, and they did not appear or take any part in the treaty. More recently they have planted near Spirit lake.

In 1854 a number of them came to the payment, and claimed the right to be participants in the annuities, and were rejected by the Indians and the agent. Last fall they came again, and were again rejected. There is no friendship existing between these Indians and those included in the treaty, and they are as ready to depredate upon those Indians as upon the whites.

The force of this strolling band who have done this mischief is not more than eight or ten lodges, or about fifteen men. They are led by Inkpaduta, and are all well known. The case has been laid before the Indian department by myself, and immediate and energetic measures recommended to bring the offenders to justice. It has also been fully reported by the officers at Fort Ridgely, and I have no doubt but that the government will speedily punish the guilty parties. The Sioux Indians upon the reserve are well disposed, and received this intelligence with as much indignation and disapprobation as the whites themselves. They are doing their best to improve their condition, and stand clear of any suspicion of or connexion with this affair. The few of them who yet linger about the white settlements will be removed in the spring, and would have been before had it been possible for them to subsist on their reserve this winter.

So far, then, from the Sioux as a tribe being implicated in this affair, it has been perpetrated by a few strolling Indians, who are not recognized by the Sioux or the government, and have been for years outlaws among their own people, and who, it is my opinion, will be exterminated before the leaves of next autumn fall.

Persons coming into the Territory need feel no more apprehensions from the Sioux Indians than if this unfortunate affair had not occurred; but when their adventurous dispositions lead them to the confines of the Indian territory, and almost beyond the reach of friendly assistance from the settlements, prudence would seem to suggest that they should go in sufficient numbers to insure their safety.

Respectfully,

CHARLES E. FLANDRAU,
Agent for the Sioux of the Mississippi.

No. 24.

FORT RIDGELY, *April 16, 1857.*

SIR: The recent trouble at Spirit lake has given rise to an intense panic all through the country. Petitions have reached the fort from the Blue Earth and Watonwan rivers for assistance, and Col. Alexander has sent a detachment of twenty men, under Lieut. McNab, to Spirit lake by the way of the Blue Earth and Watonwan rivers, to relieve Lieut. Murray, who was left there by Capt. Bee, and Murray will return by the same route, covering the settlements. I think the alarm is all false, and the plan above stated would have set everything straight again, but news has reached me to-day that large bands of citizens have armed and gone into the field from Mankato, St. Peters, Traverse des Sioux and other settlements; that the people are flocking in from the country by hundreds, terribly frightened, and that these volunteers have killed five Indians. Considering my presence necessary to quell this trouble, I leave to-morrow morning at daylight for the lower country, taking with me Mr. Belland as interpreter. I do not take my own interpreter, as his presence at the agency will be necessary when the Indians get the news of this affair. If I do not put a stop to these imprudent outbreaks against innocent Indians, I will not be willing to answer for the consequences. I say innocent Indians, because I cannot think of any but a few of our friendly ones who can be in that part of the country.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHAS. E. FLANDRAU,

Indian Agent.

F. HUEBSCHMANN, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Paul.

No. 25.

NORTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY,

St. Paul, May 2, 1857.

SIR: There can be no question as to the necessity of taking some measures to recover the four women who, it is believed, have been abducted by some Sioux Indians from the neighborhood of Spirit lake, and to capture and punish the perpetrators of the murders and depredations lately committed in that vicinity. The greatest diversity of opinion, however, exists as to the measures most proper to be taken. I most respectfully suggest that Col. Smith, commanding at Fort Snelling, be invited to meet you and me in conference in relation to those affairs, and that by this conference such measures be taken or recommended to the government as, after careful consultation, will appear proper. If you prefer it, we might visit Fort Snelling on Monday, and there meet Col. Smith. I am, however, willing to co-operate

with you in any other mode that you may suggest, to arrive at a proper understanding of the measures best to be taken.

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRANCIS HUEBSCHMANN,
Superintendent.

His Excellency S. MEDARY,
St. Paul, Minnesota Territory.

No. 26.

NORTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY,

St. Paul, May 8, 1857.

SIR: On the 6th instant I visited Fort Snelling, with Governor Medary, hoping to find you there. We conferred with Col. Smith in relation to the atrocities lately committed by some Sioux Indians, and were happy to learn that you had determined to send out a sufficient force to capture these Indians as soon as there is grass enough to support cattle or mules. It seems to be generally conceded that an effort should be made to recover the women who were abducted before this expedition is sent out, as it is believed that the guilty Indians will kill them at the approach of the troops. It is thought best to send out a party of friendly Sioux Indians, headed by some discreet half breed, to bring the women back. Col. Smith expressed the opinion that you would feel authorized to fit out such a party with stores. I most respectfully request that you will aid Agent Flandrau in his enterprise by all means in your power. In case Agent Flandrau should call upon you, now or any time during the summer, to assist him in removing the bands of "Sleepy Eyes," "Rattling Moccasin," "Red Iron," and "Limping Devil," who have been more inclined than any others to stroll about, to the fields ploughed for them, I shall feel very much obliged to you for any aid you may render him.

Most respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRANCIS HUEBSCHMANN,
Superintendent.

Col. ALEXANDER, U. S. A.,
*Commanding U. S. Forces in Minnesota Territory,
Fort Ridgely, Minnesota Territory.*

No. 27.

[Telegraphic.]

ST. PAUL, *via* DUNLEITH,
July 18, 1857.

SIR: Being in St. Paul, I have to night received reliable information that the Indians at the Yellow Medicine river have killed a United

States soldier the balance of the troops from Ridgely have gone up; I fear difficulty; we must have more forces on the frontier here to prevent a general war; there are now at Yellow Medicine river six thousand Indians, composed of annuity Indians, Yanktons and Cat Heads; the present force is inadequate; the two companies of the tenth should not be withdrawn; I send this by express, who will wait a reply. The governor of the Territory should have authority from the United States to raise volunteers, if necessary; this intelligence has arrived since the superintendent's despatch was forwarded. See Secretary of War.

C. E. FLANDRAU,
Sioux Agent.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner Indian Affairs.

No. 28.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Office Indian Affairs, July 18, 1857.

SIR: I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th instant, in relation to the threatened difficulties with the Sioux of Minnesota, growing out of the fact that several Indians were killed in making an arrest of some members of the tribe who were charged with the murder of certain white citizens, and you state that in consequence of hostile demonstrations you have deemed it expedient to postpone the annuity payments for the present; and I have to remark that your course of action in this respect, being in conformity with your instructions, is approved.

A copy of your letter has been referred to the Secretary of the Interior, with a suggestion that the Secretary of War be requested to furnish a sufficient detachment of troops to enable the Indian agent to command the respect of the Indians, and afford ample protection to the citizens and their property.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner.

WM. J. CULLEN, Esq.
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, St. Paul, Minnesota.

No. 29.

[Telegraphic.]

YELLOW MEDICINE, *July 15, 1857,*
Via DUNLEITH, Illinois, July 20, 1857.

SIR: I have demanded of the Sioux, according to instructions May 9, that the Spirit lake murderers should be brought in, sympathy

and relationship existing between them and their Indians. They decline going after them without United States troops being sent with them. There are not troops sufficient to send with them with safety. There are five thousand Indians, including one hundred Yancton lodges, now there. I have withheld the payment and desire further instructions. Prompt measures are necessary either to pay the annuities, or have such trouble that will require immediate reinforcement to the troops in the Territory. What shall I do? Answer by telegraph to Dunleith, where Bowes waits for an answer.

W. J. CULLEN,
Superintendent.

Hon. JAS. W. DENVER,
Commissioner Indian Affairs, Washington.

No. 30.

[Telegraphic.]

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
Washington, July 20, 1857.

Adhere to your instructions; there must be no yielding. The Secretary of War will act promptly; troops go to you from Baltimore and Detroit to-morrow; I will start a special agent to you to-morrow.

J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner.

W. J. CULLEN,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, Yellow Medicine, Minnesota.
Care Mr. Bowes, Dunleith, Illinois.

No. 31.

[Telegraphic.]

OFFICE INDIAN AFFAIRS, *July 23, 1857.*

For answer, see despatch to Superintendent Cullen of the 20th.

J. W. DENVER, *Commissioner.*

C. E. FLANDRAU, Esq.,
Sioux Agent, St. Paul, Minnesota, via Dunleith.

No. 32.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Office Indian Affairs, July 22, 1857.

SIR: You have been appointed, with the approbation of the Secretary of the Interior, a special agent of this department for the trans-

action of certain business hereinafter indicated, and your compensation will be at the rate of six dollars per day, and as a commutation for travelling expenses you will be allowed at the rate of ten cents per mile.

You will, therefore, proceed with the greatest possible despatch to Minnesota, for the purpose of communicating to Superintendent Cullen the views of the Secretary, of which you have been apprized, respecting the policy to be pursued in the settlement of the apparent difficulties connected with the contemplated payment of annuities to certain bands of Indians.

I herewith enclose a copy of the instructions issued to Superintendent Cullen on the 30th of May last, together with the papers accompanying the same; also, a copy of the superintendent's letter of the 7th instant, and the office reply thereto of the 18th, with which you will fully acquaint yourself, that you may understand the respective steps taken by this bureau anterior to the present period, to the end that you may be enabled to render timely and efficient aid to the superintendent, in the communication of the instructions of the department in all matters pertaining to your special duties.

Recent intelligence received from Superintendent Cullen, of Minnesota, indicates the existence of hostile feelings on the part of the Sioux Indians of that Territory, growing out of the fact that several Indians were killed in an attempt to arrest a lawless band of said tribe, who were charged with the commission of certain murders at "*Spirit lake*;" and in consequence of such hostile demonstrations the superintendent has been prevented from carrying out the instructions of this office of the 30th of May last, and, therefore, he having reason to believe that the upper and perhaps the lower bands of Sioux were sympathizing with the Spirit lake murderers, it was deemed advisable to withhold the payment of the annuities until the reception of further instructions.

In a telegraphic despatch of the 15th instant from Superintendent Cullen, who was then on the Yellow Medicine, it is represented that upwards of five thousand Indians had assumed a hostile attitude to the government; had obstinately refused to deliver up any of the offenders, yet insisted upon the payment of the annuities; and in response to the inquiry of the superintendent as to what he should do under the circumstances, he was advised by a despatch of the 20th to adhere to his instructions, and that the Secretary of War would act promptly in furnishing detachments of regular troops from Baltimore and Detroit, and that a special agent would be sent out to confer with him upon the matters connected with the expedition.

You will go direct to St. Paul, where it is presumed that you will learn the present position of Mr. Cullen, and from that point you will proceed to join him with the least possible delay, with a view of conferring with him in relation to the object of your mission, and it is expected you will make yourself perfectly familiar with all the important facts and circumstances which may be brought to your knowledge, in order that they may be incorporated in the final report which you are required to prepare and transmit to this office when you shall have discharged the duties with which you are hereby entrusted.

In the progress of your duties you will correspond with this bureau as often as may be deemed proper in connexion with the business devolving upon you.

In the perusal of these papers you will perceive that it is intimated that a large portion of the Sioux Indians probably sympathize with the murderers; yet it may be possible that those who manifest any feeling of favoritism in their behalf are principally young warriors who will not subject themselves to the control of the old chiefs; however, in any event, you will inform Superintendent Cullen that he will strive to impress upon the minds of the Indians that no part of their annuities will be paid until they deliver up to the proper authorities all those who have in any way participated in the murders at Spirit lake or other points, or use their utmost exertions to do so; and he will give all these Indians to understand clearly and distinctly that it is the determination of the government and its agents to punish in the most summary manner those who stubbornly refuse to deliver up the murderers for trial.

The superintendent will issue the necessary instructions to the respective agents of the Winebagoes, Chippewas, and Sioux, to apprise the Indians under their charge of the intention of the government to chastise all who aid, abet, or in any manner sympathize with these murderers, and in order that they may cautiously avoid suffering the consequences of any act of indiscretion on their part, they should be careful to refrain from taking any steps which may be construed into a participation with the offenders in this unwarrantable defiance of the claims of law and justice; and the agents will impress upon the minds of the Indians under their fostering care that their conduct will be strictly scrutinized, and in case any of them should be guilty of the commission of similar crimes or offences, they may confidently expect to meet such punishment as their offences may justly merit, and no illegal act on the part of any one will be overlooked with impunity, but the guilty will certainly be punished with the utmost severity.

It is understood that the Secretary of War, in reply to a despatch from Governor Medary, of Minnesota, has disapproved of his suggestion respecting the employment of a volunteer force to chastize the hostile Sioux; and you will apprise the superintendent that, in the opinion of the Secretary of the Interior, there should be a harmonious co-operation between this branch of the public service and the regular troops which may be called into the field, and it is expected of him, in the line of his duty, to notify the citizens of the Territory to refrain from any interference with the plans or arrangements of the military. It is confidently believed that the regular force will be adequate to the accomplishment of the object had in view, and therefore the superintendent will warn all persons to avoid taking any steps unfavorable to the troops or adverse to the Indians, unless the same shall be recognized and approved by the officers in command of the expedition.

In your conference with the superintendent you will tell him that the Yancton Indians, who may have assembled with the main body of the Sioux, should not be recognized in any council or intercourse which it may be necessary to hold, unless he is fully satisfied that they are clothed with authority to act in behalf of the tribe they claim to rep-

resent, and in this event, so far as the Yanctons are concerned, he will take no further action than may be expedient to impress their minds with the assurance that suitable arrangements will be made with them at the proper period with a view to the advancement of their interests, provided they return to their own country and there maintain amicable relations to the government and its citizens; but no business of a permanent character will be transacted with them outside of their country, except the government may require their presence elsewhere, and no council or intercourse will be held with irresponsible portions of other tribes save in their own country or at such point as the proper authorities may designate.

The disbursing agent has been directed to place at your disposal the sum of three hundred dollars out of the appropriation for contingencies of the department on account of your per diem and travelling expenses, and should you need any additional amount you will apprise me of that fact and the necessary steps will be taken to place at your disposal such sum or sums as may be deemed necessary from time to time during the progress of your business.

You will show these instructions to Superintendent Cullen, and counsel with and aid him in all matters pertaining to the business with which you have been entrusted, and subsequent instructions will be given to you from time to time as occasion may seem to require.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner.

KEUTZING PRITCHETTE, Esq.,
Special Agent, present.

No. 33.

LOWER SIOUX AGENCY,
July 26, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to report to you from this place in regard to the events and transactions that have transpired at "Yellow Medicine" since my communication of the 7th instant, and partially communicated by telegraph on the 20th instant, which have detained me here requiring my present attention.

I shall accordingly fully detail to you the events as they have occurred in my intercourse with the Sioux of the Mississippi, that you may be informed in regard to the exact position I have occupied in my efforts to fulfil the duties assigned me by your instructions of May 9 and 30th ultimo.

On the 9th instant I held a third council at the upper agency with all the Indians that were there at that time, including all the Upper Sioux, (except the Si-si-tons, from the neighborhood of Big Stone lake, who arrived a few days subsequently,) and again repeated what I had before stated to them on the preceding day, viz: demanded from them the delivery of Inkpadutah and band, who had committed the

Spirit lake murders, informing them I was instructed by their Great Father to withhold their annuities until these murderers were brought to justice. There was present at this council a portion of the Lower Sioux, who were present at my request. After counciling among themselves, and some delay, the next day they informed me they would go after Inkpadutah if United States soldiers were sent with them, but not without.

I returned to the lower agency, and called a general council of the Medawakantoan and Wah-pa-kuti bands on the 12th instant, making the same demands, and giving them the same information, and the result was the same qualified reply I had received at the upper agency.

In the mean time I had communicated with, and submitted the matter to, Major Sherman, who was in command at that time at the Yellow Medicine, who declined sending any soldiers with Indians on an expedition with them against Inkpadutah, for reasons that were satisfactory and conclusive, viz: that there was at that time only a small detachment of twenty-five men, 10th infantry, besides his battery with him, which was of course not adapted to service of that nature; and only a small force at Fort Ridgely. And again, the policy of sending soldiers to co-operate with Indians, while the feeling, to say the least, thus far manifested had not been most favorable to form a conclusion as to their sincerity, would only expose troops to treachery on the part of the Indians.

And again, a body of Indians on an expedition of that kind would rely on troops to do the work of capturing and killing, and would be but an incumbrance, and not any advantage, in case they should have an engagement with the party they were seeking for.

Besides the demand I had made of the Indians was an act based upon the requirements of the government, that the annuity Indians and those holding treaty alliances should be made to feel it to be an imperative duty incumbent on them to *control* the bad and unruly among them who were disposed to do injuries and commit depredations, and when murders and depredations were committed by those receiving annuities the whole nation should be held responsible for the delivery of them to justice.

Having had sufficient evidence from indication before and since my arrival among them, from their general distrust, and their unwillingness to communicate to myself or their agent in regard to the Spirit lake murders and murders, matters that had excited so universal an interest from rumors of threats made, and the general tone and manner (frequently highly insulting) both in and out of council; also from the fact that Inkpadutah's band, acknowledged by the Indians themselves as a part of the annuity Indians, that they were blood relations to the Wah-pa-ku-tahs, (Lower Sioux,) and by marriage connected with "Sleepy Eyes," and other bands of the Si-si-tons; all convincing me of a sympathy and such relationship as you contemplated in your instructions to my predecessor of the 9th May, and also that my course was a plain one to require action immediate and direct on the part of these Indians, both Upper and Lower Sioux against Inkpadutah and his band of murderers, and that that action should be taken by them-

selves alone and unaided, so as to produce a favorable result in the future by exerting a highly restraining influence against any depredations of like nature.

I accordingly declined sending soldiers with the Indians, advising them that if they declined complying with my demands soldiers would be sent by their Great Father, and that the consequence might be that innocent persons might suffer as well as the guilty, and I should make no payment of any kind to them.

On the 13th they declined going without soldiers. On the 14th instant, on my return to the Yellow Medicine, I found all the upper Indians collected together, all who were known as annuity Indians, numbering nearly five thousand, with something like one hundred Yancton lodges and one hundred Yanctonais.

Something had to be done soon. I counceled with them and found a bad state of feeling, and they refused to go after Inkpadutah without soldiers. I accordingly despatched Mr. Bowes as messenger to Dunleith, to communicate to you the telegraphic despatch which you received.

Matters were assuming a very critical position, much alarm and excitement existing among the whites in the neighborhood of the several agencies. All work suspended on the farms, and many having families had sent them away. On the 13th Colonel Abercrombie arrived from Fort Randall with four companies of United States troops, numbering all told about two hundred men. One company of about thirty-five men were sent to relieve the company with Major Sherman, who had been ordered to join their regiment on their way to Utah.

On the evening of the 15th, shortly after my messenger had left, a soldier was deliberately stabbed by an Indian, a Si-si-ton, close by the camp of Major Sherman, without any cause or provocation of any kind whatever, and then escaped, and received refuge and was harbored by the Si-si-tons in their lodges. This of course produced a crisis; Major Sherman immediately sent an officer, who demanded the immediate delivery of the Indian. The Indians received him with two hundred of their guns pointed towards him; he however demanded the Indian; they finally promised to bring him the next morning. The next day they came down from their lodges, numbering about twenty-five hundred warriors, all armed and painted, evidently prepared for fight. Many surrounded and came into the camp; they asked a council; Major Sherman went to them and told them I could not council with them with guns in their hands. I then went to them (they had not laid aside their arms) and told them I would not talk to them, but required they should immediately deliver the Indian who had stabbed the soldier, lay aside their arms, and I would then talk to them.

They gave me a very unsatisfactory answer; finally said they would deliver the Indian to Major Sherman, who then went forward with his interpreter to receive him, when another Indian stepped forward, took the guilty man, placed him on his horse, and carried him back to their lodges, and the balance followed.

I subsequently learned from report that it had been deliberated and intended by the Indians to have attacked the camp, expecting all the officers and myself would come forward to receive the Indian, when

they expected to have shot us, and then rush in and take the camp, with the battery, horses, and mules; but our going forward singly thwarted such a design, if such had been their intention. The fact that they had surrounded the camp on all sides, and the Yanctons had, in anticipation of such a result, placed themselves among the mules and horses, seemed to give some probability to such a suspicion. Major Sherman immediately ordered his battery ready for action, and sent word if the Indian was not delivered they might expect the consequences. The following morning they brought the Indian and delivered him to Major Sherman.

Although it had been designed by him to have attacked the lodges where they had kept this Indian, and had sent to Fort Ridgely for a reinforcement, the delay of which, in not arriving until the next morning, prevented a general slaughter and the disastrous consequences of a general Sioux war. The Indian who had stabbed the soldier was not hung, as had been determined, but placed under guard, the soldier not having died, but was recovering from his wound.

However, the trying times brought out the feelings of some of these; Indians "Little Crow" having heard at the lower agency of the rumored attack, came into camp about the time when we were so near having trouble, and told me he had learned our lives were in danger, offered his services, and assisted the soldiers in driving out of the camp the Yanctons, and those who having crowded among the mules, and were already in the act of leading them away, and thereby saved them.

Major Sherman by his coolness and prudence prevented that which must have resulted in a bloody massacre, for had he opened the fire of his battery upon these Indians few of them would have been left to tell the story; and the few troops in the Territory did not at that time warrant an act which would have exposed the whole fourteen settlements unarmed to an immediate attack, which must have been the case.

The next day the Indians requested a council, to which they came without arms. I informed them in this council there was now but one alternative, either the immediate delivery of Inkpadutah or a war with the United States, and left them to council together.

By this time the Lower Sioux, acting under the advice of "Little Crow," came forward, and said they were willing to go after Inkpadutah and band. After a few hours the Si-si-tons finally determined to join the Lower Sioux, and send a party also. I required that each band should furnish a quota to make up the party, to be sent under charge and command of "Little Crow," and further, that the immediate relatives of Inkpadutah should furnish two more men than the other bands. The tone of the Indians had much changed after learning that we were determined in our course. The Indians, not having received any of their annuities, were without means to enable them to furnish and supply an expedition. I had concluded, after consulting with Major Sherman, that if they should in good faith comply with my demands, and furnish the quota of men required for the expedition, I would furnish them with provisions, &c.

After much exertion, I had at last succeeded in accomplishing that

which but a few days before had seemed most improbable. In aiding me in accomplishing this result, and for services rendered, which have saved the government from a long and tedious war, I cannot speak too highly of the services of the chief, "Little Crow," who, after perceiving the inevitable results, and that I was earnest and firm in my determination, gave me his assistance.

With him I labored night and day in organizing the party, riding continually between the upper and lower agencies, for I scarcely slept until I had the party started after the murderers.

On Wednesday last I collected the upper Indians in council, sent the Si-si-tons home, giving them what provisions were necessary to save them from want. During this day, while holding a council with the Yanctons, the Indian who was under guard for stabbing the soldier escaped, and ran towards the place where I was holding council. The guard commenced firing after him, and everything was again in turmoil and confusion; however, as no one was injured except the prisoner, who was wounded by several shot, and escaped in the confusion, after a short time everything again assumed a peaceable character.

On the next day, the 19th instant, the party started after Inkpadutah. I provided them with the necessary provisions, and made a requisition on Major Sherman for transportation; a wagon and mules he furnished to secure the success of the expedition and that I might be assured that the Indians were sincere, and would faithfully perform their promise to bring in Inkpadutah, I sent my interpreter, Joseph Campbell, and six half-breeds.

The party numbered altogether one hundred and twenty-five besides half-breeds. I started myself with them for about ten miles, where I alone counselled with them, which I can assure you was a very solemn and impressive one. I here took occasion to impress upon them the necessity of their bringing in this band of murderers; that if they were not killed or captured, their Great Father would have just cause to make war upon their whole nation. They came forward, and each warrior pledged me they would never return until they had exterminated Inkpadutah and his party, numbering about fifteen men. I have heard from them at the "Hole in the Mountain" that they would proceed to Skunk lake, and James river, near which place they expected to find the murderers.

I have strong hopes that the expedition will prove successful. No exertion has been wanting on my part to bring this result; deeming it to be absolutely necessary that it should be done in order to secure peace and quiet to the frontier, and the intense excitement, which has prevailed so long and has already driven many settlers away from their homes, should subside.

We have passed through a crisis, which can only be appreciated by being realized. At one time collision seemed inevitable, but with the co-operation of Major Sherman this was prevented, and by this means the demands of the government, although predicted by some claiming great experience in Indian affairs as utterly unattainable, have been complied with, and I trust as the sequel will prove wholly and entirely successful.

I would further state, I have been, by the critical condition of things

here, compelled to remain here for four weeks. Agent Flandrau, having been elected a member of the constitutional convention of the Territory, left me to attend to his duties in that body on the 9th instant. The whole duties of agent and superintendent consequently devolved on me.

On the 15th I wrote to him requesting his immediate return, as much confusion was created by his absence; up to this date he has not returned. To make it more embarrassing during the period, when matters are holding a highly critical character, and it required every person in the employ of the department to protect the property, all the men deserted, with the exception of only two or three. I had with my own hands to perform the duties of drover, blacksmith, &c., besides those of agent and superintendent. Had I left or wavered in my demand, the result would have been far different from what I have now the honor to report.

I shall remain here a few days, until the return of the expedition, and await the arrival of your special agent; and should the Indians bring in Inkpadutah, will proceed with the payment. Everything is at present quiet. Major Sherman has proceeded with his command, with the exception of one company, to Fort Ridgely, to await my further requirements.

I would urge upon your consideration the necessity of having troops in this vicinity. Your telegraph announced to me that troops were on the move; they should be kept near this frontier for some time; their presence may have a highly beneficial effect in restraining the Indians and in restoring confidence to the settlers. The absence of troops gives the Indians ideas that we are weak, and demoralizes them from that subjection which it is the policy of the government to maintain over them.

Permit me to state I have in every respect endeavored to adhere to your instructions, and make the letter and spirit of them my law. Besides, the policy of demanding that the nation receiving annuities should all be held responsible, I am satisfied is the only one that could have been successful in both bringing the marauders to justice and check the reiteration of the same offence in the future.

The Upper Indians had collected for the payment with their women and children; they were, of course, in a destitute condition. After they had concluded to send after Inkpadutah, I issued provisions and some goods to keep them from starving, and sent them to their homes, deeming it better to do so, and not give any excuse for them to commit depredations under plea of destitution, informing them, at the same time, no payment could be made until troubles had ceased, and the murderers brought to justice.

I have just received reliable information that the Yanctons had driven all the settlers from the neighborhood east of the Big Sioux river. I am apprehensive of some trouble with them, as they are represented to be in a destitute condition. I would further state that they have requested the recall of Captain Noble's party, who are engaged in building the Northern Pacific road.

I will here state in this connexion that in a council with some of the Yanctons, those who came to Yellow Medicine anticipating the

payment, and exact the contribution they make of the Si-si-tons; on the 19th instant they expressed themselves favorable to making a treaty.

I told them I would report to you their feelings. I am of the opinion it will be necessary to adjust the matters of difference between the Yanctons and Si-si-tons, the Yanctons claiming that the latter have, in the treaty of 1851, sold the lands belonging to the former, and particularly claiming the "Pipe Stone Quarry;" and as these matters should be adjusted so as to prevent future troubles at subsequent payments, I would here call your attention to this subject. I am also much inclined to believe that before we have permanently finished all troubles with the annuity Sioux it may be found necessary to have new treaties with them, holding them, by stipulations of a strong and binding character, to the observance of peaceful relations, and responsible for all depredations; however, as this communication is already lengthy, I will take occasion in a future communication to suggest more at large in regard to this matter.

There has been so great an excitement throughout this Territory that Governor Medary is now here with a view to inquire into the condition of matters, and the necessity of calling out volunteers, for which at present no necessity exists, provided a sufficient force of United States troops are retained on this frontier.

I have given him full information in regard to all matters in connexion with the Indians under my jurisdiction.

I shall proceed to the Chippewa payment, to complete the same, as soon as I can with safety leave matters here, which I hope will be the ensuing week.

I have the honor to remain your obedient servant,

W. J. CULLEN,
Superintendent.

Hon. JOHN W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington City.

No. 34.

MANKATO, BLUE EARTH COUNTY, MINNESOTA,

July 31, 1857.

SIR: Upon an interview with the governor at this place, I am informed that no further outrages have been perpetrated by the Indians. Great alarm, however, still prevails among the frontier settlers, who are daily deserting their improvements, and many leaving the Territory. The arrival of the troops will correct this, restore confidence, and, it is believed, effectually overawe the Indians.

To-morrow I shall proceed to the lower Sioux agency to join Superintendent Cullen, from which point an early communication more at length will be made of such facts as I have been able to ascertain ex-

planatory of the origin and present condition of the existing difficulties.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,
K. PRITCHETTE.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

No. 35.

SIoux AGENCY, MINNESOTA,
August 3, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to make known to you my arrival at this point on yesterday, where I have found everything tranquil. The superintendent informs me that the Indians have dispersed. The Yanctons, Yantonees, (or Cut-Heads,) and Sisitons no longer remain embodied in a threatening attitude, having departed to their several homes to hunt.

The party which you have already been informed was despatched to bring in Ink-pa-du-tah and his band was constituted of individuals selected from each of the several bands representing the seventeen bands of the Upper and the eight of the Lower Sioux. It is, consequently, a delegation from the entire Sioux nation. It is accompanied by several of the most influential chiefs; there are two from the Upper and two from the Lower Sioux—the whole led by "Little Crow." The interpreter, A. J. Campbell, with a number of half-breeds, accompany the expedition. A despatch from Campbell, from the "Hole in the Mountain," reports that they were about to continue the search; first at "James river," then proceed to "Spirit lake," and, if still unsuccessful, continue on to the Missouri river; and that they are determined not to return without the murderers. This declaration the superintendent and the interpreter, Mr. Robinson, are firmly convinced is made in good faith. The country through which, for a considerable distance, their course lies being entirely destitute of game, the superintendent has been compelled to forward them additional supplies of provisions at the "Hole in the Mountain" to enable them to proceed.

The superintendent desires me to state that the Indians declared to him, in council, that hereafter they would, without delay, arrest and surrender every member of the nation guilty of the perpetration of any wrong or outrage upon the whites, and thus avoid similar difficulties for the future.

In the course of the coming week, at furthest, definite information is expected to be received at the superintendency of the prospects of the expedition in search of Ink-pa-du-tah, and it is hoped of its successful result.

I am, with great respect, your obedient servant,
K. PRITCHETTE.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C.

SIoux AGENCY, MINNESOTA,
August 5, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to inform you that the party of Indians representing the entire Sioux nation, under the nominal lead of "Little Crow," returned yesterday from the expedition in search of Ink-pa-du-tah and his band.

They report that, on the 28th ultimo, they reached "Skunk lake," where they found six lodges of Ink-pa-du-tah's people, at two encampments of three lodges each, with an interval of about three miles. These lodges were all recently deserted. A part of the pursuers followed the principal trail, and on the 29th overtook some eight men, about as many women, and a number of children, near "Lake Chaup-tya-tunka," (Big Dry-Wood,) distant twenty miles in a northwestern direction from Skunk lake, into which they drove them, killing three outright, wounding one, and taking two women and a little child prisoners. One of the killed is a son of Ink-pa-du-tah, twin brother of the one killed at "Yellow Medicine" by Lieutenant Murray's command in July last.

Ink-pa-du-tah's band divided last spring in consequence of a quarrel; the part still adhering to Ink-pa-du-tah is now with him at the forks of "James" and "Snake" rivers.

The Indians argue that they have now done sufficient to merit the payment of their annuities, and it is very questionable whether further pursuit of the murderers will be made by them. Superintendent Cullen, to whom great credit is awarded by the people in this section for his untiring and devoted exertions in effecting a peaceful solution of the present difficulties, is still persevering in his efforts to induce the Indians to capture or punish the murderers.

A portion of the troops from the seaboard have reached Fort Snelling.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,
K. PRITCHETTE.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

P. S.—I have omitted to state that the Indians have been informed that until the remainder of Ink-pa-du-tah's band is surrendered or punished their annuities will not be paid.

I have reopened this communication to inform you that A. Robertson, United States Indian farmer at Yellow Medicine, has just stated to the superintendent that, from a conversation with an Indian of the Upper Sioux bands, he understands that two war parties are being formed to complete the undertaking to surrender or punish the Ink-pa-du-tah outlaws, in which the Upper and Lower Sioux are rivals, which was the reason that they did not unite in a proposed council with the superintendent on their return from their late expedition.

If this should be correct, this embarrassing difficulty will be speedily disposed of.

No. 37.

SIOUX AGENCY, MINNESOTA,
August 7, 1857.

SIR: Believing that you would be better satisfied of the truth of the information transmitted to you, of the killing of three men of Ink-pa-du-tah's band by the party of Sioux, who went in pursuit of it under the command of Little Crow, I herewith enclose to you the testimony relied upon, and which is fully believed to be authentic. It consists of the report of A. J. Campbell, United States interpreter at this agency, who accompanied the party. The narrative of individual Indians engaged in the pursuit, and the minutes of the examination of one of the female prisoners taken at Chaupitya-tunka lake, previous to the fight at that place.

A statement made by the warriors of the Sisiton and Wahpaton bands of the Upper Sioux, who were engaged in the late expedition, it is presumed may be of interest, as manifesting the present temper and disposition of these Indians, and is accordingly transmitted.

A letter this moment received from Yellow Medicine states that the inhabitants were yesterday thrown into great alarm by a report that Ink-pa-dutah, who had been joined by a number of Yanctons, was at Wood Lake, about three miles from that point. The employees of the agency at Yellow Medicine, the settlers and friendly Indians in the vicinity were on the alert all last night, but nothing to justify their alarm occurred. Superintendent Cullen and myself will proceed thither early to-morrow morning.

No person here gives the slightest credit to the report.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,

K. PRITCHETTE.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C.

No. 38.

Report of A. J. Campbell, United States interpreter, sent by W. J. Cullen, superintendent in charge of a party of Sioux in pursuit of Ink-pa-du-tah and his band, the perpetrators of the massacre at Spirit lake, Minnesota Territory.

July 22, 1857.—Left Yellow Medicine with one hundred and six (106) Indians and four half-breeds, and proceeded as far as Cottonwood lake, where the superintendent addressed the Indians with great effect.

July 23.—Encamped on the Red Wood river. In the night some Yanctons made an attempt to steal the horses; were discovered by the guard and fired upon. Sent a message to the Yanctons that we had abundance of horses, and they had better come again and steal them. We were never afterwards molested.

July 24.—Encamped near Brown's trading post, on the head of the Red Wood river. Mahpaya-wa Ska-skan, (Bright Shining Cloud,) who had been elected conductor of the party, made a speech to the young men. They then stripped and ran races; tried their guns by firing at a mark, and engaged in other games.

July 25.—Encamped at the Lean Bear's village. This day three Indians and a half-breed went ahead and discovered a lodge. The half-breed crawled upon his belly for three or four hundred yards, and found two men, one woman, and five children.

July 26.—Left this encampment for the Hole in the Mountain. Selected six men, and with them made a charge on the lodge. Surrounded them before we were discovered, and took all; but found they were Sisitons, and not any of the party we were in pursuit of.

July 27.—Encamped at Crooked river, which is a very fine stream. This day we saw three Indian men, two women, and four children. One of the Indians having a fine coat and pantaloons, we took him, with his people. Kept them about four hours, and questioned them; but, finding no reason for detaining them, let them go.

July 28 and 29.—Encamped at Skunk lake. We found six lodges, about three miles apart. They were the lodges of some of Ink-pa-du-tah's people. We found afterwards that there were eight men and nine women, with about thirteen children. The lodges were all deserted. Scattered the men in all directions in search of the inhabitants. John Campbell, Baptiste Campbell, John Mooers, Little Crow, Gova Road, Iron Elk, Sanka-sake, Wasu-ho-waste, Hi-han-duta, and A. J. Campbell took the principal trail; followed eighteen or twenty miles, when we came up with the Indians. The fight continued half an hour, when the night and heavy rain storm stopped us. Two women and a little boy fell into our hands; and on the morning of the 29th we ascertained that three men were killed in the lake, and one badly wounded in the thigh, so that it may be reasonably supposed that he also is dead. The names of the killed were given us by a nephew of White Lodge, who states that they are the twin brother of Ink-pa-du-tah's son, who was killed at Yellow Medicine, To-wacin-a-wa-kan and Ta-te-e-yoh-he.

We brought away two horses and all the baggage of the Indians. In the morning we searched in every direction, but could find no Indians. We were travelling all night, and returned to Skunk lake to our wagon. There we had very little to eat, and that flour only; the horses were jaded; moccasins worn out, &c., and we therefore determined to return home.

July 30.—Encamped two miles on this side of Crooked river.

July 31.—Encamped at Cotton-wood lake.

August 1.—Encamped at the Red Wood river. We have had one man very sick. Here we met three or four Indians, who demanded our prisoners. Refused to give them up, and told them "if they sympathized so much with the murderers they had better go and pick their dead men out of the lake and bury them. We had been sent by their Great Father to punish those bad people, and must give him some proof that we had overtaken them; that all the Sioux who had anything to do with such evil people were doing wrong, and that the

course their Great Father was pursuing was the only one to put good sense into their heads."

August 2.—Encamped on the Red Wood, seven or eight miles from the mill. All the party well and in good heart. Sent in for moccasins, as many were on foot and had blistered feet.

August 3.—Not succeeding in getting moccasins, pushed on as speedily as possible to the agency, where we arrived at 11 o'clock a. m. Returned to the superintendent seven barrels of flour, one barrel of pork, and one half barrel of crackers, being the remainder of the supplies sent out to the party by the superintendent, and which we met on our return on this side of the Hole in the Mountain.

No. 39.

Narrative given by individual Indians engaged in pursuit of Ink-pa-du-tah and his band, under Little Crow.

AUGUST 5, 1857.

Mah-pi-ya, an Indian of Sleepy Eye's band, states, that he went alone round the lake on the morning after the fight to search for the dead. He went alone, because one of the half-breeds had talked of scalping the dead, which, as they were their own nation, they did not wish.

The first he saw dead in the reeds was the old man, *Ta-wachin-e-waken*; he was on the south side of the lake. The next he found was a little further down, *Ta-te i-ohi*, also dead. He then found *Mah-pi-ya-pe-ta*, the old man *Ink-pa-du-tah*'s son, also dead. He went on, following another trail of one apparently badly wounded; but as by this time the rest of the party were all gone, he felt lonesome and unhappy, and did not follow the trail to the end. He thinks there were certainly two children lost in the lake, but there might have been more.

The men who first fired were *Wa-su-ho-waste*, *Aki-cita-najin*, *We-can-hpi*, *Sunk-sa-ke*; and *Wah-pi-ya*, of *Jagenam*'s band, took the prisoners. There were seven men and seven women, with many children, in the lake.

Wa-su-ho-waste, of *Maya-kute-marn*'s portion of *Jagenam*'s band. This man was one who guided Lieutenant Murray's party, and was the first to fire upon *Ink-pa-du-tah*'s son, killed at Yellow Medicine. He corroborates the statement of Interpreter Campbell up to the time when they arrived at *Can-ptya-tunka* lake, where the fight took place.

He says he first saw the women and children in one party and the men in another, standing in the reeds in the lake. Crow stopped them, and he began to fear the Indians in the lake would escape. He urged Crow to go forward and speak to them, but he refused, and said they would shoot him, but that he had better go himself; he, therefore, went forward and called to the women to come on land. Two of them and one child came and shook hands. This was observed

by Ink-pa-du-tah's people in the lake, who called out, "They are friends! they are shaking hands!" A few moments after two women moved out of the crowd and were pulled back, when the Indians in the lake again cried out, "No! they are enemies!" At this time the men began to move off, and being fearful they might escape, he fired, and his ball struck one man near the shoulder, who dropped his gun in the water and did not move. He then fired his other barrel at the oldest man he saw. He was hit, and called out, "They have killed me!" He thinks he then dropped. Continued firing for about the space of half an hour; does not know anything further; but is very confident that the two he first fired at were killed. He heard that three dead had been found, and he thinks that from the number of guns fired there must have been some wounded. He does not know the fact, but believes some children must have perished in the lake; he saw one woman bearing up two children in the water, and making another child swim before her.

An-pe-tu-tok-eca, of Jagenam's band, who assisted Lieutenant Murray's party, and was the first to discover Ink-pa-du-tah's son in the long grass, and who was one of those who went to ransom Miss Gardner, states, that being on foot he did not get up until the firing was nearly over.

He was on a hill near the lake next morning when Mah-pi-ya went to search for the dead. He saw him raise up three bodies from the reeds, and in all respects confirms the report.

No. 40.

Minutes of the examination of Ta-te-yah-he, (Shifting Wind,) whose husband was slain by the party of Sioux under Little Crow, in the late expedition against Ink-pa-du-tah and his band, and who made her a prisoner.

Her father, Te-osh-ka-ta, (The Pleasure-house,) a Sioux of Red Iron's band, was killed by the Sacs and Foxes thirty years ago. Her husband was "friend" to Ink-pa-du-tah, and was one of his band.

There were twelve men and two little boys (sons of Ink-pa-du-tah) at the Spirit lake massacre—seven lodges in all. Their names are as follows:

1. Ink-pa-du-tah, (Scarlet Point)
2. Mak-pe-a-ho-to-man, (Roaring Cloud,) son of Ink-pa-du-tah, killed at Yellow Medicine.
3. Mak-pi-o-pet-a, (Fire Cloud,) twin brother of Mak-pe-a-ho-to-man, killed in the late expedition.
4. Ta-te-yoh-he, (Shifting Wind,) killed in the late expedition.
5. Ta-wah-che-ha-waken, (His Mysterious Feather,) killed in the late expedition.
6. Ba-ha-ta, (Old Man.)
7. Ke-cho-man, (Putting On as he Walks.)

8. Huh-san, (One Leg.)
9. Ka-hah-dat, (Rattling,) son-in-law of Ink-pa-du-tah, non-annuitant.
10. Ee-to-a-tank, (Big Face.)
11. Ta-te-lida-shink-sha-mani,) (One who makes Crooked Wind as he Walks.)
12. Ta-chan-che-ga-ho-ta, (His Great Gun.)

Two boys, children of Ink-pa-du-tah.

These people were all originally of the Wah-pe-ku-ti band. About sixteen years ago they killed the old chief of that band, Ta-sa-gi, (His Cane,) in consequence of which they were expelled from his band, and have remained roving outlaws on the Missouri river and its vicinity until this time.

Last year Ink-pa-du-tah drew annuities with the Wah-pe-ku-ti band for eleven of his people.

Ink-pa-du-tah's band saw Captain Bee, United States army, and his command last March, while in pursuit of it, very near them, at Pelican lake, and fully expected to be taken or killed. This prisoner will go to her brother at Yellow Medicine. The other, an old woman, who is a widow, will go to the same place. The Indians will take them thither.

No. 41.

Statement of the Si-si-ton and Wah-pa-ton warriors of the services of the Upper Sioux, in the pursuit and punishment of a part of Ink-pa-du-tah's band, &c., accompanied with a request for the payment of their annuities.

Most of the Si-si-ton and Wah-pa-ton warriors who were with the war party were present and heard the statement of Mah-pi-ya, which they confirm. They say, also, that three other Indians—Mato-catka, Pte-waken, and Towanhdiga—fought the whole time. They add that one man found in the lodges seven dollars in money. They say they felt it very hard to have to go out against people of their own nation; but that when they saw Wakea-ska, who was connected by marriage with Ink-pa-du-tah's band, and the old chief, Iganani, ready to go, they could not refuse to follow.

They desire to remind their Great Father that the first man who went and rescued a prisoner (Mrs. Noble) belonged to the Upper Sioux. So again, those employed, and who succeeded in bringing in the other prisoner (Miss Gardner) were Wah-pa-tons, Upper Sioux. Again, those who gave information to the military and assisted in killing Ink-pa-du-ta's son, at Yellow Medicine, were Wasa-hi-was-te and Anpatu-to-ke-ea, both Wah-pa-tons or Upper Sioux. And now Wasa-ho-was-te, a Wah-pa-ton, was the first to fire on the men in the lake, and claims to have killed two; whilst seven other Wah-pa-tons and Si-si-tons are known to have continued fighting till dark.

They beg leave to point out these things as good proof of their

willingness to assist in the destruction of the murderers, and their desire to carry out the wishes of their Great Father.

They state that the Si-si tons and Wah-pa-tons, generally, are much in want, and, as all their provision is consumed, they would be very glad to receive their annuity.

No. 42.

[Telegraphic.]

AUGUST 18, 1857.

If the department concurs, I am of the opinion that the Sioux of the Mississippi, having done all in their power to punish or surrender Ink-pa-du-tah and his band, their annuities may with propriety be paid, as a signal to the military movement from Forts Ridgely and Randall. The special agent from the department waits an answer to this despatch at Dunleith, and for instructions in the premises.

W. J. CULLEN,
Superintendent.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

I concur in the above for reasons in letter mailed to-day.

K. PRITCHETTE,
Special Agent.

No. 43.

[Telegraphic.]

OFFICE INDIAN AFFAIRS,
August 18, 1857.

Before giving the order I shall wait for the reasons.

CHARLES E. MIX,
Acting Commissioner.

W. J. CULLEN,
Superintendent Indian Affairs.

K. PRITCHETTE,
Special Agent, &c., Dunleith, Illinois.

No. 44.

ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA, *August 16, 1857.*

SIR: I have the honor to inform you that I have just arrived at this place direct from Yellow Medicine, by the way of the Sioux agency, leaving everything quiet and the frontier settlers generally free from present apprehensions of any danger from the Indians. It is the general sentiment among the settlers, as well as others of intelligence and experience regarding the Indian character, that for want of food during the coming winter depredations may be certainly anticipated, unless a competent military force is stationed at several points between the Indian country and the white settlements. These points, as suggested by Captain Sully, of the army, an officer of much intelligence and experience, now at Fort Ridgely, are as follows: Lac qui Parle, on the Minnesota river, near Cotton-wood river, and if possible near Spirit lake. Judge Flandrau and other gentlemen well acquainted with the country and the range of the settlements, suggest, in lieu of the latter point, Big Sioux river.

At separate councils of the bands of the Upper and Lower Sioux, who united under Little Crow in the late partially successful pursuit and punishment of Ink-pa-du-tah's band, (one held at the Yellow Medicine, the other at the Sioux agency,) it was determined in common that neither could do anything further without the aid of the United States troops, who they would willingly and cheerfully unite in assisting to complete the work they had commenced. They were informed that their Great Father would not require or accept their aid in that connexion, and that what they had failed to effect he would immediately send the troops to perform. It was insisted by them that they had done all in their power to do alone, and urged that the disposition they had evinced to do what was required of them entitled them to the immediate payment of their annuities.

No encouragement was given to them that such request would be granted. It is the opinion, however, (as you will have been informed by telegraph in advance of the receipt of this,) of Superintendent Cullen, the late agent, Judge Flandrau, Governor Medary, and the general intelligent sentiment, that the annuities may now with propriety be paid without a violation of the spirit of the expressed determination of the department to withhold them until the murderers at Spirit lake should be surrendered or punished. It is argued that the present friendly disposition of the Indians is manifest and should not be endangered by subjecting them to the wants incident to their condition during the coming winter, and the consequent temptation to depredation, to which the withholding their money would leave them exposed.

It is agreed, however, that the payment, if made, should follow the movement of the troops, and dissatisfaction is already expressed at their not having already advanced into the Indian country.

If not improper for me to express an opinion, I am satisfied that without chastising the whole Sioux nation it is impossible to enforce the surrender of Ink-pa-du-tah and the remainder of his band. That

the Sioux have no common nationality is the united declaration of all who are considered entitled to express an opinion of their political condition. They are divided into separate bands under their own chiefs, without any common allegiance, consequently there can be no union of action to a common end. Even the chiefs of the separate bands cannot efficiently control their members, and their authority is more nominal than substantive. This decrease of authority is accounted for by the chiefs themselves from the adoption of the *per capita* system of paying the annuities, in which the chief receives no acknowledgment as of superior rank to the least respectable of his people, and is deprived of his former means of reward and punishment. Such being the case, it becomes a question for the justice of the government how far it will enforce a national responsibility upon the Sioux, as in such capacity, when it is palpable that no such condition exists, for the crime of one of its bands. Yet nothing less than the entire extirpation of Ink-pa-du-tah's murderous outlaws will satisfy the justice and dignity of the government and vindicate outraged humanity. To effect this object mounted troops are a necessity which no perseverance or valor of infantry can supply. In this the officers of the army on this frontier, and the inhabitants, hold a common opinion.

In a conversation with Colonel Abercrombie, at Fort Ridgely, he reiterated his conviction of this truth. He therefore proposed that the troops at Fort Randall, being provided with horses, and much nearer to the declared place of refuge of Ink-pa-du-tah, namely, the forks of the James and Snake rivers, they should be immediately ordered on that service, while he himself should direct a movement from Fort Ridgely into the country from this direction. It being conceded that no time, at this advanced period of the season should be lost, and the colonel appearing to have no authority to act without instructions from the proper department, it was proposed that a telegraphic despatch should be framed by him to the War Department, another by Superintendent Cullen to you, and one by myself, and that I should proceed with all possible speed to Dunleith, the nearest telegraph station, and there transmit and await responses thereto, upon the receipt of which, and my return to St. Paul, a special messenger should be started without delay, bearing them to Colonel Abercrombie, who at the moment of reaching him would despatch the necessary orders in the same manner to Fort Randall, and advance at once from Fort Ridgely in accordance with the plan suggested. Acting accordingly, I leave this place at 3 p. m. on the first boat, and have prepared this letter on board, to mail at Dunleith.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,
K. PRITCHETTE.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

No. 45.

[Telegraphic.]

OFFICE INDIAN AFFAIRS,
August 25, 1857.

Reasons received this morning; annuities may be now paid, provided the public officers you designate agree with you that it can be done with propriety.

CHARLES E. MIX,
*Acting Commissioner.*K. PRITCHETTE, Esq.
Special agent, Dunleith, Illinois.

No. 46.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Office Indian Affairs, August 25, 1857.

SIR: I telegraphed K. Pritchette, esq., special agent, to-day, at Dunleith, as follows:

"Reasons received this morning; annuities may be now paid, provided the officers you designate still agree with you that it can be done with propriety."

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES E. MIX,
*Acting Commissioner.*W. J. CULLEN,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Paul, Minnesota.

No. 47.

DUNLEITH, ILLINOIS, August 18, 1857.

SIR: During a visit to the office of the superintendent of Indian affairs at St. Paul the following statement was given to me by his clerk, Mr. Bowes, which I have deemed it proper to communicate to you.

None of the funds for the improvement and civilization fund for the 1st and 2d quarters of the year 1857 for the Sioux of the Mississippi have been paid over by the late superintendent, Francis Huebschmann, esq. It appears that on the 14th of February fifteen thousand dollars was sent to Superintendent Huebschmann for the Sioux of the Mississippi for the above purpose, none of which Agent Flandrau thinks has been paid to him. Superintendent Cullen represents that there is a great degree of dissatisfaction at the lower and upper Sioux agencies, from the fact that the men employed have not been paid for a

long time, which was occasioned by the non-payment of the moneys above stated. Other debts have also accumulated, properly payable from that fund. These funds are necessary to the general interest of the Indian department at those points, and are required for provisions and supplies for the farmers, &c.

Another continual ground of complaint by the Indians is, that certain funds have not all been paid to them, viz: twelve thousand dollars per annum under the treaty of 23d July, 1851, and twelve thousand dollars per annum under the treaty of 5th August, 1851; besides accumulated arrears for several years of this fund; balance due not known, but claimed to be about thirty thousand dollars, not including the twelve thousand dollars payable under each of said treaties for educational purposes, a large balance of the latter still remaining in the hands of the government.

Superintendent Cullen will report on the same subject.

Upon the matters above mentioned I can have no personal knowledge, but have repeated very nearly the words regarding them as expressed by Mr. Bowes.

I take this opportunity of informing the department that there is not (August 15,) a single Indian agent at his post in Minnesota Territory. Agent Fletcher absent on leave for forty days, which has not yet expired; Agent Herriman absent without leave, on private business in Iowa; Agent Flandrau attending constitutional convention and performing duties under his judicial commission.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,
K. PRITCHETTE.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C.

No. 48.

OFFICE OF NORTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY,
St. Paul, August 20, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to communicate to you the condition of matters among the Sioux since my last report of the 26th ultimo.

The Sioux of the Mississippi had, in compliance with my demands, as I advised you at that time, sent a party composed of both upper and lower bands of Indians, four from each band belonging to the annuity Sioux, in search of Ink-pa-du-tah and his party of murderers, under the command of "Little Crow;" and as an assurance to me of their good faith, I had placed my interpreter, A. D. Campbell, in charge of them, with six reliable half-breeds.

The expedition returned to the lower agency on the 4th of August, and reported to me that they succeeded in finding a portion of Ink-pa-du-tah's band, consisting of eight, with their woman and children, at Big Drift Wood lake; that an attack had been made on them on —; and that they had succeeded in killing three of the men and mortally wounding another, who subsequently died; their names (killed) were

those marked 3, 4, and 5, and No. 10, in the statement of the captive woman, of whose examination I hereby enclose a copy for your consideration; and they reported that, upon the attack being made, the party rushed into the lake, where several of the women and children were drowned. They brought me two captive women and one child, taken at the same time, whom I ordered subsequently to be released.

Your special agent, K. Pritchette, esq., (who had reached me at the Lower Sioux agency a few days previous,) and myself investigated into the facts above reported, took the corroborating evidence of the Indians and the half-breeds belonging to the expedition, which testimony you have, without doubt, ere this received; also, held separate examinations of the captives, and satisfied ourselves fully that the report brought by the Indians was correct, and that the balance of the party, consisting of four, had escaped, with some women and children; further, that the band of Ink-pa-du-tah had become divided some time before; that Ink-pa-du-tah, with four of his men, were at the junction of James river and Snake river, or thereabout; that the party that was attacked consisted of the eight of the division from Ink-pa-du-tah.

The Sioux Indians have manifested much feeling in endeavoring to accomplish the extermination of this band. They returned much jaded and worn by the trip, and although they but partially succeeded, yet were animated by a strong feeling of hostility towards the outlaws; and the act which has committed them, (viz., the killing at Big Drift Wood lake,) by an open hostility against these marauders, has placed the whole of the annuity Sioux in open hostility to them; and they will, from the peculiar character of Indian warfare, as well as from inclination, follow this attack, whenever an opportunity shall arise, of destroying and killing any portion of this party that should happen to come among them. I regret, however, that the total extermination of this party had not taken place, believing that, so long as any remain, a feeling of dread will exist among the settlers. I am led to the belief, however, that there will be no further attempts to renew this disturbance, or make an attack, unless it might be next winter, when they might attempt a marauding excursion upon solitary settlers, which destitution might stimulate them to do, understanding that those found at Drift Wood lake were quite so. However, before that time a concerted movement should be made (I would advise immediately) from Forts Randall and Ridgely by mounted men, under good and trusty Indian guides, to concentrate upon this band near the junction of James and Snake rivers, where, I have no doubt, Ink-pa-du-tah and his band will be found, should the government direct the movement promptly and without delay.

I directed a telegraph to you, by the way of Dunlieth, on the 15th instant—your special agent, Mr. Pritchette, being the bearer—respecting the immediate payment of the annuities, should it meet with your approbation. The reasons that have induced this opinion are, that the several bands of the Sioux have united in a common party for the purpose of bringing Ink-pa-du-tah and his party to justice. They have destroyed four of them; and as far as action could be taken by them as a nation, they have acted. They are not a nation with a re-

sponsible head, but act by bands ; and each band occupy a separate character, and act independently of each other. In this case, as before remarked, they united their forces, both from the Upper and Lower Sioux, and have performed, in part, the requirement I had made of them, with an avowed willingness on their part to continue the work of extermination. The *improved* condition of their feelings and sympathies towards the government, their general deportment, at present, and friendly expressions, induce the opinion that the annuity payment can now consistently be made.

They are, particularly the Upper Sioux, destitute of provisions and money ; and I would here take occasion to suggest that I be authorized to furnish them with five thousand dollars' worth of provisions ; the small amount of provisions (five thousand dollars' worth) under treaty stipulations is but a small amount to distribute among over four thousand Indians ; and as the grasshoppers have this year made havoc among their crops, destroying entire fields, I think it would be most beneficial to supply with an additional amount these Indians, to be taken from their educational fund, if no other exists, there being a large surplus of this fund due them. Such is their desire, expressed to me in council ; and if it meets your views, I desire you would immediately remit me funds, so that these provisions that are required for the Upper Sioux can be procured and sent forward as soon as possible. The Lower Sioux are in the same condition, and make of me the same request. For them the amount can be taken out of the special appropriation of forty-two thousand eight hundred and forty-one dollars and forty-seven cents, reappropriated as amount due them, the balance of which they desire ; and I think it best for them to be paid in money, to enable them to discharge their debts and settle on their farms. Grasshoppers scourged their country this summer ; they came about the 25th of July, and devoured all the crops in their way.

As considerable expense was incurred by me in fitting out the expedition against Ink-pa-du-tah, I desire information as to what fund it shall be charged ; and should it be paid out of the fund entirely of "presents to Indians," I request a remittance of two thousand dollars to be made me to meet these expenses.

Your special agent informs me that he has forwarded you the evidence taken at the Sioux agency in regard to the expedition under A. J. Campbell and "Little Crow." On the return of Mr. Pritchette, should he bring your instructions to proceed with payment to the Sioux, I shall immediately return to the Sioux agency to complete the same as fast as possible.

I would further state, as instructed by you, through Mr. Pritchette, that I have discountenanced all raising of volunteers, and informed the agents that the United States will furnish, whenever Indian troubles require the intervention of armed forces, the necessary troops.

I have the honor to remain your obedient servant,

W. J. CULLEN,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington City.

No. 49.

ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA TERRITORY,
October 15, 1857.

SIR: In obedience to your instructions of the 22d of July last, I have the honor to report—

That, in accordance therewith, immediately upon the receipt of the same, I on that day left the seat of government, and proceeding without delay, joined the superintendent of Indian affairs for the northern superintendency at the Sioux agency on the second day of August then next, where I communicated to him the views of the Secretary of the Interior “respecting the policy to be pursued in the settlement of the apparent difficulties connected with the contemplated payment of annuities to certain bands of Indians,” and tendered to him such aid as he might require in the accomplishment of the arduous duties then devolving upon him. Previous to my arrival at the agency he had prevailed upon the Upper and Lower Sioux to unite in an effort to take or punish the perpetrators of the massacres at Spirit lake and Springfield—Ink-pa-du-ta and his band. A party had been formed for this purpose by the selection of two or more from each band of the annuity Indians, numbering one hundred and six, headed by the chief, Little Crow, and accompanied by Joseph Campbell, interpreter to the agency, and four half-breeds.

On the 3d of August this party returned to the agency with two female prisoners and a child, and reported that, on the 28th of July, they had overtaken a part of the band of Ink-pa-du-ta, and killed three men and badly wounded another, who, it has been subsequently ascertained, died of his wounds; and that three women and three children had likewise been slain.

The superintendent proposed to prevail upon the Indians to make another attempt to secure Ink-pa-du-ta; and, with this object, on the 5th of August a council was held with the Medawakantoan and Wahpekuti, and Siseton and Wahpeton bands.

The Indians could not agree among themselves to venture out a second time. The intimation made, however, at this council, that an effort at Yellow Medicine might be more successful, induced the superintendent to proceed thither; and I accompanied him to that point on the 8th of the same month, and on the 10th a council was held with the Siseton and Wahpeton bands.

A further expedition being hopeless, and it being apparent that the Indians had done all that was probably in their power, it was, upon mature deliberation, considered, in view of the probable destitution of the Indians during the coming winter, and the consequent severe temptation to which they might be driven to depredate on the frontier settlers, and thus bring about another collision, the consequences of which could not be readily healed, that the time had arrived, contemplated in your instructions, at which they might be paid their annuities—namely, when they had used their utmost exertions to deliver up the murderers.

This decision being arrived at, it became necessary, in order to pre-

vent a delay, which would probably have defeated the payment, if determined upon, for the present year, on account of the impracticability, at an advanced season, to collect them for such purpose, to communicate promptly with the department.

With this view, on the 10th of August I left Yellow Medicine for the nearest telegraphic station, at Dunleith, Illinois; at which place I arrived on the 18th of the same month, and transmitted a despatch from Superintendent Cullen to the effect above stated, forwarding the same day by mail the reasons for the proposed procedure. A prompt response was received from the Acting Commissioner, Charles E. Mix, esq., requiring the receipt of those reasons before any action could be had.

After remaining several days at Dunleith, awaiting answers to telegraphic despatches from Colonel Abercrombie, commanding at Fort Ridgely, and also from Governor Medary, addressed to the War Department, with reference to the movement of the United States troops in pursuit of Ink-pa-du-ta, which the bureau was advised was considered a necessary preliminary to the payment, and receiving no answer, on the 22d of the month, after leaving directions for the transmission of all despatches which might be received to the superintendent, I left Dunleith for Saint Paul, and on the 24th of August communicated to him the result of my efforts. No further despatches having been received, on the 27th of August I left Saint Paul, under instructions from the Secretary of the Interior, in the performance of other duties.

On the 10th of September, having in the course of those duties returned to the Sioux agency, I remained with Superintendent Cullen, at his request, of which he has advised the bureau under date of the 28th ultimo, to aid him in making the payment of the annuities, which, having been completed, I returned with him to Saint Paul on the 25th of the same month. The payment-rolls not having been fully prepared for my signature, I remained at that place until the 4th instant, when the duties devolved upon me by the honorable the Commissioner of the General Land Office were entered upon.

The requirement of your instructions to embody in a final report all the important facts and circumstances which might be brought to my knowledge in connexion with the late difficulties with the Sioux Nation, I now proceed to perform in as succinct a manner as their nature will admit.

My inquiries have been especially directed to ascertain the causes which led to the deplorable massacre at Spirit lake in March last, and the subsequent murders at Springfield, as well the circumstances connected therewith, with an investigation of the cause of the general agitation of the Sioux nation, in connexion with the events which followed, and the hostile attitude assumed by them at Yellow Medicine in July last, and which threatened a general Indian war on the northwestern frontier, now so happily averted.

The true history of the origin of the attack by Ink-pa-du-ta and his band on the settlement at Spirit lake is the history of all similar outrages: continued exactions and depredations by these Indians, leading to harsh and violent retaliations by the settlers.

It would seem, from the most authentic testimony, that the family of Ink-pa-du-ta, in the fall of 1856, were resident on the reserve near the Sioux agency; and although in the years 1855 and 1856 he received the annuities for eleven persons, he was not considered as identified with any band, but from his known desperate character was then allowed by the Wah-pe-ku-tis to receive these payments with them, as they say, from apprehension of revenge in case of their denial. He had slain the chief of his band—the Wah-pe-ka-tis—together with several of his relations, some fifteen or sixteen years ago, and had been driven out from it, leading ever since a wandering and marauding life about the headwaters of Des Moines river. Here he supported himself alternately by hunting and plunder, the number of his adherents varying from time to time as individuals of a similar desperate character from the several bands of Sioux joined or deserted him.

Ink-pa-du-ta himself was connected by family ties with several of the bands, and similar ties existed with his followers, more or less, throughout the nation, extending even among the Yanctons west of the James river. A few years ago a detachment of troops, under the command of Major Woods, was despatched into a part of Iowa frequented by these Indians, in consequence of numerous complaints by the settlers of their depredations upon them. All, however, being found quiet, nothing was effected by that movement. Frequent and serious charges against them, however, from time to time reached the agent, but were treated by him as injuries beyond his power to redress.

Several aggressions by these Indians, and violent repulses by the settlers, are narrated as preceding the incidents generally accepted by both the Indians and the whites as the immediate cause which precipitated the catastrophe at Spirit lake. The origin of this is said to be, that the depredations of these Indians becoming unendurable, and the settlers finding themselves sufficiently strong, deprived them of their guns and drove them from their neighborhood.

This occurred at a season of the year when the want of their guns for hunting reduced them to a condition of great want and suffering. Either recovering some of their guns, or by other accounts digging up a few old ones they had hidden, they proceeded to the settlement at Spirit lake and demanded food. This appears to have been given to a portion of the band which had first arrived to the extent of the means of those applied to. Soon after, Ink-pa-du-ta, with the remainder of his followers, who in all only numbered twelve men and two boys with some women, who had lingered behind, came in and demanded food also. The settler gave him to understand that he had no more to give; whereupon Ink-pa-du-ta spoke to his eldest son to the effect that it was disgraceful to ask these people for food which they ought to take themselves, and not have it thrown to them like dogs. The son immediately upon this shot the man, and the murder of the whole family followed. From thence they proceeded from house to house, until every family in the settlement, without warning of the fate of those previously slain, were all massacred, except four women, whom they bore away prisoners, and afterwards violated with circumstances of brutality so abhorrent as to find no parallel in the annals of savage barbarity.

From several accounts, I have selected the above as the most probable, consistent, and generally accepted.

From Spiritlake, the murderers proceeded to Springfield, at the outlet of Shetek or Pelican lake, near the headwaters of the Des Moines river, where they remained encamped for some days, trading with a Mr. William Wood and his brother, who had a trading post on the west side of the river, and holding daily intercourse with the settlers on the opposite side, who had only heard uncertain rumors of the murders at Spirit lake, and were entirely off their guard. Being warned by the Wood's, who appear to have been better informed, that the soldiers were in pursuit of them, the next day they murdered both these traders, plundered and set fire to their post, and then fell upon the opposite settlement. Here they succeeded in killing seventeen persons, when the men rallied, and firing upon them, they retreated, and deserted that part of the country.

The suddenness of the attack, and consequent want of concert, together with ignorance of their numbers, and the shock of so unlooked-for a catastrophe, seem to have paralyzed all further exertions of the people of Springfield, who were numerous enough to have destroyed the whole band at that time had they followed up their first success.

As soon as the knowledge of these events had reached the military post of Fort Ridgely, Colonel Alexander, the officer in command, immediately despatched a detachment of troops, under the command of Captain Bee, in pursuit of them. Notwithstanding a most energetic effort, persevered in under the greatest difficulties for many days, he was compelled to return without success, although, as declared, by the Indians themselves, corroborated by the female prisoners, he had come within sight of the band without discovering them. Though unfortunate, in view of their punishment, it resulted happily for the prisoners, the Indians having scattered at the approach of the troops, leaving two of their number in their camp to murder them in the event of their being attacked.

Upon the reception of the news of these unprovoked massacres, an universal thrill of horror and indignation pervaded the country, and the deepest and most heartfelt commiseration and sympathy were manifested for the condition of the captives. Instant measures for their rescue and redemption were adopted.

The legislature, then in session, promptly made an appropriation of \$10,000 for this purpose. The executive, Governor Medary, finding only \$500 of this sum available from the territorial treasury, raised, upon the pledge of his own personal responsibility, some \$3,000 in addition thereto. After the most strenuous and persevering efforts to induce the attempt, and the expenditure of a sum exceeding this amount in outfits and rewards to certain Indians of the Siseton band, he effected the deliverance of the two sole survivors of the fifty settlers at Spirit lake.

On their arrival at Saint Paul, her citizens, under the impulse of the most humane liberality, contributed the sum of \$1,700 for the relief of the two unfortunates, one of whom, Mrs. Marble, received \$1,000, and the other, Miss Gardner, the remainder. This was followed by an effort of Agent Flandrau to capture such of this band as might be

within his reach. He accordingly obtained from Fort Ridgely a detachment of seventeen men, under the command of Lieutenant Murray, and proceeded to the camp of "Sleepy Eyes," situated at the bend of the Yellow Medicine river, about five miles above the agency. On the 1st of July they surrounded his three lodges, or *lepis*, so called, from which a son of Ink-pa-du-ta and his wife broke forth and fled; the man was shot and killed by the troops, and the woman soon after delivered herself up, and was taken to the agency for examination with the view of discovering the whereabouts of the remainder of the band. During a temporary stop at that place, on the way to Fort Ridgely, the Indians assembled around the house of Doctor Daniels, the physician of the agency, (from whose daily journal of events these details were obtained,) where the agent then was, and demanded the release of the woman. In this members of the band of "Sleepy Eyes" and of several other bands seem to have taken part. Their numbers were estimated at about five hundred, and the means of resistance being totally inadequate the woman was surrendered.

On the next day the superintendent, Major Cullen, arrived at Yellow Medicine, and immediately embodied the employés of the agency for defence, and on the succeeding day hastened to Fort Ridgely for military support. Major Sherman having just reached that post from Fort Snelling, on the same evening hurried forward his artillery with such extraordinary energy that he accomplished a forced march of more than forty-five miles over ground at some points very difficult for the passage of ordnance in a single day and night, arriving at Yellow Medicine on the evening of the next day.

On the 6th of July the superintendent counselled with the Indians, and in conformity with your instructions to the late superintendent, Mr. Huebschmann, of the 9th of May last, repeated to Superintendent Cullen in your instructions of the 30th of the same month, he informed them that their annuities would positively not be paid until Ink-pa-du-ta and his band were delivered up. On the next day the Indians presented themselves, with arms in their hands, and requested a further council.

This was refused until they should lay aside their arms, which, by the greater portion, was complied with. On the succeeding day a council was held with the Yanctons.

On the 10th of July the several bands agreed to furnish two or more from each to go in pursuit of Ink-pa-du-ta on the 14th of that month, provided troops were sent with them, and a better state of feeling seemed to prevail among them.

On the 12th the Siseton band came in in large numbers; and on the day agreed upon for the departure of the expedition, it was estimated that, including the women and children, five thousand Indians were encamped in the vicinity of the agency.

On the following day, the 15th, a soldier of Major Sherman's command was, without provocation, stabbed and dangerously wounded by an Indian, apparently in the mere spirit of bravado, but probably in revenge for the killing of Ink-pa-du-ta's son by Lieutenant Murray's command. The assassin not being delivered up on demand, Major Sherman placed his battery in position to command their camps,

and a promise ensued to deliver him up the next morning. Early on the morning of this day a company of infantry, under the command of Major Patton, had arrived.

On the 16th, before sunrise, an Indian approached the camp, and was admitted to Major Sherman. His mission was to inform him that the assassin would be delivered up at once. About 11 o'clock the same day a large body of Indians, a part mounted and a part on foot, were observed advancing in regular array, a select number conveying the prisoner in their midst; the horsemen moved forward on the right and left, with the apparent intention of outflanking the camp.

At a distance of about two hundred yards they halted, and sent in a request to talk with the superintendent, who imperatively refused to talk with them until they delivered up the prisoner.

Major Sherman, with only an interpreter, approached the Indians to receive him, whereupon he was hurried away again to their own camps.

At this crisis of affairs the greatest exasperation was expressed at the forbearance of Major Sherman in not opening his battery upon them. Universal testimony, however, is now borne by all who witnessed his moderation to the wisdom, firmness, and humanity of that distinguished officer, whose consummate prudence and coolness, under circumstances so trying and an exasperation so general, saved so large a number of human beings from sudden slaughter, and averted a border warfare which could not have failed to have been attended with the utmost disaster to the scattered settlers, and kindled a protracted Indian war fatal to the increase of population of the Territory, and in the prosecution of which a heavy expenditure must have been incurred, and many valuable lives been sacrificed.

On the morning of the next day the Indians were found to have withdrawn to a distance of six miles, and a reinforcement, under Captain Sully, having arrived, in the afternoon the prisoner was delivered up.

On the 18th another council was held relative to the expedition against Ink-pa-du-ta; and in furtherance of this object a number of blankets and a head of cattle to each band, seventeen in number, were distributed; the expedition having been decided upon, under "Little Crow" as the leader, without the aid of troops.

A friendly disposition now succeeded to the threatening attitude heretofore held by the Indians, who certainly on the morning of the 16th had premeditated a hostile attack.

Their plan is said to have been adopted and systematized. Expecting that the superintendent and the officers in command of the troops would have come forward to receive the prisoner, they were to have been suddenly set upon and slain, while at the same moment the horsemen were to have charged from either flank upon the guns to prevent their discharge by pouring water upon the priming which they carried in skins for the purpose.

The employés of the agency were now directed to return to their several duties, and everything assumed its ordinary routine.

On the 22d the expedition under "Little Crow" started, the

results of which have been heretofore stated. On the same day an attempt was made by the prisoner to escape, in which he succeeded, though severely wounded by the troops, who fired upon him as he fled.

The soldier who was stabbed is rapidly recovering, as also the Indian, whose critical condition was such, as reported by Doctor Daniels, the physician to the agency, who visited him, that it was not considered advisable to demand his redelivery.

The succeeding events have been already stated in the opening of this report.

I have thus briefly narrated the main facts of the origin, progress, and conclusion of the difficulties with the Sioux nation, which at one period threatened consequences so disastrous, without entering into details, which have already been so fully presented by the superintendent in his several reports; the object being to place in their relative order the series of occurrences which would otherwise require the examination of the various reports in the event of future reference.

Before proceeding to consider such further causes as may exist of the late general disaffection of the Sioux nation, other than those immediately preceding and attending their hostile manifestations, it seems not improper to bear testimony to the accuracy of the report of the superintendent as to the present condition and amicable disposition of all the tribes. The payments of their annuities were made without the aid of troops, the utmost order prevailed, and the most subordinate conduct was manifested throughout. All the bands seemed well provided for the present with food, the produce of their planting and hunting grounds; as evidence of which, neither before, during, nor after the payments, were any provisions asked for, and they all, immediately upon the completion, departed with evident satisfaction to their several homes.

That there exist causes of alienation beyond the mere temporary excitement which led to the combined hostile attitude of these Indians, as above narrated, is an unquestionable truth, for which we must look deeper than the mere sympathy of family or tribal ties. The complaints which run through all their councils point to the imperfect performance or non-fulfilment of treaty stipulations. Whether these are well or ill founded, it is not my province to discuss. That such a belief prevails among them, impairing their confidence in the good faith and justice of the government, cannot be questioned.

Nor are they impressed with that wholesome fear of its power and ability to punish which would keep them in check. Of its strength, they have no actual experience. Such of their chiefs who are better informed admit their inability permanently to resist, but reason that their condition will be improved, rather than deteriorated, by making war upon us, by commanding our respect, obtaining more favorable treaties, and securing stricter justice in their fulfilment. They point to the fame acquired by Black Hawk; the high consideration with which he was everywhere received; the numerous and rich presents heaped upon him as tributes to his bravery, and the ultimate bene-

fits which resulted to his people from his outbreaks as proof that resistance is better than submission.

The policy which has been heretofore pursued in treating with the tribes or bands separately has originated a dissatisfaction among themselves, of which the government is made to bear the reproach. Bands or tribes who have not been parties to the treaties claim that lands in which they possessed an equal interest have been sold without their consent, and that they also are entitled to a share of the annuities. That this is, in part, true is evidenced by the fact that the Yanctons annually demand from the Sisetons a share of their annuity, who frequently divide with them their distributive portion of goods.

The sale of the Red Pipe-stone Quarry is a fruitful source of discord among them, it always having been considered the common property of the whole nation, which no part of it had the right separately to dispose of.

The Sisetons, who were in occupation of the country in which it lies, and who were parties to the treaty of 1851, insist that it was never their intention to cede it. By retaining this in the hands of the government, and distributing at proper times sufficient of the stone for the general use, they might ultimately be reconciled to its dispossession.

The obvious remedy for these and other existing evils is a treaty to which the whole nation shall be made a party, confirming therein what has been already done, correcting whatever injustice may appear to have been suffered by any particular tribe, and, while embodying in separate articles the engagements with each, obtain the sanction of the entire nation to the instrument.

The Yanctons have expressed a wish to treat for the sale of a portion of their country, and the Sioux for a part of their reserve; and perhaps it may be possible, prudently managed, to obtain a general consent to the extinguishment of the entire Indian title within the Territory, by providing lands west of the Missouri more desirable for them.

The present Sioux reservation, large as it is, is insufficient for their wants in their present condition, being, except water-fowl, entirely destitute of game. They are consequently, in seasons of want, driven off in search of food. The Yanctons refuse them the privilege of hunting upon their territory, which abounds in buffalo, and they are consequently driven by necessity upon the settlements in direct collision with the white population. Under these circumstances there is no safety for either.

The hope of making them a permanent agricultural people, under existing circumstances, is a vain dream of impracticable philanthropy. Experience demonstrates that their very advance towards such a condition is but a new incitement to the desire for grasping their lands, increased in proportion as they may have made them valuable by improvement and culture. Equally vain is the Christian hope of elevating them by religious instruction to the higher ranks of civilization, so long as they are in direct contact with our own people.

They readily become imbued with all the vices example teaches, and rarely embrace the practice of their virtues. Everything that a lib-

eral, enlightened, and beneficent policy could dictate has been done to these ends. The government has ever been sedulous in its fostering care. The missionaries of the Christian churches have labored for long series of years with a devotion and self-sacrifice worthy of their sacred calling.

These combined have failed of their intended aim, and humanity shrinks from the contemplation of the inevitable destruction which seems rapidly overtaking this interesting race.

But one hope seems left, and this is their entire isolation within limits prescribed, and preserved and maintained inviolate by the plighted faith of the nation. To do this, however, the moral force of public opinion must be brought into action in aid of the government, to resist the spirit of encroachment upon them. So isolated, the missionaries will have a comparatively easy task. Their teaching, precepts and example cannot fail to produce a change in their moral nature, which will bring in its train industry, order, providence, and all their kindred civil virtues.

These, seconded by teachers of agriculture, mechanics and general instruction may redeem the remnant of the race and establish them as a people. That these may be the results of such a procedure is evidenced by the success of similar missionaries of Christianity and civilization in certain of the South Sea islands.

In these it will be found that wherever accessible ports exist, which have invited commerce and consequent contact with civilized nations, the aborigines have remained utterly degenerate, and their labors comparatively useless; whereas in such islands as are destitute of ports and harbors, their advance has been of the most successful and cheering character, raising the natives from the depths of degradation and ignorance to the ranks of an intelligent, industrious and religious people.

For the present, it is equally important to protect the Indians from the whites as the whites from the Indians.

When I arrived in the Territory, on the 28th of July last, a general alarm prevailed; many settlers were abandoning their claims, and some returning to the States. But one sentiment appeared to inspire almost the entire population, and this was the total annihilation of the Indian race within their borders. Such a sentiment, the offspring of mingled indignation and terror, natural enough, perhaps, under the excitement of their horrible massacres and subsequent revolting cruelties, is, in itself, alike repugnant to humanity and justice.

This state of feeling may again arise upon the slightest provocation.

To prevent a recurrence of the difficulties just surmounted, the stationing one or two companies of mounted troops at appropriate points, and the rigid enforcement of the intercourse law, seem imperatively demanded. It has been suggested that suitable arms should be deposited at the agencies, for distribution in case of emergency, to be kept as public property, and accounted for as such upon the returns.

A salutary measure for the relief of the Indians, in case of destitution during the coming winter, would be the purchase of a moderate quantity of corn for distribution, from time to time, as their urgent

necessities might demand. This, it is said, may be purchased of the Indians themselves, and thus a double purpose be served—an encouragement to them to plant and a sure resource in case of need.

In closing this report, it may not be deemed improper to remark, that the policy of the department in withholding the annuities in order to enforce its demand for expiation of the late outrages, though by many then considered a measure of doubtful expediency, as well as the forbidding a resort to the citizen soldiery, who, under the general exasperation of the body of the people from which they are drawn, could not reasonably have been expected to act with moderation and discrimination, is now sanctioned by all as the dictate alike of wisdom and humanity; a policy, maintained with firmness and pursued with prudence by the superintendent, which alone could have accomplished that peaceful solution of a difficulty of the most embarrassing and dangerous character, which has allayed the universal excitement which prevailed, and restored tranquillity, security and confidence to the people of Minnesota.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,
KINTZING PRITCHETTE.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

No. 50.

A.

Council of Medawakantoans and Wahpekutis and Sisiton and Wahpatons, at Sioux agency, August 5, 1857. Present, Superintendent Cullen and Special Agent Pritchette.

Maza-o-mani, Wahpaton chief, who had been with the war party against Ink-pa-du-tah: When the Medawakantoans and Wahpekutis and the Sisiton and Wahpatons propose to hold council together they can never get agreed. We understand you intend to go to Yellow Medicine; there the Sisiton and Wahpatons will be glad to meet you. When we are gone, the Medawakantoans and Wahpekutis can talk; we shall do the same. We have tried to do what you wished. We have made a little scratch. We do not believe we have done enough yet. We suppose our Great Father is not afraid to travel through the country now. We hope our Great Father will send his braves on our track. The braves that went out have heard something that makes them feel bad; they hear their women and children have been hungry for four or five days. They do not deal foolishly with their Great Father. He has abundance of money and other things. You are both our fathers. Look around, and find a little corn to the hungry Sisiton and Wahpatons. The farmer should know if there be anything, and if there be, he should show it to us when we get home.

Superintendent Cullen: It is not my fault or that of any one at Yellow Medicine; we have no provision there. You have spoken well as to what your Great Father expects of you. I have told you often that your braves have done well, and I may want them again. I will send up a wagon loaded with flour for the wives of those that have been out on the war path. Let the two horses that were taken from Ink-pa-du-tah's people be given to the woman who is prisoner, and whose husband and son were killed.

No. 51.

B.

Council of Sisiton and Wahpaton, August 10, 1857. Present, Superintendent Cullen, Special Agent Pritchette, seven chiefs, and many of their soldiers.

Major Cullen to the interpreter: Tell them I am ready to hear them.

Maza-sa: I am appointed by all the soldiers here to speak for them. You have said something which I suppose is not forgotten. We went after Ink-pa-du-tah's band, as you desired us. You promised that if we would go you would pay the annuity money on our return, and we expect it now in three or four days. You are our father. We do not expect you to change your words. Did you not say that if we went and did not get Ink-pa-du-tah, that then you would send your own soldiers? We wish you to do this now. The soldiers have been walking a long time, and now wish their money. That is all I have to say. All the soldiers asked me to say this. I have nothing to say for myself.

Superintendent Cullen: I am not here to ask you to go after Ink-pa-du-tah. I wish you would finish the work you have begun. Your Great Father thinks it best for you to take these murderers, to save killing women and children. He would give you the opportunity of going again, and would wish you to do it, because if white people go we fear they may mistake and kill innocent persons. I do just as I promised I would. I understand you that you refuse to do anything more. If the white soldiers have to do the work, and if any of your people suffer, it will be your own fault. I have no orders to pay any money until Ink-pa-du-tah is brought in. I feel sorry for you because you refuse. It is for your good and not ours that he should be brought in. I suppose I understand you that you will not do anything more. That is all I have to say on this subject. This gentleman (Special Agent Pritchette) is sent by your Great Father to see what you have done. He has sent to your Great Father an account of all you have done. He is here, if you wish to say anything to him. On another subject I wish to speak to you. This is a cold climate, and it is impossible for you to live without fresh beef. There is no encouragement here for Indians to keep cattle, because you kill them. You also kill the cattle belonging to your Great Father that are

ploughing for you. Two were killed three days ago. I shall make it a rule to take double the price from the chiefs' and soldiers' money. I shall replace the ox, and give the balance to the band that does not kill. When an Indian does right, I wish him to be rewarded; when he does wrong, I wish him to be punished. I am determined to break up the killing of cattle. You do not keep up your fences; I have been round and seen nearly all the fences; I see rails broken and new ones laid for you, but you have been too lazy to put them up; I think they are left down on purpose. When the day of payment comes, which, I fear, will not be very soon, I shall do as I say. If you wish to speak to Special Agent Pritchette, he is here.

Jagmani: I have listened to what was said. Our fields are spoken of; but if anybody is lazy, it is the man who is here to attend to it. I am going to speak of the treaty. The Indians sold their land at Traverse des Sioux. I will say what we were told. For fifty years they were to be paid fifty thousand dollars per annum. We were also promised three hundred thousand dollars that they have not seen. I wish to say to my Great Father we were promised these things, but have not seen them yet. Why does not the Great Father do as he promised. I have something more to say; perhaps I may forget, but the others will remind me. One payment at Redwood they had no goods; five thousand dollars were kept back. Another time we did not get the surplus money for the chiefs and soldiers. These mills (the grist-mill and saw-mill) are theirs. We were promised that when anything was done by the mill for others, that we should get pay for it. There has been a great deal of work done for others, and we have seen nothing. We were promised houses for each chief; they are not built yet. Last spring we ploughed their own fields; suppose we are to be paid for it. A great many of my men have cut logs for the mill; when sawed we only get half the lumber.

Superintendent Cullen: When I go to St. Paul, I shall send up a man to repair the mill.

Wahpuja Wicasta: You told us you had come from our Great Father to be our father. The chiefs and soldiers have listened to all you said to them. You told us to go after Ink-pa-du-tah, and promised that if we did anything and came back, that then we should get our money. We remember you said so. You have said one thing we do not at all like. You said we should have hard times; we do not like this. The Wahpaton chiefs and soldiers on the Minnesota sit here and think they are looking on their money and goods now. I am going to speak further, and hope to hear you in answer. It was not any of our people, but some of the lower Indians who committed murder. The blame is with them, and they should be made to account for it. Some of the Wahpaton saw the captive white woman, and brought her in. There was another woman there; they, the Wahpaton, went and got her. When you came you asked us to go out after Ink-pa-du-tah; they did so. They suppose unless you tasted the meat you would not believe them. If you had said so, they would have brought you a piece.

Superintendent Cullen: I will not hear this man talk so. If he can-

not speak respectfully to me, as the representative of their Great Father, I will not listen to him again. I have heard what they have done; they have killed three and wounded another. This is already reported to their Great Father. I do not want to eat Indians. They should be ashamed to speak in such terms to me, when all they have had given to them so far has been out of my own pocket. I am willing to give them all due praise for what they have already done, but cannot allow them to use such language to me. If they have anything to say in a friendly manner, I am ready to hear it. I do not desire to talk cross to them, but they must not speak disrespectfully to me.

Wahpuja Wicasta: I had not got through.

Superintendent Cullen: I would as soon hear him as any one, but he must not say I want to eat Indians.

Maza-kuti-mani: The soldiers have appointed me to speak for them. The man who killed white people did not belong to us, and we did not expect to be called to account for the people of another band. We have always tried to do as our Great Father tells us. One of our young men brought in a captive woman. I went out and brought the other. The soldiers came up here, and our young men assisted to kill one of Ink-pa-du-tah's sons at this place. Then you (Superintendent Cullen) spoke about our soldiers going after the rest. Wakea Ska (White Lodge) said he would go, and the rest of us followed. The lower Indians did not get up the war party for you; it was our Indians, the Wahpaton and Sisiton. The soldiers here say that they were told by you that a thousand dollars would be paid for killing each of the murderers. Their Great Father does not expect to do these things without money, and I suppose it is for that that the special agent is come up. We wish the men who went out paid for what they have done. Three men are killed as we know. I am not a chief among the Indians. The white people have declared me a chief, and I suppose I am able to do something. We have nothing to eat, and our families are hungry. If we go out again we must have some money before we go. This is what the soldiers have wished me to say. I myself brought in one captive woman. You (Special Agent Pritchette) said you had come from our Great Father. All of us want our money now very much. We have never seen our Great Father, but have heard a great deal from him, and have always tried to do as he has told us. A man of another band has done wrong, and we are to suffer for it. Our old women and children are hungry for this. I have seen ten thousand dollars sent to pay for our going out. I wish the soldiers were paid for it. I suppose our Great Father has more money than this.

Superintendent Cullen: The money that man saw was the annuity moneys. I never promised a thousand dollars a head, or any other sum. I have never made an offer for the head of any man. I was willing to pay a thousand dollars out of my own pocket to the Indians if they went and did as their Great Father desired. I know what I say, and will always do as I say. I put my words down when I go home.

Special Agent Pritchette: Your Great Father has sent me to see Superintendent Cullen, and to say to him he was well satisfied with his conduct, because he had acted according to his instructions. Your

Great Father had heard that some of his white children had been cruelly and brutally murdered by some of the Sioux nation. The news was sent on the wings of the lightning from the extreme north to the land of eternal summer, throughout which his children dwell. His young men wished to make war on the whole Sioux nation, and revenge the deaths of their brethren. But your Great Father is a just father, and wishes to treat all his children alike with justice. He wants no innocent men punished for the guilty. He punishes the guilty alone. He expected that those missionaries who have been here teaching you the laws of the Great Spirit had taught you this. Whenever a Sioux is injured by a white man your Great Father will punish him, and he expects from the chief and warriors of the great Sioux nation that they will punish those Indians who injure the whites. He considers the Sioux as a part of his family, and as friends and brothers he expects them to do as the whites do to them. He knows that the Sioux nation is divided into bands, but he knows, also, how they can all band together for common protection. He expects the nation to punish those murderers or to deliver them up. He expected this because he believed they were his friends. As long as these murderers remain unpunished, or not delivered up, they are not acting as friends of their Great Father. It is for this reason he has withheld the annuity. He has instructed Superintendent Cullen so to say and so to act. He (Superintendent Cullen) will continue this unless their Great Father changes, which is not likely he will do. It is because he does not wish the innocent to suffer with the guilty that he has kept his young men from warring against them. For the same reason he will continue to do so.

If, now, you have determined not to punish them or deliver them up, your Great Father will send his own warriors to do so, and he wants no assistance from you. If your father (Superintendent Cullen) is satisfied that you will do nothing further, then the warriors of your Great Father will go out; and if these murderers do not hide in holes, like foxes, your annuity will soon be paid. Your Great Father will have his white children protected, and all who have told you that your Great Father is not able to punish those who injure them, will find themselves bitterly mistaken. Your Great Father desires to do good to all his children, and will do all in his power to accomplish it, but he is firmly resolved to punish all who do wrong.

No. 52.

Minutes of a council held with the chiefs and head men of the Sisiton and Wahpeton bands of Upper Sioux, held at Yellow Medicine, at the conclusion of the payment of their annuities, on Monday, the 21st of September, 1857.

Mazomani, appointed to speak for all Indians present, said: That the \$5,000 in goods due to them under the treaty of July, 1851, were

never received by them at the payment at Redwood in 1853, nor was the chief's money received by them at that payment; that one half of the Sisitons drew no money that year. The attention of the superintendent is asked to these things, as well as to their general rights and interests. The school fund of \$6,000 per annum has been of no benefit to them whatever, and they hope, therefore, that it will be paid to them in money. They desire to have a Catholic priest sent among them; he will do them good; their present missionaries are not of any benefit to them, and they are unwilling that they shall be paid from their education fund, but are willing that when a Catholic priest is sent he shall be paid out of it.

The Wahpetons have received no credit for what they have done. It was they who brought in the first, and also the second, woman who had been taken by Ink-pa-du-tah and his band; they also killed one of his sons. The Lower Sioux refused to help until required to do so by the superintendent, and therefore deserve none of the credit. The three Indians who brought in the two women were paid \$1,000 each; they desire to know why those who killed Ink-pa-du-tah's men are not also paid. You said you would always do for us what is right; we want you to keep your promise, and get the Great Father to help us. The Winnebagoes can talk of their wants to their Great Father himself; they want the same privilege.

He concluded by recapitulating their right to \$5,000 in goods, to \$2 50 on each share of their annuity which had been withheld from them at the payments of 1853, 1854, and 1855, and to the \$6,000 annual school fund.

To this the superintendent replied: That their complaints were numerous; for some of which he believed they had just cause. In regard to his own treatment of their affairs, he would allow them to appoint such of their half-breeds and traders whom they might select to see that he does them no wrong. His papers will be open to them for examination. He will make their agent keep a book in which everything will be set down, so that their friends who can read and write may examine and inform them of the exact condition of their affairs at all times.

He is about to leave them for a short time. Will return in about two moons. In the meantime he will bear their complaints in mind; he has them all written down. He is repairing their mill, and will establish two or three schools, to which they may send their children if they think proper. He wishes them to get their traders to write out for them a bill of goods of such description as they would prefer to receive. If they have forgotten anything they wish to say to him, they will now mention it.

Mahpiya-wicasta, (Cloudman,) second chief of Iagmani's band, said: At the treaty of Traverse des Sioux \$275,000 were to be paid to them when they came upon their reservation; they desire to know what has become of it. He repeats what every white man knows, that they have been for five years on their reservation and have yet heard nothing of it. Another thing, part of the annuity heretofore due to the bands of Red Iron, Sleepy Eyes, and Rattling Moccasin, has not

been paid to them. \$1,700 or \$1,800 have been kept back ; wants to know where it is?

He is glad you have come to protect their interests, and for that reason tells you all. The school fund comes off of us, and we want Catholic priests. We do not blame the Great Father, he wishes to do right, but he sends lazy people here who do nothing for us. The well disposed Indians should receive cattle and stock to enable them to do something for themselves. At the treaty of Prairie du Chien (1830) they considered the half-breeds as a part of their own people, allowed them their share of the Lake Pepin reserve, and their share of the little money we received. These half-breeds, however, do them no good, never give the means of getting something to eat, and charge them three prices for the little they buy of them. You may judge for yourself ; if they do us no good they should be struck from the annuity list. He does not speak of the Lower Sioux half-breeds, with them he has nothing to do.

Akicita-majin (Standing Buffalo) son of Wamdenica (The Orphan,) said: He felt that they had received no benefit from the whites who have their land. For five years they have drawn annuities, but many things promised to them they have not received ; could talk of these things from the rising until the setting of the sun, and not tell all. Everything that the last speaker said is true, for himself he gets nothing done for him, neither ploughing nor fencing ; some of the rest get it all.

The Upper Sioux are entitled to two blacksmiths, they have only one. Can get nothing from him without running about to get orders. He runs about and is only here two or three weeks at a time, and when here works for the whites instead of the Indians.

To this the superintendent replied : That he had observed what they state with regard to the blacksmith working for others, and had already given orders that no work whatever shall be done to interfere with theirs.

Tate-icagtagmani, principal soldier of Rattling Moccasin, said: Our Great Father has made a rule which makes me feel bad. It is that we shall not fight, yet the Chippewas come when we have made our corn, and strike our fields. We have obeyed the rule, and for five years have not killed a single Chippewa. The S sitons have thus lost 19 of their people slain by the Chippewas.

He wishes to know if the rule is against them alone, and leaves the Chippewas at liberty to kill and destroy. The agents have always told them that their annuities will be taken away if they broke the rule. He will attend the payment of the annuities to the Chippewas, and see if he can obtain satisfaction for the killing of his people.

To this the superintendent replied : That he was glad this had been spoken of. He would endeavor to find out the offenders who had broken the peace which had been made between the Sioux and Chippewas, and if he could discover the offenders he would deprive them of the entire share of their annuity. He was sensible of the hardship complained of, but trusted they would maintain peace until an opportunity was afforded him of obtaining satisfaction for them. If unfortunately scalps were taken in their defence, they would have no more scalp dances over the heads of the dead, and trusted the chiefs would so advise their young men. He would like if they would con-

sent to take some of the back money due them to buy cows to give them milk, and cattle and horses if such is their wish, provided they will prevent their young men from killing the stock so provided. He would be pleased that every Indian should have a calf annually, and a sow and pigs so as to provide their own pork. If they will use their own endeavors to this end, he will do all in *his* power to aid them in the effort.

Oksida Wasta (The Handsome Boy) said : The Chippewas are great rascals ; they misrepresent all the facts which occur, and deny all their evil deeds. The Sioux in maintainance of the rule of their Great Father do not use their guns against them, but protect themselves with clubs and sticks. But if they don't desist they will make war upon them, and punish them according to their own laws.

To this the superintendent replied : That he hoped they would not proceed to this extremity, until he had an opportunity to obtain justice for them.

To which *Akicita-majin* replied : That he would endeavor to restrain his people from war until the payment of the next annuity, but at that time shall expect recompense for the lives of his people. If then nothing is done will take satisfaction from their bodies, as is the custom of his people.

No. 53.

WINNEBAGO AGENCY, *September 11, 1857.*

SIR: In reporting the condition of the Indians under my charge, it is due to them that I should say that they had no agency in creating the excitement which prevailed in this Territory and elsewhere, the season past, on account of hostilities, real and imaginary, committed by the Sioux and Chippewas ; nor were they in any way connected or concerned in said hostilities, except that, in common with the whites in this vicinity, their interest suffered in consequence of the panic thereby produced.

The public journals have done the Winnebagoes great injustice. No tribe has acted in better faith with the government, and none have been more sincere and true in friendship to the white man. It is true they have their faults and vices ; they are notorious gamblers ; still their passion for gambling was comparatively harmless until they took lessons from the whites.

They prove to be apt scholars, and their security against being plucked by the professional gambler is, that they can beat him at his own game. An erroneous impression appears to be entertained generally in regard to the extent and effect of intemperance in this tribe. During a residence of ten years among them I have not known a single case of "delirium tremens ;" nor have I known a single individual of the tribe who habitually and daily uses intoxicating drink. The Indian drinks whisky occasionally, and to excess ; while under its influence he is noisy, troublesome, and sometimes outrageous. The

chiefs and principal men of the tribe are fully aware of the evil of intemperance, and have, during the past year, undertaken, apparently in earnest, to apply a remedy. At their request a jail has been built for the punishment of offenders, and the better to enforce the laws which they have enacted for suppression of vice, for the punishment of crimes, and for the protection of their lives and property. The tone of public sentiment in this tribe is now as correct as is found in almost any community; and less ardent spirit is annually consumed by these Indians than is consumed by any community of an equal population of whites in this Territory.

The Winnebagoes have enjoyed better health than during any previous year since their residence on this reserve; they have nevertheless suffered considerably from chronic diseases, scrofula, and consumption. A severe hail storm in the early part of August injured the crop on some of our farms; with this exception we have had tolerable success in our farming operations. One hundred and fifteen acres of prairie have been broken this season; four hundred acres have been cultivated by employees; of this two hundred and ten acres were in wheat, forty-nine in oats, thirty-three in corn, twelve in potatoes; and the balance in beans, buckwheat, ruta бага, turnips, and garden vegetables. The wheat crop is estimated at four thousand nine hundred and seventy-five bushels, and will be ground by the mill owned by the tribe and issued to them.

The Indians have cultivated some six hundred acres, after the land was ploughed for them, and have raised a good crop. A considerable share of the labor on the farms has been done by Indians, who have been hired by the month and by the day; also, to do some work by the job.

About one thousand rods of fence have been put up; two hundred and eighty tons of hay has been made for the subsistence of the stock in charge of the department; and the Indians being furnished with the necessary tools have made hay to winter their horses. We have made two hundred thousand bricks of excellent quality. Chimneys and ovens are now being made as a substitute for, and in lieu of, stoves. The saw mill has been kept in operation, and we have on hand material for building. A sewing school was put in operation in November last, and a manual labor school for boys was commenced in the month of May; forty girls and fifty boys have attended said schools; the average daily attendance of the boys thirty-five, and of the girls thirty; average age of the girls twelve years, and of the boys ten years.

The boys have cultivated a garden of three and a half acres, built some two hundred rods of fence, dug a well, and made hay to winter a team. The girls have made three hundred and eighty-six garments for themselves and the boys attending the school; also made some seven hundred and thirty bags, which were filled with flour and issued to the Indians; and considerable sewing has been done for the boarding-house. A portion of time each day has been devoted to instruction in reading, spelling, and writing. This reservation contains a much larger amount of land than is needed by the tribe for agricultural purposes; their interest would be consulted by having a

reasonable quantity of the land divided among them in severalty as provided for in the treaty of 1855. A system of manual labor schools should then be established, and with judicious management the Winnebagoes might be expected to advance in civilization with a rapidity corresponding with their physical and mental superiority.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

J. E. FLETCHER,
Indian Agent.

W. J. CULLEN, Esq.,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, Saint Paul.

No. 54.

CENTRAL SUPERINTENDENCY.

OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT INDIAN AFFAIRS,
St. Louis, August 20, 1857.

SIR: The closing of my connexion with the affairs of this office, and the various engagements to be fulfilled prior to my departure for Utah, compel me to limit this, my annual report for the past year, to a few subjects of special importance, referring you for the details of the various agencies to the reports of the respective agents, which will in due time be forwarded.

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs purchased by treaty from the Omahas in 1854 certain lands claimed by the Poncas and Pawnees; these lands are now being settled by the whites, and the Indians who have been deprived of their traditional rights are restless and insubordinate. Policy requires that treaties should be negotiated with these tribes; that the Poncas should be settled upon the reserve of the Omahas, who speak the same language; and the Pawnees upon that of the Ottoes, with whom they are on friendly terms.

The Yanctons of the Missouri claim all that country lying between the Big Sioux river and a point upon the Missouri river, opposite to Fort Pierre. The lower portion of this country is a valley bordering upon the Missouri, eighty-nine miles in length, by about fifteen in breadth. This valley is of unusual fertility; and the bluff country lying adjacent to it on the north, though not so well supplied with timber, is in other respects equally valuable. I would recommend that a treaty be negotiated with the Yanctons for the purchase of this Territory, and that they be established upon a limited reserve between James river and Dorian's bluffs. There are many retired traders residing near Sergeant's bluffs, married to Yancton women. These people have enjoyed all the benefits of the treaty of 15th July, 1830, and are now in possession of lands secured to them between the two Nehemas. Some of them will endeavor to participate in the advantages arising from the sale, by the Yanctons, of the lands above referred to; in the event, however, of a negotiation with the Yanctons, it will be well to remember that these half-breeds have been already well provided for.

The reserves of the Sacs and Foxes, Delawares and Pottawatomies of Kansas, and of the Ottoes and Missouriias, and Omahas of Nebraska Territory, are unnecessarily large; I therefore suggest that treaties be negotiated with each of these tribes for the purchase of the superfluous territory, and that each tribe be restricted to a reserve not exceeding fifteen miles square; also, that the reserves, after having been sectionized, be assigned to families of the respective tribes for their exclusive occupancy; but patents should in no instance be issued to any of these Indians. If these negotiations be deferred the white population will seize upon all these lands, and the Indians, driven from their homes, will soon be reduced to the condition of vagabonds.

In consequence of an error in a certain official map of Kansas Territory, many persons have settled upon the lands of the Kansas tribe. These Indians are now almost entirely excluded from their reserve; this subject should occupy the attention of the department at an early period.

The twenty-three sections known as the half-breed Kansas lands have been subjected to many adverse claims; the rights of these parties under the treaty ought to be referred to the proper authorities for adjudication. In addition to the great value of the soil, this tract contains large quantities of timber, which is being rapidly destroyed in violation of law and the reiterated notices from your office.

The annual average decrease of all the tribes of this central superintendency, including those of the prairie and frontier, exceeds, it is supposed, five per cent.; at this rate they must soon pass away. Justice, policy and humanity require the intervention of the government to prevent still greater suffering.

There are many schools established within this superintendency, some of which are productive of beneficial influences, others are worthless and ought to be abolished. The employment of mechanics within the several agencies, so far from being beneficial, is, in my opinion, injurious to the tribes, and I would recommend that the system be entirely abandoned.

A growing spirit of insubordination is everywhere manifested among the wild tribes of the prairies. To subdue and control this spirit a cordial co-operation among the various civil and military agents of the government is indispensable, and this can only be effected by restoring to the War Department the control of the Indian service.

Many thousand Indians in the region of the upper Missouri and Yellow-stone have fallen victims to the small pox during the last and present year. Reckless men will continue to spread this terrible disease in that region until the law provides adequate punishment for their inhuman conduct, or until a general system of revaccination be ordered by the department.

By the provisions of the treaty of the Judith, liberal arrangements are made for the advancement of the Blackfeet nation in education and other useful employments; no portion of that fund has yet been expended; I would therefore recommend that contracts be made with suitable persons to carry into effect the provisions of that treaty.

An admirable institution for the education of the Indians on the

western slope of the Rocky mountains at St. Mary's, in the Bitter-root valley, has been conducted with singular success by certain Jesuits, who manifest peculiar adaptation to the duties of education in these remote regions. At this institution many of the Nez Percés and Flatheads are highly educated. All seem intelligent, moral, and observant of the forms of Christian worship.

The Blackfeet are intelligent and tractable, and could they enjoy the benefit of a similar institution would become equally distinguished.

The most desirable point for the establishment of a farm, schools, &c., for the Blackfeet, would be near the base of High mountain, ten miles south of Fort Benton, which is at the head of navigation on the Missouri river, which point is twenty-nine hundred miles above St. Louis, and thirty below the great falls. In a former report I stated that, from minute personal observation, I had satisfied myself of the entire practicability of navigating that river by steamboats, for several hundred miles above the Yellow-stone. For several years past, the annuity goods for the Blackfeet have been forwarded from the Yellow-stone to Fort Benton on Mackinac boats drawing from thirty to thirty-four inches. There are three inconsiderable rapids below the mouth of the Judith, but they present no material obstacle to navigation. Boats of five hundred tons run up the Missouri from St. Louis to Milk river, which is more than two hundred miles above the Yellow-stone. Above that point it is necessary that a smaller class of steamboats should be resorted to.

From Walla-Walla, at the confluence of the north and south forks of the Columbia river, the distance to Fort Benton does not much exceed five hundred miles; from which fact, it will be perceived, that the route will hereafter become of the greatest importance for commercial and military purposes. Walla-Walla is at the head of navigation on the Columbia river, while Fort Benton occupies a similar position on the Missouri, and the time is not distant, in my opinion, when an enterprising population will be found established in the vicinity of both positions, as well as at the mouth of Yellow-stone, (Fort Union.) There is an excellent wagon route from the last named place to Fort Benton through the valleys of the Missouri and Milk rivers, abounding in grass, water, and fuel; the distance not exceeding three hundred and seventy miles. In the event of the upper Missouri being closed by ice, this will at all seasons be found a safe and expeditious route between Forts Union and Benton, having the further advantage of a plentiful supply of game, consisting of buffaloes, elk, deer, &c.

I have the honor to be, sir, your most obedient servant,

A. CUMMING,

Superintendent Indian Affairs.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

No. 55.

FORT BENTON, *August 20, 1857.*

SIR: In conformity with the regulations of the Indian department, I have the honor of submitting my annual report, showing the affairs and condition of the four different bands of the Blackfeet nation, as far as the limited time and means of informing myself will enable me. I forward it at this early day by Major A. Culbertson, who is on the eve of leaving, having tarried but a few days after our arrival, as the only opportunity which will present itself for it to reach you in time to meet the requirements of the department.

Captain John Shaw, commander of the steamer *Twilight*, having obtained the contract for transporting the Indian annuities to the different points about the Missouri, I left St. Louis on the 30th May, in company with Colonel Redfield, agent for the eight different bands of Sioux, the Arickarees, Mandans, Gros Ventres, Assinaboines, and Crows, all of which tribes and bands were waiting with anxiety the arrival of the steamer at the different points where they had formerly received their annuity and presents, save the Assinaboines and Crows. A large portion of the former arrived at Fort Union, and the balance were expected there, when I was compelled to start by land for Fort Benton. I saw little or no signs of dissatisfaction among the various band and tribes, but apparent satisfaction.

The Crows I have no doubt would have met their agent at Fort Union at the time appointed but for their unfortunately taking that terrible scourge the small-pox at Fort Union, when I delivered them their annuity presents the past year, killing a large number of their people. It was confined to the five upper tribes on the upper Missouri agency—the Crows, Assinaboines, Arickarees, Gros Ventres and Mandans. The aggregate number that fell victims to the disease is estimated at two thousand; the Assinaboines, from what I could learn, lost twelve hundred.

Of the four different bands of Blackfeet under my charge, known as the Gros Ventres of the Prairie, Piegans, Bloods and Blackfeet, I most reluctantly state that time and opportunity will not enable me to place you in possession of but little information pertaining to this agency.

In journeying from Fort Union by land to this point, I fell in with the entire village of the Gros Ventres. They were comfortably located, with a plenty of buffalo and various kinds of wild fruits. They were peaceable, contented and happy, and I am rejoiced to state that I learned from the lips of the principal men that they had listened to their Great Father's talk, and not a murder or depredation had been committed by any of their people since they signed the treaty and had the big talk at the Judith. They intended for the future to listen to the words of their Great Father, for they found the road was good he had marked out for them to travel. I found them truly kind and hospitable. Two of their principal men presented me with a fine horse each, saying, "Father, accept of them as a token of regard. You have travelled far to see us; you as well as your horse must be

tired ; we do not offer them expecting pay, we give them freely." I took them, and used them until I arrived here, several of them accompanying me. After making them a respectable present, I thanked them for the warm reception I met with, and delivered back the two horses, which appeared somewhat to astonish them. I informed them my mission among them was to give and not to receive. They remained with me some two days ; bid me farewell, saying, " We will go and look for buffalo, as well as keep a good lookout for the arrival of the boats. On their arrival you will see us again," and off they went, much pleased with the present I gave them. A few days since I was visited by one of the principal chiefs of the Blood band. He is represented as having been a great and successful warrior. He is a man of much muscular power, with an eagle's eye, prepossessing in his appearance, and a man of strong natural mind. He said he was sorry to inform you that some of his people had during the past winter and summer been to war and stealing horses ; and it mortified him that he was unable to stop them, but hoped when they collected together to receive their presents, and had some words with their Great Father, it will cause them to listen to him for the future. He stated the reason that induced his people to go to war was that his Great Father had promised, when he entered into treaty with them, to send them a large present if they would remain in their country, and desist from going to war, and cease committing depredations on neighboring tribes, as well as all whites passing through their country. He stated it was true his Great Father had sent boat loads of presents up, and all the bands had received them except his own, and were pleased ; but when his people arrived they learned there was a large present in store for them. He stated he looked for some one to give them out ; but not finding any one authorized, he went to the storehouse, knocked, and as there was no one authorized to open the door and give out the presents, it caused his people to become exceedingly angry, and then they wished to go to war ; and the chief informs me that several are still on the war path. I informed him their agent had repeatedly sent messages to him and his people to come up and receive their presents, and they should have come. He stated as the reason of his not coming buffalo was far off, and his people were starving ; he could not reach here before the time he did, which was in a few days after the agent left. I regret exceedingly that they were disappointed on their arrival here at not receiving their presents, as it produced much dissatisfaction. I have seen as yet but few of the Indians and Blackfeet. Not one of the principal men of these two bands have recently visited this place. They are far north in quest of game ; but I am informed that I may entertain no fears that the different bands will reach here by the arrival of the boats, which, should no accident happen, will not exceed thirty days.

The boats with S. Choutou, jr. & Co.'s outfit reached here this day.

The last mentioned bands, like the Bloods, have acted regardless of their treaty stipulations, by going to war and committing depredations, and they are represented to me as still on the war path. Notwithstanding the hostility that still exists amongst many of these wild prairie Indians of the Blackfeet nation, yet they manifest the

kindest feelings for the white race. No white man need entertain any fears in travelling where he may desire through their country, alone or otherwise.

When the entire nation shall have assembled together and a council held, I hope I shall be enabled to derive such general information as will be of interest to you and myself, and which will give me much pleasure in laying before you at the earliest opportunity.

In closing this report, I deem it necessary to say something, as far as my observation has extended, respecting the resources and future developments of this country from Fort Union to this point, a distance of three hundred and seventy-five miles. The country in every respect is like unto that from Fort Randall to Fort Union, and from Fort Union up the Yellow-stone to the base of the Rocky mountains, exceedingly undulating, soilless, but little water save in the principal tributaries of the Missouri, but very little timber, and that valueless except for fuel; but in point of scenery, it is like many spots I had the honor of reporting in my annual report respecting the Yellow Stone country, indescribably grand and interesting in many spots. The scenery strikes the eye with such wonder, astonishment and delight, that we may gaze and gaze and yet the vision does not weary. When I reached the point where the Marias and Teton unite their pure and crystal water, flowing over rocky beds from mouth to source, fresh from the Rocky mountains, it truly struck my fancy with pleasure and amazement. After beholding for a while that truly picturesque and incomprehensible formation of nature, the idea struck me forcibly what a wide spread field was here open to the artist, but a moment's reflection caused me to come to the conclusion that the most scientific artist that ever lived in any age, with years of toil, would about as nearly represent this particular spot in its native grandeur as doth the transient flickering glow of a common luminary resemble and compare with the dazzling splendor of the meridian sun.

In closing this report, I respectfully suggest, that I hope for the future those getting the contract for furnishing the annuities for the Blackfeet nation will be required to apportion them as follows, to wit: Piegans, three hundred and fifty lodges; Gros Ventres, three hundred and fifty lodges; Bloods, three hundred lodges; and Blackfeet, two hundred lodges. Supposing the lodges to average the same number of souls.

I make this suggestion not because the agent would be relieved of a little trouble, but to prevent the Indians from unnecessary detention when they assemble to receive their annuities, and withal it would be no extra labor to the contractors.

I would again suggest, at the request of the Gros Ventres and the Bloods, and I have no doubt it would be in accordance with the wishes of the other two bands, that corn be substituted in part for the coffee and rice; in fact they prefer corn decidedly to either; coffee they care but little about.

With great respect, I am, sir, your obedient servant.

ALFRED I. VAUGHAN.

Indian Agent.

Col. ALFRED CUMMING,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 56.

UPPER MISSOURI, FORT UNION,
September 9, 1857.

SIR: As required by the regulations of the Indian department, I have the honor to submit this my first report as "agent for the Indians in the Upper Missouri agency."

I shall confine myself pretty much to a brief account of the manner in which I have discharged the duties of the office, and to such facts and circumstances as have fallen under my own own observation, or which I have learned from good authority. With the very brief experience I have had, it would not be proper for me to advance opinions, or make many recommendations, except such as may appear too clear to admit of doubt.

The boundaries of my agency, its geography, its climate, its physical features, the tribes and nations occupying it, and their languages, character, habits, and history have all been treated of by Colonel A. Cumming and Colonel A. Vaughan, and many others who have preceded me, in a manner far better than I, with my limited opportunities and brief residence and experience in the country, can hope to do. Years of residence in this great agency, and long and familiar acquaintance with the numerous and various Indian tribes inhabiting it, are requisite to enable an intelligent man to treat on these subjects understandingly and thoroughly.

Having received from your predecessor, Colonel Cumming, the annuity presents for the Indians in my agency, and also his instructions, I left St. Louis on the 31st day of May, on the good steamboat "Twilight," Captain John S. Shaw master. The boat had a considerable passenger list, a good crew, and a heavy load of freight, consisting of the annuity goods of my agency and those of the Black-foot agency, and the large stock of goods of John Frost and company, fur traders, and designed for the supply of their trading posts.

On the 13th of June we reached the mouth of the Big Sioux river, the lower limit of my agency, and on the next day we found, on the right bank of the Missouri, on a beautiful green prairie sloping down to the river, about one hundred lodges of the Yanctons. They were engaged in cultivating corn, and anxiously awaiting the presents from their Great Father; and so they were very glad to see me, their Little Father, as the dispenser of the desired presents. I gave them some provisions and groceries, and directed them to proceed up the river to the principal village, which is directed by "The Man Struck by the Ree," at which place their annuities would all be delivered. They complained to me that some boat had taken a quantity of their wood cut and piled upon the river bank, and had not paid for it.

On the next day, June 15, we arrived at the principal village, also on the right bank of the river. After a short and hurried interview with the chiefs and headmen, I delivered to them their presents, and desired them to sign the receipts. Two of them did so readily; but one declined, and demanded a complete invoice of all the articles embraced in the receipt. This was a new and strange request, yet

there was some sense in it; and, to gratify him, I accordingly complied with his desire. I was sorry to see such distrust and suspicion, and have no idea that any cause for it has ever been given. The Indian was probably put up to make the demand by some half-breed or white man.

They advanced a claim to a portion of the annuity paid to the Santees, on the ground that they were joint owners of the country sold by the Santees. They also inquired about the \$480 heretofore appropriated for a blacksmith for them. We stopped with them two or three hours, and the whole interview was conducted, on their part, very formally and orderly, and they exhibited a friendly feeling. I gave them such advice and instruction as seemed appropriate and useful, and we left.

A few miles above, and on the same side, we passed the village of the "Smutty Bear," another division of the same people. This good and influential chief I was sorry was not at home, for I wished much to see him. These people are poor, and often suffer from hunger. There is but little game in their country, and I think they should be furnished with a farmer and blacksmith; or that, in some way, more effectual efforts be made to extend agriculture among them. They now raise considerable corn and vegetables, but not enough for their support. They possess sufficient fertile lands, and if they could be instructed in the use of oxen and the plough they might soon have food enough.

They even now can be said to have nearly passed from the nomadic to the settled state, as they reside chiefly in fixed habitations, mostly earth lodges, though I also observed some quite good log houses at the village of the "Smutty Bear."

On the 16th of June, at evening, we found on the left bank of the river a large band of Poncas, with whom, I believe, the government has no treaty, and they thought it was hard that all the Indians on the river should receive presents from the United States while they were overlooked. They claim the country from Iowa creek to White Earth river, and whites are making settlements on it, of which they complain.

On the 17th I saw more Poncas. The chief, who enjoys the sounding name of "The Deum," a fine looking fellow, wished to see me, and said they were hungry. I told him that their Great Father had sent nothing to them by me, but that I would, on my own account, give them a feast of bread and flour and a few hands full of tobacco, with which they were well pleased and contented. He complained that the Omahas had sold part of his country; and, also, that the steamboats cut and carried away their wood. I submit whether something should not be done by the government for the Poncas.

On the 18th we arrived at Fort Randall, where I again found some twenty lodges of Yanctons. They had been out on a hunt and were in to trade. I talked with them, and gave them some provisions and groceries. On the 20th we met the American Fur Company's boat on its return from Fort Union. It had on board "Four Bears," the principal chief of the Gros Ventres, his youngest wife and child, and a soldier of the Unc-pa-pa's band of Sioux. They had come down to meet

me in regard to difficulties which had arisen with the Arrickarees and Unc pa-pas, and about which they wished advice and aid. We took them on our boat.

On the 21st we found another encampment of thirty or forty lodges of Yancions on the right bank of the river, near old Fort Lookout, and also a few lodges a few miles above on the other side of the river.

They wished the boat to stop, but I informed them their presents had been delivered, and that if they wished any of them they must go down to the principal village. During the afternoon a party of young men belonging to these lodges overtook the boat and insisted upon its stopping, as they wished to talk; some guns were fired by them at the boat some said, but I think not. I thought it best to gratify them, and went on shore. The party was under the lead of a young man named the "White Medicine Cow." I explained to them that I had delivered all their presents to the principal chiefs and head men of the nation at their village, and that it was not possible for me to divide the presents so as to give a share to every small party I might meet on the river. They listened attentively, seemed satisfied, and retired quietly.

On the 25th we reached Fort Pierre; and there, greatly to my satisfaction, I found all the Sioux bands of the agency, or a good representation from each, to-wit: The Two Kettles, the Menecongues, the Unc-pa-pas, the Brules, the Blackfeet Sioux, the Sansaves, and the Yancionees. The last named band, for the want of boats, had encamped on the right bank of the river; the other six bands were encamped around and near the fort, on the left bank. It must not be supposed that all of each or of any one of these bands were present; but a large proportion, if not a majority of each of the bands, were present. I held long and interesting conversations with the chiefs and head men of each of these bands, separately and in full council. I had the assistance of Zephye Bencontee, a sensible, well informed and good man, and one of the best Sioux interpreters on the river. We visited the lodges of two or three of the chiefs by invitation, and partook of a very little of their feast of dog meat. I counceled with and advised them all, earnestly and firmly, telling them fully and plainly what was expected of them by their Great Father, what they must do, and what they must not do, and that severe punishments would certainly be the final consequence of depredations, wars and murders among each other, and more especially if they should molest, kill or injure white people; I particularly impressed upon them the agreement they entered into in their treaty, and that they were bound and must observe them, and that the government would always be certain to fulfil all it had agreed to do for them. Many of the chiefs spoke very well and sensibly on various subjects, and all in a friendly spirit. They declared themselves willing and anxious to keep the treaty, but said they had unruly men among them, especially young men, whom they could not always restrain. They spoke of a promise made them by General Harney to give them certain clothing for their soldiers, and expressed great surprise that the promise had not been fulfilled. I explained this matter to them as well as I could. Congress ought, undoubtedly, to make provision at its first session for the fulfilment of that promise. It was a reasonable one, and made in

good faith by the general. The government will suffer much in the estimation of the Indians if a promise made by an officer so high in rank and character as General Harney is long left unfulfilled. They also complained of trespasses upon their lands and game by hunters and trappers, &c. The "Two Bears," the "Iron Nation," and the "Bear's Rib," seemed to me the most able and influential chiefs. "Big Head" and his band were not present, but I met them afterwards. My whole interview with these Sioux was satisfactory; their language and manner indicated, I think, a sincere friendship and a strong desire for peace and quiet, and to observe the stipulations of the treaty.

The Sioux are all wandering tribes, except perhaps the Yanctons, who are partially so. I observed a large number of horses among them, some of which looked pretty well, though they are generally small. I delivered the presents assigned to these six bands, took their receipts and left them, I hope, better and happier than I found them.

We staid here all night, and the next day, the 25th, crossed over and met the great band of the Yanctonees. Held a good talk with them, and had a pleasant, friendly interview. There were present of them some two hundred lodges, under the lead of their principal chief, "Ma-ta-no-pa," or "Two Bears." I delivered them their presents and hastened on.

On the 28th we met the famous chief "Big Head," with sixty-seven lodges posted on the left bank of the river. This chief, it may be remembered, has been unruly, and refused to come into Fort Pierre when General Harney was there, and sent word to the general "if he wished to see him he must come and get him." I went on shore and held a conversation with the chief speaker of the band, called "Dog Cloud." They were evidently in an uneasy and disturbed state of mind. I told them I was sorry they had not met me at Fort Pierre and received a share of the presents; that I had given all away there and had nothing for them but a little food and tobacco. They wished me to take pity on them; excused their former misconduct; professed friendship, and said they would have met me at Fort Pierre, but feared to go there, as they had been told there was an intention to punish them. They wished me next year to give them their portion of the presents at this place, &c. I told them I could not do so; that they ran no risk in visiting the fort; that no harm was intended them if they behaved well, and that I must deliver all the presents at Fort Pierre. I urged them to believe me, and not what was told them by any one else contrary to what I said, and that I was their agent and friend, and desired their welfare, &c.

We then took some twenty or thirty of them on the boat and gave them a feast of bread, coffee, and sugar. They made many promises of good conduct in the future. I gave them a considerable present of bread, flour, rice, sugar, and tobacco, for their people, and a few coats and pantaloons for the chiefs, and they departed, I trust, with good resolutions.

I deem this meeting with this band very fortunate, and hope it will prove useful, and tend to reform their habits, which, it is said, have heretofore been rather bad and unruly.

On the 30th we arrived at the village of Arrickarees. These people, as you know, reside in fixed habitations—earth-covered huts or lodges. The village is pleasantly situated on the left bank of the river. By invitation, I visited the lodge of "Black Bear," the principal chief, and found assembled there all the principal men of the nation. The lodge was large enough to seat easily more than a hundred men. We had a smoke, a feast of buffalo (not dog) meat, and a long, very interesting and satisfactory talk. A white man by the name of La Brune, in the employ of one of the fur companies, was shot and killed in May last by an Indian of this nation. The guilty Indian was present, confessed the act and gave his reasons. It seems that he lost all his family last winter by the small-pox, (which destroyed a large portion of these people,) and he slew the white man because the disease was brought into the country by the white people; and because, as is asserted, a certain half breed Pawnee, in the employ of the other fur company, told him, and made him believe, the disease was brought in the country by the whites on purpose to destroy the Indians, or, at least, that the whites were greatly in fault for bringing it into the country and permitting it to spread among the Indians. Believing this, the poor, ignorant, superstitious savage felt it his duty to sacrifice one white man to atone for the death of his whole family.

I told him and the chiefs that the act was wrong, and the reasons given for it entirely unsatisfactory, and that I should report the case to the government for such action as might be thought proper.

They also confessed that they had killed one Sioux for attempting to steal their horses. They expressed much satisfaction that they had just effected a friendly settlement of their difficulties with the Gros Ventres. "Four Bears," the chief of the Gros Ventres, was present, and joined them in expressing their thanks for the ratification of peace between them. He and his young wife were their honored guests, and received some very respectable presents from the Rees. These people also spoke well, and gave good promise of peace and tranquillity. I delivered them their presents, for which they were very thankful, and wished me to call and see them again when I came down the river, which I promised to do.

The same day, about six miles above, we passed the old village of the Mandans. There were but five or six of the dirt lodges occupied, the rest being deserted, as the larger part of the Mandans have gone up to Fort Berthold, and put themselves under the protection of the Gros Ventres. In the afternoon we passed the winter lodges of the Arrickarees, on the right bank of the river, in a fine grove of cotton-wood, well sheltered from the winds by high bluffs, which surrounded the grove completely, except near the river.

On the 1st of July we beheld the high, beautifully situated villages of the Gros Ventres and Mandans, on the right bank of the river. The boat being detained here all day by wind, a good opportunity was afforded me to become acquainted and talk with these poor, unfortunate, but interesting people.

I held formal councils in separate lodges with these nations, for their languages are entirely different. They also, like the Arrickarees, live in permanent habitations, and all of them cultivate corn, and

vines, and vegetables, to a considerable extent. With proper assistance and instruction, I believe they, as well as the Yanctons and the Arrickarees, might, in a few years, be brought into a state of comparative comfort and plenty, and much advanced in the arts of civilization. The Arrickarees, Gros Ventres, and Mandans, however, must not only be assisted and instructed by the government, but they must also be effectually protected against the continual attacks and depredations of the roving, predatory bands of Sioux and Assinaboines, by whom they are surrounded, or they will soon be destroyed.

These three distinct nations do not now number over fifteen hundred or two thousand souls in all. That terrible scourge, the small-pox, during the year past, it is confidently believed, swept off full one-fourth of their number. These people all expose the dead bodies wrapped in clothes, or blankets and skins, and placed upon scaffolds some six or eight feet above the ground. I visited their place for the dead, very near to the village, and a more disagreeable sight I never beheld; the scaffolds soon decay and fall down.

The Mandans only a few years since numbered five hundred lodges; they cannot now count over thirty or forty. They wish to join the Gros Ventres for protection, but fear they might thereby lose their separate annuity. I told them there was no danger of that, as long as they preserved a distinct organization. They are peaceful and friendly, and they most piteously implored protection. Their complaints of the murders and robberies committed on them by the Sioux were really most affecting. I think the best speaker, and most sensible man I have found among the Indians, was "Bat-sa-a-ra-han-secha," or "Long Hair," the orator of the Gros Ventres. He is a fine looking, large man, about fifty years of age. I am indebted to Captain John Frost, of St. Louis, who was present at the council, for a very correct synopsis of his speech. Much of it, from my best recollection, is given verbatim; and as it presents an accurate view of the condition and feelings of these people, I transmit herewith a correct copy thereof.

At evening, having completed all my business with these people and delivered their presents, which they much needed, and for which they were really thankful, we moved up the river.

On the 4th of July we met a large band, the Canoe band, of Assinaboines, on the right bank of the river, and about sixty or seventy miles by land below Fort Union.

Their principal chief is Broken Arm, a man some fifty years old, and having considerable influence with the nation. I directed them to proceed as fast as they could with their dog teams to Fort William to receive their presents; which they agreed to do.

This night a most unusual and exciting incident occurred. It was about midnight; I was sitting up with a sick person, when the boat ran into an immense herd of Buffalo, which were swimming across the river. Until the boat could be stopped we could plainly feel the wheels strike against them; on going out we found the boat entirely surrounded by the poor, frightened creatures, struggling and panting in the strong current of the river. Many of them in their

confusion must have become exhausted and drowned. The moon was shining brightly; it was a scene worth a journey of two thousand miles to behold; it was, however, painful to know that many of them must have perished. Such an incident has probably never before occurred, and it must not be supposed from this that buffalo are very abundant.

On Sunday evening, the 5th of July, we at last arrived at Fort William, at the mouth of the Yellow-stone river, some twenty-two hundred miles, by the River Missouri, from St. Louis, having occupied thirty-five days in the passage. Our boat proved an excellent one, and was most ably conducted, but it was heavy loaded, and we were once forced to take off a large part of the cargo to get over a bad sand-bar, and we were often hindered and delayed the greater part of the way up by sand-bars and the extreme crookedness of the channel. Nevertheless, the time occupied was not much greater than usual, and not by any means an unreasonable time in which to overcome two thousand miles of the strong and swift current of the mighty Missouri.

On the 6th, the chiefs and head men of the band of some seventy lodges of Crows, encamped near here under the lead of Be-suse-sash, or Horse Guard, called on me. They had been waiting near here some days and desired their portion of the presents. I could not break the bales and boxes and make a proportional delivery to so small a part of the nation, unless I could reasonably expect that at least a majority of the nation would be in this summer or fall, but of which I was confidently assured by Mr. Robert Meldrum, who has spent twenty or thirty years with the Crows, and by others, that there was not the least chance or prospect. I, therefore, informed the chiefs of this band that all I could do for them at that time was to give them some provisions, groceries, powder, balls, tobacco and clothes. I gave them a liberal amount of these articles and took their receipt for the same. They were well satisfied, and agreed to try and get the remainder of the nation here during the season.

All the remainder of the Crow annuity I stowed securely with Frost & Company at Fort William, taking the receipts of the company therefor.

During the time I have remained at this post, I have made every effort in my power to get the Crows here, but am satisfied it is impossible, at least this season.

The nation is very widely dispersed, it is not known where some of the bands are, and it is known that a large part are even over the mountains. This unusual dispersion of the Crows has been caused by their terror of the small-pox, which spread among some of the lower bands to a considerable extent and caused many deaths. But for this unfortunate circumstance, it is thought the Crows could have been collected here to receive their presents. I should state, however, that they strongly insist that they have by the terms of the treaty, as they understand it, a right to have their presents delivered to them in their own country. As I have not been able to find a copy of the treaty of Fort Laramie, of 1851, I cannot decide how much, if any, weight there may be in this claim. They also state, I suppose

truly, that they cannot come here without incurring a considerable risk from the Sioux and the Blackfeet, and I believe also the Gros Ventres of the Prairie.

I found the Assinaboines nearly as much scattered as the Crows, in small parties and bands, hundreds of miles apart, and on both sides of the river. These people doubtless suffered more from the small-pox in the last year than any other nation. From the best calculations that can be made, more than one-fourth have perished. Many whole lodges or families have died. At Forts Union and William, I am told, fully one hundred and fifty were buried. At one place, thirty miles below this post, I am informed, thirty lodges are now left standing, the owners having all died or fled, and forever abandoned the lodges and the dead within and around them. It was not till the 18th of July, that I could get any of the bands of the Assinaboines to the fort. "The Gosha band," the "Rock band," and seven lodges from the "North band," seventy-nine lodges in all, appeared. The greater part of these were on the opposite side of the river, and could not be induced to bring their lodges over. They intend to remain on that side and camp with some of the lower bands of Crows.

On the 30th, two hundred and ninety-eight lodges of the "Canoe" and "Girls" bands came in; and on the 1st of August, forty lodges of the "North band" arrived. By those best acquainted with this nation, it was thought there are not more than thirty or forty lodges more of the nation. If this is correct, there are now about four hundred and fifty lodges only of this nation left. The lodges cannot average over eight persons each. This would make the entire nation thirty-seven hundred. They are all very poor, and appear dejected and discouraged. They have but a few poor horses, and part of these were stolen while here by Sioux or Crees. Their entire dependence for the transportation of their lodges and scanty effects is upon their dog-teams. I am bound to say, they seem to me the poorest and most miserable looking Indians I have seen. The custom of burying valuable articles with the dead, after so great mortality as they have recently suffered, has perhaps caused much of their present destitution. They are also greatly depredated upon by the Sioux and other nations, but it must be admitted that, according to their ability, they are not slow to depredate back again. I delivered the government presents to these bands at three different times, and as they came in, it being impossible for them to remain long for the want of food. I talked with them a great deal, heard all they had to say, and gave them such advice as I deemed appropriate; urging upon them the policy as well as the duty of a strict observance by them of the treaty. They had taken some half-breed children and some horses from the trading posts here, which they readily returned at my request. All of them promised good behavior, and professed much friendship; and yet immediately after leaving here, and only a few miles from the fort, they chanced to meet two or three Gros Ventres of the Prairie, who were probably coming to the fort, fired on them, and killed one woman, scalped her, and most brutally cut her in pieces. The other Indians escaped, it is said, but nothing has been heard of them since. This

cowardly and cruel act was perpetrated, it is said, by a party of the "Canoe band." The above facts were related to me by some Indians of the "North band," a few days after the savage murder was perpetrated.

Again, on the 3d of August, Mr. Malcom Clarke, of the firm of Frost & Company, licensed fur traders, with a party, arrived at Fort William from St. Paul, by the way of Pembina, and on his way to Fort Benton, with several carts and horses, a party of some twenty-five mounted men of this same band of "Canoe," as is believed, met him about ten miles from this fort, and required him to stop and asked him for presents. He complied with their wishes, supposing them to be friendly, and gave them a feast and several other articles. He soon, however, discovered some symptoms of a disposition to do mischief, and attempted to start. He had but one man with him and some Blackfeet young men in his employ, and two women; as he was about starting, two or three of the Assinaboines cocked their guns and attempted to shoot the Blackfeet, a man some twenty-years old, who had for a long time been in the employ of the company. Mr. Clarke interfered and prevented the attempt two or three times, and thereby came near being shot himself. They finally promised not to shoot, but demanded a keg of two or three gallons of alcohol, and took it by force. A moment after, while Mr. Clarke's attention was directed to his carts, they shot and killed the Blackfeet man and scalped him; but Mr. Clarke, at some risk, got possession of the body and brought it to Fort William for burial. The killing of this man under the circumstances is a much greater outrage than the killing of the Gros Ventres woman, as the man was in the employ and under the protection of a licensed trader and a white man.

Mr. Clarke formerly resided at Fort Union for some time, and has no doubt that some of these Indians know him. Another year these Indians ought, in my opinion, to be made to atone for these acts, and in some way be severely punished. All cases of Indian outrages ought to be immediately followed by punishment, as the only effectual mode of preventing many more and of a worse character. Herewith I transmit a copy of Mr. Clarke's written statement of the affair.

Horse stealing is still common with most of the tribes and nations of this agency. One tribe or nation not only steals from another, but they do not hesitate to steal the horses of white people also when an opportunity occurs.

While staying at Fort Union, not only were many of the horses of the Assinaboines stolen from their camp, within gun-shot distance from the fort, but on another night all but two or three of the horses belonging to the fort were driven off. These thefts may have been committed by the Sioux, Blackfeet, or Crees—it is impossible to know.

All the traders and residents in the country complain of the stealing of their horses. The Sioux I think have the worst character for this practice.

I am also sorry to state that war parties from most of the nations are still often out in quest of "scalps," and if these cannot be had, horses will do. These parties usually consist of young men, and are not often large, though while I was at Fort Union I saw a party of

fifty mounted Crows, returning as they said from an expedition against the Sioux, and this was only half the party, the other half having returned by another route. I had no opportunity to speak with them, as they made no halt. I was informed, however, that they said they had taken neither scalps nor horses. Horse stealing, war parties, and occasional cases of murder, can never be suppressed entirely until the Indian character is changed, or until he is placed in such circumstances that certain and severe punishment stares him immediately in the face. The chiefs and the older and wiser men are, I think, generally opposed to these practices, and when spoken to on the subject always express regret and disapprobation, and say "we cannot always restrain our young men and our bad men, they will steal out of camp and run off on these expeditions."

The fact is, those very men, who are now chiefs in the possession of honor and influence, in former days distinguished themselves by just such acts, and thereby became chiefs and leaders of the people. The young men say "how can we ever become chiefs unless we distinguish ourselves by taking many scalps and horses, and by striking our enemies? Without deeds of skill, daring, and bravery we are nothing. Unless we can recount at the war dance many of these deeds or acts, (called here coups,) we are no more than women, and can never be fit to be chiefs."

I am clearly of the opinion that a majority of the leading men, and perhaps of the people, of most if not all of the tribes and nations in this agency, are impressed with a proper sense of the power of the government, and know that it is for their interest to remain at peace and to keep on friendly terms with the whites, and desire to keep strictly their treaty obligations; and yet I believe there is among some of the bands a strong party which is restless and uneasy under the restrictions of the treaty, and only wait a favorable opportunity and a fair prospect of success to do much mischief.

The annual visits and councils of the agents, and the distribution among them of respectable presents, are wise and highly useful in preserving a good understanding and in cultivating peaceful and friendly relations with them, but it seems to me that something more is wanting at this time to check the lawlessness prevailing, and to enforce a more strict observance of the treaty, and to more deeply and generally impress upon the minds of the Indians the great and overwhelming powers and numbers of the white people; and thus to show them the utter folly and uselessness of all acts of violence and all attempts at resistance to our authority. As Mr. Henry R. Schoolcraft correctly says, "the remote and robber tribes are only to be held in check by fear." This is the only argument certain to control and influence the wild, ignorant Indian. This fear of the numbers and power of the white people may be impressed upon the Indian effectually in only two ways, that I know of—by strong military posts in the country, or by frequently sending large and properly selected delegations of the Indians into our thick settlements and large cities. I believe either of these measures would not only preserve peace but general good order among the Indians. Without one or the other, it is by no means certain that the Indians will even remain as orderly and quiet as they now are for any great length of

time. The removal of the troops from Fort Pierre was wrong, I humbly think.

This agency is entirely too large, I think; one man cannot do it justice unless he can have assistance. One agent should be appointed for the eight Sioux bands, and one for the Rees, Gros Ventres, Mandans, Assinaboines, and Crows. Fort Pierre would be central for the lower agency, and this place for the upper. By the way of the river it is about thirteen hundred miles across this agency, and the agent in crossing it must communicate with, and make delivery of presents to, thirteen tribes and nations of Indians numbering from twenty-five to thirty thousand people. The agent ascends the river in a steamboat having on it the presents for this agency, the presents for the Blackfeet agency, the outfit for one of the fur companies, and usually a large number of passengers. Every one is in haste, (and there is necessity for haste,) and the agent is necessarily much hurried. He has barely time to deliver the presents, if the Indians are at the appointed places and ready to receive them, to say a few words and hasten on. This is not doing justice by the Indians; but it must be so while going up the river. Now to remedy the difficulty, the agent should, after remaining a month or two at Fort Union or Fort William and thoroughly completing his business with the Assinaboines and Crows, be furnished a Mackinac boat and men enough to manage it and to assist him, and then descend the river slowly and leisurely, and see and converse with the Indians; spending as much time with each tribe and nation as he may find necessary or useful, occasionally taking short land trips to the encampments and hunting grounds of the bands if he finds it necessary and proper. He could then spend the winter in the central or lower part of the agency, and go to St. Louis in the spring to take charge of the annuities for that year. In this way the agent could become pretty well acquainted with the Indians and increase his chance to gain a salutary influence over them. There are five or six distinct languages spoken in this agency, and yet the agent is furnished only four hundred dollars per annum to pay the services of interpreters. This is entirely inadequate, and were it not for the generosity of the fur companies in extending to the agent the services of their interpreters, he could not transact his necessary business with the Indians.

In regard to an agency house in this agency, for which an appropriation has been made, I would say it would be useless to attempt one at present, unless it is built under the protection of some fortified post; for no agent would or could reside safely in an ordinary house in the upper or central portion of the agency without some protective works and a small force, and then he could not keep any exposed property.

The agent at present is entirely dependent on the hospitality and kindness of the fur trading companies for shelter, food, protection, and assistance in the distribution of the presents.

It may be well to state that, on a careful examination and inquiry, there can be no doubt that the buffalo, the sole support of the Indian in this agency, are annually and pretty rapidly decreasing. What can the Indian then do in the greater part of this immense country?

But little, even with skillful agriculture, could be forced from the sterile soil in this cold northern region. It is a common remark here that "when the buffalo disappears, the Indian must disappear also." This fact it may be well to consider in season.

In making the distributions of the presents to the Indians, and observing their general destitution of food, (for they always complain of hunger,) I have thought whether it would not be better to send them less sugar, coffee, and rice, and more bread, flour, and corn in their place.

The Indians it is true have become very fond of sugar and coffee, but they are luxuries they can do well without. In this cold and changeable climate too, would it not be better to send less light manufactured articles for clothing and more heavy, durable ones?

The foregoing part of this report had been prepared previous to the 26th day of August. On that day, about 8 o'clock a. m., a war party of twenty-five well mounted Sioux suddenly appeared on the prairie north of the fort and just out of gun-shot. The gates were immediately closed. The Indians, after searching the hills and woods around the fort for some time to find horses or people, drew up near the fort, and five of their leaders came near enough to speak to, and they were invited to enter, which they did. One man belonging to the fort being out in the hills at the time, much apprehension was felt for his life in case the Indians should see him. We gave these leaders some presents and kept them busy in conversation till our man came in and then dismissed them. I strongly urged them to return home and be at peace, and they promised to do so.

They informed me they belonged to the "Sansarc" band of Sioux, and admitted that as they passed Fort William, two and a half miles below here, they took the horses belonging to the fort. We afterwards learned that the people of the fort fired two guns at them while they were driving off the horses. From signs and tracks it is supposed these Indians hung around these forts some days after.

On Friday morning, just at daylight, a party of Indians (no doubt the same) advanced and fired a number of guns at Fort William; but the people were on their guard, and returned the fire so briskly that they soon retired.

In connexion with this high-handed outrage, I will give the substance of Mr. Riter's statement of the outrages of a party of Sioux—one hundred and fifty in number—which visited these forts in November last. That party killed one white man, and very severely wounded another, and killed one Assinaboine Indian, who was in company with one of the murdered white men. They also met a party of men belonging to Fort Union, and robbed the carts which they had with them; and they took from the two forts, during the visit, twenty-nine horses. Mr. Riter is the agent of the American Fur Company in charge of this post, and his statement may be fully relied on.

I cannot close this report without acknowledging the great obligation I am under to yourself for your advice and courtesy, and to Colonel A. J. Vaughan, my predecessor, for his valuable assistance generously rendered me while passing through my agency. I am also much indebted to the agents, interpreters, and employés of both

the large fur trading companies for their prompt and willing assistance, advice, and support during the whole time I have been in the Indian country. Without this support and assistance, I should hardly have been able to perform the difficult and important duties of this large agency with any satisfaction to myself or advantage to the government or the Indians.

I am, with great respect, your obedient servant,

A. H. REDFIELD,
Indian Agent.

Colonel JOHN HAVERTY,
Supt. of Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Mo.

ST. LOUIS, November 9, 1857.

SIR: My annual report as "agent for the Indians in the Upper Missouri agency" was dated at Fort Union on the 9th day of September.

On that day, having completed all my duties at that point, I embarked upon a Mackinac boat, and commenced my return passage through my agency, with the intention of calling upon and counseling with as many of the Indians as I could find along the river, and devoting as much time to them as I might think necessary.

On Thursday, the 17th, we reached the villages of the Gros Ventres and Mandans, at Fort Berthold. At the very moment our boat landed, a large party of some sixty mounted Yanctonais made an attack upon the villages, and succeeded in driving off eleven horses of the Gros Ventres, and killed six fine oxen belonging to D. M. Frost & Co., licensed traders. The Gros Ventres and Mandans, as soon as possible, bravely pursued, and a running fight ensued, which lasted some hours, and into the night. About an equal number of horses were recovered, but at a loss of three Gros Ventres and one Mandan killed and several wounded. They, however, killed four of the Sioux, and wounded some.

The pleadings of these poor people for help and for protection against their powerful and cruel enemy were most touching. I promised to do all I could for them with their Great Father.

They are continually subject to these attacks; their property is taken from them, and they are being rapidly destroyed. They are peaceful and industrious; their village I found full of corn and pumpkins, and many other products of their honest labor. Shall they be protected and instructed and civilized, or shall we suffer them to be blotted out? "If," said their great orator, "Long Hair," "our Great Father will not protect us, he ought at least to *untie our hands*—relieve us from the obligation of the treaty, and then we will try to protect ourselves." This affair happened at a peculiarly unfortunate time, as the Gros Ventres and Mandans had agreed to meet me at Fort Clark (thirty-six miles below by land) to receive some annuity of goods which had been ordered to be delivered to them. They still said they would try to meet me there after they had at-

tended to the funerals of their dead. I agreed to wait at Fort Clark a day or two for them, and then, if it was safe, they would meet me. I left these good people the next day with a heavy heart.

On Saturday, the 19th, we reached Fort Clark, a distance by the river of sixty-five miles. I was greatly astonished to find assembled here over *six hundred* lodges of Sioux, mostly Blackfeet Sioux, Uncapapas, Sansarcs, and Menecongues, with some Yanctonais and Yanc-tons, and a few from nearly all the bands. The reason they gave for so large and unusual an assemblage was to purchase corn of the Arrickarees; but the real object no doubt was to agree upon a course of extensive winter operations against the Assinaboines and Crows, and, perhaps, even the Upper Blackfeet. Their lodges were all new and good, and they were all well mounted, clothed, and armed. It was by far the largest, finest, and best looking assemblage of Indians I ever saw. I immediately concluded that it would not be prudent for the Gros Ventres and Mandans to come here at this time, and accordingly I despatched a messenger in the night to the Gros Ventres to inform them of the facts, and advise them not to leave home; but my messenger found on his arrival that they had heard of the great gathering of the Sioux, and had resolved not to come down. I made my arrangements with them to come to Fort Clark, and get the goods after the Sioux had departed.

I called together the chiefs and headmen of these bands of Sioux, and held a long consultation with them, in which I endeavored to impress upon them the necessity there was that they should desist from war and from horse stealing, and all other depredations, and to be at peace not only with the whites, but with all the surrounding Indians. They heard me attentively and civilly, and treated me in all respects with the respect which, as a government officer, I had a right to ask. But in all their speeches it was perfectly apparent that they determined to pay no attention to the treaty, but to do just as they pleased. "*They wanted the traders at their regular trading posts, and nowhere else, and that was all they wanted.*" They did not want soldiers sent among them; they did not want the government goods; they did not want anything to do with the government; they did not want any more white men in their country; they did not want white men passing through their country; there were too many white men in their country already; they wanted to be let alone to do as they pleased, as in old times," &c., &c.

The Arrickarees at this place make the same complaints against the Yanctonais that the Gros Ventres and Mandans do. Several of their men had been killed but a few days before by the Yanctonais.

I was rejoiced to find the Arrickarees had also been blessed this year with fine crops of corn and pumpkins, &c., &c.

In my report of the 9th of September, dated at Fort Union, I ventured to give it as my opinion that the removal of the troops from Fort Pierre was very bad policy. The Indians even think that the soldiers left through fear.

Allow me now respectfully to advise and *earnestly urge* that a moderate force be placed at or near Fort Berthold for the protection of those peaceful, industrious, and good people, the Arrickarees, Gros Ventres,

and Mandans, and for the purpose of keeping in check and overawing the proud, haughty, but brave and, in many respects, noble Sioux.

I advise this for the good of the Sioux as well as for the protection of the poor nations mentioned. The Sioux may now be easily controlled and kept peaceful and quiet without the destruction of life; but if left alone, they will be led on little by little to the commission of outrages not only against other Indians, but the whites also, which will demand severe chastisement and the destruction of many lives.

On the 29th of September we arrived at Fort Pierre, and found here fifty lodges of Yanctons and eight lodges of Yanctonais. I conferred freely with them, and made them some small presents, as I did, indeed, to most of the Indians whom I met above. They all seemed peaceful and quiet, and were thankful even for small presents. The "White Medicine Cow," a Yancton chief, spoke of their claim to a part of the money for the land sold by the Omahas and Santees; also about the road being made through their country.

On Monday, 5th of October, we reached Fort Randall; found here forty lodges of Yanctons under "Smutty Bear" going out on a great winter hunt.

On the 9th we passed the deserted village of "Smutty Bear," and stopped a few miles below at the village of the Yancton chief, "The Man struck by the Ree." We remained here a day and a night, being detained by a high wind, and visited the village and the lodges of some of the chiefs. I had considerable talk with them, and gave them all I had left belonging to them.

On the 20th of October we reached Nebraska city, and here we found a steamboat, upon which we gladly embarked, having spent forty-four days and nights on an open Mackinac boat.

I arrived in this city the 28th of October, and should have prepared this supplementary report much earlier had I not been prevented by severe illness from cold contracted on my way down.

I would say, in conclusion, that during the whole time I have spent in my agency I have been earnestly desirous to see and converse with as many of the Indians as possible, and to do them all the good in my power, as well as to perform faithfully all the duties which I owed to the government.

The number of souls in this agency amount to about twenty-four thousand two hundred and forty-eight.

I hope my labor and efforts have done some good, and that they will meet the approval of the department.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. H. REDFIELD,
Indian Agent.

JOHN HAVERTY, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Louis.

No. 57.

FORT WILLIAM, *August 5, 1857.*

SIR: Permit me to lay before you, in your character as Indian agent for the Assinaboines, a statement of the following facts: First. I arrived at this point from the Mississippi river, by the way of Pembina, on the Red river of the north, on the night of the 3d instant. About 10 o'clock of the same day I was stopped on the road by a party of some twenty-five mounted Assinaboines, who insisted on my lying by for a short time. This I did; gave them a small feast, with a present of some six or eight pounds of tobacco, gun wormers, and gun flints, regarding them as friends; but noticing at the same time an apparent disposition on their part to do mischief, and as I had but one man with me, the rest being Blackfeet boys and women, I felt alarmed for the consequences, as they had already told me they had lost horses only a few nights since by the Blackfeet. One or two of them, on my attempting to make a start, (for my horses had been reharnessed,) cocked their guns, with the intention of killing the eldest Blackfeet, a man some twenty-five years of age. This was attempted several times; in two cases I came near being shot for my interference. As the carts were about leaving, (after repeated demands and threats on the part of the Assinaboines,) with promise to do no injury and spare the Blackfeet, they insisted to have a keg in which there was probably from one to three gallons of alchohol. I was about giving it to them, when they made a rush and took it and left, part remaining. In a moment, when my attention was distracted with the thieves, I heard a gun fire and the women crying, (the carts carrying them on their way;) I ran up to the spot, telling the rest to keep on, and found the Blackfeet dead and scalped. I put him in the cart, at some risk, for the Assinaboines were around me, and brought and buried the poor fellow at the fort.

I am, sir, respectfully, yours,

MALC. CLARKE.

Colonel REDFIELD, *Fort Union.*

No. 58.

Speech of "Long Hair," orator of the Gros Ventres, at a council held with them by A. H. Redfield, Indian agent, at their village, July 1, 1857.

MY FATHER: The Great Spirit looks upon us at this talk, and his sun shines brightly upon our deliberations. The young men have spoken; now I, as the oldest, speak.

Look, my father, at all my young men, women and children; I love them very much, but sickness has been among us and our enemies make war upon us. We are dwindling away and becoming as nothing

in the land. Can't you, as my father, cure the sickness and put us in a way of living happy and contented.

My father, we are a small nation, as you see; I have time and time again begged our late father to take pity on us. We are glad to see the steamboats come among us; they bring us good and necessary things. The Good Spirit gives us beautiful day to welcome you among us.

My father, since my nation made the Platte treaty I and my people have done nothing wrong; but our enemies, disregarding that treaty, have made war upon us here, killing eight of my young men, and have stolen fifty of our horses. What can I do, my father?

My father, since you started up the river you have seen all the nations below, and no doubt they have given you good words and promised all you require of them; but, my father, it was only to get from you what you had to give them, and now, I doubt not, they are following your tracks to make war upon us and to rob us.

My father, there is one thing which happened among us, and I will hide nothing from you. While these good friends of ours, the Sioux, were talking to you below and telling you many good words, another party of them came to our camp, rushed upon the guard of our horses, stole eight from us and killed one of our best young men. That young man's brother cried for several days in our village, and at last went out alone and killed a woman belonging to our good friends. As the father of my tribe, who are my children, I have been waiting for you to come up that I might give you a true account of all these things.

My father, I still have a father, and I had another father before you; I have often told him of our wrongs, and how my hands are tied by the treaty, and I asked him to tell my Great Father and get redress for me; but he came and went again, and never told me what our Great Father said. The Rees here made war upon us and killed four of our young men and we have killed one of theirs; I think I did right, and we are now even; but the Rees have killed a white man. I have never yet washed my hands in the blood of a white man, and I never shall.

My father, you are an old man; your hair is white. I have looked at you, and believe you are a great man. I now ask you to tell our Grand Father what I say, and how my hands are tied by the treaty, and beg him to take pity on us.

My father, you are a white man, and white men know a great deal; you know how to write, and know everything; but I am a poor Indian; what I know I have learned upon the prairie.

My father, you see us, and you see how small we are; we are the slaves of all the tribes which surround us. I have spoken every year to our late father, and asked him to speak to our friends, the Sioux, and make them let us alone. They promised him, perhaps, but they laughed at him, and they laugh at me too. The Sioux have come to my camp and advised us not to receive the presents which you bring. They say, "You are poor and you are few. Why is this? It is because you take these presents, which bring poverty, sickness, and death with them."

My father, my country extends from Hart river around to the mouth of the Yellow-stone, and yet I cannot send my young men just across the river here to kill a buffalo, if I see one, without their being attacked and killed. This country is not the Sioux country. Why do they not stay at home and let us alone?

My father, my women and children dare not go out of our village to gather a plum or a cherry without danger of being killed. All this I have told to our late father, and asked him to tell our Grand Father, but I cannot believe he has told him, or we should have been protected.

My father, I have heard that our Grand Father has soldiers on the Mississippi river, and yet the Indians, the Santees, from that distant country even, have come here and stolen thirty horses, thus reducing four of my young men to poverty and their wives and children to starvation, because they have no horses to chase the buffalo. Those young men, driven to desperation, followed on the trail of this party to recover their horses, but have not yet returned. My young men caught a Sioux who was trying to steal horses from us and asked him questions, but he would say nothing; they asked him why he had ears if not to hear, but he said nothing; so they cut off one of his ears, they cut off one of his hands, and they took off his scalp, and sent him back to his people to learn sense. The Sioux came here to make peace once; they smoked the pipe with me, and then turned away and immediately stole our horses and killed our people. The Sioux seem to wish to be the strongest and most powerful people on the earth, and nothing else would seem to satisfy them.

My father, I welcome you among us. I am glad you have come, and for that reason I have told you all our misfortunes and troubles, as well as all our faults. This must be my reason for speaking so long.

No. 59.

INDIAN AGENCY OF THE UPPER PLATTE,
September 1, 1857.

SIR: In submittting my annual report on the state of Indian affairs within the Upper Platte agency, I would state that all of the tribes, with the exception of the band of the Cheyennes, are peaceable and quiet, and manifest on all occasions a desire to remain at peace with the United States.

With the Cheyenne band I have held no intercourse since last October, except to send messages by Indian runners that I expected the chiefs would fulfil the conditions that I had imposed upon the Cheyennes in the councils held in September and October, and which I am able to state were strictly observed.

I directed the Cheyennes to remain in the southern and southeastern parts of the agency, their usual hunting grounds, and not to mix with the Sioux.

I permitted some few lodges of Cheyennes to winter with the

Minneconjoux on the Cheyenne river, and with the Crow tribe on Powder river. The circumstances and the reasons for granting this permission were reported to the department in November last. The Arapahoes, who are usually found hunting on the tributaries of the South Fork of the Platte, were directed to remove to the Parks, or to the western part of their agency, early in April, in order that they might not become involved in the Cheyenne difficulties, and I proceeded to the North Platte bridge to see that this order was observed.

I am satisfied that both the Sioux and the Arapahoe bands have not sympathized with the Cheyennes, and that the young warriors and braves have not listened to the appeals that were made to them to join with the Cheyennes against the United States.

I would again take occasion to call the attention of the department to the condition of these wild tribes within this agency. I would again repeat the suggestions contained in former reports, as to the steps that, in my opinion, should be adopted in order to ameliorate the condition and domesticate these tribes.

The expense to the government would be inconsiderable, compared to the advantages that would result to the Indians, by relieving them from this constant necessity of roaming the whole length and breadth of this agency in pursuit of game to supply them with a precarious subsistence, even in the most favorable seasons. If one-half of the toil and labor which are employed in the chase was devoted to agriculture these tribes would have abundance of food, would be contented and happy, and would entertain better dispositions and feelings towards the whites.

I would earnestly and urgently press the consideration of this matter upon the attention of the honorable the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and respectfully solicit that he will be pleased to ask for an appropriation, at the next session of Congress, for the purposes of agricultural and manual labor schools within the Upper Platte agency.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS S. TWISS,

Indian Agent, Upper Platte.

Colonel CUMMING,

Superintendent of Indian Affairs.

No. 60.

LEAVENWORTH CITY,

October 14, 1857.

SIR: I present the following as my annual report for the year 1857:

The train containing the annuity goods for the Comanches, Kiowas, Apaches, Cheyennes, and Arapahoes, which I accompanied, left Westport, Missouri, June 20, and proceeded without any interruption or incident, save the usual reports against the Kiowas, as far as Walnut creek, where it arrived on the 3d of July. From

there I sent forward a "runner" to notify the Comanches, Kiowas, and Apaches, of my approach, and to gather them together, near Fort Atkinson, for the purpose of receiving their presents.

The morning after my arrival at Walnut creek, a band of Kiowas who had been out in search of the Pawnees, their natural enemies, came into Allison and Booth's ranche; they appeared to have been out for some time, and represented themselves as very poor and hungry. After being fed, and receiving some few presents from me, they left, apparently well pleased, for the purpose of joining their people, whom they expected to find near Fort Atkinson. The train arrived at the village of the Comanches and Kiowas (the Apaches being encamped some distance above the fort) on the morning of the 8th of July. There being some of the principal bands of both tribes absent, I declined to make the distribution until they could be brought in, in consequence of which the Kiowas left the council very much exasperated, and returning in the evening with a large body of young men, who surrounded the wagons with their bows strung, demanding their goods immediately, and threatening to help themselves if their demands were not complied with. I remonstrated with them, and resisted as long as I could, using every argument to persuade them to wait until their "brothers" could come in; but I soon found that it was useless to contend with them, and that my words had no effect upon them, and, feeling at the same time it would be madness to resist so large a number, I was about to yield to their wishes, when the Comanches, always reasonable, and ever ready to show their friendship for the whites, stepped forward and offered their services to protect the train. The conduct of the Comanches on this occasion deserves all praise, manifesting, as it did, a sincerity in their profession of friendship, and exhibiting a real anxiety to maintain peace and amity with the government.

It was the apprehension of their principal chief, "Shave Head," as expressed to me last year, (and which I mentioned in my report of 1856,) who died during the summer, that when he should pass away from among his people they would no longer respect the treaty, but would, like the Kiowas, depredate upon his white brothers; the ultimate result of which he was satisfied would be the extermination of his tribe. So far his apprehensions were groundless, for his influence is still felt, as their days of mourning for him are not yet over. What the result may be when his influence ceases to be felt, and he shall be forgotten, I cannot tell. "Shave Head" was truly a good man, and exerted perhaps a greater influence for good over the two tribes than any one man ever did before. His people venerate his memory, and have mourned his death long and deeply. The mode of expressing their grief, especially by the women, is barbarous in the extreme. His six wives, together with the wives of his brothers, and their daughters, on my arrival at their village, appeared before my tent in almost a nude condition, and while they danced and made the air hideous with their terrible wailing, a number of men were employed in their rear sharpening knives, which, upon being handed to the women, were used in cutting great gashes in their shoulders, arms, bosoms, and legs, from which the blood

flowed so freely that in several instances the victims fell exhausted to the ground.

On the morning of the 12th of July all the bands having come in, and having all things ready, I called the chiefs of the two tribes together for the purpose of having a talk before making the distribution. The Comanches came forward as friends in a friendly manner; the Kiowas with sullen countenances, and with bows strung and their hands full of arrows, impatient for the least excuse to make an attack. I spoke to them as plainly as circumstances surrounding would permit, telling them their Great Father had heard of the wrongs they had committed on the road, and that he was angry, and if they persisted in their outrageous conduct he would certainly send his soldiers against them, who would destroy them as fire does the grass on the prairie. To which they replied, as might have been expected, in a taunting and contemptuous manner. They said they knew their Great Father sent them presents because he feared them; that he was no brave, or he would not talk so much, but would act; would send the soldiers, of whose coming they had been told of from year to year, but had never seen yet on the prairie.

There is no use of disguising the fact, that the sending of presents to these Indians from year to year, notwithstanding their continued and almost daily outrages on the Santa Fé trail, can have no other effect than to create a contempt in their minds for the government; and if persisted in, must inevitably result in an outbreak of all the other tribes in my agency. The head men of their tribes told me that it was with the greatest difficulty they are able to control their young men, who seeing the Kiowas have not only thus far escaped the punishment due them, but received their presents as if they had done no wrong, and this regularly every year.

I would, therefore, earnestly, but respectfully, urge that the punishment so richly deserved be no longer withheld, and that no more presents be sent to them until they have been brought to a proper sense of their obligations to the government. I subsequently learned at Bent's Fort, that on the very day I distributed to them a war party of Kiowas laid waste a ranche near Moro, New Mexico.

The several claims placed in my hands for damages against the Kiowas, for theft and other depredations upon certain citizens of Los Vegas, New Mexico, were, agreeably to the instructions of Colonel Cumming, laid before the chiefs in regular council. They acknowledged the justice of the claim of Franco Pinal, amounting to the sum of six hundred and forty-four dollars, but expressed a decided objection to its being deducted from their annuity goods. They preferred to make recompense themselves, and said they would return in *kind* what they had stolen.

The Rev. Mr. Pinal will have to exercise a wonderful degree of patience if his only dependence is upon the word of the Kiowa Indians. The other claims they protest against, claiming to be entirely innocent, charging the depredations upon the Cheyennes; but on an examination of the dates of the several claims it will be observed that these depredations were committed within a few days and miles of each other; so, if they were guilty in one instance, it is reasonable to sup-

pose them guilty in the others. I am clearly of the opinion that these outrages are attributable to the Kiowas alone, as the Cheyennes, I subsequently learned, were not in New Mexico at the time.

After distributing to the Comanches and Kiowas, I proceeded with the train towards Bent's Fort. On the evening of the 13th I came upon the camp of the Arapahoe Indians upon the Arkansas river, some ten miles above Fort Atkinson. They were driven to seek the buffalo country for want of food, and they were thus far on their way when I met them. They seemed very glad to meet me, stating that their people were in a starving condition, and expressed the hope that I would not compel them to return to Bent's Fort in order to receive their presents, but that I would give them to them there so they might proceed on their way without further interruption; to which I unhesitatingly consented.

They were assembled in much larger numbers than last year, numbering about three hundred lodges; consequently they got a larger proportion of presents. My interview with the chiefs of this tribe was very agreeable and pleasant. They expressed an earnest desire to maintain peace and friendship with the whites. The distribution was made without the least interruption or complaint on their part, they appearing to be perfectly satisfied.

In council the chiefs spoke of the conduct of their young men at Bent's Fort on the occasion of my previous visit among them, at which time they had demanded their goods immediately, declaring "they would not wait the coming of the Cheyennes," for I had sent over to the "Smoky Hill Fork" of the Kansas river, excusing themselves by saying "they had been waiting many days for their goods, and their women and children had become very faint and hungry," and "their young men would not be controlled," "but now their hearts were very glad, their Great Father had sent them many presents, and they would never be seen making war upon the whites like the Cheyennes, nor murdering and stealing like the Kiowas." Little Raven, the principal chief, expressed a wish for his people to learn to cultivate the soil and become farmers, as he felt the buffalo and other game were rapidly disappearing from the prairie, and in a few years would be entirely gone, when, unless they had some other resource, they must starve. He desired I would ask the Great Chief to send them hereafter farming instruments and white men to teach them their use.

It was my intention, if the state of affairs had permitted me to remain in the country, to have examined the district embraced within my agency, with a view of reporting to the department the points adapted to cultivation and susceptible of producing sufficient to sustain the several tribes, should it hereafter be deemed expedient to colonize them.

From Walnut creek, along the Arkansas river, to within a short distance of Bent's fort, there is not a foot of country fit for the plough; but immediately around the fort, and for a distance of one hundred miles above, about the regions of the "Boiling Springs," the bottoms are extensive, with deep, rich soil, susceptible of the highest degree of cultivation, and the uplands afford the finest grazing.

Arriving at Bent's Fort on the 19th of July, I applied to Captain Bent for permission to store the goods within the fort until I could communicate with Colonel Sumner, commanding the Cheyenne expedition, but he, without hesitation, refused; giving as the reason, that as soon as the Cheyennes learned that the goods were within the fort and would not be distributed until the soldiers came, an attack would be made which would result not only in the loss of the government property, but also of everything he possessed, and the massacre of every one within. I then turned to Mr. Childs, the contractor for the land transportation, and remarked that I would be compelled to detain his wagons until an express could go and return from Colonel Sumner's camp, which was said to be near old Fort St. Vrain, on the South Platte, but he utterly refused to remain. I then replied, I would not receive the goods of him, as I claimed the right to detain the wagons until I was prepared to make the distribution, and went immediately in search of some one to ride the express. After great difficulty, as the country was very dangerous to cross, there being small bands of Indians (very hostile) roving to and fro, I succeeded in inducing a Frenchman by the name of Dubray to undertake the trip, provided he could persuade two Mexicans to accompany him, in which he was successful. He was to start on the following morning at daybreak. That night, about nine o'clock, Bent, fearful that if the goods remained even in the vicinity of the fort any length of time without being distributed he would suffer thereby, came to me, proposing to abandon the fort and deliver it up to me, for which rent and storage was to be paid; I accepted of his proposition, and entered into a written agreement with him, for the terms of which I refer you to the paper accompanying my letter to Colonel Cumming, then superintendent, of the 20th July. He accordingly, having packed up all his goods and transported them to his wagons, left on the morning of the 21st, with his family, cattle, and horses, for the States, leaving behind, however, according to agreement, wagons and teams sufficient to remove the government goods to the States, in case Colonel Sumner should deem it improper that they should fall into the hands of the Cheyennes.

After riding all night and day, the messenger I had despatched to Colonel Sumner returned on the 27th without finding him, or learning anything of his whereabouts. Having no further control over the wagons which Captain Bent had left behind, they left on the following morning for the States, leaving me with but four white men and one negro, I having control only over one man and the negro.

Notwithstanding my weak force, I believed the goods were safer behind stone walls than in the wagons on the road, as it was said to be infested with hostile Indians as far as the crossing of the Arkansas. It was well I did remain at the fort, as I have since learned that the day after the wagons left Fort Atkinson the whole of the Cheyennes, flying from Colonel Sumner after his battle with them, crossed the Arkansas forty miles above. If the wagons had been loaded they would have travelled slower, and would have been just in time to have met the Indians in their full flight, who, smarting from their recent defeat, would have wiped the train entirely out.

A few days after the departure of Bent's wagons, learning from two

Apaches who came from the Cheyenne village, on the Smoky Hill fork, that a few of the principal chiefs and a number of young men of influence were anxious for peace, and were using their influence to bring it about, and believing that good might be the result of an interview, I procured the services of a Mexican and an Arapahoe Indian, and despatched them to their village to invite all the head men who were so disposed to come to the fort. They had proceeded several days on their way, when they were met by a party of straggling Cheyennes, who informed them that a great battle had been fought, in which six of their principal chiefs had been killed, and their village of near two hundred lodges had been destroyed—burnt to the ground. They said though their people had been defeated by the loss of many horses and their entire village, they were not subdued, “but had only gone over to Crooked creek for the purpose of joining the Kiowas, who had promised to unite with them against the whites, and that so soon as they could recruit, they were coming to the fort to help themselves to the goods, and take the scalp of the agent and every one with him.”

The report was repeated to me by every Indian who came to the fort. Various reports came to my ears of the treatment of the prisoners they had taken during the summer, the details of which are too disgusting and horrible for repetition here. Suffice it to say, that they were the most terrible that can be possible for even Indian iniquity in inventing modes of cruelty to conceive.

On the 5th of August, I despatched an express man to the crossing of the Arkansas, to meet the mail, with some official papers, who, after being absent a sufficient length of time, returned with a story trumped up, as it turned out afterwards, that he had arrived at the proper point on the morning of the 9th, and remained there until the evening of the 12th, without meeting the mail, which should have passed on the 10th. He said that on his arrival at the spot he noticed the fresh tracks of seven animals, five mules and two horses, which indicated that they might have been moving in a very rapid manner, as if they were flying from danger; from the fact of the animals being shod, they must have belonged to the mail party, which doubtless had been attacked by Indians, and were able to make their escape with only that small number of animals, leaving their wagons behind to the mercy of the Indians. The state of the country and the hostilities of several tribes of Indians rendered his story very plausible. On the same day of his return to the fort, (the 15th of August,) an expressman arrived bearing me a letter from Colonel Sumner, stating that he was marching to my relief and would be with me by the 18th, having learned from a gentleman, by Sante Fé mail, that I was at Bent's Fort, unable to get away. He arrived accordingly on the 18th, and on the 19th addressed me the accompanying communication. Having no alternative but to comply with his directions, I proceeded to turn over to his quartermaster the sugar, rice, coffee, hard bread and flour. The powder and lead and flints were thrown into the Arkansas river. To the few Arapahoes who were present I distributed all the goods, excepting what could be transported in two wagons, which I intended for distribution to the Arapahoes I might meet on the road. Colonel Sumner with his command, which I accompanied,

took up his line of march for the States on the morning of the 20th. On the third day after leaving the fort, the cattle, being very poor, and only seven yoke in number, gave out completely. The wagons having mired down to the axle-trees, there seemed to be no alternative but to abandon them on the prairie. Fortunately, a village of the Apaches was discovered on the opposite side of the river; I sent for the chiefs and delivered to them all the goods, (excepting the guns, which had been brought to Fort Leavenworth, and where they are now in store,) giving them to understand that these presents were given to them as a reward for their good behavior, and, as they were the goods designed for the Cheyennes, also, we show them that it was the determination of their Great Father to punish that tribe for the violation of the treaty with the government.

Colonel Sumner informed me that while at Bent's Fort, that he had learned from passengers by the inward-bound Santa Fé mail, which he had met at the "crossing," that a party of four or five Kiowa Indians came up with Colonel Johnson's command on the Cemmerone, and for several days followed it in an apparently very friendly manner, but on the first opportunity shot the driver of his private ambulance and cut his mules loose from the harness, with which they fled. The driver had fallen behind the command. I have been subsequently informed that they were Comanches and not Kiowas, but am not inclined to believe the Comanches would be guilty of such an outrage.

The Cheyennes, before they went into battle with the troops, under the direction of their "Great Medicine Man," had selected a spot on the Smoky Hill, near a small and beautiful lake, in which they had but to dip their hands, when the victory over the troops would be an easy one, so their medicine man told them, and that they had but to hold up their hands and the balls would roll from the muzzles of the soldiers' guns harmless to their feet. Acting under this delusion, when Colonel Sumner came upon them with his command, he found them drawn up in regular line of battle, well mounted, and moving forward to the music of their war song with as firm a tread as well disciplined troops, expecting no doubt to receive the harmless fire of the soldiers and achieve an easy victory. But the charm was broken when the command was given by Colonel Sumner to charge with sabres, for they broke and fled in the wildest confusion, being completely routed. They lost, killed upon the field, nine of their principal men, and many more must have died from the effects of their wounds, as the bodies of several were found on the route of their flight. Their village, which was about fourteen miles distant, was found to have been deserted in a most hasty manner, everything having been left behind, even their winter supply of buffalo meat, amounting to between fifteen and twenty thousand pounds. Colonel Sumner ordered everything to be destroyed either by fire or otherwise.

The loss of their winter supplies, and the destruction of their lodges, is a blow that they will not soon recover from; still they are not yet subdued, have not yet been brought to respect the government, and I trust the government will not be content with the punishment inflicted upon them by Colonel Sumner, but will continue to follow them up until they shall have been brought to subjection, and

been taught that they cannot commit their depredations with impunity. This is necessary for the protection of the immense amount of travel passing over the various roads through their country.

Before closing, I would call the attention of the department to the immense number of small Mexican traders that are continually roving over the country, and to whom many of the difficulties with the Indians may be traced. They come into the country ostensibly to trade provisions to the Indians, but in reality to introduce among them their miserable Mexican whiskey, using their influence, which is in many instances very great, to keep up the hostile feeling against the whites. There were several of these miscreants about Bent's Fort during my stay there, going in and out whenever they chose, they having been in the employ of Bent for some time. I had no reason to apprehend any harm from them; but I was informed by an Arapahoe Indian, on the day I left, that they were in league with the Cheyennes, and had determined to massacre every one within the fort, but the coming of Colonel Sumner prevented the carrying out of their plans.

I would, therefore, urge that some decisive measures be adopted to rid the country of these people. The agent can do nothing—he is utterly powerless, and only the presence of a strong military force will be able to keep them back.

ROBERT C. MILLER,
Indian Agent.

JOHN HAVERTY, Esq.,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, St. Louis.

No. 61.

HEADQUARTERS, CHEYENNE EXPEDITION,
Bent's Fort, August 19, 1857.

SIR: The object of the Cheyenne expedition was to demand from that tribe the perpetrators of their late outrages upon the whites, and ample security for their future good conduct. Failing in this, those Indians were to be chastised. As they showed no disposition to yield to these demands upon them, but, on the contrary, met the troops in battle array, they have been whipped, and their principal town burnt to the ground. Under these circumstances I know it would not be the wish of the government that the arms, ammunition, and other goods sent into the country for those Indians should be left here a prey for them to seize (which they would certainly do) as some indemnity for the chastisement they have received.

I therefore feel it to be my duty to direct that all the goods for the Cheyennes now at this place be disposed of as follows: As you have no means of transportation, you will please turn over to Lieutenant Wheton, acting assistant commissary, all the subsistence stores, to be paid for at cost and charges, or replaced at this point whenever required by your department. The ammunition will be destroyed. The

guns, and as many of the goods as the quartermaster can transport, will be taken out of the country. The residue of the goods you will please distribute as you may think proper to the friendly Indians, as an advance on their next year's annuities. This however will, of course, be subject to the approval of your department.

As I am not authorized to leave troops here for your personal protection, and as you cannot, of course, remain here without it, you will please accompany the command when it leaves the Indian country.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. V. SUMNER,

Colonel First Cavalry, Commanding Expedition.

Major ROBERT C. MILLER,

Agent for the Cheyennes.

No. 62.

OMAHA AGENCY, *October 17, 1857.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit this my second annual report:

The Omahas, since my last report, have enjoyed a good degree of health. There have been but few deaths among them, and those mostly of young children. I think I can see a marked difference in the general appearance of the Omahas for the better since my last report, and I have no hesitation in saying that they are on the advance towards the goal of civilization.

The chiefs and headmen of the tribe are deserving of credit for the energy they have manifested in trying to suppress the use of ardent spirits among their people. Notwithstanding all the efforts that have been put forth to prevent the use of the "fire-water" among them, I am sorry to be compelled to say that some of the tribe are in the habit of using it to excess, whenever they can obtain it from men who are mean enough to let them have it.

The agricultural interests of the tribe are in a very flourishing condition. The farmer has been at his post during the season, and I am happy to be able to report that greater industry has been manifested by the Omahas during the past year than any former year since my acquaintance with them. The condition of the fields and crops is the best evidence of their industry, as they have been abundantly blessed with heavy yields of grain and vegetables. The products of their farm, with the amount of meat they have secured while on their late hunt, will place them beyond want during the coming winter.

The blacksmith department has not been as effective as I could have desired, as it has been with great difficulty that I could obtain a smith at the present salary allowed by the department; but I am happy to report that that branch of business is now being put in better shape, and will hereafter be conducted with more efficiency.

Permit me once more to call the attention of the department to the importance of complying with treaty stipulations in the speedy erection of mills promised this tribe, which, in my opinion, should have

been complied with before this time. Many of the tribe manifest a desire to erect houses, and to live more like their white brethren, and they are in the habit of making their complaints to me against the government for not fulfilling this part of the treaty.

In relation to the mission school connected with this agency, I have the honor to enclose to you, herewith, a report from the superintendent on the subject. Having understood, however, that an examination into the present condition of that school will be made by an authorized special agent of the department, I will not further allude to it, as I have no doubt a full report will be made of that investigation. I cannot, however, too strongly recommend to the department the establishment at this agency of a good manual labor school, disconnected entirely from the mission. Such an institution, properly conducted, would, I am satisfied, be of great benefit to the Indians, and tend greatly towards their rapid advancement in the arts of civilized life.

In accordance with instructions received from the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, I lately made a visit to the Poncas, who are now living on the lands lying on the Running Water river, (or L'eau qui Court.) I found them poor and in a bad condition, not having raised much corn the present season, and their summer hunt not having been attended with very good success, having secured but little buffalo meat for their winter use. I, however, held a council with them, in which they expressed a strong desire to sell their lands to the government, and be placed on the same footing with other tribes, and enjoy the consequent benefits of a treaty with their Great Father at Washington. I assured them that their Great Father had sent me to meet them in council, and speak a kind word to them, and express to them his willingness and desire to place them in happy and comfortable circumstances, and, also, his desire that they would turn their attention to habits of industry and civilization. They expressed a desire to send on their chiefs to Washington for the purpose of making a treaty with the government for the sale of their lands.

In further accordance with my instructions, six of their principal chiefs and braves were selected by me to proceed to Washington, and an early day set for their departure, where, I have no doubt, a treaty may be consummated which will result greatly to their benefit, as well as to that of the government.

All of which is respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,

J. B. ROBERTSON,
Indian Agent.

JOHN HAVERTY, Esq.,
*Superintendent of Indian Affairs,
St. Louis, Missouri.*

No. 63.

OMAHA MISSION, *September 26, 1857.*

SIR: According to instructions from Hon. Walter Lowrie, senior secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, dated September 8th last, I present to you my quarterly report of the Omaha mission and manual-labor school.

The children on our list, as boarders and attending school, are as follow :

Given name.	Indian name.	Age.
1. David De Clare.....	Nou-wee-mah	16
2. Howell Harris.....	Ta-moos-tah.....	14
3. William Tindall.....	Dah-hah-zan-kah	13
4. Joseph Elk.....	Un-pah-wa-zu-pah-ya	13
5. Charles Moran.....	.....	10
6. Jonathan Edwards	Gay-hum-gah	9
7. Matthew Tindall.....	Hid-ge-hah.....	17
8. George Washington	Dick-a-nappah	11
9. Daniel Webster.....	Moos-tas-ka.....	12
10. Thomas McCauly.....	Dan-da-ge-kah.....	13
11. Edson Rockwell.....	Ash-a-ge-kah.....	8
12. James Buchanan.....	Wa-hoo-se-kah.....	16
13. Robert Carter.....	Ne-ga-ha-tah.....	12
14. Siius Wood.....	O-ge-ga-ka-nah.....	9
15. Louis La Flesche.....	.....	9
16. Charles Pappan.....	.....	14
17. Henry Blackbird.....	Gah-za-hun-kah.....	15
18. Miller Robbins.....	Ah-du-hog-gah.....	16
19. Upton Henderson.....	O-wah-gah-lah.....	14
20. Spafford Woodhull.....	Ah-his-na-dah.....	8
21. Stephen Vansane.....	.....	8
22. Zophar Oakley.....	Pa-his-cah.....	17
23. Ardent Rowland.....	Dah-da-wat-sah.....	13
24. Renso Pappan.....	.....	16
25. Francis Vinton Brush.....	Mat-zhe-zin-zah.....	4
26. William Missel.....	.....	9
Total boys.....	.....	26
Girls.		
1. Charlotte Oakley .....	.....	12
2. Mary Fontenelle.....	.....	10
3. Susan Fontenelle.....	.....	8
4. Mary Ellen Smith .....	.....	5
Total girls.....	.....	4

We have also attached to the mission three native assistants—females—from sixteen to twenty years of age, who, besides receiving instruction part of the day in reading, writing, geography, and vocal music, are taught, in addition to what they have already acquired, housekeeping in all its various branches. In this department of labor they are rendering good service to the mission, as well as qualifying themselves for their own future domestic comfort and usefulness.

It is greatly to be regretted that we are obliged to report so few female scholars. There is great backwardness on the part of mothers to send their girls. The reason they give is, that they cannot do without their services at home. We are, however, using our best endeavors to have them brought in, that they may enjoy the same privileges as their sons. The Indian agent has counselled the chiefs to interest themselves in the matter, and has promised to urge the subject again at no distant day.

The missionary force now on the ground is fully competent for the work assigned to them, and are using their best endeavors to fill up the school. From the several councils had with the chiefs, they all, without exception, are pleased with the mission school, and readily fall into our views and wishes, so far as it is practicable with them.

In carrying out the wishes of the government, we shall, as I remarked in a previous report, "still need the assistance and co-operation of the agent of the government, which we presume will be afforded by the gentleman now holding that important appointment."

I am, sir, respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES STURGIS, *M. D.*,
Superintendent.

General DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

No. 64.

OTTOE AND MISSOURIA AND PAWNEE AGENCY,
September 30, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the regulations of the Indian department, I have the honor to submit the following report:

In relation to the affairs of this agency I have to state that, on assuming its duties I was aware of the neglect under which it had long suffered, but was not prepared to afford any immediate remedy. I found that three years had elapsed since the treaty was made with the Ottoes and Missourias, and that they had received but one short visit from an agent during that time. I also found the Indians complaining of the government of the non-fulfilment of their treaty stipulations, and, in fact, careless of their own accountability under its beneficial stipulations. Owing to this state of affairs I have studied diligently, as circumstances would permit, the remedies that should be applied.

As introductory, however, it is proper that I should state that, when entering upon my duties as agent last March, nearly two months were consumed in adjusting the difficulties between the settlers and the Pawnees; from this cause I was delayed in meeting the Ottoes in council until I made the semi-annual payment in June.

The present condition of this confederated tribe is as favorable as could be expected under all the circumstances. They have been very

successful on their late hunt and will make an average crop of corn, which with their buffalo meat will be sufficient for their subsistence during the winter. The nature of the complaints of this tribe has been in relation to mills, blacksmith and shop, which were promised them; but, as I suppose, from the absence until last spring of an agent amongst them, these treaty stipulations have not been earnestly presented to the department. I would therefore refer you to my several communications of the 20th July last, as well as subsequent communications relative to these matters, and earnestly request that the necessary means may be placed in my hands in time to have the mills and blacksmith shop in operation early in the spring ensuing.

FARMING.

In regard to their farming operations, I would respectfully recommend an entire change of the system which was introduced by their late agent, and which I was compelled to adopt, as I arrived too late amongst them to carry out (after submitting and receiving the approval of the department) any different system the present season. As it is, the farmer instructs them the best he can, but as they are not furnished with teams he cannot make them work as they should in my opinion be made to; consequently the labor in putting in their crops has heretofore been hired, instead of the Indians, with the instruction of the farmer, being made to do it themselves. I would therefore recommend that the appropriation "to enable them to settle their affairs and to break and fence one hundred and fifty acres of land," &c., (and as much more as will be required, to be deducted from their annuities,) be used in purchasing at least twelve yoke of oxen, one pair of mules, two wagons, and the necessary agricultural implements, such as ploughs, hoes, axes and scythes, &c. By these means, with one or two laborers, with the farmer to go into the field to teach them, there will be an earnestness displayed to advance them in civilization that is tangible, nor will it, in my opinion, require much persuasion for them to assume the dignity attached to labor.

In another communication I have the honor to submit the necessary estimates of the amount which will be required to initiate the farming system above referred to, and earnestly request as early consideration as practicable; and in case it should be approved, that the necessary funds required may be placed in my hands in time to be used in the coming spring operations. I would further remark in this connexion, that the farmer, Mr. Lorton, has reason for complaint that he has no house to reside in upon the reserve, as he cannot be as efficient in the discharge of his duties as he might if he had a place of residence amongst them.

MISSIONS.

The Ottoe mission school under the direction of the mission board, New York city, was opened for the reception of scholars early in June, the same being under the immediate charge of the Rev. D. A. Murdock. Owing to its recent commencement and the condition of the children,

the success of this school has not been as advantageous as was desired, from no fault of those in charge, but altogether the fault of the Indians themselves. I am cognizant of the indefatigable energies of the superintendent, Mr. Murdock, and the many privations he has undergone in the discharge of the duties devolving upon him were worthy of greater success. I have met the Indians in council with him relative to the necessity of sending their children to school, and they have promised faithfully to do so; should they not fulfil their promise, I would recommend that the department authorize such means to be employed as will compel them to keep their children at school at least nine months in the year. For the details in relation to the farm and schools for the Ottoes and Missourias I refer you to the reports of Mr. Lorton and Rev. Mr. Murdock, herewith transmitted.

PAWNEES.

The Pawnees have just concluded a treaty with the honorable Commissioner of Indian Affairs, on the part of the United States, which, if ratified by the Senate, will place these Indians in a position that will no longer be complained of by settlers and emigrants as a roving *banditti*, depredating on every one that may pass through their country. I refrain from speaking of the stipulations of the late treaty with these Indians, as it is yet to be ratified by the United States Senate, further than its principal features, should they be approved, will inaugurate a new era in the management of Indians upon reservations, which I doubt not will prove as successful as their conception was bold and original. As the condition of these Indians has not materially changed since my report of 6th of May last, with the exception that they have a good prospect for a large crop of corn (some six hundred acres) I would respectfully refer to that report for the detailed information as respects this tribe.

In conclusion I have to remark, that in my opinion the great lesson to be taught the Indians is to labor. That is the education to give an Indian, and when you have gained this humble portion of his education you have changed him into a civilized man. It will then be sufficient time to take up the culture of his mind. But the great and only foundation on which the future success of this seemingly doomed race can exist is to teach them habits of industry; in fact, compel them to labor.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM W. DENNISON,

United States Indian Agent.

JOHN HAVERTY, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Mo.

No. 65.

OTTOE MISSION, *August 25, 1857.*

DEAR SIR: It now becomes my duty to submit my report for the 3d quarter of this year. I took charge of this mission the 9th of

May, and from that time till now have been doing everything in my power to get the school in successful operation.

My experience has been very limited, and my knowledge of Indian character quite circumscribed, and the remark I am about to make may not apply to all the tribes; but certainly the Ottoes are an improvident, lazy and indolent tribe, and in the discharge of my duty many circumstances have occurred to prevent my designs.

One reason they assigned for not sending their children into school was, there existed difficulties between them and the Kaws, which was likely to result in a *war*, and until that trouble was settled they would not send their children to the mission. A treaty was effected, and soon after I got sixteen children to school—fourteen boys and two girls—and I never saw a school do better, all things considered. I brought them here the 2d of July and they left the 12th, and yet they had learned their alphabet and could spell some in one syllable. They behaved well, studied hard, improved rapidly, and willingly did all kinds of work that we wished them to do.

The circumstances under which they left were these: Some twelve or fifteen of the tribe came to the mission on Sabbath, 12th of July, and asked me to provide dinner for them. I told them I was not authorized to do that; that I was here to take care of their children, but not them. They wanted me to let the children do without dinner that day and let them eat, which I promptly refused to do.

They became offended, advised their children to leave, and, after pocketing what they could, left themselves; and while the Bible class was reciting the boys all left. They took one full suit each, and some of them two. The next morning I went in search of them, but the whole tribe had gone on their hunt, taking their children with them. The two girls remained during the absence of the Indians, who returned the 9th of August, bringing their children with them. I visited them on their return, in council with Mr. Dennison, their agent, and they promised faithfully to fill up the school immediately. Accordingly, on the 20th instant, they came with eight, seven boys and one girl. They objected to bringing any more *now* for this reason: while on their hunt a party of thirty or forty Kaws came to their village and destroyed most of their property. They cut up their tent cloths, poured out their flour sacks upon the ground, destroyed their buffalo skins, taking everything valuable they could get. This is regarded as an open violation of their treaty, and until they are satisfied for their property they will not send any more children. A delegation of all the principal men of the tribe, their braves, and all the young men of the Ottoes, and some of the Iowas started to settle this difficulty to-day.

It perhaps might not be amiss for me incidentally to remark, that the Kaws are a wild, roving, degraded tribe, living principally by stealing, which they do with the greatest impunity. On their visit to the Ottoe village just referred to, they came to the mission and attempted to frighten us by pretending to be drunk, demanded their dinner, ran over the house, took several things, and a few evenings after waylaid my team, where it had stopped for the night, and stole one of our best horses. And it might not be out of place for me to add, that the white settlements, as well as all the neighboring tribes,

are becoming so much exasperated that before long a war of extermination will be declared, and the consequences will be most serious.

If it would not be out of place, I would make a suggestion to the department. The Ottoes are exceedingly perplexed with the Kaws, Cheyennes, and Iowas, and while living in this constant dread and fear they will not send their children *willingly* to the mission. If they could have such protection extended to them as would set their fears at rest and restore their confidence, it would contribute very much towards filling up the school and placing the mission on a firm basis.

I make this suggestion in good faith, and I do most sincerely hope that government will pursue such a plan and adopt such measures as will best promote the interests of this mission, and also of this tribe.

Please accept my thanks for the kind service you rendered me, when on your last visit to this tribe, in getting them to send their children to school.

With my best wishes for your prosperity and success in your new and arduous labor, permit me to subscribe myself yours, with sincere regard,

D. A. MURDOCK.

WM. W. DENNISON, Esq.,
Agent for Ottoes and Missourias.

No. 66.

OTTOE AND MISSOURIA FARM,
September 30, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the operations of this farm for the present year have resulted as favorably as could be expected. Taking all things into consideration, the season has been one of fair promise, but the grasshopper made its appearance early in August and destroyed much corn, &c. From the best estimate I can make of the present year's productions of this farm, there will be gathered from the one hundred and fifty acres fenced, broken and planted for the Ottoes and Missourias, three thousand bushels of corn; and in addition to this I estimate upwards of one thousand bushels in the different "patches" planted by themselves. On the creek bottoms they have also raised, and are now engaged in drying and packing for winter use, a considerable quantity of pumpkins and squashes. Their crop of beans will be small, owing to the destruction by the grasshoppers. They will have secured and well stacked about thirty-five tons of hay, in the addition to the fodder from the cornfield.

In conclusion, I would recommend that a new field be broken for their farm the next year, and that the location be made on the creek bottom. The present location of the farm made by the late agent being prairie land is much more liable to be affected by drought, so common in this part of the country.

It is proper for me to state that whatever has been, or may be

raised this year on their farm, will be consumed by the "Ottoes and Missouriias."

I am sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN LORTON.

WM. W. DENNISON, Esq.,

United States Agent for "Ottoes and Missouriias," &c.

No. 67.

NEMEHA AGENCY, KANSAS TERRITORY,

September 23, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the regulations of the Indian bureau I respectfully submit the following report, showing to some extent the condition of the Indians within this agency.

Since my last annual report there has been comparatively but little sickness among the tribes within this agency, except for a short period, when the measles prevailed. At this time the health of the Indians is as good, if not better, than it generally is at this season of the year.

The Sacs and Foxes of Missouri number about three hundred and fifty, and may be classed as follows, viz: one hundred and ten men, seventy-two boys, one hundred and twelve women and fifty-six girls. The male portion of this tribe, with few exceptions, are averse to labor themselves, and seem to take but little interest in the manner in which the agricultural and other domestic labors are performed by the females. As head of the family, the male, however, assumes the right to appropriate the products of the industry of these females as his appetite or caprice may dictate. The Sacs and Foxes retain many of their old customs and superstitions, and it is with profound regret that I am unable to say that their contact with the white man has not deteriorated them both morally and physically.

Unfortunately for the "red man," that class of the whites whose vices have driven them from communities where laws are enforced against the evil doers, seek on the verge of civilization or among the tribes an exemption from the operation of those wholesome rules which held in check many of their vices, and here become his selected companion and teacher in abominations. Among the settlers are many temperate and industrious farmers and mechanics, and the number of such is increasing and bordering the reservations of the Indian tribes, and are producing almost every variety of crops which the climate affords, yet few Indians seem to profit from their example; but there are hopes that the salutary influence of these will be felt ere long, if not immediately, on the Indians, at least in controlling the vicious whites alluded to.

On particular occasions these strange beings assume with proud bearing the character of grave and dignified greatness, which is well calculated to convey to the beholders for the first time the impression that they were in the presence of a superior race of men. But a more intimate acquaintance would at least convince them that the Sacs and Foxes had fallen far below the standard of equality when compared

with any civilized community, either "white" or "red," on this part of the American continent.

My first acquaintance with this tribe is not of recent date; an interval of thirty-five years has enabled me to note whatever changes have occurred. The result of this observation is, that before they became contaminated by their intercourse with mendacious white men they were comparatively honest and truthful, and the extremes of deportment I have alluded to above did not then obtain as now.

The causes which have mostly interfered to prevent their civilization, and which have also hastened to reduce them in numbers, are their nomadic life, frequent want of adequate subsistence, gluttonness, when that is had in abundance, their wars, and the excessive use of intoxicating drink when by any means they can procure it.

The remedy which appears best adapted to cure the evils mentioned is, in my humble opinion, to colonize them in a more southern climate; allot to each family for its sole use a homestead and farm which they may not dispose of; establish common schools, or rather manual labor schools, where all the children between the ages of eight and sixteen, whose physical and mental abilities are ordinarily good, shall be made to attend and to remain; provide and furnish farming utensils, tools and stock to them instead of cash payments; and punish by imprisonment any person who brings or deals in intoxicating liquors within the limits of their location, or any who may be found intoxicated therein.

The corn crop of these Indians this season has yielded well; the new fifty acre field is estimated to yield over two thousand five hundred bushels. Large quantities of sweet corn have been prepared for future use.

In accordance with the instructions of the department, all the articles belonging to the old farm of the Sacs and Foxes, with the exception of those turned over to the Indians, were sold at public sale on the 22d August, and the services of the farmer and miller were dispensed with on the 31st.

Almost all of the chiefs and some of the leading men are yet absent on a visit to the Cherokees, with a view of looking for a home in a climate less rigorous on themselves and stock than that where they now have their homes. On their return, which will be in a few days, I will in all probability be able to communicate more satisfactorily on this subject.

The Iowas number about four hundred and thirty, from the data I have at this time. There are one hundred and twenty men, one hundred and thirty women, ninety-five boys and eighty-five girls. A more perfect census will be taken this fall, when the whole tribe will be congregated, and which may vary somewhat from that presented here, but not very materially.

This tribe has also been much interrupted by the stirring events growing out of the settling up of this country, the sale of "trust lands," and the facility with which they can procure whiskey; consequently they have not progressed with their agricultural improvements to the extent anticipated from the promises made. However, they will, from the bountiful yield of their fields, have much more

corn than usual and a proportionate quantity of potatoes, beans and pumpkins.

Some new fields have been made and others enlarged and fenced, and evince a disposition on the part of some to provide for the future. It would be more satisfactory were there fewer exceptions to the generality of industrious members of the tribe.

There are a few individuals among the Iowas as well as of the Sacs and Foxes, who are striving to form and lead parties, based upon their opposition to the efforts of the government to improve the condition, individually and collectively of the members of these tribes; and they can find unscrupulous persons among the whites who will aid and abet them in this and any other mischievous conduct. These men, by their boldness in making round assertions, charging the government of the United States with violating treaty stipulations, and its agents with neglecting to fulfil others, have made themselves notorious at least for obduracy if not for their mendacity.

It is such characters who refuse to have their children educated and civilized, and who, by their machinations, prevent those of their respective tribes who were disposed to listen to the advice contained in the instructions of the Indian department in regard to this highly important matter. Instead of sending their children to school, or teaching them at home to labor, inducements are held out for the children to leave the school and pass their time in savage indolence.

The Iowa mission, established by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, is an institution of long standing, and has been under the immediate superintendence of the Rev. S. M. Irvin for many years. It is well worthy the patronage of the government. The buildings are spacious: the main edifice is 106 feet long and 37 feet broad; the lower story or basement is faced with cut stone, and the other two stories are of brick; there is ample room to board about eighty pupils, in addition to the families of the superintendent and employes.

The number of scholars living at the mission, until recently, was forty-one—twenty-two males and nineteen females, seven of these have been sent to assist in putting into operation the missionary schools among the Ottos and Omahas, leaving at this time but thirty-four at this establishment.

At a recent examination of the school there was considerable improvement in nearly all the scholars since my last visit; the most marked improvement among the boys was in arithmetic, but the girls excel in reading. For further details I shall have to refer to the school report of the superintendent.

The Rev. G. S. Rice, upon whom the teaching department devolved, is well qualified for the task, and James Williams, esq., who conducts the agricultural business of the establishment, deserves special credit for the manner in which he has produced so large and fine a crop with no other assistance than the Indian boys.

From the limited number of children of the Iowas and Sacs and Foxes brought together here for education, much ought not to be expected, yet it is not without its influence.

Deep and lasting impressions are made upon their minds of a moral and religious character, and the habits of industry inculcated, and although circumstances may obscure these all important benefits for a

time, it is destined to bring forth acceptable fruit, for it is only the educated Indian who cheerfully gives up his children to the instruction of the Christian laborer in the missionary field, and who assists the government in its great aim, the civilization of the "red men."

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
D. VANDERSLICE, *Indian Agent.*

JOHN HAVERTY, Esq.,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 68.

IOWA AND SAC MISSION,
September 26, 1857.

DEAR SIR: Yours of the 1st instant, requesting a report from our school, should have been answered long ago, but for sore eyes and absence from home.

Our school numbers in all forty-one scholars—twenty-two boys and nineteen girls; of these, however, four have recently gone to the Omaha mission and three to the Ottoe mission to assist at these points in commencing new schools. The remaining thirty-four are doing well at work and in school.

Their ages are from six to eighteen years, and they have been at school from two to about seven years. The school has been taught by Rev. G. S. Rice, and his report of the attendance and studies is as follows:

"There are five in the first reader, six in the second, eight in the third, seven in the fourth, and seven in the fifth reader.

"There are four in third part of Ray's arithmetic, seven finishing second part of arithmetic, and eight in the elementary. There are eight in geography and three in grammar.

"The attendance of the scholars, except when detained by sickness, has been good and quite regular."

The work on the farm has been managed mainly by William Williams, and he reports as follows: "About eighty acres of corn, five acres of potatoes, five of garden, ten of oats, ten of wheat sowed, and thirty tons of hay cut and put up. About sixty head of cattle on farm, one hundred head of hogs, two mules, and two horses." Nearly all the work has been done by the boys. The girls do well in the house; almost all the domestic work for our large family is done by them. In the spring the measles broke out in the school, which for a few weeks crippled it very much; but now all are in good health. I should, perhaps, have mentioned that, of the children four are from the Snake tribe, four from the Pawnees, seven from the Blackfeet, six from the Sioux, one from the Cheyennes, and the balance from the Iowas and Sacs.

I would write more, but, from severely sore eyes, must desist.

Hoping this may answer, and that you may enjoy every blessing, I remain yours, &c."

S. M. IRVIN,
Superintendent Iowa and Sac Mission.

Major D. VANDERSLICE.

No. 69.

KICKAPOO AGENCY, KANSAS TERRITORY,
September 3, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the regulations of the Indian Department, I have the honor to forward this my annual report, showing the condition of the affairs of this agency.

The Kickapoos have, within the past year, been enlarging their fields and extending their operations in farming, which is truly commendable. The major part of the nation have this season turned their attention to the cultivation of the soil and agricultural pursuits, and show a willingness and zeal that far surpassed my most sanguine expectations. Some have farmed apparently with as much judgment as some of our best farmers in the States; and when you converse with them in regard to the manner of preparing the ground for the seed, they advance many valuable ideas; although simple and uncultivated as they are, yet there is a meaning, when put into practice, that compares favorably with the more enlightened, and those that have enjoyed the privileges and benefits of more enlightened and civilized communities; and goes to prove that the Indian mind is susceptible, with the same nurture and cultivation, of occupying a more enlarged and higher sphere in the walks of usefulness and accountability in society; and, as they advance in the arts of civilization, they should be placed in a situation that they may know and feel that they are accountable creatures, and such protection thrown around them as will enable them to enjoy those privileges without the fear of encroachment or of being molested in their domestic concerns by the class of citizens by which they are surrounded. There seems to be a strong determination, on the part of many of the citizens living on the border of the Indian reserve, to make encroachments, and lay impediments in the way to prevent the agent from doing his duty and carrying out his instructions from the department, and sustaining the present intercourse law. The present laws are so defective and hard to be understood in regard to depredations being committed upon the Indian lands, that it has become almost a dead letter upon the statutes and code of regulations by which the agents are governed, that the offender escapes the punishment he most justly merits. The locations of the Indian tribes are such now in the Territory (surrounded as they are by the white citizens from almost every clime) that the subject demands immediate attention, and some stringent laws enacted to protect the Indian in his lawful pursuits and property from the unwary hands of the whites.

The spring opened here very late, consequently the season was far advanced before they were able to put in their spring crops, and, their stock being so poor, occasioned by the long and tedious winter, retarded their progress very much in the fore part of the season in their farming operations, but, since the season opened, so far it has been a favorable one, and their crops look extremely well, and will give them plenty to subsist upon the coming winter and some to spare.

In travelling over the reserve the past week, I found the female

portion of the nation engaged in drying corn, and the male in putting up hay, and making preparations for winter, in the way of building houses and providing for their stock. They are putting up large quantities of hay, which, with their corn fodder, will enable them to winter their stock in a better condition than they ever have done. I would here state that the stock and farming implements that have been purchased for the Kickapoo Indians have been distributed, and are held by individuals of the nation who have made locations separate and apart from the balance, and have commenced cultivating the soil and farming upon their own responsibility. I have advised and recommended, in all my councils, the advantages they would receive by making separate locations, and making permanent improvements. By so doing they would be enabled to collect around them many conveniences, which will add much to their domestic happiness. I find it has a great tendency to create a spirit of enterprise, and each tries to excel the other in producing and making improvements, raising stock, &c. I think there is nothing that can be of greater importance and benefit to the Indian than to place something in his hands that is valuable, and that can ensue to his benefit, and daily let him realize something that increases in value, and shows him his accountability.

There has been a disposition manifested, on the part of the chiefs and headmen of the Kickapoo nation, to suppress the use of intoxicating drinks among their people the past year that is truly commendable.

The health of the Kickapoos had been remarkably good until the 7th of July, when the small-pox broke out among them, which caused great alarm, and many fled and left their fields and wigwams. I took all precautionary measures, as far as possible, to prevent the disease from spreading, and to confine it to the locations where it first made its appearance, by requiring those that had been exposed to remain where they were, and quit their roving for a season, or until the dreadful disease had abated; and, I am happy to say, that the chiefs and headmen of the nation rendered me all the assistance that lay in their power to accomplish the object.

After meeting them in council for the object expressed above, I repaired to St. Joseph, Missouri, and employed Dr. Knight, the health officer of the city, who had been vaccinating the citizens of St. Joseph, and who had the vaccine matter of the purest kind, to repair at once to the Kickapoo reserve, and, in company with Dr. Campbell, commenced the labor of vaccinating, and continued from day to day, until all the Kickapoos and a band of Pottawatomies, with but few exceptions, were vaccinated. Some few refused to be vaccinated, and would depend upon the Great Spirit to protect them from the dreadful disease, who have since taken the disease and died. Twenty-four deaths in all have occurred from the disease.

The health of the nation is now very good, the small-pox having very nearly or quite disappeared; and those that had left on account of the sickness have pretty much all returned, and are now attending to their domestic concerns. The Pottawatomies living upon the Kickapoo reserve number some two hundred and fifty souls, and de-

pend solely upon their own resources for living, having received no annuity for several years, owing to some misapprehension, occasioned by an article of agreement or national compact made by and between D. D. Mitchell, superintendent of Indian affairs, and the representatives of the Keotuc band of Pottawatomies and a portion of the chiefs and headmen of the Kickapoo nation, copies of which I forwarded to your office immediately after closing the council in February last.

This band has been making considerable improvement the past year in the way of making fields and building houses, and their crops look well; which, if they were at home upon their own land, together with their annuity, would enable them to subsist comfortably during the winter. But they have committed depredations the past year, which they would not have done had they been able to provide themselves with the proper necessaries to subsist upon. They have also made many encroachments upon the Kickapoo timber, which should not be permitted; and when appealed to to desist from further depredations, their answer invariably is, "Father, we have no other way to procure anything to satisfy hunger." I would recommend that some immediate steps be taken in their behalf, and have them removed at once to their own land, where they can enjoy the full benefits of their treaty.

The school under the charge of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions has been under the supervision of W. W. Howell, as missionary and general superintendent, until in May, when Walter Lowry, esq., secretary and agent of the board, arrived at the mission and dissolved all connexion existing between said board of missions and W. W. Howell, since which time the school has been under the special supervision of E. M. Hubbard, teacher. The whole number of scholars at any one time has been twenty-two, but the average has not been more than eight or nine. It is a subject of extreme regret that so many of the Indians are so averse to sending their children to this or any other school; they know they are well fed and clothed and cared for, and yet they prefer having them with themselves and raise them in idleness, half naked, with scarcely anything to subsist upon. They think and believe, that if they become educated and learn to be industrious and frugal farmers and housekeepers, they will be lost to themselves and their nation. I can account for this only by their own degraded condition and ignorance. I shall endeavor to get as many as possible to send their children to school and fit them for the great change that awaits them.

All of which is most respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,
R. BALDWIN,
Indian Agent.

JOHN HAVERTY, Esq.,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 70.

KICKAPOO MISSION, *August 31, 1857.*

SIR: In compliance with your notice of the 29th instant, I will endeavor to give you a report of the affairs of the Kickapoo mission. The number of scholars, the tribes they were from and their proficiency in learning, you saw and heard when you were present.

Since our arrival at the mission, July 7, 1856, we have had many difficulties to encounter. In the first place, the man that made the contract for putting up the walls of our mission failed to comply with his contract; he was to have the walls done by July 15th, but it was the last of October before they were completed, and from this fact we were compelled to be very much exposed, living in an open cabin, and exposed to the cold weather until the last of October. We were also providentially prevented from doing much last fall and winter on account of sickness.

We commenced our school the 1st of December, 1856, and it at no time has been so large as desired. Twenty-two have been the highest number, while the average was not over seven or eight, of which about four are Pottawatomies. No effort was wanting on our part to bring them in, but at one time they complained that there were too many Pottawatomie children allowed to come in, and again, that they were looking forward with much interest to a visit from Walter Lowrie, esq., and that they would rather not send in their children until they saw him and counselled with him.

These with a great many objections they made, and we are forced to conclude were mere objections or excuses for the neglect of a plain duty, for we were ready with room, clothing, and provisions to take any number they would send in according to the contract with the government. We would venture here to suggest that the government take strong grounds with this people on the subject of education; they are very capable of learning, and those who have remained in the school the most of the time since its commencement have made commendable progress. But the major part of them have been so irregular in their attendance, and there being such a short time since the beginning of school, we cannot report progress in anything but the rudiments of learning spelling, reading, and writing. We will say further that no effort shall be wanting on our part to get the full number of scholars in school; we wish to co-operate with you and the nation in any and everything calculated to secure this end, and I hope that our expectations may be fully realized in the accomplishment of this object.

In reference to farming we have done but little as yet, we are making all preparations to be ready with sixty-five acres of ground, broken and fenced in for a crop next year. We have most of the ground fenced now, and one-half broken up; twenty acres in sod corn, but failing to get the fence finished on account of not succeeding in getting rails made, the stock has commenced on it, and I fear will destroy it all; from the fact of our having no ground to cultivate, we have had no regular work for the boys to do.

I am now acting in a capacity which I did not anticipate when I first came to the mission, having been appointed teacher in the male department. The minister who was sent to take charge of the mission, and superintend the same, was discharged from all connexion with the mission on the 15th of May last, and on Walter Lowrie's arrival he appointed me to take charge of the mission until another minister could be sent on, who we are daily expecting. There are five missionaries and two assistants, myself and wife, H. W. Honnell, farmer, and wife, and Miss M. J. Shields, female teacher, but who has taken charge of the boys until we have some female children sent in; assistants, Miss Anna Roberts, an educated Pawnee Indian, and Mrs. Peggy Shoemaker; on account of having much sickness among us, we have at times had to employ other assistance for a time, but our missionaries now seem to be in a more healthy and prosperous condition, and I hope will continue so.

On the subject of religion, I would say we are endeavoring to teach the boys all they are capable of understanding, and we humbly trust, by the help of Him who rules the universe and governs the destinies of all nations and tribes, that He will open the minds of the benighted heathens to receive knowledge so that they may be taught the plan of salvation, and be influenced to turn from the error of their ways and follow Christ their savior, to whom they will have to give an account in the final day of judgment.

I am, dear sir, yours obediently,

E. M. HUBBARD,

Superintendent of the Kickapoo Mission.

Major R. BALDWIN,

United States Indian Agent.

No. 71.

DELAWARE AGENCY, *September 14, 1857.*

SIR: The annual report of the condition and progress of the Indians of this agency can present but few facts. A part of the Delawares cling with great obstinacy to their old savage manners and customs. It is truly a misfortune for this class that the chase is no longer within their reach; they will not labor; they take no interest in the acquisition of wealth, or the pursuits of agriculture. Their only source of excitement, it would seem, is found in the *bottle*, and this is furnished them by their kind white neighbors, with a liberality which speaks volumes for "man's *humanity* to man;" but notwithstanding the evil of being surrounded by those philanthropic white friends, some advances towards civilization are apparent. In the last four years there has been a small increase in population, and their condition is somewhat improved; the better portions have enlarged their fields, improved their dwellings, built barns, &c. In one respect I observe quite a favorable indication of progress, I mean the desire to educate their children; this feeling is becoming general, and if encouraged by a proper system of schools under the management of competent teachers, it is not doubted but that in a few years a change for the better will be wrought amongst them.

The crops this season are not generally good as usual; the drought has materially effected it. The main reliance is the corn, and when this fails nothing is grown; wheat, rye, meadows, &c., are entirely neglected. Since the late treaty these people keep up a blacksmith shop, they have also a steam, saw, and grist mill, which has not proved as beneficial to the tribe as anticipated. I have ceased to employ the tribal or national money to keep it in operation; each person now pays for his own sawing, at the rate of fifty cents per hundred feet, and five cents per bushel for grinding. By contract the smith receives six hundred dollars per annum, the assistant twenty dollars per month. The business of the tribe is sufficient to keep them generally employed. This tribe now number about one thousand souls.

I cannot omit to remark here that it seems to me to be an unjust policy to keep the civilized portions of the Indians tied down, as it were, with that class who appear determined to persevere in their savage habits; a line of demarcation should be drawn, the incompetent and uncivilized should be still retained on the annuity roll, while those who are striving to better their condition, who have adopted the customs of the white man, should receive every encouragement.

Herewith I have the honor of transmitting the annual school report, sent by the Rev. John G. Pratt, superintendent. This school has been enlarged, but it is still wholly insufficient to meet the additional wants of the tribe. The receipt roll of last spring shows the number of four hundred and forty-four children—of this number at least two hundred should be at school. I would, therefore, respectfully recommend the establishment of at least another school at some convenient point in their reservation.

I find it exceedingly difficult to protect the extensive Territory of these people from the inroads of their white neighbors—now and then a cabin is built by an anxious and persevering squatter; and since the settlement of the adjacent trust lands, the unscrupulous enter upon the reserve, and cut down and carry away valuable timber. There seems to be no adequate remedy found in the intercourse laws touching trespasses of this description.

The remnant of Christian Indians under charge of this agency have received a patent for four sections of land, secured to them by the late treaty with the Delawares. This land, on account of its locality and superior quality, is greatly desired by some of their white *friends*. Already have a few of the society, or band, (the head men,) under bad counsel, attempted to dispose of the whole of this tract against the consent, (as I understand,) and to the prejudice of the larger portion of these people. Thus the title is embarrassed, and, in all probability, ruinous litigation will follow. It is to be hoped that Congress will so restrict the power to sell as to place their homes beyond the grasp of the speculator.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

B. F. ROBINSON,
Indian Agent.

JOHN HAVERTY, Esq.
Superintendent of Indian Affairs.

No. 72.

DELAWARE, KANSAS TERRITORY, *August 28, 1857.*

SIR: The season again recurs when, as required, we must exhibit our school operations. Allow me, respectfully, to report: During the first three months of the present year there were forty children in our school, and for the last part of the year we have had fifty. It is very difficult to keep a daily attendance of the same children, hence we have a list of names larger than we report as our actual scholars. Our effort is to keep an average attendance of fifty children, and we have only failed to do so when several have been taken out for a day or two (at the same time) to see their sick parents or friends, and whose places we were not at liberty to fill. It is our rule, whenever an actual vacancy occurs, to notify the chiefs of the fact, and request them to fill it. This is in accordance with their wishes, as they generally have *selected* such children as they desire to place in school. You will notice that, of the children now in school, nearly all are quite young, hence the studies which they pursue are elementary.

Those attending to studies more advanced have remained at home during the summer; some may return this winter. Besides the exercises of the school room, attention is given to such labor as the age of the pupil will admit. Boys work in the field, and cut wood for their fires. The girls are engaged in kitchen, needle, and other work, at regular hours, as their ages and experience adapt them. I believe there is a class of young persons coming forward from these school privileges which will have a favorable influence upon the nation; this is already noticeable. Those hitherto unwilling to send their children are now desirous of placing them at school. Care is also taken (as an important part of their education) of the moral character of the children.

We have daily reading and recitation from the Bible, attendance on religious services on the Sabbath, &c. Improvement is perceptible, and as rapid as could be expected from those who, in commencing an education, have first to acquire the use of the English language.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. PRATT,
Superintendent.

Major B. F. ROBINSON,
United States Indian Agent.

List of Pupils.

No.	Girls.	Age.	No.	Boys.	Age.
1	Matilda Journeycake.....	12	1	Cyrus Fall Leaf.....	14
2	Polly Journeycake.....	10	2	Frederick Fall Leaf.....	8
3	Mary Bullett.....	10	3	William Washington.....	10
4	Lucy J. Journeycake.....	10	4	Francis Washington.....	7
5	Jane Ketchum.....	12	5	Charlie Washington.....	7
6	Laura Bullett.....	11	6	Edward Wilson.....	8
7	Lizzie Bullett.....	7	7	Nicodemus Smith.....	10
8	Hester A. Ketchum.....	8	8	Simon Bullett.....	10
9	Susan M. Peteet.....	8	9	John Bullett.....	8
10	Rosanna Marshall.....	8	10	Alexander Journeycake.....	8
11	Nancy Ketchum.....	12	11	Simon Ketchum.....	8
12	Elizabeth Ketchum.....	12	12	Henry Armstrong.....	17
13	Mary Jane Ketchum.....	10	13	Samuel Love.....	13
14	Mary Louisa Ketchum.....	10	14	Solomon Love.....	11
15	Jane Ketchum.....	8	15	Charles Ketchum.....	12
16	Clara Wilson.....	10	16	William McEwin.....	7
17	Betsey Jackson.....	8	17	James Edson.....	10
18	Lucinda Elliott.....	10	18	Solomon Everett.....	11
19	Nancy Bell.....	9	19	Thomas Everett.....	8
20	Betsey A. Bell.....	7	20	Henry Zeigler.....	8
21	Virginia Tiblon.....	9	21	Best Quality Ketchum.....	6
22	Mary Tiblon.....	7	22	Abram Ketchum.....	8
23	Julia Grinter.....	6	23	Z. Taylor Newcomb.....	9
24	Sallie A. Copeland.....	6	24	John Sacondie.....	8
25	Anna E. Armstrong.....	13	25	George Ferguson.....	5
26	Edua Richards.....	9	26	John Newcomb.....	7
27	Elizabeth Pechaqua.....	12	27	George W. Pechaqua.....	10
			28	Martin Little Beaver.....	8
			29	Walter Webb.....	9
			30	Job Parker.....	9
			31	James Eustace.....	9
			32	William H. Shailer.....	14

Number of girls..... 27
Number of boys..... 32

Total..... 59

Entered during summer term..... 28
Left during the summer term..... 4

STUDIES.

Reading—

First division..... 4
Second division..... 7
Third division..... 13
Fourth division..... 22
Alphabet..... 13

Writing—

First division..... 5
Second..... 16

Arithmetic..... 3
Geography..... 2

Left February 28, 1857.

No.	Girls.	Age.	No.	Boys.	Age.
1	Mary J. Grinter.....	14	1	Jordan E. Journeycake.....	15
2	Nancy Journeycake.....	13	2	J. Wilson Love	16
3	Mary Katchum.....	11	3	George W. Zeigler	14
4	Sarah Ketchum.....	9			
5	Nancy Ketchum	7			
6	Mary Journeycake	7			

STUDIES.

Reading and spelling.....	9
Writing	6
Geography.....	5
English grammar.....	1
Declamation	5

No. 73.

SHAWNEE AND WYANDOTT AGENCY,

September 1, 1857.

SIR: Again in the progress of time it becomes my duty to submit to your department the annual report of this agency; which duty I now proceed to perform.

My last report was, from the necessity of the case, imperfect, owing to the short time I had been among the Indians, but in this I shall endeavor to make up for former errors and omissions. Within the last year many and important changes have taken place within the limits of this agency; not amongst the least of those changes has been the subdivision of the lands of the Shawnee and Wyandott tribes and their distribution among the individuals composing these tribes.

In the case of the Wyandotts, the whole of the land, amounting to thirty-nine sections, which had previously belonged to the tribe, has been allotted to the people in severalty, giving to each individual an amount of land equivalent to about forty acres.

This confirming the lands to the individuals of the tribe has so far resulted well. A spirit of improvement among the owners of the lands has thus grown up heretofore unknown among them, and already two flourishing towns have sprung into existence, which bid fair soon to add greatly to the value of the lands in their vicinity.

In the country occupied by the Shawnees the land has been legally subdivided, and two hundred acres assigned each individual, which in the aggregate amounts to about two hundred thousand acres, leaving about one hundred and thirty thousand acres of the county known as the "Shawnee Reserve" unappropriated to the use of the Indians, and ultimately to be occupied by citizens of the United States.

The wisdom and justice of the policy of the government in thus giving to the Indians their lands in severalty has never been more

fully exemplified than in the case of the Shawnees. Many who had before that event manifested utter indifference on the subject of improvement and agriculture have now begun with energy to improve their lands; many have built comfortable houses, while others, with scarcely an exception, have fenced, ploughed, and planted fields, of a greater or less extent.

Among both the Shawnees and Wyandotts there has grown up a commendable spirit of emulation, which has resulted in much good; each individual appears determined to build better houses and cultivate more land than his neighbor. Thus the efforts of one stimulate another to increased exertion for supremacy.

The crop of wheat of the present season was, as a general thing, a failure; oats have yielded a fair harvest, while corn and culinary vegetables promise an abundant reward for the toil of cultivation.

The advancement of both tribes in agriculture and the arts of civilization is truly gratifying, but not more so than their advance in the moral and religious qualities essential to good citizens. Intemperance, which has always been the scourge of the Indian tribes, has within the past year met at least a check; public opinion among themselves has rebuked drunkenness to an extent never before known among them, until Indians who were formerly looked upon as a race of drunkards have become comparatively a sober people.

Among all the other advances made, education is not neglected. The Wyandotts, who have by treaty an education fund, have adopted a sure and judicious system by which every individual may, and many are, securing a good common school education.

Among the Shawnees two public schools are still kept up, and have met with reasonable encouragement and patronage. These schools are supported by the Methodist and Friends' Missionary Societies, respectively, aided by the government, and not under the immediate control of the agent. Reports, however, of the progress and condition of each will be herewith forward to you.

What is to be the ultimate result of commingling the white and red races in one community time alone can determine; so far we have little to regret, and much to be pleased with from the experiment. Up to this time I am confident the Indians have been benefitted as a people. There are, no doubt, individual cases of injustice having been done the Indian by his white neighbor, and doubtless other cases will occur. Some, perhaps, will be induced to part with their homes without a fair equivalent; but these cases will be rare. Many are disposed to part with a portion of their lands, but in most cases fair, if not exorbitant, prices are demanded.

The Wyandotts appear to be satisfied with the plan of semi-annual payments of their annuities; but among the Shawnees a strong desire is manifested to have the annual instalment paid at one time. The argument offered for the adoption of this plan is, that it would give to the industrious and economical portion of the people an amount sufficient to make considerable improvement on their farms, while the improvident and idle are no more likely to be injured than if paid spring and fall.

I cannot close this communication, already too long, without ex-

pressing the hope, which the improvement of the past year leads me to entertain, that the day may yet come when we may see these people, who, a few years ago were the houseless denizens of the wilderness, become the quiet citizen inhabitants of a cultivated and happy home.

With great respect, I have the honor to be, your obedient servant,

A. ARNOLD,
Indian Agent.

Major JOHN HAVERTY,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 74.

FRIENDS' MISSION, SHAWNEE NATION, K. T.
9th month 4, 1857.

RESPECTED FRIEND: Thy communication of the third instant is just received, and as requested I hasten to furnish thee with a report of the condition of the above institution.

The school here for the benefit of the Shawnee Indians was reorganized and put in operation (after a suspension of several months) on the 20th day of 4th month (April) last, and since that time, forty-six children have received some instruction in our school, viz: twenty-six males and twenty females; some of these, however, have been irregular in their attendance; the average number on the teacher's roll is eighteen; the number who can read is eight males and ten females; the number who can write is nine males and ten females; the number who study arithmetic is four males and five females; the number who study geography is four females; the number who can read plain in the Holy Scriptures is fourteen, and the class is required to read a chapter or lesson in the Scriptures each day.

P. S.—One of the regular scholars in our school is a member of the Wyandott nation.

SIMON D. HARVEY.
Superintendent Friends' Mission.

A. ARNOLD, *Agent of the Shawnees.*

No. 75.

SHAWNEE MANUAL LABOR SCHOOL,
September 2, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with instructions, I have the honor to submit the following annual report of this institution.

During the scholastic year which ended June 30, 1857, fifty-four Shawnee children have attended this school, of different ages, from 7 to 17, and some perhaps a little younger.

They have been engaged according to age and advancement in the

following studies, viz: orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, English grammar, uranography, physiology, &c., and when not in school the girls have been employed in sewing, knitting, washing, and housewifery, and the boys in chopping wood, taking care of the stock, &c.

They have made reasonable progress in their studies, but might have done much better if they had been more regular in their attendance.

They have promised to do better in the future, and I hope they will. That portion of the nation who appreciate education well enough to send their children to school are improving rapidly, and will soon be prepared to take a respectable position as citizens in the country among their white neighbors.

Respectfully submitted.

THOS. JOHNSON, *Superintendent.*

A. ARNOLD, *Indian Agent.*

The following schedule will show the names of those who have attended school during the year.

No.	Names.	No.	Names.
1	Emily Bluejacket.....	28	Isaac Bluejacket
2	Sallie Bluejacket.....	29	Martha Toola
3	Susan Bluejacket	30	Mary Keiser.....
4	Mary Martin.....	31	Ellen Keiser.....
5	Lizzie Martin	32	Louisa Keiser
6	Alice Crane.....	33	Mary Ellick
7	Fannie Armstrong.....	34	Amanda Ellick
8	Kate Ellick	35	Virginia McNair.....
9	Sarah E. Donalson.....	36	Henrietta McNair
10	Nancy Flint	37	Mariah Day
11	Rebecca Donalson.....	38	William White.....
12	Ella Dougherty	39	Thomas White
13	Ann E. Dougherty.....	40	Catharine Whitedeer
14	Hannah A. Evans.....	41	Sophy Whitedeer.....
15	John Whitestone	42	Rosalie Flint.....
16	David Bluejacket	43	Phebe Flint.....
17	Charles Bluejacket	44	Auburn Flint.....
18	James Elliott	45	Mary Dodds
19	Thomas Francis.....	46	Annie Smith
20	William Francis.....	47	William Luke.....
21	Obadiah Flint.....	48	Richard Day.....
22	John Rogers.....	49	George Cohou.....
23	Thomas Dougherty	50	Elizabeth Rogers.....
24	John Blackhoof.....	51	Ruth Rogers.....
25	Louisa Barnett.....	52	Mat Rogers.....
26	Mary Barnett	53	Isaac Rogers.....
27	Thomas Bluejacket	54	Monday Armstrong

No. 76.

POTTAWATOMIE AGENCY, KANSAS TERRITORY,

September 15, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the requirements of the Indian department I have the honor of transmitting the following report relative to affairs in this agency:

Since the commencement of my duties last spring as agent for the Pottawatomie Indians, I have found them to be, with a few exceptions, civil and kind, and to evince a disposition to comply with the requirements of good counsel. In my intercourse with them it has been my constant and earnest effort, in council and on all occasions, to inculcate amongst them principles of sobriety, industry, and economy. I have met with several cases of drunkenness among these Indians, and, upon my arrival in the reservation, ascertained that there was, and had been for at least a year previous, a regular tippling house kept on Lost creek by a white man named Alexander La Brick, who had no manner of right in the reservation. I visited him, found some whiskey in his house, which I immediately destroyed, had his cabin pulled down, and made him leave the reservation forthwith. I also discovered that there were some half breeds in the habit of selling whiskey, and I prevailed on the chief in this village to establish a kind of municipal government, punishing, by fine and imprisonment, any Indian known to be guilty of bringing liquor into the reservation, or of being drunk. The chief, We-wee-say, readily entered into the arrangement, fined some and imprisoned others, which has had a beneficial effect. The principal chiefs and leading men of this tribe are honest and intelligent, and have promised to exert their influence with mine to suppress this pernicious practice, which would be no great trouble if it were not for some low mean white men travelling occasionally through the reservation for the purpose of robbing, and, at the same time, poisoning, the poor Indians by selling them whiskey, and others located just outside of the reservation, who are in the habit of trading liquor to the Indians for rails, timber, &c.; these scoundrels have so far evaded my vigilance, but I have hopes ere long of making some of them feel the penalty for these violations of the intercourse law.

It is a pleasure to me to be able to report that a large majority, probably two-thirds, of the Pottawatomies are engaged in the cultivation of the soil; they have a rich and beautiful country, the soil well adapted to the cultivation of corn, oats, potatoes, wheat, tobacco, &c.; and all that is required to make them a prosperous and a happy people, with the benign influence that the United States government exerts in behalf of their education, is to avail themselves of that advantage, which nature has placed in their hands, in the cultivation of the soil. I shall continue my exertions to stimulate them in their laudable ambition to excel in this art, by directing their attention to the advantages the former has over all other professions.

The workshops, every one of which I found closed and the employés idle, I soon put into active operation. A short time after

entering upon the discharge of my duties I found it necessary to remove the wagon-maker, William H. Weld, for idleness and gross neglect of his duty in many particulars; in fact, instead of being an advantage he was a great disadvantage to the Indians, as any of them will testify; and, by requiring all the mechanics to render just and reasonable service to the Indians, I have had the pleasure of accepting the resignations of two blacksmiths and two assistant blacksmiths. The above places I have had filled by men who have given me the satisfaction of seeing an immense amount of labor done in the shops since the month of April last. The demand for work at the hands of the wagon-maker, upon ploughs, wagons, &c., has been so great that I have seen, notwithstanding the industry and energy of the present wagon-maker, that it is impossible for one man to do it with that despatch necessary, and would respectfully recommend to the department the employing of an assistant wagon-maker, in order to render still further facilities to those Indians who are disposed to cultivate the soil.

I am pleased to inform you that the Pottawatomie grist mill, on Mill creek, south of Kansas river, under the management of Jude W. Bourassa as miller, is most admirably conducted.

Accompanying, I send the reports of the reverend J. B. Duerinck, superintendent of the manual labor school at St. Mary's mission, and the reverend John Jackson, superintendent of the Baptist manual labor school. To those reports permit me to invite your special attention and mature consideration.

The principal of the school at St. Mary's mission, Rev. Mr. Duerinck, appears to be the man for the times and the place, possessed, as he is, of the most unbounded energy, indomitable perseverance, and a desire at heart to advance the interests of the Pottawatomie Indians. In truth, the intelligent portion of them know full well that, apart from his admirable management of the school, it would be hard to estimate the benefit he has been to the whole tribe, by instilling into their minds the importance of industry and cultivating the soil. The neatness and cleanliness of the school yard and buildings at St. Mary's give to it an air of comfort that is the admiration of all passers by. The female department of this school is under the management of nine Sisters of the Sacred Heart, with Madame Lucille as superior, and is frequently visited by distinguished strangers, who, after seeing the amiable manners, cleanly appearance, and cheerful looks of the Pottawatomie girls, and the fine order, system, and regularity with which the school is conducted, not only express their approbation, but wonder at seeing so fine an institution of learning within an Indian reservation.

It would afford me the most profound pleasure to be able to make as favorable a report of the other school under the superintendency of Mr. Jackson; but duty forbids it. The superintendent is a kind hearted gentleman, appears to be struggling against adversity, and manifests a desire to see the school prosper; but it is surrounded by a gloom, that to me is inexplicable, and I am compelled to say that it is not the kind of school which the department have the right to expect from the amount expended upon it.

According to the annuity roll of last spring, the Pottawatomies

numbered two thousand eight hundred and eighty-two. I made the payment to them in two days and a half, which I was pleased to see conducted with entire sobriety and good order. I have since learned that after I had left the ground some bad disposed persons had introduced liquor amongst the few Indians remaining; however, the short time occupied in making the payment deprived them in a great measure of that usual mode of robbing the Indians. From the above number of Indians enrolled it will appear that there is a great decrease when compared with the former rolls; this is attributable in part, as I have been informed, to the absence of some Indians who had gone to California, and others who were out on the plains; many of whom have returned, and the pay roll this fall will in all probability exceed in number that of last spring. The Pottawatomies have held several councils within the last two months in regard to sectionizing their land, but it seems that, notwithstanding this once powerful and mighty tribe have dwindled down to the insignificant number of about three thousand, it is composed of such discordant elements that they cannot unite upon a plan to save themselves from that destruction which will inevitably befall them if they fail to have their land sectionized, and thereby rendered to them permanent homes. The industrious and intelligent portion of this tribe, composed of the "Wabash" and "St. Joseph's" bands, see the importance of getting the government to adopt such measures as will protect them in the enjoyment of their homes, and save them from being driven before the tide of emigration which is rapidly flowing into Kansas. The "Prairie band" appear to despise the principles of civilization, look upon work as a disgrace, and when they hear those Indians who cultivate the soil speak of sectionizing they immediately denounce them, and charge them with endeavoring to swindle them out of their land. The "Prairie band," constitutes about one-third of the Indians within this agency. When I see the industrious portion of this tribe show such uneasiness of mind in regard to holding their land, see them manifest a disposition to earn their bread in the sweat of their brow, and hear them express the wish to have permanent homesteads for themselves and their children, I am induced to appeal to the Indian department in their behalf to sectionize their land, give each one a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and let them sell the balance of their land, and with the proceeds build stone fences, and make other permanent improvements.

I feel satisfied it would be greatly to the interest of the whole tribe, to be more compactly settled, the uneducated and indolent would more directly have the example of the enlightened and industrious, and might be induced to send their children to school, and their land would be less liable to encroachment from the white race.

It is my decided opinion that annuities paid to the Indians in money, and land held in common by them, as is now the case with the Pottawatomies, are great preventives to their advancement in civilization, and in view of the fact of my feeling a deep interest in their welfare, and knowing that a large portion of them are sufficiently advanced in civilization to comprehend our form of government, I

could wish to see them become good citizens, and receive the protection and wholesome influence of our laws.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I am respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM E. MURPHY,
U. S. Agent for Pottawatomie Indians.

JOHN HAVERTY, Esq.,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Mo.

No. 77.

ST. MARY'S MISSION, POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY,
Kansas Territory, September 14, 1857.

You have kindly intimated to us that the department could wish to receive our communications on what concerns our Indian mission.

Our schools have been in full operation during the year without interruption or political excitement, pursuing with our usual application the peaceful avocations of a pastoral life, constantly enjoying the blessings of health which Heaven never fails to bestow on those who lead a regular and laborous life. The hardest part of our task has been to cope with the times, for there is no proportion between our income and our expenses; and although we claim to be an adept in the art of economy, making every edge cut, and squeezing, almost, oil out of stones, on balancing our accounts, the wretched conviction is forced upon us that the thing does not pay.

We have admitted during the year ending September, 1857, seventy-three boys and ninety-two girls. The average number of the boys has been fifty-six, and that of the girls seventy-two. We beg leave to refer you to the tabular reports, E and F, which contain the age of the scholars, their progress, and the branches they have studied, and all the information you appear to desire.

We board, clothe, lodge, and teach all these boys and girls at the mission; we wash and mend their clothes, furnish them stationery and school-books, at \$75 per annum for each; the old price was \$50, but now, by special favor, it has been raised to \$75. This is a hard bargain at both figures, and it discloses at once the mystery why so many missions are in a broken or failing condition. Our government has for a long time authorized and encouraged missionaries to spread civilization and Christianity amongst the pagan tribes, but it allows them no salary, and gives them no recommendation; of all the machinery put to work for the benefit of the Indians a mission performs the hardest service and produces the most lasting effects, but when it is worn out and broken down by dint of labor it is suffered to lie in ruins, and the cry is set up that it has failed, or perhaps "that the Indians were against it," and "it did no good." Now St. Mary's mission is looked upon as a rich and prosperous establishment, and it will be very much against our will and expectation to meet with an end which we so much deprecate, and still we honestly believe that it will eventually be our lot—to fail and to be kicked at.

The boys are under our charge, and attend school regularly every day; and although they are actually scholars at our so-called "Manual Labor School," yet they are too small to render us any material assistance in the field; they are made to do some light work about the premises, chopping wood for the fire, and drawing water for the kitchen. They are all expert riders, and make excellent herd boys.

The girls, who are more handy and more serviceable than the boys, are taught all the branches of housewifery, and perform their duties with ease and credit; they have fixed and regular school hours, when they study all the branches of a useful education; they love their school and their mistresses, and they, being active and ruddy, nimble on their feet, and their waists free of hoops and bands, they deem it a favor to work in the garden, to cook, and to wash with their playmates.

We have put in the following crops: fifty acres in oats, sixty in corn, ten in potatoes, and six in millet. The oats have been light and short, owing to the severe drought during the spring; the corn will hardly yield more than a good halfcrop, but still, thanks be to Providence, that is much better than we had expected. The potatoes were destroyed in July by the plague, or rather by a succession of plagues, viz: the flies, the tobacco worms, and the grasshoppers; we sowed the potatoe ground in turnips twice in succession, unwilling to give up the ship without struggling for crops, but fate doomed us to disappointment; these also became, in their turn, a prey to the grasshoppers. The millet, which had been introduced on trial, had no rain and yielded but a poor crop. Thus have we toiled and labored to keep up the appearance and honor of our "model farm," but with poor success. We have seen fit to take down the flag, but we propose to hoist it again next spring.

We experience at the present time a good deal of trouble in making a sufficient quantity of hay for our cattle. A general gloom pervaded the country about the end of July, when the grass in the prairies and the crops in the field withered away under the heat of a scorching sun; but genial rains and cool weather have since relieved our minds from anxiety. Our stock of cattle consists of two hundred and eighty head, all young and gentle, and well crossed with Durham blood. We have sold during the year some fifty head, for which we have received \$1,613 75. We intend to kill some forty for beef to supply our family.

The Indians have also planted good fields of corn, but their crops are short, and their gardens have failed to a great extent.

In our intercourse with our neighbors, the Indians, we frequently take occasion to discuss the importance of industry and enterprise. We are constant upholders of the law of our common doom—that we, and that the Indians, too, must earn our bread in the sweat of our brow. There is no use in being starved, when it is so easy to have plenty to eat and plenty to sell. Economy in saving should go hand in hand with energy in getting. A certain class of our Pottawatomies, victims to indolence and vagrancy, grovelling in the stagnant waters of sloth, are reduced to penury and famine whenever their neighbors cease to feed them, or the traders refuse to sell them on credit. We must drive this gentry to work; and the quicker it is

done the better. It is true that these folks have no aspirations after wealth, but they desire to be in comfortable and easy circumstances. We present them the rich soil on which they live, and the finest opportunities for reaping plentiful harvests. Let them try their luck, and they are sure to succeed. If these drones intend to be an incubus on their industrious neighbors—not only unwilling to contribute their mite to the public welfare, but to be a drawback and a curse on the community, begging and extorting the fruits of their toil, and blighting the prosperity of their free-hearted friends—if, we say, this work is going to continue, we feel like calling on them the vengeance of Heaven. Do not imagine that we fight an idle phantom. These evils are real and tangible, and this is the reason why so many of our people are poor, and have almost nothing to eat; and, which is worse, they do not care about having anything much to eat, because when the drones smell it, they are there, and eat the poor fellows up. I have told them, times without number, that if poverty, mendicity, dejection, and degradation, the legitimate offspring of their idleness, have any attractions for them, we wish them good luck with their choice; but as for us, and for all industrious Indians, who are many in number, we repudiate their course, and have reason to complain of them. They are as poor as you can well imagine; their families are suffering, and still they would not work, but are eternally in search of a smoking chimney, where they may find a bite to eat; the pot of the orphan and of the widow has no guarantee against their obtrusion. But we will soon look for happier times. There is a plan on foot which will soon put down these haughty loafers, and we fondly anticipate that the department of Indian affairs will help us to bring about a state of affairs that will go far to correct the evil. The best gifts we can bestow, and the best laws we can enact, are those which will teach these blockish fellows how to earn and how to save.

You give a famishing man a loaf of bread—it is well, for he must have the bread just then, or die; but, when you give him the bread, if you also teach him how he may earn bread for himself and family, and make him do it, you have put in his hand a gift and a power that are worth more to him than a thousand loaves, for with them he can command a loaf any other day of his life. We could wish to have more means and more time to bestow in charity on the poor and deserving members of the tribe who thankfully receive little favors, and faithfully pursue the line of conduct that would be marked out for them.

We frequently inculcate upon the minds of all the importance of a home—a permanent home; a comfortable home, with its thousand attractions; a substantial home, where you can enjoy the comforts of life, gathered around you by perseverance and industry; a lovely home, the right and title of which is vested in you and in your children.

The “Mission Indians,” the industrious and civilized class, want to sectionize the land of their reserve, and to obtain a title in fee-simple, for the following reasons:

1st. To have a permanent home for themselves and their children.

2d. To break up communism—a worthless, lazy Indian throwing himself wantonly on a working Indian for support.

3d. To gather around them the comforts of life, and to enjoy them without molestation.

4th. To burst the bonds of tutelage, and to enjoy the manly privileges of freedom.

5th. To make them look to their farms for support, giving up hunting, rambling, and marauding with war parties.

6th. Because it plainly appears to them that it is the will of Heaven, and the desire of the government, that they should adopt the modes and laws of civilized life.

Some certain prairie Indians, medicine men, with painted faces, who are opposed to Christianity and civilization, and greatly in the minority as regards number, want to remain as they are, and they are said to allege the following reasons:

1. Because they are Indians, and ought to remain Indians.

2. Because they live like jolly fellows, without working, without laws, and without praying.

3. Because the Great Spirit would be angry with us if we throw aside our bow and arrow.

4. Because a little cabin, with a patch of corn and pumpkins, are all the earthly goods we desire.

5. Because our braves must have two squaws for wives, and occasionally a jug of whiskey; and if the land be divided we will be robbed of those glorious liberties.

6. Because we do not dare break the customs of our forefathers and the solemn observances of our medicine bags.

We leave it to impartial judges to weigh the arguments on each side, and to decide where justice and common sense belong. Some few superstitious fellows are greatly alarmed about the land question, for they are fully convinced that the Christian Indians will carry their point; they are now opening their eyes to their sinking fortunes, and they turn their impotent spite against all those whom they believe to have been instrumental in putting the ball in motion. They complain very much against the black gowns for making some of their best men believe in the gospel; they urge also, with a sneer, that the young squaws, the school girls of the mission, refuse to marry with their young men because they paint their faces and wear a blanket.

These proud squaws seek the hand of a white man, and their parents and friends want to divide the land, in order to have it to say that they own a domain of two hundred acres apiece; a great inducement for young men to take a claim in the Pottawatomie reserve.

Yours, respectfully,

J. B. DUERINCK,
Superintendent of Manual Labor School.

Col. W. E. MURPHY,
United States Indian agent, Pottawatomie agency.

E.

Report of the Pottawatomie manual labor school for boys, October 1, 1856, to September, 1857.

Names of the pupils.	Branches studied.									Age.	
	Letters.	Spelling	Reading.	Writing.	Grammar.	History.	Geography.	Arithmetic.	Christian doctrine.		Farm work.
ST. MARY'S MISSION.											
Chupsiwana		1	1						1		13
Paul Letendre		1	1						1		12
Samuel Alley			1	1	1	1	1	1	1		14
Ignace Mjokwis			1	1	1	1	1	1	1		11
Ignace Pakansi			1	1	1	1	1	1	1		12
Queskas									1		10
John Vieux			1	1					1		10
George Shmakinish			1	1					1		11
Peter Pennigar			1	1	1	1	1	1	1		11
Louis Pennigar									1		9
Napolean Pennigar			1	1	1	1	1	1	1		18
Coliche Vieux	1	1							1		8
Sosa Mosobeune		1	1	1					1		8
Nice Itwokiskok									1		10
Michel Kises		1	1	1					1		11
Thomas Masco		1	1	1					1		10
Sosa Wescay									1		9
John Kywashkam									1		11
Jean Baptiste Soganock									1		11
Pienne Catat		1	1	1					1		9
Sacnay									1		10
Pienne Peima									1		8
Chapsé		1	1						1		12
John Parks	1								1		7
Lawrence Bertrand	1	1							1		9
Francis Chevalier		1	1						1	1	15
Sosa Ennebia	1	1							1		7
Francis Martel		1	1	1					1		9
Chimewa	1	1							1		11
Ignace Jackwenno	1	1							1		12
Joseph H. Bertrand	1	1	1						1		7
Pecchabi		1	1						1	1	13
Thomas Thavany	1	1							1		10
Wm. S Grimare			1	1					1		13
Morris Pienniche	1	1	1						1		8
Thomas Bourroussa		1	1						1		9
David Bourroussa	1	1							1		7
Nio Anidnod	1	1							1		13
Chapohy	1	1							1		10
Sosa Wabancy		1	1	1					1		11
Kimnoat	1	1							1		12
Cowset	1	1							1		7
Pembaugo	1	1							1		7

E—Continued.

Names of pupils.	Branches studied.										Age.
	Letters.	Spelling.	Reading.	Writing.	Grammar.	History.	Geography.	Arithmetic.	Christian doctrine.	Farm work.	
Antoine Bourbonnais	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
George Kwoshkin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Nye Tuah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Basile Nisnancy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Naswa Mendoka	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
John Thavany	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Sosa Comas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Pienne Abaschis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Tobache	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Paul Tokwan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Pancy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Louis Harden	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
James Nowakoto	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Joe Pennigar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
Paul Bertrand	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Peter Rice	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Richard Grosventre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
F. Darling	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Joseph Boisvert	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Paul Loison	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Simon Mosopenne	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Joseph Emkowin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Jean Baptiste Bruno	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Jackmaky	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Maswa Neckytemwa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Pienne Wyakmak	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Joseph Bourroussa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Joseph Grimare	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Wm. Martel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Naswa Beska	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9

From October 1, 1856, till September, 1857, we have admitted seventy-three Pottawatomie boys in the male department of St. Mary's mission school.

J. B. DUERINCK,
Superintendent of Pottawatomie School.

SEPTEMBER 15, 1857.

F.—*Report of the Pottawatomie female manual labor school, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, October 1, 1856, to September, 1857.*

Names of pupils.	Branches studied.												Age.
	Letters.	Spelling.	Reading.	Writing.	Spinning.	Knitting.	Sewing.	Embroidering.	Marking.	Grammar.	Geography.	Domestic economy.	
Susanne Rice.....			1	1		1	1						11
Sophia La Pamloise.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Zoe Bruno.....				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Lisette Derosier.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
Mary Derosier.....			1	1		1	1						10
Charlotte Le Tunne.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Elizabeth Duchurme.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Mary Louise Junis.....			1	1	1	1	1		1			1	15
Elizabeth Mosobenete.....			1		1	1	1					1	16
Lucille Bertrand.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Ann Bertrand.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Lucille Uyukki.....			1	1		1	1						12
Mary Wilmet.....			1	1		1	1			1	1	1	13
Ann Combumset.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Marguerite Kulak.....			1			1	1					1	18
Mary Kulut.....			1			1	1						9
Mary Mejete.....			1			1	1					1	10
Therese Muske.....			1			1	1					1	10
Susanne Pupin.....			1	1		1	1					1	16
Mary Ann Puschul.....			1	1		1	1					1	13
Mary Ally.....			1	1		1	1		1	1	1		12
Agnes Pakchek.....		1	1			1	1					1	14
Mary Jawe.....		1	1			1	1					1	12
Elizabeth Jawe.....		1	1			1	1					1	12
Ninci Jeanveaux.....		1	1			1	1					1	9
May Deleine Kisses.....		1	1			1	1						9
Angelique Jikas.....	1	1				1	1						11
Mary Ann Wakakochek.....		1	1			1	1						8
Mary Ann Sukowe.....		1	1			1	1						7
Archange Ally.....		1				1	1						7
Mary Watchet.....		1	1	1		1	1					1	11
Therese Compas.....		1	1			1	1						10
Julienne Nincika.....		1	1			1	1					1	13
En. Luuyten.....	1												6
Josette Nuyakossi.....		1				1	1						6
Ann Nikunkook.....		1				1							5
Mary La Pamloise.....		1	1	1		1	1		1			1	14
May Deleine La Pamloise.....		1	1			1	1						11
May Deleine Goslin.....		1				1	1						11
Mary Sukto.....		1				1	1						12
Elizabeth Harden.....			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Mary Harden.....			1	1		1	1		1			1	12
Therese Harden.....			1	1		1	1					1	9
Mary Ann Joutrand.....			1	1		1	1			1	1	1	13
Mary Natchiwa.....		1				1	1						10
Julie Beaubien.....			1	1		1	1						8
Mary Achema.....		1	1			1	1					1	12

F.—Continued.

Names of pupils.	Branches studied.											Age.
	Letters.	Spelling.	Reading.	Writing.	Spinning.	Knitting.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Marking.	Grammar.	Geography.	
Julienne Chekoinam.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
May Copuyan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Mathilde Johnson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Jennette Bertrand.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Mary Jane Bornette.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Mary Ann Bornette.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Jelene Courbonnois.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Luze Smith.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Zoe Nusseur.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Rachel Johnson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Mary Nukissui.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Mary Ann Kijitkwe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Therese Wisken.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Louise Thorné.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Mathilde Prutte.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Jisette Nomokchek.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Josette Pinatche.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Therese Utukuanum.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Kukimi Peter Mouwe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Mary Chekosowa.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Angelique Akunakassi.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Mary Coudjes.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Mathilde Beryeron.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Catharine Beryeron.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Rachel Jeanveaux.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Therese Bourassa.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Julienne Bruno.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Elizabeth Sipitkwe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Emilie Beaubien.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Louise Pape.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Mary Ann Wutcheki.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Mary Ann Sikwe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Sophia Wilmet.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Luze Darling.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Catharine S. Grimar.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Mary Saknachkwe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Marguerite Mac.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Madeleine Kekatmont.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Therese Mekomda.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Josephine Tybe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Mary Tybe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Moniye Wanmak.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Mary Guiset.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
Mary Jeanveaux.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Madeleine la Pointe.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16

Number of girls admitted from October 1, 1856, to September, 1857, is 92.

J. B. DUERINCK.

ST. MARY'S MISSION, KANSAS TERRITORY, September 14, 1857.

No. 78.

KANSAS TERRITORY, BAPTIST MISSION,
August 25, 1857.

SIR: Please permit me to make the following report, viz:

We have had ninety scholars within the last year—fifty boys and forty girls. About forty-five or fifty are pretty regular attendants, but the balance are transitory. We have six boys studying arithmetic, eleven reading and writing, twenty-eight spelling, and five in the alphabet. There are eight girls reading and writing, eight reading, sixteen spelling, and eight in the alphabet. The boys are making some progress in reading, writing, and arithmetic; and the girls are improving in reading, writing, and sewing.

I have two teachers employed—one male and one female. J. G. Thompson is teacher in the boys' department, and Miss Malinda Arnent for the girls; but, for the present, Miss Malinda Holloway has charge of the girls. I have two hands employed on the farm, James H. Jackson and William Christman. I have three females employed as cooks and housekeepers—Miss Ann E. Jackson, Miss Laura A. Jackson, and Miss Cornelia Holloway.

We have about eighty acres of land under cultivation, and about sixty of it in corn, the balance of it in oats; and, owing to the drought, the oats were very short. The corn crop looks tolerably well, but is very late, in consequence of the drought during the summer.

The fencing about the farm is in good order, but the buildings are pretty much out of repair, and the compensation that I receive is not sufficient to enable me to repair them. Owing to the scarcity and high prices of provisions, it scarcely enables me to defray the common expenses of the school, and, as yet, I have received nothing at all for the present year's services.

All of which I respectfully submit.

JOHN JACKSON.

WILLIAM E. MURPHY, Esq., *Indian Agent.*

No. 79.

SAC AND FOX AGENCY,
September 1, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following as my annual report for the present year:

The Sac and Fox tribe of Indians numbered, at the spring payment, thirteen hundred and sixty-seven, (1,367,) divided as follows: 354 men, 386 women, and 627 children; the latter embracing the young men and women of the tribe who are not "heads of families." At my first annual payment, which was in November, 1853, this tribe numbered seventeen hundred and forty-eight, (1,748,) which shows a decrease, in three and a half years, of three hundred and eighty-one,

(381.) They own four hundred and thirty-five thousand two hundred (435,200) acres of land, situated about the centre of the Territory; it is twenty miles north and south, and thirty-four miles east and west; the Osage river and its tributaries running through it the long way. If their land was divided among them equally, it would give to each one three hundred and eighteen (318) acres.

I am confident the whole tribe does not cultivate annually three hundred (300) acres; nor do I believe they ever will, so long as they receive the large annuity they now do.

This tribe receives annually seventy-one thousand (\$71,000) dollars in money, forty barrels of salt, forty boxes of tobacco; is supplied with a gunsmith, blacksmith and assistant, with iron, steel, &c., for the use of both shops; with ordinary industry, and some little management, I see no reason why this tribe should not live well, and eventually become a wealthy people; but it is with them, as it is with the red man generally, liquor is the great drawback upon their advancement in civilization; they will give any amount of money or property for it; in fact, it is one of the impossibilities to keep them from getting drunk. I have used all the influence I possibly could to induce them not to frequent the "doggeries" which surround them, but, I am sorry to say, it has done but little good.

These Indians, with but three or four exceptions, live in bark houses, shave their heads, dress with the blanket and leggings, and universally paint; coming in contact and living as they have heretofore among the whites appears to have been of but little advantage to them. What little work is done among them the squaws do; in fact, I have never seen a man work since my residence here. They go upon the plains twice a year to hunt the buffalo for meat, in the spring and fall. Notwithstanding their large annuity in money, and the buffalo meat they get upon the plains, they are frequently very short of provisions.

I would recommend that a treaty be made with this tribe, and the other two small tribes within this agency, at as early a day as may be deemed practicable. The Ottowas, at the payment made by me last fall, numbered two hundred and forty-five (245;) 68 men, 78 women, and 99 children, which is an increase in three years of five—though I am inclined to think a few of their friends from Ohio have emigrated among them; they are at present not on the decrease. These Indians are all farmers without an exception that I know of, live in comfortable houses, and have a sufficiency of stock around them. They own seventy-four thousand (74,000) acres of land, east of the Sacs and Foxes, the Osage river running through the centre of it, and it is as good land as can be found in the Territory. If it was equally divided among them, each would have three hundred and two (302) acres. They draw annually twenty-six hundred dollars, besides some interest upon money invested for land sold since they have removed here. A portion of their children they have had at the Shawnee Methodist school, though I believe none of them have been during the past year. A school established among them would be of great advantage, as I believe they are anxious to educate their children. Several of this tribe belong to the Baptist Church, a meeting being regularly kept up among them; one of the chiefs of the tribe is among the preachers.

The Chippewas of Swan Creek and Black River numbered, at the last annual payment, forty-two, (42;) 11 men, 11 women, and 20 children. They are all farmers, and live in tolerably good log houses. Their land is between that of the Sacs and Foxes and Ottowas; having thirteen sections of land, which is tolerably good for farming purposes, and well adapted for grazing. Were it equally divided among them, they would have one hundred and ninety-eight (198) acres each. This tribe complains, and I think justly, of their neighbors, the Sacs and Foxes, for stealing what few hogs they raise; they say they would raise more stock but for this. They have an annuity in money of three hundred (\$300) dollars per annum, with some trust money at interest, which accrued to them from the sale of some lands left by them in the State of Michigan. This has been a very dry season, there having been but little rain; notwithstanding, I think the Ottowas and Chippewas will raise a sufficiency for a support during the coming year. They have plenty of fine wild grass in the bottoms upon the Osage river, which they are having made into hay for the purpose of wintering their stock during the coming winter.

Health has been good within the limits of this agency, with the exception of a few cases of measles, which proved fatal to a few children of the Sac and Fox Indians.

I am, respectfully, your obedient servant,

B. A. JAMES,
Indian Agent.

Colonel A. CUMMING,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 80.

KANSAS AGENCY, *September 26, 1857.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following as my annual report of 1857:

The Kansas having made but little advancement in civilization during the past year, I have therefore but little to report concerning progress. Since their country has been taken from them, and occupied by the whites, the cultivation of the soil has been on a much smaller scale than heretofore, and even this has been carried on by a few individuals only, who availed themselves of the precious privilege granted them by their kind friends, the "intruders," to cultivate the ground which they had been accustomed to do heretofore; and some of these Indians then only to be deprived of the privilege of reaping the fruits of their own labor.

As the Territory of Kansas becomes populated, drunkenness and other vices become more prevalent. Their treatment has been unlike that of some tribes that were located at an early day in juxtaposition to the white settlements of Missouri, where provisions, farming utensils, and the general necessities of life, could be easily obtained, and where laws were provided and regularly enforced to prohibit the sale

of liquor to the Indians. They have been placed upon the western frontier of the extensive tract of country which they once owned, upon a reservation of twenty miles square, of which about one-fifth only is fit for cultivation, and a sum of eight or nine thousand dollars paid annually to about nine hundred Indians; and to what purpose is this money applied? I am willing to admit that about one-half is expended among the licensed traders for flour, bacon, sugar, and coffee almost as soon as it is paid to the Indians; whilst at almost every side and corner of the Indian reservation, like unto all others in Kansas Territory where annuities are paid to Indians in specie, are the little whiskey shops, supplied, open, and ready to catch the remaining half of their money, *which they never fail to do*.

There is yet no school among the Kansas. Nothing, in my opinion, would be of greater advantage to this tribe and tend more to the reformation of the wild Indian than a good school—a school conducted somewhat differently from what that was which they once had. I will make this the subject of a subsequent communication.

I beg leave once more to remind the government of the fact that the half-breed Kansas reservation still remains in the possession of the intruders. The “half-breed Kaw” land has been, and is yet, the centre of speculative attractions. According to my humble judgment of the matter, the persons who have so independently and in defiance of all authority appropriated this land to their own purposes should be promptly removed, and taught not to interfere hereafter with a country where Indians are concerned.

The sum (\$1,250) allotted to this agency for the purpose of erecting an agency dwelling is, I fear, insufficient for the erection of a building of suitable size and comfort; in addition to this, there ought by all means to be about seventy-five acres of prairie land, broken and fenced, with suitable out-buildings erected, for an agency farm. There ought also to be a dwelling, with some land broken and fenced, for the use of the interpreter. I have been compelled to employ one of the half-breeds as interpreter for this tribe, but he contemplates resigning his office on account of inconvenience to the agency.

There are several individuals, including a majority of the chiefs of the Kansas tribe, who *earnestly desire* to live in houses and have farms; but, poor unfortunate people, it seems they get but little or no encouragement.

The individuals whom I allude to are honorable, and abhor the evil practices to which others are addicted; therefore I do think that the government of the United States should take some steps in promotion of such laudable inclinations on the part of these people. I would almost insure success.

Hoping another twelve months may not roll around without some improvement in the condition of things within this agency, I have the honor to be, sir, your obedient servant,

JOHN MONTGOMERY,
Indian Agent.

J. HAVERTY, Esq.,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 81.

OSAGE RIVER AGENCY, KANSAS TERRITORY,
September 12, 1857.

SIR: In accordance with the regulations of the Indian office at Washington, requiring annual information from accredited agents in regard to the Indian tribes, I have the honor to report as follows:

I very much regret that it is not in my power to present a more favorable picture of things touching the present condition and future prospects of the Indians of this agency. I had flattered myself with the hope that, when they ceased to hold their lands in common, and each head of a family had become the separate owner of a tract in his or her own right, a better state of affairs would soon manifest itself; but in this I have been much disappointed. It is true that many, both of Miamies and of the confederated bands of Weas, &c., are building and preparing to farm, ploughing, fencing, &c., but a great many have given way to dissipation, and are sinking themselves into the lowest depth of degradation and depravity; and this state of things seems to be progressing more and more as the Indian settlements become incorporated with those of the white people. This is certainly discouraging.

During the land sales here, and all the time since, intoxicating drinks are made accessible, and can be found at all times by the Indians, and in almost any direction. Now, this state of affairs would exert a baleful influence among any people, but more especially among those who are habitually idle and constitutionally indolent and licentious. A limited number of the Indians here may possibly withstand the temptations so completely within their reach, and have nerve enough to resist the poisonous element to which they are exposed and with which they are surrounded, and, if so, may become tolerable citizens; but the majority of them have not the *moral stamina* to save themselves under such circumstances.

By reference to two reports made to the Indian office from this agency, in regard to the selections made by the Indians of their "*head rights*," it will be seen that they have taken nearly all the timber land in Lykins county and the northern portion of Linn county. This is creating some trouble and discontent between the Indians and their white neighbors; the latter of whom are becoming quite numerous, the adjoining prairies being fast settled up by citizens from all the States. Timber is the cry, and timber they will have; if not by fair play, they do not hesitate to employ the opposite means. Something should be done to abate the evils which are daily growing out of this state of things, and to obviate the numerous complaints made against the government by both Indians and white people; and in consideration of this question, I beg leave to make a suggestion or two, as a part of the offspring of my own observation.

It will be admitted that it is the duty of the government legally, as well as morally, to protect the rights and interests of the Indians, and exercise such authority over them as may be best calculated to promote their advancement in the paths of civilized life and good citizen-

ship. At the same time it is equally the duty of the government to keep in view the wants and necessities of her own citizens, and adopt such policy as will promote an early and advantageous settlement of the country, when it can be done without injury or prejudice to the rights of others.

There are large bodies of *timber land* held here by Indians, who will never cut a tree or make a rail, or cause one to be made, or occupy an acre, as long as the land stands. They are indolent inebriates, who travel about from hut to hut, but can generally be found near some groggery, where they spend the most of their time, and all their money, if they have any. Now I ask whether it is not bad policy on the part of the government to continue this kind of people in the ownership of lands, while industrious settlers are compelled to do without timber, or resort to illegal means to get it, thereby forcing them to get feloniously that which they should have an opportunity of acquiring honestly. Many Indians here (composing what may be termed the first class) are as competent, perhaps, to do business in the ordinary pursuits of life as any equal number of persons found in any place; and those, in my opinion, should have their *patents* issued without restrictions, allowing them to buy and sell, as other people do.

A second class, less intelligent and without energy or enterprise, but who have not abandoned themselves entirely to the allurements of the *destroying element*, and who are content in small cabins, with an acre or two enclosed for corn, should be permitted to reduce their quantity of land by sale to any number of acres—say, not less than forty—if done under proper guardianship. There is a third class, who are lost to all hope, who have made no improvements and never will make any, whose ownership of land is a mere mockery and a blight upon the settlement and prosperity of the country. These lands, in my opinion, should be entirely disposed of, and I would suggest some such rule as this: take the surplus land, or the land over forty acres of the 2d class, and all the land of the 3d class, and let the timber portion of it be divided into ten, twenty, or forty acre lots, and valued and sold to the settlers, and the proceeds secured for the benefit of each individual Indian having an interest, and be dealt out to them as necessity seems to require. In this way the land would bring all it is worth, and it would be doing justice to the Indians, and would greatly enhance the improvement and settlement of the country; besides, it would keep down *feuds and heartburnings*, which should be discouraged, if possible, between the Indians and their pale faced neighbors.

There are, also, two national reserves in this agency which, in my opinion, should be sold immediately. They are both causing much trouble and perplexity. The Miami reservation contains over thirty-six thousand acres, and it is now overrun with settlers, many of them cutting and selling timber, while outsiders are stealing all they can, as has been reported by me to the Indian office at Washington, by letter dated June 16, 1857. The Weas, &c., reservation contains over six-thousand acres; but I think there are fewer settlers on it in proportion to the quantity of land. I am satisfied that the best remedy for those evils would be an immediate sale.

In paying Indian annuities and other dues by the government, I think the policy should be materially changed. There is one class to whom it may be proper to pay annuities in cash; but the second class should receive but a small portion of their quota in money, while the third class should receive no part of their annuity in cash. This arrangement, in my opinion, would be an improvement on the present practice, and would put it out of the power of many to spend all their means at the grog-shops. My experience and observation here have demonstrated to me most clearly that the Indians who receive the smallest amount of cash annuities, having opportunities of acquiring the habits of civilized people, are much better calculated to make their living by means of industry and economy, and are sooner able to live as citizens do than those who are receiving their thousands from the government. This is human nature, however, everywhere. Take a young man, for instance, raised by wealthy and indulgent parents, "*born with a silver spoon in his mouth*," and all his wants supplied and wishes gratified, without any tax upon his own ingenuity, industry or enterprise, and he would be as helpless as the Indians, were he thrown upon his own physical or mental resources for his support. If it is an object with the government, therefore, to advance the moral, civil and social condition of the Indian, and place him upon a footing of *self-reliance*, in my opinion there should be a discrimination in paying cash annuities, and means employed which would have a greater tendency to bring into requisition their physical and mental energies which lie dormant and uncultivated.

The schools in this agency are both closed, and the children are going to destruction for the want of them; many, indeed, are now irretrievably lost. The Miami school has been opened but a few weeks since the ratification of their late treaty in 1853. During the time, however, that this school was open the children did well.

The neglected condition of these schools causes severe complaint against the government by the most intelligent portion of the Indians. The Miamies plead that they have ample provision made in their late treaty for the education of their children, but they say that they have been deprived of the use and benefit of their school fund; and consequently their children have been ruined by the negligence, or want of attention, on the part of the Indian office at Washington. Another complaint made by the Miamies is, for want of building material; many of them are building, or trying to build, but cannot get along without lumber. They want a saw-mill, and they contend that they have funds enough lying idle to build one. They refer to a dead fund which stands to their credit, accounted for to the government under the following heads, viz: "*agricultural assistance, salt, tobacco, &c.*," amounting to near \$3,000. These articles not being furnished under the existing treaty, the fund lies idle. The Indians have frequently urged me to call the attention of the Commissioner to this matter, and ask the application of this fund, or a portion of it, to the building of a saw-mill, which I have done at different times, but more particularly by letter dated February 4, 1857, which contained many matured suggestions in regard to the erection and management of a mill, so as

to make it useful and beneficial to the Indians; but no answer has yet been returned.

I have also been urged, over and over again, to press the opening of the Miami school, or to get, if possible, the attention of the head of the Indian office at Washington directed to its condition. This I have done repeatedly, but more particularly by letters written and sent to the proper department under dates of 1st and 14th of February last, which contained suggestions and details which I considered necessary to be made to enable the authorities to arrive at proper conclusions, but no response has ever reached here. The Indians think that they are not answered because there may be objections to the granting of their requests; but this, they think, should not deprive them of a simple answer one way or the other, if it were only three lines.

It is true that many important communications have been transmitted from this agency through the superintendent at St. Louis, to the Indian office at Washington, in which the Indians in many instances were deeply interested, and to which immediate answers were necessary, but no answers have been received to any (except one quite unimportant) since February last, a term of five or six months, although some of them have since been re-written and re-sent. One of the most important letters, requiring an immediate answer, was written and sent from here to the Indian office at Washington, under date of 12th of March last, asking instructions in regard to certain *fractions* of subdivisions of lands which seemed to interpose difficulties in making the individual selections of two hundred acres each for the Miami Indians. This letter has never yet been answered, and the work had to proceed without the much needed instructions.

I do not advert to this disagreeable condition of things with a view of fixing censure or blame upon any particular person or place. I only report the facts in part, that a remedy may be sought and applied. The causes are not within my knowledge; I can only see and feel the effects. The mails may be at fault, or the fault may be elsewhere.

Very respectfully, your most obedient servant,

M. McCASLIN,
Indian Agent.

JOHN HAVERTY, Esq.,

Superintendent of Indian Affairs, St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 82.

SOUTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY.

SOUTHERN SUPERINTENDENCY OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

Fort Smith, Arkansas, September 24, 1857.

SIR: Sufficient time has not yet elapsed since my appointment as superintendent to enable me to visit any other of the tribes under my charge than the Creeks and Seminoles, or to make myself thoroughly

acquainted with the wants and condition even of these. Still, a long residence near the frontier, and much intercourse with those tribes while for several years I held another office under the government, have made me to some extent familiar with them, their country, and their condition, and will be my warrant to you for the suggestions in this report.

Having been specially charged with the duty of paying the moneys due the Indians in this jurisdiction, I expected, on my return from Washington, to have been able to pay those due the Creeks and Seminoles in the month of June at the furthest, and prepared myself to do so ; but unexpected delays on the part of the Creeks in the completion of the necessary census and rolls postponed the time, detained me in the Creek and Seminole country until the 7th of September, and prevented me in the meantime from undertaking any other duty at a distance from my office.

This delay, which it was beyond my power to prevent, in the payment of the moneys due the Creeks, has not allowed me yet to visit the Wichitas, and ascertain their condition and necessities. So soon as I was informed by the agent appointed for that tribe that he had qualified and executed his bond, I prepared and forwarded the necessary instructions for his guidance. He has not yet, I learn, repaired to the country inhabited by that people—I cannot say to his post, because no place is as yet specified where he shall reside.

The eastern line of the country allotted to the Wichitas, being the 98th degree of west longitude, is not yet ascertained and surveyed, nor is it in my power to ascertain it, or to fix upon any location for an agency, until I can visit in person the country, nor then without a survey.

And as military protection will be indispensably necessary to that agency—and I have been advised that it is probable a post will be established there—I venture to recommend that the Indian bureau urge the speedy selection by the War Department of a proper locality for such a post, by an officer acting either alone or in conjunction with myself, as may be deemed most advisable. That being selected, the agency should unquestionably be established at the same place ; and if the Wichitas are to be induced to become cultivators of the soil, they should, as soon as possible, be furnished with such necessary implements and articles as may tend to draw them from their present mode of life.

It is very important that the boundary of the 98th degree should be ascertained, run, and marked as speedily as possible, for many and obvious reasons. The treaty of August, 1856, also with the Creeks and Seminoles, provides for the running and marking the boundary lines of the country belonging to each of those tribes, so far as the same are not natural boundaries ; and it is quite important that this should be done at once, in order to prevent disputes and collisions growing out of conflict of jurisdiction between these tribes, and to enable the Seminoles to remove. There seems no reason why this very necessary survey should be delayed, and I invite to it, and to the survey of the Wichita and Choctaw boundary, your particular attention.

The criminal laws in force in the country occupied by these tribes should, in my opinion, interfere as little as possible with their self-government and their self-respect; otherwise, they but vex and harass them, and are inoperative, bringing the authorities of the tribes into contempt. It should be one great object to cause these authorities to respect themselves, to be respected by their own people; and the powerless are never respected, and seldom respectable.

The 20th section of the act of June 30, 1834, as amended by the 2d section of that of March 3, 1847, punishes with imprisonment, now by a later act, in the penitentiary, and by a fine of \$500, any person who shall "sell, exchange, give, barter, or dispose of any spirituous liquor or wine," to an Indian in the Indian country; and with like imprisonment, and a fine of \$500, any person who shall "introduce, or attempt to introduce, any spirituous liquor or wine into the Indian country, except such supplies as shall be necessary for the officers of the *United States* and troops of the service." Indians are made competent witnesses in prosecutions under this section, and half of the penalty goes to the informer.

The provisions I have quoted are particularly broad and unqualified, and I am aware how difficult it is to suggest any amendments that shall prevent their being made engines of injustice without impairing their efficacy. I shall, therefore, leave it to those better qualified than myself to suggest such amendments, and confine myself to pointing out some of the grave evils of the law.

I believe an Indian has been convicted under this law for asking another Indian to take a glass of liquor with him in his own house, and that upon the information of the person so invited.

I believe it has been ruled under the law that no spirits can be carried into the Indian country for medicinal purposes; that to carry the smallest quantity across the frontier exposes the party to the penalty of the law; that a captain of a steamboat is liable, whose boat takes liquor within the Indian country, though wholly without his knowledge, it being hidden in the centre of a cask filled with rice or some similar article; and that a merchant is equally liable when his clerk conveys a box of claret across the frontier contrary to his orders and without his knowledge. These rulings, in the absence of any power of appeal, become the law; and it must be admitted they are consistent with the letter. For, by that letter, if any person gives the least quantity of liquor or wine to an Indian, even if it were necessary to save his life, he is liable; and the law does not use the word "knowingly" in connexion with the words "introduce, or attempt to introduce."

By that letter, if even a superintendent or agent invites a chief to drink a glass of wine with him at his table at dinner, he is liable to be fined \$500, half going to the informer, and to be imprisoned in the penitentiary of Arkansas, among felons, for two years.

And by that letter, if a person about to travel through the Creek or Cherokee country, on his way to California or elsewhere, takes into it but one bottle of claret or a flask of brandy, he is liable to a fine of \$500 and imprisonment in the same penitentiary for one year. An Indian is thus liable who purchases in Arkansas the smallest quantity

of either for his table or for medicinal purposes and carries it to his home.

To these defects in the law in one direction are united defects in another. Such "supplies may be introduced as shall be necessary for the officers of the United States and troops of the service." What supplies, and what quantity of supplies, are necessary for either, would be a difficult question for judicial determination. Who are "officers of the United States" is another. Whether the latter phrase includes even agents may be doubted; and it would hardly include surveyors and engineers, with their parties, surveying the boundaries of these tribes or the lines of railroads; and it is well known that under this vague clause supplies of liquors are continually sent into the Indian country for persons who could not themselves introduce them under cover of direction and consignment to "officers of the United States."

If it be possible (of which I will not presume to judge) so to limit the law as to apply it only to the vending of liquor, even under the guise of a gift, and its introduction in quantity for sale, these evils would be avoided; and if that cannot be done, certainly exceptions should be made that might to some extent remedy them, so that hospitality in one's own house should not be punished, and that travellers and emigrants might carry with them their stores for their own use.

It would be better there should be no law on the subject at all than that some convictions should have been had which have come to my knowledge. I greatly doubt the policy of encouraging the Indians to turn informers by tempting them with the offer of half the price. I do not think it tends to elevate their morals or respectability, or to promote peace and harmony among them.

But I am as sensible as any one can be, from a long experience on the frontier and much official intercourse with the Indians, of the importance to their well-being of preventing the introduction into their country, *for sale* therein, of spirituous liquors. The authorities of the different tribes are equally sensible of this; and I should regret it as deeply as they would if any suggestion of mine should impair the efficiency of the laws on the subject. But, as in case of other too stringent laws, the law in this case often defeats itself; and its injustice in one case being felt and evident, it comes to be regarded as unjust in all, and as an enemy to be warred against. In the case of such laws, it is always most important to have as few persons as possible interested to defeat them, and as many as possible interested to maintain them in their integrity.

Desiring to see the law enforced in all proper cases, I have regretted the abandonment of the post at Fort Gibson. The entire absence of troops in the Cherokee country give ample facilities for the introduction, by unprincipled persons, of any quantity of liquor into that nation, and thence among the Creeks. It will not be long until liquor can be procured at every place of indifferent repute in the former, and disturbances and crimes will follow as a necessary consequence.

And, moreover, organized bands of thieves will traverse and hide in the country, stealing horses from the Creeks, and committing other depredations elsewhere; and all this, notwithstanding the exertions

of the Cherokee authorities, limited and inefficient as their power to punish white men, and even negroes resident among them, is under the present law. I am satisfied that to the preservation of peace and good order the establishment of a permanent military post at or near Fort Gibson is indispensably necessary. That locality is noted for excessive heat in summer, and has always been regarded, and probably not without reason, as extremely unhealthy. This no doubt arises from its being on the north side of Arkansas river, near the confluence of the Neosho with that river. It is my opinion that a cool and eligible locality for a post can be found at or near Frozen Rock, on the south side of the river, a point equally as suitable as the site of Fort Gibson; and I strongly recommend that you urge upon the War Department the immediate establishment of a post at that or some other proper place near the Creek and Cherokee line.

If a post is not established, it seems to me indispensable to the maintenance of order, and of the efficiency and official respectability of the several agents, that provision should be made by which they may, when necessary, employ a sufficient police force to compel obedience to their orders, to remove improper persons, to search for liquor introduced, and to apprehend and convey to the place of trial offenders.

Provision ought also to be made for the distribution of the personal estate of citizens of the United States domiciled and dying in the Indian country, as by the general law all personal property, including slaves, is distributed according to the law of the council. It may happen, as at least in one case it has happened, that large amounts of property must be distributed according to Creek or Cherokee law. I suppose it might be provided that it should be distributed according to the law of the State in which it may be at the person's death; and if in the Indian country, according to the law of the State in which he last resided, unless he have married in the Indian country, and in that case according to the Indian law; and an administrator appointed in such estate should be empowered by law to act in the "Indian country," and have afforded them the means of obtaining and securing the property of the deceased found there.

It not unfrequently occurs that citizens of the United States traveling in the Indian country, or temporarily there, die, leaving personal effects there of a perishable nature, which ought immediately to be taken charge of and preserved. In such cases there is no one authorized to take possession of such effects, and consequently they are wasted and destroyed, to the great loss of those who are perhaps ill able to bear it. If it were enacted by law that every Indian agent should within his jurisdiction be invested with the power of administration so far as to collect and receive such property, pay expenses of last sickness and burial, and account to and settle with the proper administrator or executor regularly appointed elsewhere, this evil would be remedied.

Persons charged with criminal offences committed in the Indian country are apprehended and taken into a State or Territory to be examined and committed, bailed or discharged. This is often a great hardship on innocent parties, and even on those committing minor offences, and the source of very considerable loss to the United States.

It is also often necessary to take affidavits and depositions in the Indian country; and the interests of individuals and of the public would be subserved if every Indian agent were made by law a commissioner of the district or circuit court within whose jurisdiction he is stationed, with power to issue warrants of arrest and subpoenas for witnesses for appearance either before himself or the court, and to examine, commit, admit to bail, or discharge persons brought before him charged with offences against the laws of the United States; and if each were also made by law a commissioner of the court of claims, with the additional capacity to take the acknowledgment of deeds, administer oaths, and take affidavits and depositions to be used in any of the States whose laws shall recognize him as competent to do so.

Property stolen in the adjoining States often finds its way into, and is disposed of in, the country of these tribes, and the property of citizens of one of the tribes is often stolen and carried into the country of another. The owner coming to reclaim it finds the agent powerless, the law having given him no authority to act in the premises.

The owner ought to have his property promptly returned, and not be compelled to adopt the slow and often ineffectual proceeding provided by the intercourse law, which, moreover, in giving him an ultimate remuneration out of the annuity of the tribe, often punishes the innocent community for the offence of an individual, which it had not the power either to prevent or punish. In all such cases the agents should be invested with the judicial power of investigating the facts, and, upon proper proof made, of seizing and restoring the property, subject, if it be thought advisable, to an appeal to the superintendent, or an appeal might be allowed to the district court. Indeed, the powers of the superintendents and agents, and military officers in the Indian country, in every possible case that can occur, ought to be carefully and accurately defined by law. Powers undefined are dangerous, and no officer ought to be exposed by the law leaving his power in doubt, either to refuse his intervention when justice demands it, and so to fall into contempt, or to act at his peril; when, if wrong, he may by such action be ruined, and if right he gains little thanks.

Indians too poor to employ counsel are often tried before the district courts of the frontier States, and the government having for many years refused to allow compensation to counsel appointed by the court to defend them, none but the junior members of the bar consent to do so, by whose incompetency the prisoner is sometimes denied justice. If the Indian is to be subjected to a law which he had no part in making, of which generally he knows nothing, and the justice of which he cannot appreciate, the government ought at least to furnish him competent counsel; and that it may do so, should provide for paying such counsel a reasonable compensation. Further provision is also necessary in regard to witnesses for defence in criminal cases. Too many difficulties are interposed to the procurement of subpoenas by defendants for witnesses to be paid by the government, and the number allowed is too limited. Those summoned, but not entitled to be paid, will not attend, and thus the accused are often deprived of important testimony; for if witnesses are summoned

without a compliance with the rule, or above the number provided for, no matter how necessary they may be, they receive no pay, no matter how poor they may be. As the Indian can rarely give bail, and so even in minor cases is confined in jail until the trial, it is obviously demanded by justice that he should have as speedy a trial as possible, with every facility for procuring witnesses.

I am of the opinion that sound policy and justice to these tribes requires the establishment of three district courts in their country—one in the Cherokee country; one in the Creek country, for the Creeks and Seminoles; and one in the Choctaw country, for Choctaws and Chickasaws, with criminal and limited civil jurisdiction. This would greatly increase the feeling of security among them in regard to their rights of property, and produce or strengthen their desire for the full benefit of citizenship and a different form of government.

If this is not done, the civil jurisdiction of the circuit and district courts in this and the adjoining States should be enlarged. Merchants and other white men purchase goods and otherwise contract debts and incur liabilities in the States, and as soon as they pass the frontier they, and even the goods in their hands, which the seller may have the right to stop *in transitu*, are beyond the reach of process. The same is the case with Indians who contract debts in the States, or obtain property there the title to which is in dispute. In all such cases, jurisdiction should be given the circuit or district courts in the adjoining States, where the plaintiff is a citizen of a State or Territory, with power to issue its process mesne and final into and have it executed in the Indian country, so to make the recovery of the debt or restoration of the property effectual.

The Cherokees and Choctaws have been for many years entitled, under treaty stipulations, to delegates on the floor of the House of Representatives of Congress. If such delegates had been allowed them and the Creeks during the last ten years, very large sums of money would have been saved to them which they have been compelled to pay to attorneys and agents employed to prosecute their just claims at *Washington*. And justice, I think, requires that they should be allowed such delegates—one for the Cherokees, one for the Creeks and Seminoles, and one for the Choctaws and Chickasaws. While the expense of this to the United States would be but trifling, it would greatly enhance the self-respect of these tribes and increase their confidence in the government.

If the Choctaws, Chickasaws, Cherokees, and Creeks are not thus, and at an early day, placed upon a different footing in relation to the United States from that which they now occupy, it is of the last importance to them that some provisions of the intercourse laws should be changed or modified.

The establishment of a district court at Van Buren, a few miles only from the Cherokee and Choctaw boundary, and the decision that the criminal laws of the United States enacted for the District of Columbia were in force in the Indian country, were followed by a very great increase in the number of prosecutions for offences committed by Indians in the country occupied by these tribes. Stringent interpretations being superadded to stringent provisions of law, that

country was traversed in every direction by deputy marshals, at great and unprecedented expense to the government, and the jails overflowed with prisoners. The Creeks were on the point of resorting to violent measures to protect themselves against what they, perhaps unreasonably, deemed invasions of their rights; and throughout all these tribes there yet remains a firm and settled conviction that injustice is done them by our laws and the mode of their administration. The laws that govern in their country are precisely the same as those that are in force in that occupied by the rudest and most uncivilized tribes. No greater consideration is shown for them than for the Blackfeet, and no evidence is exhibited in the law that they are regarded as any more competent to govern themselves than the Indians of Oregon.

The Cherokees, Choctaws, and Chickasaws have regular constitutions that will compare favorably with those of any of the southwestern States. They have imitated us in the separation and apportionment of the different powers of government; they have their regular legislatures and courts of justice; they enact written laws; they have their schools and institutions of learning. The Creeks have not advanced so far, but they have laws and a settled government; and all these tribes and the Seminoles have become a settled people, no longer living by hunting, but cultivating the soil.

It is very evident that any code of laws, all the provisions of which apply alike to these people and the barbarous heathen tribes of the mountains, the northwest, and the Pacific coast, must be imperfect, and, in many respects, injudicious, in regard either to one or the other; and the evils complained of by these tribes are aggravated by the fact that, for an erroneous opinion of the district court, consequent whereon is a deprivation of liberty, or even loss of life, there is no possible redress by appeal, or by any other mode known to the laws, but its decisions and rulings are absolutely final. I have seen enough of judicial proceedings while an officer of the United States courts at Little Rock, and since that time, to be entirely satisfied that the Department of the Interior, as the protector of the Indians, ought to recommend and urge the allowance of an appeal, in criminal cases, from the judgments of the district courts to the Supreme Court, fettered, where an Indian is the appellant, with as few restrictions, and obstructed by as few impediments, as possible.

The present law gives to superintendents, agents, and sub-agents the exclusive power to grant licenses to trade in the Indian country, subject to an appeal to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, while it still authorizes the former officers to refuse it, if they are satisfied it would be improper to permit the applicant to reside in the Indian country. The reasons which may compel a rejection of an application by the local officer may well be such as are imperative and ample, and yet of such a nature that they cannot be embodied in specific facts and allegations. It is, therefore, wholly impossible for the Commissioner to act knowingly as an appellate tribunal in these cases. The legislatures of the nations are not consulted in regard to these licenses, deeply as their people are interested therein, and competent as they themselves are to judge; and an agent may, contrary to their remonstrances,

permit persons to reside among them as traders, whom they regard, and justly regard, as improper, and their presence injurious to their people. I am, therefore, of opinion that such licenses should, in all cases, be granted by the agent, subject to the approval of the legislatures, or council, and without any appeal to the commissioner in case of rejection.

In my opinion, also, a special exception should be made in regard to persons bringing provisions, tools, and agricultural implements into the country for sale, of whom no license should be required.

The act of 1834, like the earlier acts, applies to all the "Indian country" "so much of the laws of the United States as provides for the punishment of crimes committed within the sole and exclusive jurisdiction of the United States." Under this provision it was held, until the contrary was, some three years since, declared, by act of Congress, that the criminal laws of the District of Columbia applied in the Indian country, west of Arkansas; and many prosecutions were commenced, and some convictions had, for offences punishable by those laws alone.

The Indians are entitled to know, otherwise than by such a reference, what provisions of the criminal laws are in force in their country. They have no lawyers to inform them, if, indeed, even a lawyer can say with certainty; and they remain as ignorant on the subject as if the laws were set up at such a height that they could not be read.

I respectfully suggest that, instead of this provision, it is but common justice to the illiterate Indian that the criminal laws to which he is subject should be distinctly specified in a brief and simple code, within the comprehension of them all; and also that the progress which the Cherokees, Choctaws and Chickasaws at least have attained, makes it proper that the punishment of misdemeanors and minor offences committed within their limits, no matter by whom, being infractions of their law, should be entrusted to their own tribunals. Many worthless men who now infest the Indian country would no longer do so if thus made subject to their laws and no longer shielded by privilege. It is also provided by the law that the criminal laws thus adopted "shall not extend to crimes committed by one Indian against the person or property of another Indian." There have always been, from a period immediately following the first settlements in North America by the whites, many white men permanently domiciled in the Cherokee, Creek and Chickasaw nations; many of them have intermarried there, and their children are recognized as Indians. Some of them are naturalized, and I venture to submit that the law ought to be so amended as that every white man, not a government officer, or employé, settling permanently in these nations, and, at least, those marrying them, should be, for all the purposes of the criminal code, regarded as Indians, subject to the Indian laws, and not entitled to any peculiar protection in the courts of the United States. The Indians think, and justly think, that those who voluntarily come into and settle in their country ought to be subject to their laws and tribunals. I also submit, considering their importance, that the terms "white man" and "Indian" need to be defined; an Indian indicted for murder is charged in the indictment with killing a person who

was a "white man, and not an Indian." The allegation is material, and his life may wholly depend on its truth. Whether the term "white man" would include a person whose father was an Indian or half-breed, and his mother white, or one whose mother was an Indian or half-breed, and his father white, are important questions which ought not to be left to be settled at some time when a man's life is at stake. So there are many persons, both in the present Creek and Cherokee country, or who may hereafter go there, who, Creeks or Cherokees by birth and blood, have been or still are citizens of the United States, and of North Carolina, Georgia, or Alabama, by treaty or statute; whether they would be deemed Indians, so that an offence committed against them by an Indian could not be tried by the United States courts, or whether their citizenship would entitle them to be redressed in those courts, and to decline the jurisdiction of the Indian courts, are also grave questions that should be settled in advance.

Among the Creeks and Seminoles, in particular, are also many negroes of unmixed African blood, and many persons partly of that blood free, and enjoying the rights among the Indians themselves of citizenship, intermarrying with the latter and, sharing their annuities and other moneys; an offence committed by one of these against the person or property of an Indian, and *vice versa*, is, by the letter of the law, punishable, under the laws of the United States, in the courts of the United States. It is evident that this should not continue to be the case, but that over these persons the Indian tribunals should have exclusive jurisdiction.

I particularly invite your attention to the money invested in stocks by the United States, of which mention is made in the report of the Creek agent, "being the proceeds of lands reserved by the treaty of 1832 for those Creeks, who, being orphans, were neither heads of families nor members of families;" it seems evident to me that they belong to those who were orphans, or those who represent those who were orphans at the date of the treaty. Those persons have for several years claimed the monyes, and the Creek authorities do not contest, I understand, but admit their right to receive them; and it is understood that the sum of \$200,000 would not have been set apart by the treaty of 1856 for school purposes, but for the expectation that these orphan moneys, the interest of which had for some time been paid to the nation for these purposes, would be paid over to the persons entitled to receive them. I respectfully suggest that payment to them ought not to be longer delayed.

Time is of no value to the Indians, and they are proverbially dilatory and inert. If I should be required to pay all moneys, annuities included, payable to the tribes in my superintendency, that duty will occupy almost the whole of my time, and require my almost constant absence from my office. This doubling the labor, and increasing tenfold the pecuniary responsibility of the superintendent, is not accompanied by any increase of compensation over that received by former officers who had no active duties to perform, and seldom, if ever, needed to leave their office.

I have received, and herewith transmit, the reports made to me, for the present year, by the Choctaws and Chickasaws, Creeks, Semi-

noles, and the Indians of the Neosho agency, with the reports to them from teachers and others accompanying the same; and I beg leave to refer you to them for detailed information in regard to the tribes under their charge.

The advances made by the principal tribes in this superintendency towards civilization have been heretofore represented to your office in colors quite sufficiently flattering, and admitting of no additions by myself. I have been struck with the great order, quiet and sobriety of the Creeks and Seminoles at their payments. They are all engaged to some extent in farming; wear the appearance of comfort, and are evidently well disposed and peaceful. But I am satisfied that there is a certain point, not far in advance of that which the Choctaws have already reached, and far in the rear of that occupied by intelligent free communities of our own race, at which the progress of all these tribes must cease, unless their natural and individual relations with our government, and the tenure of real estate are wholly changed; and he will be their truest friend who shall convince them that while they continue aliens and dependents, and wards of the United States, and while there is among them no individual property *in fee* in land, they can never aspire successfully to a civil condition much higher than that which they have already attained.

So long as they are not citizens of the United States, their rights of property must remain insecure against invasion; the doors of the federal tribunals being barred against them while wards and dependants, they can only partially exercise the rights of free government, or give to those who make, execute and construe the few laws they are allowed to enact, dignity sufficient to make them respectable. While they continue, individually, to gather the crumbs that fall from the table of the United States, idleness, improvidence, and indebtedness will be the rule, and industry, thrift, and freedom from debt the exception. And the utter absence of individual title to particular lands deprives every one among them of the chief incentive to labor and exertion, the very mainspring on which the prosperity of a people depends; while that land, which, if convertible into money, would be the largest source of individual wealth, as it has been to all the western States, is wholly without a value, except so far as little portions of it are cultivated, as much so as a mine that, though discovered, remains unworked.

The Choctaws, it is understood, are prepared to receive and assent to the provisions of a bill introduced three years since into the Senate by Senator Johnson, of Arkansas, for the creation of the Territories of Chah-la-kee, Chah-ta, and Muscokee, and it is greatly to be hoped that that or some similar bill may be speedily enacted. I am satisfied that all its important provisions are indispensable to induce these tribes, or any of them, to accept it. A territorial bill, in the ordinary form, they would unhesitatingly reject. But if they can once be induced to consent that their lands shall be surveyed, and then to dispose by means of their own land offices, and at their own prices, of a part of them, leaving to each individual in the tribe an ample quantity for all his needs, and making that absolutely inalienable for a long term of years, forbidding, also, and annulling any contract for leasing or renting

such individual lands, so that the whites shall have no possible temptation to interfere therewith, one-half, or two-thirds of their lands may thus be disposed of, making every individual in the tribe wealthy. Their country, a far finer one than Kansas, will thus become settled by men who will honestly have purchased their lands; the Indians, being citizens of the United States, and having among them courts of the United States, will be fully protected; and all else that can be desired will follow in time and of course.

The Choctaws have adopted a new constitution, vesting the supreme executive power in a governor, who has been elected. It is understood that this change has been made preparatory to the acceptance of the bill already mentioned.

It is undoubtedly well to continue the system of paying small annuities to the unsettled and wandering tribes that do not, to any great extent, accumulate property. But I am entirely satisfied that this system is positively injurious to the Cherokees, Choctaws, Chickasaws, and Creeks.

The small sum which each head of a family is annually to receive is generally disposed of to some merchant long before it is paid, and if not, is immediately expended for articles of no permanent benefit. If not paid *per capita*, it is used to pay governmental expenses that ought to be otherwise met; whereas, if a respectable sum is paid an Indian of these tribes, he will purchase property with it, which remains to him, is of permanent and substantial benefit, and attracts him more and more towards a civilized and settled life. The sooner, too, that feeling of dependence, and as it were, pauperism, which the annual payment of these small sums keeps up, is done away with, the sooner will these people learn to rely on their own resources, and aim to rival their white neighbors. Everything possible should be done that can tend to induce them to make that great change in their policy which necessity is forcing upon them, of opening their country to settlement, and assenting to a united territorial form of government.

A large portion of the articles and goods distributed to these Indians have always been worthless to them. Blankets are useful and desired, but most other articles they invariably dispose of for nominal prices, and they have always been merely a source of speculation to traders. The system of supplying such articles to these tribes, ought, in my opinion, to cease.

I am satisfied that it would be every way of benefit to them, if the payment of all annuities were, also, at once to cease; and if the capital, that at five per cent. per annum will produce these annuities, were at once paid to them *per capita*, the money would be converted into negroes, horses and cattle, and the poor Indians would no longer neglect their farms and live on the expectancy of their small annuities.

They also desire that all funds held for them by the government for educational and other special purposes should be invested in solvent State stocks, bearing six per cent. interest, and that interest be paid them without the annual appropriation, which keeps up the idea of dependence. Their leading men well understand that money is worth more than five per cent. per annum, and they have made the calculation and found that, for example, the \$200,000, which is by

the treaty of 1856, to be invested for school purposes for the Creeks, would purchase, at the present market prices, Louisiana State stocks, having some twenty years to run, about the sum of \$223,480 in bonds of that State, bearing six per cent. interest, one half payable semi-annually, and giving them in each year \$13,408 interest, instead of \$10,000, which they now receive from the government; so that if that sum were thus invested they would realize nearly 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. per annum interest on their \$200,000, one half payable every six months; and when the bonds matured, \$223,480 to be again invested in lieu of \$200,000.

The Creek and Seminole authorities have expressed to me their readiness to send delegates of their best men to Florida, as by the treaty of 1856 they have agreed to do, to induce the Seminoles yet remaining there to emigrate. They certainly have every inducement to do so, as upon such emigration depends the payment to the Creeks of \$200,000, and the increase of the Seminole investment for annuity from \$250,000 to \$500,000. It is for you to determine whether these delegates shall be sent, and if so, when. If at all, it should be done in time for them to reach Florida by the time when cool weather commences, and they must act unconnected with any troops. They positively refuse to go with an officer of the army, believing that any connexion with the army will render their efforts useless. The number sent should not be less than a hundred, and means should be placed here to make those who go an advance on their compensation to enable them to procure the proper outfit. The importance of this subject, which was the controlling cause for making the treaty of 1856, makes me not hesitate to allude to it and to urge speedy action; and I am also requested to do so by the Creeks, who say that the government ought either speedily to permit them to endeavor to effect that removal, as they have agreed to do, or to pay them their money, since it is not their fault that no steps are taken towards their removal.

I regard it as extremely uncertain whether the Seminoles now in the Creek country will remove to their new country, although I was assured that most of them would do so. While their removal is uncertain, I presume that no buildings for an agency will be erected either at the present place or in the country provided for them. There being no residence for the present agent, he has been absent from his post during almost the whole of his present term of service; and unless the new agency is at once established, which I do not advise, it would, in my opinion, be the best policy to require the Creek agent to perform the duties of agent for the Seminoles, so long as they remain, as they now are, in the Creek country. He could easily do so, and this would, I think, strongly tend to induce them to remove.

I also invite, particularly, your attention to the indispensable necessity of the immediate erection of a building at or near Fort Smith as an office and place of security for the public moneys at this superintendency. There being no proper place here in which to deposit the moneys, nor any building obtainable sufficiently secure, and a very large sum of money having been constantly on hand since I entered upon the duties of the office, I have been compelled to employ a constant guard of three persons (really an insufficient number) day

and night for the protection of the moneys. Additional sums are now on hand, received from Agent Cooper, and I am notified that further sums will soon be remitted. The responsibility is too great, the cost to the government considerable, and the moneys still insecure. The rent of the building at present occupied is \$250 per annum, and the cost of guards, at the lowest wages at which reliable men can be procured, will be at least \$2,000 per annum, while \$7,500 would erect a fire-proof building of sufficient dimensions, suitable for an office and affording all the necessary accommodations. An appropriation was once made to erect such a building, but the sum appropriated was devoted to the purpose of erecting a building at the Choctaw agency. I respectfully urge upon your consideration the necessity of a new appropriation for the purpose suggested at as early a day as practicable.

I invite your attention to the condition of the buildings at the different agencies in this jurisdiction. I have been compelled, in making the payment to the lower Creeks, to procure a room elsewhere than at the agency, there being none there proper for the purpose. The agent's residence there consists of but four rooms, two of them of logs and two framed, and the whole rather below what a comfortable Indian farmer would deem respectable for himself. The out-buildings are mere hovels. At the Seminole agency there are two miserable log huts, of one room each, both on the point of falling down, and neither of them inhabitable. I do not know the condition of the buildings at the other agencies.

The agents occupy responsible positions and are vested with important powers. The chiefs expect to receive at their hands some degree of hospitality, which the inadequacy of the compensation, and, still more, the buildings they do, or do not, occupy, forbid them to extend. It is to the interest of the government that the Indians should regard the agents with consideration and respect, and they would naturally be much more inclined to do so if they saw the government providing them with residences somewhat more in keeping with their position and with the dignity of the government itself. Wherever there are permanent military posts, there are convenient and comfortable quarters for the officers; and at every important Indian agency there should be a respectable residence for the agent, with an office separate from it in which to make payments and transact other business.

I also suggest, for your consideration, the propriety of a change in the mode of paying the travelling expenses of agents and superintendents, and of the adoption of the system practised as to those of officers of the army. For much of the actual expenditure even in the States, and still more in the unsettled Indian country, no vouchers can be procured; and when the actual expenses only are allowed, there is a continual temptation and opportunity to make out false accounts, which, indeed, constantly becomes necessary to enable the officer to obtain what will remunerate him for expenses incurred. The system is a demoralizing one that soon blunts the sense of official honesty; and even on the score of economy it would be far better to adopt that which obtains in the War Department for expenses of travel and transportation. The requiring of continual certificates of the party interested is as great an evil as that of frequent affidavits.

I think also that it will be found necessary to establish a military post on the Seminole frontier, for the same reasons that require one in the Wichita country, to secure them against the incursions of the hostile wandering tribes, and enable them to cultivate the soil in peace.

I have the honor to be, most respectfully, your obedient servant,

ELIAS RECTOR,

Superintendent of Indian Affairs.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington City.

No. 83.

OFFICE UNITED STATES NEOSHO AGENCY,

August 31, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the regulations of the Indian department, I now submit my annual report.

There has been no marked advancement among the Senecas of Sandusky during the past year, more than that they have opened some more ground for cultivation, and, from present appearances, I would suppose they will raise an abundance of corn for their own consumption.

They number about one hundred and seventy-five souls—ninety males and eighty-five females. The Wyandotts, from Kansas river, numbering, I should think, about two hundred, have been emigrating from their old homes and settling upon the lands of the Senecas, by invitation from the Senecas, with the expectation of being permitted to purchase a sufficient quantity of land from the said Senecas for them to live upon and cultivate.

A majority of the Wyandotts who have moved to this country are very intemperate, drinking whiskey most constantly; their example will have the tendency of causing many of the Senecas, who have not been in the habit of drinking, of becoming also intemperate.

The Wyandotts have a plenty of money, and all persons who are acquainted with Indian character know that they part with their money very freely for any thing they may think they want. What disposition they have made of their lands at their old homes I know not.

The mixed band of Senecas and Shawnees, of Lewistown, number about two hundred and fifty souls—one hundred and nineteen males and one hundred and thirty-one females. These people have a fine country of land, well watered and timbered, and may be considered very good farmers, raising sufficient, when seasons are favorable, for their own consumption; they have also cattle, horses, and hogs, which they occasionally dispose of to the cattle buyers, who frequent this country from a distance.

The same old difficulty as relates to a division of their land and

money still continues, and I presume it will continue as long as certain individuals are living of the tribe, or so long as they remain a confederated band.

My experience in Indian affairs leads me to the conclusion that it matters not how small tribes may be, they should never be united with others, but be kept separate and apart upon their own lands or reservations, but adjoining each other, so they may be neighbors.

The Quapaws number about four hundred souls in all, but only about one-half of that number are living on their land within this agency; the balance are on the north fork of the Canadian, in the Creek country, where they have been living for some time.

In my letter to the Hon. Commissioner of Indian Affairs of the 28th ultimo, I set forth the wishes of the Quapaws, as relates to the disposition of their country, &c. This tribe is making but very little advancement, diminishing in number, though I must say that they are a very peaceable and well disposed people.

The Great and Little Osages number about three thousand five hundred souls—fifteen hundred males and two thousand females. Their country is mostly prairie, the principal timber being on the Neosho river and its tributaries, Rock, Hickory, and Le Bete creeks; the Verdigris and its tributaries; the Arkansas and its tributaries. This tribe is literally a wild, hunting, roving band of people, subsisting most entirely from the chase. Stealing horses mostly from other tribes is, in fact, a natural occupation with them since the organization and settlement of Kansas Territory. Whiskey has been introduced on the north of them, immediately on their border, in addition to that which has been on their eastern or west line of the State of Missouri for many years, and conducted by the most debased and unprincipled men, bartering with the Osages for their horses, &c.

It is also carried into the nation by some of the half-breeds in large quantities, which is out of the power of an agent to prevent on account of the extent of their country.

There are now no forts or troops nearer than Fort Smith, one hundred and fifty miles distant on the south, or Fort Leavenworth, nearly two hundred miles distant on the north.

If I had the means to employ Indians as sentinels on their borders, I could prevent its introduction; but in no other way can I conceive that it can be prevented with the present laws of Missouri.

The Osages complain most bitterly about the great number of people passing through their country, since the establishment of Kansas Territory, in every direction, killing and destroying the buffalo and other game, and from which I apprehend a collision will take place between the Indians and our citizens, if continued under the present situation of affairs.

I would suggest that, as the Osage country is within the bounds of Kansas, it would remedy matters somewhat if the government would make a liberal treaty with them, purchasing a portion of their country, thereby reducing their territory, and marking its boundaries distinctly with stone monuments, that all might at a glance, both Indians and citizens, know where their rights extend.

I transmit herewith the able report of Rev. John Schoenmakers,

superintendent of the Osage Catholic Mission, whose views of the Osages I most fully concur in. His long residence immediately in their midst amply qualifies him in giving instructive information, and of a most reliable character.

This school is doing much good among the Osage children, where we are to look for improvement, if at all, in this tribe. The report of the farmer for the Quapaws is also herewith enclosed.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ANDREW J. DORN,
United States Neosho Agent.

Col. ELIAS RECTOR,

Supt. Indian Affairs, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

No. 84.

OSAGE MANUAL LABOR SCHOOL,
August 25, 1857.

SIR: Since my last annual report, I see no change in the condition of the Osage tribe of Indians.

Indolence and drunkenness cling to them with tenacity. Their intercourse with the whites is the occasion of introducing boldly among them intoxicating and adulterated spirits, which will soon cause a greater mortality than was ever witnessed before. The few principal chiefs see the evils which soon must follow, but their advices to the young men are slighted. Unfortunately, many of the Osages have of late years disregarded their lawful chiefs, and chosen for themselves leaders more inclined to rapacity. The nation, formerly divided in four or five large towns, is now cut up into many small bands. Robberies upon the white settlements are to be expected, and if the damages done by such bands of Indian robbers are laid to the charge of the nation at large, the evils will only be increased, because the Indians are fully aware that till now no punishments have been adjudged to a thieving Indian. Or if retaliation is to supersede the law—if bands of white men are permitted to punish the provoked Indians—enmity and revenge may increase, but justice will never be meted to them; the injured men will seldom recover their own; malefactors only will have the profits. Whilst I foresee, with pity, the speedy annihilation of the grown Osages, our hope only rests upon the rising generation. The number of children in our school is larger than in former years.

We have in the male department forty-one Osage and thirteen Quapaw children; all receive board, tuition, and clothing. Two presiding teachers instruct them in the following branches of plain English education: spelling, reading, penmanship, history, grammar, arithmetic, geography and atlas, of course in proportion as they advance in learning; they are also taught manual labor; three clergymen, attached to the institution, teach them the Christian doctrine, and

watch every opportunity to instill into their minds the maxims of morality.

In compliance with the late regulations of the honorable Commissioner, I will set down the names, the time of entrance into school, and the present age of each child, but will leave you to give a statement of their improvements, as witnessed in our public examinations.

In 1849, entered school, Jon. W. Michel, aged 15 years; Joseph Nangrushe, aged 16 years; Thomas Mongeon, aged 13 years.

In 1850, entered school, Henry Steben, aged 13 years.

In 1851, entered school, Edward Penn, aged 13 years.

In 1852, entered school, John Blake, aged 14 years; Peter Casse, aged 15 years.

In 1853, entered school, William Corner, aged 12 years; John Mongeon, aged 11 years; Charles Brugie, aged 12 years; Mllecour Papir, aged 13 years; Joseph Tuatzekoui, aged 10 years.

In 1854, entered school, William Mathes, aged 10 years; Jacob Swiss, aged 12 years; Joseph Entire, aged 9 years; Joseph Lambert, aged 9 years; Paul Bront, aged 11 years; Antony Penn, aged 8 years; John Ross, aged 13 years; Louis Camville, aged 10 years; Petro Deconsolacion, aged 14 years; Alexander Baltimie, aged 13 years; Andrew Camville, aged 8 years.

In 1855, entered school, Louis John Basille, aged 9 years; Isaac Mongeon, aged 8 years; Charles Nankeinke, aged 7 years; Louis Okushe, aged 8 years; Joseph Chouteau, aged 10 years; Charles Chouteau, aged 9 years.

In 1856, entered school, Jasper Hallowey, aged 7 years; Francis Mongroin, aged 7 years; J. Bt. Mongroin, aged 6 years; Julian Tremble, aged 7 years; Francis Tremble, aged 8 years.

In 1856, entered school, Peter Laforce, aged 7 years; Petry Tzinza-gre, aged 8 years; Joseph Baltimie, aged 6 years.

In 1857, entered school, Joseph Poughtompe, aged 7 years; John Paul Numpoutze, aged 8 years; Lucian Woester, aged 6 years; Louis Baltimie, aged 15 years.

Some of the above named children have been at times absent from school, as may be seen by recurring to my quarterly accounts.

List of Quapaw children.

In 1853, entered school, Vincent Valley, aged 15 years; Ernest Hankakahike, aged 14 years; August Goudahi, aged 14 years; Aloysius Goudanika, aged 9 years; Bernard Sanikohike, aged 10 years; Joseph Wazintzida, aged 12 years; Ambrose Gonnee, aged 16 years; Alphonsus Wagkondatzida, aged 12 years.

In 1856, entered school, William Valley, aged 9 years; Thomas Kahikenanshi, aged 7 years; Francis Kagchetonka, aged 10 years; Theodore Watitahanka, aged 9 years.

In 1857, entered school, Raymond Shonkenesghonda, aged 9 years.

The female department numbers thirty-five Osage and eleven Quapaw children, who are daily taught the same branches of education by religious ladies, known as the Sisters of Loretto. A part of each day is employed by one or other of the nine Sisters in teach-

ing the girls sewing, knitting, &c. These help in making all the male and female garments used by the school children; some assist the Sisters at the dairy, others in the kitchen; they are taught every branch of housewifery; part of the recreation hours is given to vocal music, to drawing, or refined needle-work; being always under the guidance of a Sister, and obliged to associate with their appointed companions, they contract within a short time the habit of speaking the English language.

List of female children.

In 1848, entered school, Rose Wellington, aged 15 years; Julia Michel, aged 14 years.

In 1849, entered school, Julia Swiss, aged 14 years; Ellen Mitzegehe, aged 14 years.

In 1850, entered school, Mary Lucy Albert, aged 15 years.

In 1852, entered school, Rachel Jaco, aged 11 years; H. C. Victoria Whitehair, aged 10 years; Elizabeth Creatomme, aged 10 years.

In 1853, entered school, Sophia Spot, aged 10 years; Augustine Bront, aged 9 years.

In 1854, entered school, Susan Captain, aged 10 years; Pelagia Blake, aged 9 years; Amanda Mongrain, aged 7 years; Julia Ann Swiss, aged 9 years; Bernice Clemon, aged 12 years; Agnes Clemon, aged 12 years; Louisa Baltimie, aged 15 years; Janette Baltimie, aged 10 years; Ellen Baselle, aged 8 years.

In 1855, entered school, Sanse Bigheart, aged 10 years; Josephine Baltimie, aged 7 years; Mary Brier, aged 7 years; Sophia Downie, aged 8 years; Philomena Entire, aged 6 years; Margaret Belia, aged 5 years.

In 1856, entered school, Sarah Mongrain, aged 15 years; Adeline Woester, aged 8 years; Mary Basille, aged 7 years; Angeline Penn, aged 7 years; Victoria Barnebe, aged 7 years; Pelagia Wasashi, aged 6 years.

In 1857, entered school, Rosalia Blake, aged 6 years; Sarah Brier, aged 5 years; Rosalia Michel, aged 6 years; Jane Greatomme Enumpeton, aged 6 years.

List of Quapaw female children.

In 1853, entered school, Mary Magdaline Valley, aged 12 years; Barbara Gotommi, aged 10 years; Catharine Maikashitika, aged 11 years; Mary Rose Ann Matikkitan, aged 10 years.

In 1855, entered school, Josephine or Mary Joseph Valley, aged 8 years.

In 1856, entered school, Theresa Shakemitagshe, aged 7 years; Rosalia Wagkonda, aged 16 years.

In 1857, entered school, Mary Lucille, aged 6 years; Mary Jane Manshika, aged 10 years; Sarah Wakonda, aged 10 years; Mary Museashinka, aged 11 years.

By recurring to my quarterly register, it will be seen that some of said female children have been absent from school during a whole

quarter of a year or longer. Such of the Osage and Quapaw children as have entered school at the age of six or seven years have always been more successful in their education than those who entered after their eighth year; we also educate two boys and a girl belonging to the New York nation, and two Cherokee girls. We seldom take in children of other nations, although much pressed upon us; under the circumstances of the five named children we could not refuse. The number of pupils being larger than in former years we have been obliged to disregard our means and unsettled position, and have just finished an additional house for the female establishment.

Respectfully, yours,

JOHN SCHOENMAKERS.

Major A. J. DORN.

No. 85.

NEOSHO AGENCY, QUAPAW NATION, *August 18, 1857.*

SIR: I herewith submit, as requested by you, a brief report of the farming operations among the Quapaw tribe of Indians. These Indians have in cultivation about two hundred and fifty acres, in fields varying in size from four to thirty acres, which they cultivate by ploughing in the spring with large ploughs, when they have a team sufficient, otherwise it is ploughed with one-horse ploughs, which do very good work where the Indians take sufficient interest to try and do it as it should be.

Their lands are of the best quality, being composed of rich black soil, such as is usually found in river and creek bottoms of the west, and is very productive, being well adapted to the growth of corn, wheat, oats, rye, and potatoes.

During last spring nearly all the Indians that make any pretensions towards farming, and those that had no ploughs, were furnished with new ones, the iron work being done by their blacksmith and the wood work by myself; thereby placing the means at their disposal, with all the aid and information in my power to encourage them to habits of industry, showing them the necessity of cultivating the soil. However, I would say that many of the Quapaws have for several years been employed in farming, and have raised a sufficient supply for themselves and families. This season I think there will be an abundance raised by them for their support, their wheat and oat crops having been good, and the present prospect for corn is very flattering.

The average yield per acre of corn is about forty bushels, wheat fifteen, and oats thirty, and the disposition they make of their surplus is to feed it to those that have none or will not work. As they are very liberal in that way, so long as one has anything they all have.

The Quapaws have horses, cattle, and hogs, which are of good stock, and great benefit to them. They usually put up prairie hay for their cattle in the winter and thereby save their grain for other purposes. It is, however, a lamentable fact that many of these Indians dispose

of much of their stock for whiskey, which is a great drawback upon their advancement, and an evil that cannot well be remedied.

Could they be induced to see the evils arising from such a course, and be led to forsake it, and all of them devote their time to agricultural pursuits, how different would be their situation! In a few years they would become a happy and prosperous people, and be able to subsist entirely upon the productions of their own soil. They all have very comfortable houses or cabins to live in, far better than many of the whites now living upon the frontier. There were several acres of new ground broken last spring by the Indians, and I am inclined to think they are beginning to see the necessity of more exertion upon their part to make a living by cultivating their lands.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

JAY L. FRENCH,
Farmer for Quapaws.

Major ANDREW J. DORN,
United States Indian Agent.

No. 86.

TAHLEQUA, CHEROKEE NATION, *September 8, 1857.*

SIR: As nothing of interest has occurred within this agency since my last annual report, this must necessarily be brief.

Good health has prevailed in this nation until the last few months. Since that time fevers and other diseases have prevailed, owing, I think, to the unusual wet weather and the overflow of the streams during the latter part of the summer, which has caused many deaths among the children. The farming portion of the community have this season been well paid for their labor by the largest yield of corn, wheat, and oats ever known here.

The frequent rains during the latter part of summer have destroyed large quantities of wheat and oats which were shocked and stacked in the fields. This, I trust, will induce the Cherokees to build barns, of which they stand greatly in need; however, their surplus of bread-stuffs will be sufficient to partially supply some of the neighboring States and Territories where crops are deficient.

The Cherokees are turning their attention more to stock raising, and are improving the breed by importing full and half-bloods from Missouri and other western States. There have been several thousand head of cattle and a considerable number of ponies driven from the nation during the past spring and summer, and a large portion of the former to California. Their country is admirably adapted to this branch of industry. The educational interest is suffering from the want of means, the two higher schools having been discontinued. The friends of this cause are, however, looking forward to the sale of the "neutral land" to the United States government, from the proceeds of which they hope so to replenish their school fund as to be enabled to place the means of education within the reach of every family in the nation. I trust their expectation will be fully realized.

The election for members of the national council, and other officers, is just over; it passed off quietly, and good feelings prevail throughout the country. There were several questions of vital importance to the Cherokees raised during the last election in reference to the proceeds of the "neutral land," but as I mentioned them in a former report I think it unnecessary to repeat them. Considerable feeling exists outside the nation, as well as among the citizens themselves, in regard to the superior advantages this country offers for a continuance of the southwestern branch of the Pacific railroad, from St. Louis, *via* Springfield, to Neosho, Missouri; thence on the west side of Grand or Neosho river, southwest, to connect with the southern Pacific road at some point in New Mexico. The country occupied by the Cherokees, Creeks, Choctaws, and Chickasaws, is well timbered and watered, and the soil is unsurpassed by any in the west. In addition to these advantages, the road would pass for several hundred miles through a civilized people, who would, I am satisfied, take a deep interest in the road, by giving a right of way and aiding in the construction of the same.

Since the abandonment of Fort Gibson by the United States government, and its reversion to the Cherokees, I am of the opinion that the capital of the nation will be removed there; and I presume the national council will take some action upon the subject. I regret to say that the citizens of the United States are settling upon the Cherokee "neutral land" in defiance of law, and I have informed the department of this in a former communication, and deem it unnecessary to mention it here. The inhabitants of the Cherokee nation number about twenty-two thousand. I respectfully refer you to the enclosed reports of missionaries, &c.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE BUTLER,
Cherokee Agent.

Major ELIAS RECTOR,
*Superintendent of Indian Affairs,
Fort Smith, Arkansas.*

No. 87.

PARK HILL, CHEROKEE NATION, *September 14, 1857.*

SIR: Your note of the 8th instant, soliciting information respecting the present state of the temperance cause in the Cherokee nation, reached me on the 11th, but I have not found it convenient to reply at an earlier day.

And now my communication must be much more barren of facts as to the nation at large than I could wish. The last annual meeting of the Cherokee temperance society was held at Tahlequah on the 16th of October, 1856. Reports presented from different parts of the nation showed that, on the whole, encouraging progress had been made during the year, though not in every part. An auxiliary society ex-

ists in nearly every, perhaps in every, district, and the occasional meetings of these had been interesting, and resulted in considerable additions to the lists of signers. Before our next annual meeting, 22d proximo, I shall not be able to gather intelligence from the several societies, but from what I have heard from various private sources I fear that the review of the year now passing will be discouraging. The country is flooded with whiskey, and that of the vilest sort, producing not only the ordinary effects of spirituous liquors, but working death in the drunkard by means of the strychnine and other poisons with which it is adulterated. The laws against the sale of intoxicating liquors are good. It is a matter of surprise that they are so frequently evaded. Still, among us, the popular sentiment is in favor of temperance; the *theory* is good, we would like to have it better carried out in *practice*. I take the liberty of saying that, if our neighbors of the States of Arkansas and Missouri would heartily and faithfully coöperate with the officers of the nation, the introduction and sale of intoxicating liquors would be greatly checked; but, with the whiskey trade, avarice triumphs over every principle of morality, and so the ruinous traffic goes on.

In reference to that division of the temperance movement with which I am most nearly connected I can speak most hopefully. The Cherokee cold water army was organized several years ago, and has ever since been in successful operation. This embraces all who sign the pledge under the age of sixteen. At our annual review on the 3d of July last one hundred and fifty-three children marched in procession with their banners, presenting a very lively and gratifying scene. If we can succeed in training the *children* to habits of temperance, the *nation* will soon become temperate. It is a source of pride and gratitude that our army is yearly growing in interest and influence. While, in the eastern States, the cause of juvenile temperance action and organization has been suffered lamentably to decline, we can point to *our* army as one that has been steadily sustained. We hope, and justly, much from its future; and we send our word of encouragement to those philanthropists who are again moving for the formation of juvenile temperance associations—the CHEROKEE COLD WATER ARMY to all such, greeting.

I am, very respectfully,

D. D. HITCHCOCK,

Marshal of the Cherokee Cold Water Army.

GEORGE BUTLER, Esq.,

Cherokee Agent.

No. 88.

PARK HILL, *September 16, 1857.*

SIR: Your note of the 5th instant came to my house while I was on a journey to Lee's Creek to attend the annual meeting of our mission. If I had received it before I left, I could have been a little more definite in my report, as I could have taken memoranda, which now I have neglected to do.

The stations of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in this nation are the same as I have reported in former years.

DWIGHT.

Rev. Worcester Willey and wife, and Miss Jerusha E. Swain, teacher.

FAIRFIELD.

Rev. C. C. Torrey and wife, and Miss Sarah Dean, teacher.

PARK HILL.

Rev. S. A. Worcester and wife, and Miss Harriet A. Sheldon, teacher. Rev. S. Foreman is employed much of the time as translator, and Mr. Edwin Archer as printer.

LEE'S CREEK.

Rev. Timothy E. Ranney and wife, and Miss Hancock, teacher.

Rev. John Huss, native Cherokee, is employed by the board as preacher and pastor of a new church at Honey Creek.

The schools at Park Hill and Fairfield, which had been interrupted by the want of teachers, have been renewed. Those at Dwight and Lee's Creek have been continued. At Park Hill, after the first few weeks, the number of scholars averaged about thirty-six. They were very regular in attendance, and made good progress in study. Of those at the other stations I am not able, just at present, to give so definite a report. The number of pupils, I believe, was not so great at either as at Park Hill.

The preaching of the Gospel has been continued regularly on the Sabbath at the several stations, except when the missionaries have judged that it would be more useful to preach at other places. The number added to the churches I cannot certainly report, except at this place. I think the following numbers are near the truth: Dwight, fifteen; Fairfield, none; Park Hill, five; Lee's Creek, three; Honey Creek, three. This does not include transfers from one church to another.

The missionaries have all been endeavoring, as usual, to exert their

utmost influence for the promotion of religion, temperance, and good morals, as well as for the right education of the young.

During my absence until December, the press at Park Hill was employed in printing the Gospel of Matthew in the Creek or Muskokee language, at the expense of the Presbyterian Board of Missions. Since my return we have printed as follow :

Cherokee Almanac, in English and Cherokee, 36 pages, 12mo., 1,000 copies.....	36,000 pages.
Genesis, concluding part, Cherokee, 56 pages, 24to., 5,000 copies.....	280,000 “
First part, African Servant, Cherokee, 16 pages, 24to., 5,000 copies.....	80,000 “
Beginning of Mark, Cherokee, 24 pages, 24to., 1,000 copies.....	24,000 “
	420,000 pages.

There continues to be an earnest desire for more Cherokee books, particularly for more of the scriptures ; and we are progressing as fast as possible with the work of translation.

The Cherokee people seem to us to be still advancing in civilization and knowledge.

Yours, respectfully,

S. A. WORCESTER.

GEORGE BUTLER, Esq.,
Cherokee Agent.

No. 89.

OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC SCHOOLS,
Tahlequah, September 18, 1857.

SIR: I herewith transmit an abstract of the annual report of this office. I have not deemed it necessary to trouble you with the detailed statistics.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. A. DUNCAN,
Superintendent Public Schools.

GEORGE BUTLER, Esq.,
Cherokee Agent, Tahlequah.

To the National Council :

In submitting the annual report of this office, I am sorry that it becomes my duty to state that, owing to personal and family afflictions, I have not been able to give that attention to the interests of education which is so much to be desired. I have always been of the opinion that the superintendent should go beyond what is simply required of him by law, and make it a part of his business to visit the neighborhood of every school, and mix with the people, talk with

them, and lecture on the subject of education. The people need instruction on this as well as on the subject of religion, business, or politics. It is true, thousands are now and have long been awake to its importance, and are making great efforts to bring the rising generation under the influence of the schools, yet the mass of the real Cherokees remain supine, if not opposed, to a civilized education. Some there are of this class who, at this time, consider an English education a national evil, if not a personal calamity. They say it makes the young people proud, and leads to dissipation. They, of course, reason from facts that come within their observation. It is their bad luck, however, to make no distinction in this case between a rare and simple coincidence and the established order of sequence. This class of our countrymen is small and rapidly diminishing.

It has long since ceased to be a question with the friends of human improvement whether or not the Indian is susceptible of mental culture. Facts, occurring as the result of partial effort, prove beyond a doubt the practicability of his reaching a high degree of learning. Indeed, when we consider all the disadvantages under which he is compelled to exist—such, for instance, as his having first to think and feel according to the idiom and genius of a savage language, and then to transfer his whole mental being from this, his vernacular tongue, to that of an enlightened stranger, before he can begin to learn—there is much reason for astonishment that he succeeds so well with the English and other branches.

About the year 1830 it was argued by senators that the wisest policy the United States could adopt towards the Indian tribes then east of the Mississippi would be to remove and colonize them west, where they might occupy their “hunting grounds,” beyond the reach of invasion, forever. Only one score of years has passed away. Eighteen hundred and fifty-seven finds us again surrounded by the chafing elements of European civilization. Our “hunting grounds” must be turned into corn fields, and our rifles into implements of husbandry. A crisis in our history is rapidly driving upon us. Who can contemplate the relation that our *twenty thousand* people sustain to the civilized world without being deeply impressed with the importance of preparing them for the destiny that awaits them? for the time cannot be far in the future when we shall have to compose a higher element in English society, or be reduced to that of downright servitude. Now is the time to work; *now*, while we have so many advantages. Now we may make our own election whether we shall assume a proud eminence, or sink to the lowest stratum of mankind. To gain the one will require effort; to reach the other is easy. The youth of the country have an exuberant mental basis. Only let them be properly brought up, and we shall have no fears to enter for the prize with any other race of men.

In elevating our people and preparing them for a high career in the future, it must be admitted that the schools are to constitute one of the most powerful instruments. They should, therefore, receive the most unceasing patronage at the hands of both the national council and people. They should be relieved of every embarrassment and placed in a position that would forever protect them from any influ-

ence calculated to restrict their functions or to curtail their influence. Every effort should be made to diffuse even a passion for education among the whole people. They ought to be taught to consider the schools as so many nurseries or as so many instruments intended to expand and enlighten the minds of the youth.

In producing this impression upon the whole community, a great deal, from the structure of our laws on the subject, as well as from the habit of thinking and judging which has obtained among the people from time beyond memory, depends upon the course pursued by the national council. They are legally the guardians of the whole school plan, and as such I would in this place call their attention to a fact which I consider one of the greatest hindrances to the more ample efficiency of the schools. It is this: There is a general impression among the people that the schools are "public" sure enough—a mere gratuity. Under the influence of this impression, it is often considered perfectly optional, in every sense of the word, whether children are sent to the school or not. In fact, this notion is so strong in certain instances that parents consider it a favor conferred on the teacher, or some one else, for them to be sent to school at all. Now, if this point in the school system could be so disposed of as to make the patrons of schools feel themselves interested in some pecuniary way, so that they would consider it a loss of dollars and cents to themselves if they should not send their children to school, it is very probable it would secure better attendance and order at all the schools. How would it do to modify the school system so that the patrons of schools would have to pay out something directly to the support of schools? This would doubtless make them feel more immediately interested, and would at the same time augment our funds.

All the schools have been in operation the past year. The attendance has been better than the previous year. It would have been much larger had it not been for sickness. The sore eye, chills, &c., have greatly interrupted the attendance of scholars. There is a decided improvement in the schools since last year. Scholars advance well. Teachers are generally punctual and faithful. I have made it a point to see that each school was provided with a comfortable house. I have reduced the number of orphans, according to the act of last council. There are more orphans going to school, however, than are shown by the report. At some of the schools the people agree among themselves to put in more orphans than are required by law, and for four of them to be reported and paid for as the law provides, and the money to be divided *pro rata* among all the orphans at the school. I think this a good plan.

W. A. DUNCAN,
Superintendent Public Schools.

No. 90.

Message of the principal chief of the Cherokee Nation to the National Committee and Council in General Council convened.

FRIENDS AND FELLOW-CITIZENS : The constitution makes it the duty of the principal chief from time to time to give to the national council information of the state of the government, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he may think expedient.

That I might be able more satisfactorily to comply with this requirement, and in the discharge of another imposed in like manner, I visited in person, during the past summer, the different districts to inform myself of the general condition of the country. The evidences of progress by the Cherokee people furnished by this tour was of the most cheering kind, and contrasted favorably with their condition fifty years ago. Well cultivated farms, which have yielded abundant crops of grain, and thus affording a full supply for the wants of the people; well filled public schools, large and orderly assemblages, and quiet neighborhoods, which were seen in all the districts, showed marked improvement, and furnished a sure indication of the susceptibility of all classes among the Cherokee people for a thorough civilization. To accomplish this work, upon which depends such great interests, it becomes the duty of the national council to sustain and strengthen our institutions within our own limits, and to guard against every unto-ward encroachment.

The surest safeguard for the government of the nation must be found in the respect and confidence of the people; and these can be secured only by its affording that protection to life and property for which it was instituted. Its form is eminently adapted to produce these ends, and if it fails of such results it must be because the laws are not wisely and impartially administered. It is, therefore, the clearest dictate of duty that, so far as depends upon your action in selecting those who are to dispense justice by the enforcement and exposition of the constitution and laws, you should discard every other consideration, and seek only for the largest measure of ability, integrity, and patriotism.

If our rights of soil and self-government, of free homes and self-chosen institutions, are worth the toils and struggles of the past, they are worth present defence and continuation upon the most permanent footing.

Years of trial and anxiety, of danger and struggle, have alone maintained the existence of the Cherokee people as a distinct community; and such must continue to be the case, if we would live as men ourselves, and discharge the debt we owe to posterity.

The constitution was ordained and established by "the people of the Cherokee nation in national convention assembled, in order to establish justice, insure tranquillity, promote the common welfare, and to secure to ourselves and our posterity the blessings of freedom." And as the surest means to accomplish these objects, that instrument declares that "religion, morality, and knowledge being necessary to good government, the preservation of liberty,

and the happiness of mankind, schools and the means of education shall forever be encouraged in this nation." The wisdom of this provision is dictated by common sense, and sanctioned by the experience of mankind. It confers a right upon the youth of the country clear and sacred as is the duty it imposes on the national council, and a failure to discharge it would be an omission as impolitic as unjust. But if all has not been done for the encouragement of schools and the means of education that was desirable, it is cause of congratulation that our public schools have been kept in operation, and are producing results of an important character.

They are generally taught by native teachers who were educated at the high schools, and who, while obtaining remunerative employment, are impelled to zeal and fidelity in their work by feelings of kindred association and of patriotic gratitude. Having been freely educated themselves by the nation, these teachers, male and female, are shedding light upon the minds of their youthful brothers and sisters, and are thus repaying the debt they owe in services above mere pecuniary considerations. They are, at the same time, demonstrating, beyond cavil, the existence of mental powers in our midst, which only require development to make us self-improving and independent. The schools in operation are not enough, however, in number to meet the wants of the community, nor in the course of study pursued to meet the necessities of more advanced students. The school fund is inadequate, and if wholly unembarrassed by debt, cannot supply the demands of the country for school facilities. When this fact is borne in mind, convinced that all our earthly interests are involved in the general education of the people, it cannot be doubted that you will legislate promptly and efficiently on this subject, not only so far as the common schools are concerned, but also in starting afresh the high schools. As one means of increasing the utility of the public schools, I renew the recommendation of last year, which was designed to secure the continuance of a school for a term of years in a neighborhood that would build and furnish a house in the way to be described by law. A certain degree of permanence would be thus given to the schools; neighborhoods would be more deeply interested in their character, and the comfort and advancement of the pupils be promoted. By the present plan, while the school fund is taxed with tuition and books, the houses erected by neighborhoods are but few of them even tolerably well finished, and the most are altogether uncomfortable. This should not be; but it is to be feared it will be until prevented by law. Though opposed to curtailing any rights now enjoyed, yet I am not in favor of bestowing them in such a manner as to cause them not to be duly valued. That principle, common to the human mind, which causes men to value things in proportion to their cost, is as applicable to the means of education as to any other subject, and should not be left entirely out of view in your legislation. The original plan upon which the high schools were started having proved too expensive, it is to be hoped that you will devise such alterations as experience has suggested, and provide means for renewing them; schools of their order are greatly needed, and the buildings should not be allowed to remain unoccupied. While

taught, they were productive of great good to individuals and to the country: to the former, by the instruction imparted in the higher branches; and to the country, in awakening an interest upon the general subject of education, and in supplying the common schools with competent teachers. I would suggest, for your consideration, the propriety of so changing their character, as that the school fund shall be taxed simply with the cost of tuition, free of expense to all sufficiently advanced to enter them, and that other expenses at the lowest rates be paid for by the parents or guardians themselves, except in cases of meritorious youths who are too poor to meet such expenses. For their benefit provision should be made. I have not for a moment supposed that the suspension of those schools would be of long duration, for this would imply either that we do not appreciate their importance, or are unable to sustain them. Neither inference would be just, nor should it be allowed to exist, to reflect so injuriously in the one case upon our intelligence, and in the other upon our public ability.

We cannot be insensible to the spirit of the age in which we live, nor to the circumstances which surround our lot, with a population increasing rapidly and rife with the impulses of restless progress and acquisition.

We owe to our posterity the solemn duty of transmitting to them unimpaired the rights we hold in our hands, and of preparing them to receive, enjoy, and sustain them with clear heads and honest hearts. If we fail to do so from any considerations within our control, which are merely personal and selfish, we will deserve, as we shall receive from them, the reward due to those unfaithful servants who know but fail to perform their duties.

The public debt, as you are aware, remains unpaid and unprovided for. It has been so often brought to the attention of former councils that I deem it unnecessary to dwell upon this subject at length.

The obligation to provide for its payment is too clear and indisputable for argument. A decent regard for justice towards the creditors of the nation and towards the public faith and character appears to me to forbid longer delay in devising some plan of efficient relief. It is earnestly recommended to your prompt attention and action. Small in amount to the nation, it is important to individuals. The national reputation has already suffered seriously from past failure to redeem our obligations, and nothing short of absolute inability should be allowed longer to delay the adoption of some means of meeting them, and such inability does not exist. What they shall be is left to your own wisdom; I may remark, however, that the retrocession of the neutral land, so called, is the one heretofore deemed most expedient, and which has received the sanction of the Cherokee people. The chief object contemplated by the retrocession of that land, which is principally, if not entirely, within the boundaries assigned to the Territory of Kansas, was to provide for the payment of the national debt, and to secure ample means for educational and governmental purposes. The necessity which led to the adoption of the acts authorizing that retrocession continues in full force. The failure to carry out that measure has not only kept the country embarrassed, but has exerted a pernicious influence over the other equally important interests which

it was designed to foster and sustain. It has checked the course of education, meted out a stinted pittance to every person engaged in public service, defrauded the honest holders of public scrip, and disgraced the fair fame of the nation by an act of substantial repudiation.

Humiliating as must be these things to the pride of patriotic men, they are not the only evil consequences that have flowed from the course of policy pursued in relation to this question. It disturbs the harmony of the people, excites disagreements and divisions, and is insidiously sapping the foundations of the government by withholding means really necessary for its successful administration.

If you concur in these views and in the opinion that the government should deal justly towards every citizen, and that a reasonable compensation is essential to procure the services of competent public officers, and that our credit and schools and every other public interest should be sustained and placed upon ample footing, I cannot doubt that you will, by a spirit of mutual conciliation, be able to devise measures that will accomplish these results.

Our relations with the United States will demand your attention. We have still important interests, public and private, which remain unsettled, and which should not be longer neglected.

The encroachments upon our rights by the United States courts are in palpable violation of treaty stipulations, while the conduct of marshals in arresting our citizens upon various pretexts, and even in taking prisoners out of the hands of our officers, is productive of vexation and injustice. Quiet submission to such treatment in one case is but encouragement for its repetition in another. If our political rights are of any value, they should be zealously maintained, and no violation of them be permitted to pass without invoking redress from the United States government, which is pledged for our protection.

As intimately connected with this subject, you cannot fail to be seriously impressed with the change of policy shown by the United States government in her dealing with the Indian tribes in the Territories of Kansas and Nebraska. And, as an evidence of the dangers with which we ourselves are threatened, I need but refer to the language and sentiments expressed in this regard by the present governor of Kansas in his inaugural address. Coming from the distinguished source they do, they can but admonish us that the renewal may be at hand of those measures of agitation which but so recently forced us from the homes of our fathers. That you may fully understand the sentiments of the governor, who, if I mistake not, was in the Senate of the United States when the removal of all the Indians from the east to the west side of the Mississippi river was the policy of the government, and when the treaty was made which declares that the country we now occupy shall be a home for ourselves and our descendants forever, and never be embraced within the limits of any State or Territory without our consent. I make the following extract from that address:

“Upon the south Kansas is bounded by the great southwestern Indian territory. This is one of the most salubrious and fertile portions of this continent. It is a great cotton growing region, admirably adapted, by soil and climate, for the products of the south; em-

bracing the valleys of the Arkansas and Red rivers ; adjoining Texas on the south and west, and Arkansas on the east ; and it ought speedily to become a State of the American Union. The Indian treaties will constitute no obstacle, any more than precisely similar treaties did in Kansas ; for their lands, valueless to them, now for sale, but which, sold with their consent and for their benefit, like the Indian lands of Kansas, would make them a most wealthy and prosperous people, and their consent on these terms would be most cheerfully given. This Territory contains double the area of the State of Indiana, and, if necessary, an adequate portion of the western and more elevated part could be set apart exclusively for these tribes, and the eastern and larger portion be formed into a State, and its land sold for the benefit of these tribes, (like the Indian lands of Kansas,) thus greatly promoting all their interests. To the eastern boundary of this region, on the State of Arkansas, run the railroads of that State ; to the southern limits come the great railroads from Louisiana and Texas, from New Orleans and Galveston, which will ultimately be joined by railroads from Kansas, leading through this Indian territory, connecting Kansas with New Orleans, the Gulf of Mexico, and with the southern Pacific railroad, leading through Texas to San Francisco. It is essential to the true interests, not only of Kansas, but of Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas, Iowa and Missouri, and the whole region west of the Mississippi, that this coterminous southwestern Indian territory should speedily become a State, not only to supply us with cotton and receive our products in return, but as occupying the area over which that portion of our railroads should run which connect us with New Orleans and Galveston ; and by the southern route with the Pacific from her central position, through or connected with Kansas, must run the central, northern, and southern routes to the Pacific, and with the latter, as well as with the Gulf, the connexion can only be secured by the southwestern territory becoming a State, and to this Kansas should direct her earnest attention as essential to her prosperity."

It is not supposed that the sentiments here expressed have the sanction of the President of the United States, for their spirit is at war with the stipulations of solemn treaties, and encourages aggression upon our rights.

They are nevertheless important as indicating the principles of the source whence they emanate, and the pleas of necessity that may imperil our most precious interests. The "Indian territory" spoken of is the only country in the United States occupied by Indians, not within State or territorial limits, and is the last spot where the Indian can rest under his own laws and customs ; and if we would avert the fate of the Indians in Kansas and Nebraska from ourselves, and the precipitation of events that would bring strife, injury, and political destruction, it behooves us to stand united, to watch with a jealous eye every aggression, to strengthen our government, and to cling to the protection often and solemnly pledged by the United States. In view of the interests referred to above, I respectfully recommend the appointment of a suitable delegation authorized to proceed to Wash-

ington and close by negotiation such matters of national concern as may be entrusted to their care.

The United States having abandoned the reserve and post of Fort Gibson, the same have reverted and been duly transferred to the authorities of the Cherokee nation.

They are now in the care of Mr. Daniel R. Coodey, the agent appointed by the executive to retain them until disposed of by authority of the national council. By the provision of law that reserve and post have become the property of the nation, and cannot be taken possession of by any citizen. It is, therefore, recommended that you pass an act which shall authorize that the site of the post be laid off into town lots and sold to citizens for the benefit of the nation, reserving such lots and buildings as may be deemed desirable for future disposition, and providing for the suitable preservation of the burying grounds there, in which repose, among many others, the remains of several officers of the army of the United States.

As there are no questions which affect the prosperity of the people more than those growing out of the rights of property, I suggest a revision of the various acts in relation to estates and administrations; the passage of a more intelligible act of limitations, and of one imposing liability for costs on parties instituting suits before the courts of the country who may fail to prosecute them.

I also renew former recommendations for providing *available means* for the erection of a national jail, and changing the punishment of certain criminal offences to imprisonment. This is particularly important in regard to cases of homicide, which are aggravated enough to demand severe penalties, but not sufficiently so to authorize capital punishment. Numerous cases of this character, and of violent assaults, have been committed with impunity for the want of some method of punishment that does not exist, and which cannot be had without a prison.

Complaints of irregularity in conducting elections and of receiving illegal votes seem to require a revision of our election laws in a manner that will secure fairness and prevent fraud.

The reports of the treasurer and superintendent of public schools, herewith submitted, will acquaint you with the condition of the interests to which they relate.

JOHN ROSS.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, *October 5, 1857.*

No. 91.

CREEK AGENCY, WEST OF ARKANSAS,

September 21, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the regulations, I have the honor to submit the following as my annual report:

The Creeks are as orderly and moral a tribe as there is on this frontier; their laws are severe against every species of crime and disorder,

and are enforced with a commendable degree of promptitude and impartiality.

Those against the introduction and sale of ardent spirits are very stringent; but in spite of all their efforts to prevent it, considerable quantities of intoxicating liquors are brought into the country, to the detriment and injury of a large number of the Indians.

The presence of the military at the neighboring post of Fort Gibson has heretofore operated as a check to this great evil; but this restraint having been withdrawn, by the breaking up of that post, it is feared that the nefarious traffic will increase; and without the assistance of the military, or some other suitable species of force, to which the agent can readily resort, it is impossible for him to arrest it. I regard the withdrawal of the troops from this vicinity as a matter of much importance to the future prospects of these Indians, and would view the re-establishment of a military post in this section of the country as a matter calculated to promote their welfare in many respects, by affording to the different agents, and other officers of the government, timely aid and assistance in the performance of their duties, and in enforcing the laws of the United States, and as being necessary to the preservation of the peace of the frontier.

According to the census recently taken of the Creeks, the entire tribe now numbers fourteen thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight souls, showing a very great decrease in the last twenty years. The number enrolled as emigrants to this country under and after the treaty of 1832 was, I am informed, about twenty-two thousand.

There were already here some three thousand who had emigrated previously; making the entire strength of the tribe in 1836, when the great body of it was removed, about twenty-five thousand.

This, to a considerable extent, was, doubtless, caused by the casualties of emigration and the hardships and exposure incident to settling in a new and wilderness country without the means of readily making themselves comfortable. It is understood that a very large number died on the route and during the first two or three years after their arrival. Another cause of their decrease has been the general prevalence among them of winter fever, (or, as it is called, pneumonia,) with which they are annually scourged; and this has been greatly increased by the delay in their annual payments until very late in the fall, or commencement of winter, when they have frequently to assemble to receive their moneys without any shelter or protection against the most inclement weather.

This has been a frightful source of this most fatal disease, which evil should be remedied by an earlier remittance and payment of their annual dues.

Whether the tribe is now increasing or decreasing I have no means of determining with any degree of certainty, no census of it, except the present one, having been taken for many years. From the best information I can obtain, however, I am inclined to the belief that it is now at about a stand.

Situated as they are in a fine country, which is generally healthy, they ought to increase. They have entirely abandoned the chase and devote themselves generally to the cultivation of the soil and the

raising of stock—the latter being a profitable pursuit, as their cattle are sought for, and they can always obtain good prices for them in their own country. A few are engaged in trade; but it is seldom that any of them manifest any inclination or aptitude for the mechanic arts. I think there can be no doubt that they are gradually, though slowly, improving their condition, and acquiring the elements of a rude state of civilization.

In consequence of drought for several successive years, their crops are very small, they having raised scarcely sufficient for their actual necessities, and it is much to their credit that this repeated misfortune did not discourage them in their efforts to sustain themselves by the cultivation of the soil. I am happy to state that they will this season reap the reward of their commendable perseverance, abundant and timely rains having secured to them ample and abundant crops.

The Creeks are well satisfied with their late treaty with the government, and particularly with that part of it which, with one exception, finally adjusts and settles up all their old claims against the government, whether national or individual. Though they are fully persuaded that the treaty does not do them full justice—that a much larger amount was due to them, than the treaty provides for the payment of, yet, as they would probably have had to struggle for years in urging their claims in detail, and they would have continued to be, as they always have been, a source of constant contention, and dissatisfaction with the government, they considered that it was better to compromise them for a smaller amount, and close them up at once, and turn their attention exclusively to their domestic affairs; and that this desirable result may be brought about with the least possible delay, they are anxious that all the sums payable to them under the late treaty may be paid as soon as practicable.

The one exception of claims remaining unadjusted, above referred to, consists of those of the individuals, who were orphans at the date of the treaty of 1832.

The first article of that treaty contains a provision that twenty sections of land should be “selected, under the direction of the President, for the orphan children of the Creeks, and divided, and retained, or sold for their benefit, as the President may direct.”

The course pursued in regard to the trust, which was intended for the special benefit of a particular class of persons, seems to have been not only unjust to them, but contrary to the treaty. The lands were sold, and the proceeds invested in stock. For a time the interest thereon was sent out and paid over, not for the benefit of the orphans at the date of the treaty, but for the orphans of the whole nation, including those who had become such subsequently. This misapplication of the fund having caused much dissatisfaction, it was stopped; but the Creeks consider that another, and even greater misapplication of it has continued to be made ever since; the interest having been taken and used for educational purposes, not for the benefit of the particular class of orphans, to whom the fund belongs, nor for all the orphans of the nation, but as a general school fund, and this without the assent of either the orphans or the authorities of the nation.

The Creeks are unable to discover any authority in the treaty or

elsewhere for this use of the funds. They think there was none even for its investment. They consider that it belongs exclusively to those who were orphans at the time of the treaty, by which it was created, and they desire that it be paid to them.

The Creeks will, I have no doubt, be fully prepared to fulfil their part of the stipulation in the late treaty in regard to sending of a delegation to Florida to aid in the removal of the Seminoles remaining in that State, when the government shall have completed the payment of the several amounts stipulated in that treaty to be paid down to them, and shall call on them for such a delegation.

I regret that it is not in my power to give the number of males and females, respectively, among the Creeks, the sexes not being designated in the late census, and the similarity of the names preventing such a discrimination being made by them.

It having been represented to the United States government that the Creeks desired to employ their own teachers, mechanics and farmers, it was stipulated in the 7th article of the treaty of August 7, 1856, that all the funds secured to the nation for educational, mechanical, and agricultural purposes, shall, as the same become annually due, be paid over by the United States to the treasurer of the Creek nation. In consequence of this arrangement, the last general council appointed certain persons as superintendents of the schools and mechanic shops, and defining the duties, and awarding compensation for the same.

I have called upon the superintendent of the schools to obtain from the different teachers complete reports of the schools under their charge, and which report will be forwarded to you whenever prepared and furnished to me.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. H. GARRETT,
United States Agent for the Creeks.

Major ELIAS RECTOR,
Superintendent Indian Affairs.

No. 92.

SEMINOLE AGENCY,
August 17, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to submit my annual report for this agency for 1857.

Since my last, important events have changed the position of the Seminole Indians. The treaty of Washington, August 7, 1856, between the United States, Creek and Seminole tribes, has materially altered the condition of the Seminoles. With it the entire tribe is satisfied, and prepared to fulfil its obligations, and profit by its benefits.

Its stipulations, by government, are about to be carried out; the

first of which is the payment to the Seminole council of the sum of ninety thousand dollars, and the *per capita* annuity to the tribe of twelve thousand five hundred dollars, as per article 8th of said treaty.

The Seminoles regard the late treaty as one liberal in its provisions, and, when its beneficent stipulations are put in effect, expect them to be productive of great good to their people. They could not have signed a better treaty, and they are grateful that the justice of the United States has made it. By it the unhappy differences between themselves and the Creeks are ended; and being now in prospect of occupying a territory exclusively their own, they hopefully desire to cultivate the arts of peace, and make progress towards civilization.

The majority of the Seminoles will endeavor to migrate to their new homes the ensuing autumn and winter, so as to be able the spring thereafter to raise their next crops upon their own land. They have visited the country, and are well pleased therewith.

Some have already moved thither, others have selected home sites, while all are anxious to reach their final homes as soon as possible. Some of these parties, while exploring their new country, were exposed to the depredations of the wandering thieves of the prairies, and lost their horses. They much desire that some decisive measures may be taken by the government, as per treaty, to prevent the like maraudings hereafter, and secure the safety of themselves and property when they remove.

By the agreement and plan made with the principal chief of the Seminoles and his co-delegates when in Washington city last summer and the late Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as well as by the stipulations of the treaty touching the peaceable removal of the Seminoles yet remaining in Florida, the Seminoles west are prepared and anxious to abide.

The plan then proposed for the accomplishment of so great an end they still believe to be the only feasible and humane one. To this they patiently await the determination and instructions of the Interior Department, being themselves greatly desirous of consummating this end, and effecting a complete union of all their people.

Complaints have heretofore been laid, whether justly I undertake not to say, by certain bands of Seminoles, who have lived and acted as Creeks, alleging that they have not been accounted Seminoles, and have not participated in the scanty benefits conferred upon the Seminoles by their former treaties.

That such has been the case is owing entirely to the complainants. But since the transpiration of the recent treaty, more especially during the enrolment of the tribe in the *per capita* census, diligent pains have been taken by the Seminole council, chiefs, and myself, to cause every Seminole to enrol with his people, and join them in the earliest possible occupation of their new country.

The emphatic wish of the whole tribe, with the exception of stragglers, is that the Seminole nation should become united, and an end be put to all complaints, to all shifting of identity, as Creeks or Seminoles, according to the individual amount of annuity. I can abundantly testify to this wish and its action. Should any of the

tribe fail to share in the provisions of the treaty, after the long exertions and continued invitations of the council to bring them in, the blame will rest entirely, and deservedly, at their own doors.

The Seminole council is very much alive to the importance of the speedy establishment of schools among their people. They have evinced, and the evidence daily increases, a praiseworthy anxiety that their children should be educated. Of such meagre advantages as the charity of a solitary missionary station has offered for education, they have with avidity availed themselves.

But this charity, though hearty, is too weak—confined, indeed, to the training of a score or two of pupils. Yet it is the only school among the Seminoles—this station the only place where they may learn the arts and religion of the white man. Considering the extent of the means, they have made astonishing advances the past ten years. To the voluntary report of the mission, herewith, I refer you.

I have been urgently requested by the Seminole council to present, through the medium of an annual report, the subject of schools to the attention of the Indian bureau. It is the earnest desire of the principal chief, who has the good of his people at heart, that the school fund provided by treaty should be expended, according to the wishes of the Seminole council, under the supervision of the missionary board now maintaining a school among them, and that the only school they ever had.

The missionaries purpose to remove with the Indians to their new country, there to resume their civilizing efforts. The Seminoles propose, with the assent of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, to place their school fund under the control of the said board, they stipulating to appropriate a like sum thereto, making, therefore, an annual school fund of six thousand dollars.

With these funds they desire to found and maintain two large boarding schools, the mission board superintending, where their children may not only be educated, but where a *constant attendance* may be effectually secured.

The practice of establishing public schools in different neighborhoods among wild Indians, and hiring public teachers, is open to two strong objections: first, the regular attendance of scholars is never attained nor kept, the schools are invariably thinly attended, and the instruction profitless; second, the teachers, even if capable, are influenced by mercenary motives. So their salary is paid them, they generally care little whether their number of pupils be great or small, their attendance regular or not, or their advancement rapid or slow.

I have thus been minute, because expressly requested by the principal chief so to be. The views set forth above are his own; I may remark, however, that these views are sensible, and borne out by the history of "public schools" among other tribes.

I have no doubt but "boarding schools," under the management of responsible and meritorious mission boards, afford the surest and best means of instruction for Indians just beginning to see light. After culture of some years, "public schools" are beneficial, because appreciated.

With uninstructed Indians, the money spent in such schools is

almost thrown away. I have also understood that the board alluded to above is willing to appropriate a sum annually equal to the school fund of the nation. Should it please the department to assent to the wishes of the Indians, that their education be placed under the direction of missionaries, I respectfully commend the subject to the consideration of yourself, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and the Secretary of the Interior.

The introduction of whiskey among the Seminoles has nearly ceased. One instance only of any flagrancy has become known to me. The action of the national council thereupon is likely to produce salutary results. The sentiment of the tribe in regard to the use and sale of whiskey is becoming healthier every year. Ere long I doubt not the vice of inebriety will be less common among them than among some of their more enlightened neighbors.

The Seminoles needed very much a blacksmith and shop the past spring and summer. Wishing to raise a larger supply of corn than usual, in view of their removal to their new country, such service was greatly demanded. As it is, they have themselves paid for such work, though inefficient, and had tolerably well-ploughed fields.

There is a blacksmith at this agency; but having no instructions to employ one, nor power to fix a date from which his wages should commence, I declined appointing him, while he refused to work.

The "agricultural assistance" provided by the 8th article of treaty should, I respectfully suggest, be furnished the Seminoles early in the coming winter, so that every facility may be afforded them in their settlement of new homes.

The Seminoles west number in population nineteen hundred and seven souls: of males, about nine hundred; of females, about one thousand. They all live by the tilling of the soil; only hunting for pastime, and for furs and peltries.

The health of the tribe is good. Abundant crops will be harvested, the season being exceedingly good.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. WASHBOURNE,
U. S. Agent for Seminoles.

Major ELIAS RECTOR,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

No. 93.

OAK RIDGE, *August 15, 1857.*

DEAR SIR: In compliance with your request, I inclose a report of the Seminole mission. At the close of the session we had twenty-six scholars—twelve boys and fourteen girls; nineteen Seminoles, two Creeks, three Cherokees, and two of our own children. The pupils are all improving. Eight are studying English grammar and geography; twenty-one are reading, writing, and in arithmetic; twenty-six are spelling. Some of the children are very studious; they pro-

gress rapidly. Part of the pupils began with the alphabet, and were reading when they left school.

The school (the only one this people ever had) is conducted on the manual labor system, making it a duty to cultivate industrious habits, so as to prepare for future usefulness in after life. The boys are taught to work on the farm; the girls are instructed in sewing, washing, cooking, &c. A marked contrast is manifest between the children who come to school and those who do not; indeed, strangers sometimes tell us that wherever they see an Indian child they can tell whether it has been living at the mission or not. We have our hindrances and difficulties, but still we have much to encourage us in the school and among the people. Some of our pupils are growing up to be fine young men and women; well behaved, intelligent, of good moral character, and religious. Their pious influence is already felt for good. God is gathering souls to himself from among more than one band. He is pouring out his spirit on this people. The redeemed are brought into the fold of Christ. We believe much is owing to the labor and zeal of the children. "Out of the mouths of babes and sucklings Thou has perfected praise."

A few months since we had an interesting "communion season;" a number united with the church. Among the happy company was the head chief of the nation. No one could have been a careless spectator. Even the unbeliever would have been forced to say, "This is the finger of God."

Some of the Seminoles still cling to their old customs and superstitions; but in many places where dancing, drinking, quarrelling, and fighting was the debasing, destroying power, the voice of prayer and praise now ascends to the God of nations. Our school is respected among the people and abroad. Those who are not Seminoles have to board and clothe their children, and yet we have more applicants than we can accommodate. Sometimes parents from a considerable distance want to send their children. Those best able to judge say schools conducted on the manual labor plan, where the schools are under the constant care of the missionary, are best adapted to the wants of the Seminoles. Not long since the head chief requested us to take in ten more scholars, saying he thought that would be enough until we move to the new country. All that are favorable to schools, (as far as I know,) both chiefs and people, desire us to move with them to their new homes and take charge of their schools. We are willing to go; our board is ready to send us. We hope the Lord will direct the department in assigning such schools for the Seminoles as will be most for his glory and their good.

Our corn crop promises to be very good this year; the garden is doing very well.

We have had several cases of severe sickness and one death. One of our little Indian girls was taken from us, but we trust she is now in heaven. At present we all enjoy tolerable health, thanks to a kind Heavenly Father.

With kindest regards, yours truly,

JOHN LILLEY.

Mr. J. W. WASHBOURNE,
Seminole Agent.

No. 94.

AGENCY FOR CHOCTAWS AND CHICKASWS,
Scullyville, Choctaw Nation, September 15, 1857.

SIR: While at Washington city, knowing that I should be unable to reach Fort Washita in time to obtain reports from the several missionaries and superintendents of schools among the two tribes under my charge, a circular was addressed to each of them, requesting information, under various heads, to be forwarded to your care at Fort Smith, so as to enable me to make my annual report.

As yet I have not received reports from all, but hope those wanting will arrive and be forwarded to Washington in time to be printed with the annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

As you are aware, I have but recently arrived within this agency, and have been so much occupied in delivering bounty land warrants to Choctaws, that it has been out of my power to go among the Chickasaws, or even into the Red river districts of the Choctaw nation.

I regret to learn that during my absence both the Choctaws and Chickasaws have been in an excited condition in regard to political affairs, and that great disorder has prevailed.

Among the Choctaws this state of things has arisen from disagreements as to the force and effect of the new constitution adopted by the Choctaw convention last January. Elections were ordered under both the old and the new constitution, thus bringing about a condition in their political affairs threatening collision between the opposing parties, and total disorganization of the Choctaw government.

But I have reason to hope "the sober second thought" of the people will allay all agitation, restore peace, and that order and law will prevail.

Believing such will be the result, I forbear any comment upon the hidden causes which have produced the present unhappy state of feeling among the Choctaws. The unsettled state of the Chickasaws arose from a different and rather novel cause.

It appears the original manuscript laws passed by the Chickasaw legislature under their new constitution were sent into Texas in charge of a young Chickasaw to be printed, (no copies even having been retained,) and that the young man mysteriously disappeared, taking the laws with him.

The treaty of 1855 between the United States, the Choctaws, and the Chickasaws, provided that Choctaw law should remain in force within the Chickasaw districts until other laws should be enacted in lieu thereof. This the Chickasaw legislature had done, but the laws were lost or misplaced, so that no one could know what laws were in force. Under this strange state of affairs, it is not surprising that great disorder should prevail, and murders and other high crimes be committed.

I learn the governor specially convened the legislature, and about that time the missing messenger was heard of at Shreveport, and hopes were entertained that the laws would be recovered. I presume

the legislature took proper steps to remedy the evils under which the Chickasaw people were laboring, and that order has been restored.

I desire again respectfully to call attention to the necessity of a native constabulary force, organized and paid by the government of the United States, and subject to the immediate control and orders of the Indian agent, sufficient to enable him to enforce the laws more promptly than can be done under present arrangements.

This has been repeatedly urged in former reports by myself, and would not be recurred to but for the fact that my convictions that such a force is indispensably necessary have been strengthened by recent events among the Choctaws and Chickasaws.

Amidst the troubles prevailing we have reason, however, to rejoice that an abundant harvest has placed the people beyond want, and that they are progressing in those things which constitute the basis of all civilized and prosperous communities. A growing desire for education, and particularly for neighborhood schools, is manifested among the Choctaws; quite a number being well sustained by neighborhood contributions.

The interest arising from the \$500,000 invested in accordance with the provisions of the treaty of June, 1855, will enable the Choctaw council to establish a system of common schools, in connexion with the academies, supported by the interest arising from the \$500,000 invested for the Choctaw nation under the treaty of 1837 between the Choctaws and the Chickasaws.

The two systems combined will place the facilities for an education within the reach of every Choctaw child; and if the academies are properly managed, there will no longer be any necessity for sending Choctaw youth out of the country to obtain a thorough education.

Herewith I enclose such missionary and school reports as have reached me.

Referring to them for information in detail, as to—1st, the number of schools and pupils; 2d, the number and names of the employés at the schools and missionary stations; 3d, the number of farms and of acres cultivated at them, and the product; 4th, the number of churches and Sabbath schools; 5th, the condition of the people as to civilization, religion, education, industry, temperance, agriculture, commerce, mechanic arts; and for information as to the climate, soil, and productions of the country inhabited by the Choctaws and Chickasaws.

I am, very respectfully,

DOUGLAS H. COOPER,

United States Indian agent for Choctaws and Chickasaws.

Hon. ELIAS RECTOR,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

No. 95.

STOCKBRIDGE, EAGLETOWN P. O.,
Choctaw Nation, August 3, 1857.

SIR: A copy of your circular to superintendents of schools and missions among Choctaws and Chickasaws, dated Washington, July 14, 1857, reached me by the last mail. You desire information upon certain subjects which you have specified and numbered. I am happy to give you information pertaining to my own sphere of labors without delay.

1st. "The number of schools under your charge, &c."

The schools in this part of the nation are all placed under the care of other persons.

The Iyanubi female seminary is under the superintendence of Mr. Jasen D. Chamberlain. He is now absent on a journey. He expects to be at home in about two weeks, and will then answer the circular you sent him. It has been received at the station. The other schools, neighborhood schools, Saturday and Sabbath schools, are under the direction of the trustees of public schools, and each school, as I understand, has a distinct board of trustees to manage its interests, employ teachers, &c. There have been in operation during the year five Saturday and Sabbath schools; from statements I have heard, I judge that there were one hundred and twenty scholars. There was provision made for two neighborhood schools to be taught through the week; one of these only went into operation, and that has had a vacation for some time past.

The trustees of the schools, I presume, will regard it as their privilege to report to you respecting the schools under their patronage.

2d. "Names of employés, &c."

I usually employ Choctaws to work by the day at the usual price—*i. e.*, fifty cents a day. They chop cord-wood for me at fifty cents a cord. I pay them from my annual allowance as a missionary, received from the missionary board, which is four hundred dollars for the current year. There is in my family an orphan girl, the daughter of white parents. She was committed to us in Cincinnati, July, 1853, by those who have charge of the asylum in that city. She is now about sixteen years of age. Her age was not known when we received her.

Mrs. Byington is spending the summer in Ohio. Rev. Alexander Reed and family have been with me since last December. He has aided me much in my labors. His object is to pursue the study of the Choctaw language.

3d. "The number of farms, &c."

The land I cultivate can hardly be called a farm. I have about three acres of land in cultivation. I have a calf pasture of about twenty acres. On the three acres this year there have been, or are now in cultivation, some rye and corn, planted in drills for fodder, Indian corn, Irish and sweet potatoes, pumpkins, and various garden vegetables. There is an orchard of fruit trees of various kinds, such as peach, apple, pear, plum and cherry trees. We have a few quince

bushes, raspberries and grape vines; I purchase corn and fodder of my neighbors, and flour where I can find it in market.

4th. "The number of churches and Sabbath schools."

We have one building, situated near the seminary, which is used exclusively as a church. There are six other buildings in this section of country, which are used as school houses, and as places where the people meet on the Sabbath for religious worship. In the warm season they meet under bush arbors, which are erected near the school houses. There are now one hundred and thirty-eight members enrolled on the Mountain Fork Church records, and there have been one hundred and fifty scholars at all the native schools. These, you will bear in mind, are not in my care.

I received my appointment, as a missionary to the Choctaws, in September, 1820. I am still supported by the American Board, the centre of whose operations is at Boston, Massachusetts.

The amount expended by that board for the Choctaw mission for the year ending July 31, 1856, was \$10,301 02, and for the year previous it was \$6,728 65. The amount expended for this year has not been published. The amount contributed by private persons to the same object in the Indian nation I am unable to give. The amount contributed here was \$12 75.

5th. "The condition of the people, &c."

1st. *Civilization*.—I omit the mention of their constitution, laws, &c. Most of the families have farms well fenced, and many live in comfortable cabins. They build their own cabins and cultivate their own farms. Hunting game for a subsistence ceased years ago; cattle, horses, hogs, sheep, and poultry are raised. There are many yoke of working oxen. Some men have wagons, and, at times, teams of four yoke of oxen pass along the road hauling goods for the merchants.

Most farmers have a small assortment of ploughs, axes, and hoes; tools of various kinds are common, such as saws, augers, chisels, wedges, and frows. There are a few wells and stone chimneys. Some even have glass windows, plank floors, and good tables, and bedsteads. There are mills for grinding corn and wheat, and cotton gins, ferry boats, and highways made according to legal enactments; some few have good gardens, and cultivate wheat and oats as well as corn and cotton.

The English is spoken but little out of families which are not in full or in part white in their origin. American manners, usages, and garments are gradually coming into use. These things indicate progress, and encourage us in our labors and hopes for the good of this nation.

2d. "*Religion*."—The Christian religion has greatly aided this people. They regard it as the lever which has lifted them up from the ruin in which they once lay, and it is advancing. The Sabbath is more generally known and observed, and the New Testament, in Choctaw, is now more generally read than heretofore. The attendance at religious meetings on the Sabbath is very good. The conduct of the people at such times deserves commendation. The influence of the Christian religion is often silent and gentle, but it is real and decided; and upon the superstitions of the dark age now

passing away has been very great. The influence is seen in families, in school, at the courts, and at the general councils of the nation, as you yourself have witnessed. Count the families who have English Bibles.

3d. "*Education.*"—Education of the youth in English and in the native language is now much sought for as a great favor, a great help, and source of private enjoyment, as well as of usefulness to others. The advantages of an education are better understood than ever before. The *necessities*, too, for an education are pressing hard on many minds. The increasing calls to meet and transact business with white men and educated men plainly teaches the Choctaws their need of a thorough education. The influence of books and newspapers, and schools and religious meetings, as well as legislation, courts, and councils, are all in the same direction. An educated man has ears with which he can hear, speaks in Congress or in Parliament, and eyes with which he can see the great men of Washington or London. To be able to stand firm and on equal ground at such a time as this with all white men, the Choctaws must be well educated, not only in our school books, but in the great truths of the Bible.

4th. "*Industry.*"—This has greatly increased in a few years. The various and improved fields and buildings prove this. The people are reaping the fruits of their own industry in the increase of their credit with men of business, and in their own home comforts when sick as well as when in health.

A ten-rail fence alone is a lawful fence. This is proof enough that farmers are not to be indulged in laziness in this nation. The great drought of previous years cut short the hopes of the husbandmen. The severe frost of April 6, 1857, when the thermometer stood at 18 degrees, destroyed much wheat, killed the corn, the fruit of all kinds, and the mast; since then the hope of our people has been in the labor of their hands. Now we trust in a kind providence that their labors will be rewarded.

5th. "*Temperance.*"—This nation is proven as a decided people against ardent spirits, so much so that all men who wish for an office must be *right* on this subject. If rumors get out that a public officer has been intoxicated, they will be investigated; and those who investigate are sustained.

Yet, alas! there are too many who drink to excess. They obtain it "over the line" among the whites. The officers of the nation are quite faithful in executing the laws; still these laws are sometimes evaded. Much depends on the chief; if he is decided and resolute, his officers will be so, too. Were it not that the people have been so decided on this subject, our schools and other efforts would have been of very little use to the nation. We are a help to them in this very thing.

6th. "*Agriculture.*"—I have already spoken of this in connexion with "*Industry*;" I can add a few words. There has been for a long time a gradual improvement in agriculture. The best time and manner of planting, the best soils and mode of cultivation, are now much better understood than formerly. The situation of grounds for a farm and a home is now much better known; some find it healthier to live on high grounds, while they cultivate fields on the bottoms. The

corn raised on the river bottoms during the few past dry years did much to save the land from the horrors of a famine; the fields on the hills, and the corn which was planted late in the season, yielded but little.

6th. "*Commerce.*"—On this subject I am not able to give you much information. The merchants could inform you as to the nature and value of exports, and the amount of their importations, much better than I can.

7th. "*Mechanics arts.*"—Except working in wood and iron, but little is done by the Choctaws near me. There are blacksmith shops belonging to native young men, and there are others who repair wagons, stock ploughs, make gates, frame sheds, tan leather, make shoes. Every man can build his own cabin. There is a large slate quarry on Mountain Fork, a few miles above Eagletown. I have heard the Choctaws speak of two places where fossil coal is found on the banks of the river.

There is much good soil, good prairie land, good timber, and a good range for domestic animals in the southeast part of the Choctaw nation. It is a good country for a sober, industrious, moral, quiet, and religious people to reside in and provide for their families.

The Choctaws who still remain here, and who are sober and industrious, have prospered. I hope they may be blessed in coming years, and that their inheritance will be continued to them "while water runs and the grass grows."

I have already seen many good changes take place among them. This is a welcome reward for years of toil. But I am admonished that my period of labor for them must soon come to a close. May the Lord be there keeper and guide, and may he also aid you in all your efforts to guide them in the ways of peace, virtue, honor, and salvation.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

CYRUS BYINGTON.

General DOUGLAS H. COOPER,
United States Agent, &c.

No. 96.

GOODLAND, CHEROKEE NATION, *August 16, 1857.*

DEAR SIR: I herewith transmit you a report of the mission station at Goodland for the past year. Two neighborhood day schools have been sustained—one at this place, taught by Mrs. Stark; the other at Bok-Chito, taught by Mr. J. E. Dwight, a native licentiate preacher. The whole number of children connected with these schools has been about seventy.

The average attendance at this place has been twenty-five; at Bok-Chito, about twenty. The number of boys and girls are about equally

divided; the studies pursued have been the common English branches, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, and the assembly's shorter catechism; nothing has been received from any source for the support of these schools, except what the people have voluntarily contributed. At Bok-Chito they agreed to pay Mr. Dwight \$150 in produce, stock, &c. at this place they raised \$40 in money. Nothing has been received from any other source for the school at this place for the past three years. There is an increasing demand for neighborhood schools throughout the nation. A very large proportion of the children are without the means of instruction. It is safe to estimate the whole number of children among the Choctaws, of a proper age to attend school, at about two thousand; not more than four hundred receive any benefit from the present boarding school system. Ought the means of obtaining a good common school education be withheld from these remaining one thousand six hundred, who are equally entitled to them?

The station is connected with the American Board of Foreign Missions. The amount appropriated by them for its support the past year was \$600. The following persons are connected with it, viz: Oliver P. Stark, a native of New York, aged thirty-five; Mrs. H. M. Stark, a native of Vermont, aged twenty-six; one white and one colored servant connected with the station. There are about fifteen acres under cultivation. The products are corn, oats, potatoes, &c. The land is of an inferior quality, though, taken as a whole, this region of country is inferior to no part of the nation.

The Goodland church numbers about two hundred and eighty members. Among these professing Christians, taking everything into consideration, the state of piety will compare favorably with what we find among Christians elsewhere. Our meetings are well attended, and a good degree of interest manifested upon religious subjects. The spirit of benevolence is increasing, and greater efforts are made to sustain the institutions of the Gospel. In the neighborhood of Bok-Chito we are erecting a frame building for church purposes, 32 by 22 feet; the material for the frame work has been wrought out by the people; the lumber they have purchased and hauled themselves. The contract for building was given to a young man, a full-blood Choctaw, who engaged to complete it for the sum of \$210, and his board found—one-half to be paid in money, and one-half in stock; of this amount they raised by subscription \$170. On my representing the case to the church executive committee of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church, they generously donated to us \$100; with this amount we expect to finish the house, free of debt. This is the second frame church belonging to this congregation. Besides what our people have done in this way, they have given \$125 for mission purposes. This amount is deducted from the amount paid by the board for the support of the station, making the whole expense of the board \$475.

In addition to my labors in this field, I am associated with the Rev. C. Kingsbury in the care of the Good Water church. This church is distant about fourteen miles, and numbers something less than one hundred members; for more than a year they have been deprived of the stated means of grace, and the attendance and interest have not been what they formerly were. The field, however, is a promising one,

and efficient and well-directed missionary efforts at this place would be well repaid.

Our Presbytery, at their last meeting, placed the Chish-oktak church under the care of Rev. E. Hotchkin and myself. This place is near the mouth of the Blue, and distant from us about thirty miles; I have not been able, owing to the distance and press of other labor, to visit there. It is nearer to Mr. Hotchkin, and he has the direction of affairs. The church numbers about fifty members. They have a comfortable place of meeting, and are interested in efforts to promote the cause of religion.

The temperance cause still has its warm friends and advocates. Temperance meetings are frequently held and largely attended.

Increased attention has been paid the past year to the cultivation of the soil and the raising of stock.

The cold and dry weather early in the spring led us to fear that the crops of every description would be a total failure. They have been very much injured in places, but in this vicinity the corn crop will be abundant.

I am, with respect, yours, truly,

O. P. STARK.

DOUGLAS H. COOPER, Esq.,
Choctaw Agent.

No. 97.

BENNINGTON, C. N.,
August 18, 1857.

DEAR SIR: In accordance with your request, and our usual custom, I now sit down to write you a brief report.

1st. There is no school at this station, nor is there any school under my charge.

2d. There are no persons in my employ, except the necessary assistants in the domestic labors of the family, and these are all paid out of my allowance from the board.

3d. I have no farm under cultivation, except some three or four acres planted in vegetables for family use.

4th. Under the care of Rev. Allen Wright and myself are three churches, viz: Bennington, Mount Pleasant, and Six Town. Connected with these churches are two hundred and two members, of whom five are whites, five colored, and the remainder Choctaws and Chickasaws. Connected with these churches are also three native Saturday and Sunday schools, managed entirely by natives.

In connexion with Rev. C. H. Wilson, we also have charge of the Chickasaw church, numbering one hundred and twelve members, of whom about forty are colored, and the rest Choctaws and Chickasaws. There are three Sabbath schools connected with this church, taught and managed by natives, except the one at Boggy Depot; that is taught or managed by Mr. M. A. Lynde, a white man residing at that place. The pupils in all these schools average probably one

hundred or more. As to the age of our church members and pupils, none can tell, for few of them know their own ages. Besides the children in these schools, many are taught by their parents at home.

I am laboring under the direction of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, which board allows me the sum of \$600 per annum for the support of my family. The above named churches have contributed this year the amount of \$58 35 to the cause of foreign missions.

This amount, however, is expended on the field for the payment of native assistants. Of these we employ several, who are ruling elders in the churches, to assist in maintaining public worship at our different preaching stations. There are ten different places where we are now preaching the Gospel.

5th. The Choctaws and Chickasaws just now are in rather an unsettled condition politically; but we look for a better state of things.

As to industry there has been perceptibly little progress during the year. Rather more land has perhaps been cultivated than last year. The late frost, together with a violent hail-storm, destroyed the wheat crop in this section. The oat crop was also affected, but corn is coming on finely.

During the past year a good saw and flouring mill has been erected at the bridge on Blue. This will afford encouragement to the people in regard to raising wheat.

The cause of popular education has prospered during the year. The native schools also have prospered, and are doing much to enlighten the masses among both Choctaws and Chickasaws. The supply of books in Choctaw is rather limited, yet the natives, from such as we have, are enabled to learn to read and write, and also to get a limited knowledge of arithmetic.

There has been an increase of intemperance during the year, but we trust this will not be permanent; many have remained true friends of the temperance cause through all the excitements that have agitated the public mind.

In regard to religion, there have been some cases of declension, but these are not many, or, at least, the declension cannot be called *general*; others remain firm, and quite a number have been added to the churches. In our labors in this department our elders have rendered efficient service; some of our young men have turned their attention to trade, but few have engaged in the mechanic arts.

On the whole, our people are making progress towards a preparation for the approaching crisis. But this progress is much slower than we could desire, though sufficient to afford us permanent encouragement in our labors. Great disorders, however, still prevail both among the Choctaws and Chickasaws; but we hope these will gradually disappear, and that both tribes, for whom we feel so deep an interest, will become settled and established in all things that contribute to make an intelligent, industrious, and Christian people.

With much respect, yours, truly,

C. C. COPELAND.

D. H. COOPER, ESQ.,

United States Agent for Choctaws and Chickasaws.

No. 98.

AUGUST 20, 1857.

DEAR SIR: You requested us to make out our annual report, and send it to the care of Elias Rector, superintendent of Indian affairs, Fort Smith, Arkansas, so as to enable you to make out your report.

1st. We have no schools under our charge as missionaries; therefore we have none to report upon.

We are truly sorry that it is so. We must confess that we have been so much neglected by our people that the Baptists have not even had neighborhood schools to report in regard to. Notwithstanding that, the Baptist mission has done as much for the Choctaw people as any other missionaries among them, although they were the last missionaries sent among them.

It is well known that Mushalutubbe district was given up to the unbeliever, and nothing could be done for it. We are laboring therein, and commenced preaching the Gospel August 17, 1852. We now have two hundred and sixty-nine souls, and among them a few blacks. There are numbers of children growing up without education.

We are instructing all we can in the light of the Gospel, as ministers of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the church is increased every Sabbath day.

We think our people are making considerable progress in the way of industry, as they are making much wheat the present year, fine crops of corn, as well as some cotton, which is unusual in this part of the nation.

We have very few native smiths in this part; as to other mechanics, we have none. Our principal trade is in cattle, horses, hides, cotton, corn and pork. Wherever religion prevails, there are also temperance and industry.

We are under the Board of the Domestic Southern Baptist Mission, and are sustained by it.

We are fully satisfied that this country is well adapted to produce, and is a fine, healthy country.

We are yours, &c.,

WILLIAM CASS.
LEWIS CASS.
SIMON HANCOCK.

General D. H. COOPER.

No. 99.

IYANUBI FEMALE SEMINARY,
Eagletown, C. N., June 29, 1857.

DEAR SIR: We have received, as appropriation scholars, during the term of school now closed, twenty-eight; somewhat less than the usual number of day pupils have attended. The health and the deportment of the children committed to our care have never been better in past years

than in the one now closed. As a natural result, our labors have been less laborious to us, and more profitable to them. From time to time I have submitted such statements to the trustee having the school under his care as I supposed would interest him; and as he has ever had a word of good counsel for the children, and also one of encouragement for us, he has been a welcome visitor.

Yours, truly,

J. D. CHAMBERLAIN,
Superintendent.

D. H. COOPER, Esq.,
United States Indian Agent.

No. 100.

GOOD WATER, CHOCTAW NATION,
July 16, 1857.

SIR: The female boarding school located at this place, and known by the name of the Koonsha Seminary, provides for the instruction and boarding of forty-four girls selected by the trustees of the public schools in the Choctaw nation. The expenses of conducting the school are met by an appropriation of three thousand dollars annually on the part of the Choctaw nation, and the balance by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; the amount to be paid by the latter, according to agreement, is five hundred dollars annually, but the amount actually paid by this board has been, on an average, more than five times the sum required by the stipulations of the contract.

The school opened its last session on the first Wednesday of October, 1856, and closed on the first day of June, 1857. After a little more delay than would be desirable, the number of forty-four boarding scholars was completed; of this number thirty-four had been here during the previous year, and ten were added, eight of whom had never been at school.

The school is professedly a manual labor institution, but the laboring department has not been conducted with as much efficiency during the past year as the best interests of the pupils would seem to demand. This was owing to the want of a sufficient number of qualified persons to take charge of this department. In addition to the boarding scholars, three day scholars have attended the school with great regularity, and quite a number more might have been brought into the school as day scholars if our accommodations and force of teachers had admitted of our doing so. In the department of study the girls have been trained in the following branches: Fifteen have read in Lovell's Second Reader, Goodrich's Third Reader, Willard's History of the United States, and the Old Testament. Fourteen have read in Lovell's Second Reader, Goodrich's Third Reader, and the Old Testament. Eleven have read McGuffey's First Reader, Lovell's Second Reader, and the New Testament. Eight began with the alphabet, and went carefully through the Gradual Primer and McGuffey's First

Reader, and were reading in the New Testament at the close of the session. One is still in the simplest primer. Seventeen have studied Mitchell's Geography and Atlas; of this number, one class of seven has gone through and reviewed, and the remainder have gone about halfway through and reviewed. Seven have studied Smith's Primary Geography, and have also recited from the outline maps in connexion with another class of five. A class of six have studied Davies' Arithmetic for academies and schools, as far as the reduction of denominate fractions; another class of six has used the same book, and has gone as far as the addition of denominate numbers; and a class of seven has studied Chase as far as multiplication; nine have studied Greenleaf's Mental Arithmetic, in connexion with exercises on the blackboard; twenty-eight have had regular daily exercise in the art of writing. A class of four has gone through Wells' English Grammar, and another class of four has gone as far the rules of syntax, but neither of these classes has made progress proportionate to the time and labor expended.

Particular attention has been given to spelling, both in connexion with the regular reading exercises and as a separate class exercise.

The religious instruction has consisted of lessons, on Saturday afternoon and Sunday, in the Bible and Catechism, in addition to the ordinary devotion of the family and the sanctuary.

A kind Providence has protected the school during the year, and has bestowed upon it a more than ordinary measure of health and happiness, and has not at any time forsaken His servants.

H. BALENTINE,
Superintendent Female Seminary.

D. H. COOPER,
U. S. Agent for Choctaws.

No. 101.

PINE RIDGE, *August 1, 1857.*

SIR: By the last mail I received your circular of July 14th, and I embrace the earliest mail to comply with your request.

1st. "*Number of scholars.*"—The whole number of scholars in the Chuahla Female Seminary the past term has been thirty-five; average number twenty-five. Their ages vary from seven to fifteen years; one was a white girl, the rest were Choctaws. Twelve were in school nine months, four eight months, five seven months, two six months, two five months, two four months, four two and a half months, three two months, and one one month. All were instructed in reading and spelling. Twenty-five wrote; thirteen studied arithmetic; fifteen studied grammar; eighteen recited memoriter the Assembly's catechism, and twelve studied the Choctaw Definer, a book which gives the definition of Choctaw words in English. Some of the scholars were detained a part of the term at home by sickness; others entered

late in the term, taking the places of some who had left. The amount of funds applied to the support of the seminary the past year was \$1,866 66; \$1,600 were from the Choctaw annuity, and \$266 66 from the American board.

2d. "*Names, ages, sex, and color, of all employés, &c.*"—Cyrus Kingsbury, age 71, superintendent, born in New Hampshire, compensation \$150 per annum; Mrs. Kingsbury, age 74, born in Massachusetts, department of kitchen and dining-room, compensation \$100 per annum; Miss P. G. Child, teacher of the seminary, age 47, born in New Hampshire, has resided twenty years in Ohio and Kentucky, compensation \$100 per annum. The above are employed by the American board. Miss Elizabeth Dwight, Choctaw, aged thirty, has the care and instruction of the girls when out of school, compensation \$100 per annum; a black man and wife, hired slaves, at \$22 per month; James Dyer, Choctaw, aged 22, mechanic, at 75 cents per day; Joilliston, Choctaw, aged 18, a common laborer, at \$12 per month. The last five are employed by the superintendent, and all are paid from the *joint fund*, being the amount received from the Choctaw annuity and from the American board.

3d. "*Number of acres cultivated, &c.*"—There are about twelve acres under cultivation. Corn, rye, and oats are raised in small quantities. Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes, beans, peas, and other garden vegetables are raised in sufficient quantities to supply the seminary. The principal part of our corn and oats is purchased from the Choctaws, and flour from Texas.

4th. "*The number of churches, Sabbath schools, &c.*"—At present the Pine Ridge church is the only one under my particular charge; whole number of members in this church fifty-three. One Sunday school at the seminary embracing all the scholars, and one at Doaks ville for the children of the village, twelve or fourteen in number; half of them white children and half Choctaw.

As before intimated, the missionaries and assistant missionaries at this place are employed by the American board. Not having by me the annual report, I am not able to state the exact amount paid annually by this board for missions and schools among the Choctaws, but believe it is usually between six and eight thousand dollars.

5th. "*Condition of the people, &c.*"—As respects civilization, religion, education, temperance, agriculture, commerce, and the mechanic arts, the people of this vicinity, to say the least, exhibit as fair specimens as are usually to be found in the newly settled portions of the surrounding States. But this must not be taken as a fair representation of all parts of the Choctaw nation; portions of it are far behind this neighborhood. The soil in the immediate vicinity of the school is light and sandy; about a mile distant in one direction commences the prairie country, rich and productive in corn, cotton, wheat, rye, oats, &c.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. KINGSBURY,

Superintendent of Chuahla Female Seminary.

DOUGLAS H. COOPER, Esq.,

U. S. Indian Agent

No. 102.

NEW HOPE, *August 5, 1857.*

SIR: According to instructions, I have the honor to submit the following remarks as my report for the past year; but as some of my employés are absent, I cannot give all the particulars you desire.

1st. I have one hundred children under my charge: fifty boys and fifty girls, ages from seven to eighteen years old; studies: spelling, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography and grammar; average number of attendance, ninety-six; amount of money applied, \$7,000—\$6,000 from the Choctaw nation, and \$1,000 from the missionary board.

2d. "Fort Coffee and New Hope academies:" T. W. Mitchell, superintendent, age forty-one years; birth, East Tennessee; appointed November 1, 1855, from Missouri; compensation \$600 per year.

"Fort Coffee:" Rev. John Newell, principal teacher, age forty-five years; birth, Vermont; employed from Missouri September 1, 1856; compensation \$500 per session. Mrs. Newell, age forty-six; birth, Ohio; occupation, matron; employed from Missouri September 1, 1856; compensation \$100.

A. T. Robertson, assistant teacher, age twenty-four years; birth, Middle Tennessee; employed from Missouri September 1, 1856; compensation \$250 per session. Miss Agnes Newell, age eighteen years; birth, Missouri; occupation, seamstress; compensation \$100.

Mr. Nichols, farmer, age thirty years; birth, Georgia; compensation \$240 per year.

"New Hope:" Miss M. A. Mather, principal teacher, age twenty-five years; birth, East Tennessee; employed from Missouri September 1, 1856; compensation \$300.

Miss S. A. Mather, assistant teacher, age twenty years; birth, East Tennessee; employed from Missouri September 1, 1856; compensation \$150.

Mrs. Mitchell, aged thirty-five years; birth, Middle Tennessee; occupation, seamstress; employed from Missouri September 1, 1855; compensation \$100. Miss Matilda Robertson, age eighteen years; birth, Middle Tennessee; occupation, matron; employed from Missouri September 1, 1856; compensation \$100.

3d. Farms, two; number of acres, one hundred and forty; kind of cultivation: one hundred acres in corn, forty acres in oats; produce all consumed at the mission; cows and calves, forty; stock cattle, sixty; work animals, six—two horses, four mules; pork hogs, sixty; stock hogs, one hundred.

4th. District: T. W. Mitchell, presiding elder; churches, six; members, two hundred and sixty-three—Indians two hundred and forty-two, whites ten, colored eleven; Sabbath schools, four; scholars, one hundred and sixty.

Mushulatubbee mission: A. Burns, preacher, Choctaw; compensation \$150.

Sanbois: Robert Jackson, preacher, Choctaw; compensation \$150. All under the Missionary Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church

South, which contributed last year \$1,850 for the benefit of this district.

5th. *Condition of the people.*—They are very civil, and very much inclined to educate their children, especially their daughters. I think they are improving in industry. Most of them live tolerably comfortable at home; temperate, with some few exceptions; most of them follow agriculture; principal commerce, ponies, beef cattle, and pork hogs.

But few mechanics; country good for farming and raising stock; plenty of good timber; water scarce, but can be had very easy by digging uplands; lands rather thin, produces well if good season; bottom lands very rich and productive; climate mild and pleasant.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. W. MITCHELL,

Superintendent Fort Coffee and New Hope Academies.

D. H. COOPER, Esq.,

United States Agent for Choctaws and Chickasaws.

1No. 03.

LIVING LAND, August 10, 1857.

SIR: A circular dated Washington, July 14, 1857, came to hand last evening, and I take the first opportunity to fulfill its requirements.

1. "*Schools.*"—We have had a school of twenty scholars for eight months of the last year—ten boys and ten girls—ages from seven to sixteen years; studies, arithmetic, geography, grammar, writing; average daily attendance about sixteen; the children board with their parents or friends. We have not received a dollar for the support of the school from any source whatever.

2. "*Names, &c.*"—Ebenezer Hotchkin, aged 54; Philena T. Hotchkin, aged 54; Ann J. Hotchkin, aged 24; born in Berkshire county, Massachusetts. Ann assists Mrs. H. in domestic work, and sometimes in the school, and receives one hundred dollars yearly from the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. We receive from the same source four hundred dollars.

3. "*The number of farms.*"—We have about thirty-eight acres in cultivation. Our help in farming being quite limited, we do not give our crops that attention which they need. The fields lying immediately on Red river produce good crops. Our corn crop for the last year was seven hundred and fifty bushels; wheat, seventy-five bushels; oats, one hundred bushels; potatoes were a failure, on account of drought. We have used nearly all that we have raised on our farm in our own family, except the corn. We have some of that on hand, and have sold a few bushels. Last winter's frost nearly killed all of our wheat. But the oats, corn, and potatoes of this year appear quite promising at this time.

4. "*The number of churches, &c.*"—I have under my care, by the appointment of Presbytery, for this year, Living Land and Mayhew

church, and am also connected with the Rev. O. P. Stark in the care of the Chishoktak church.

This church consists of seventy-two members, all Choctaws; the Mayhew church consists of about forty, all Choctaws. The Chishoktak church the Rev. Mr. Stark will report, I presume. We have had a Sabbath school at this place composed of the same children as the day school. A school has been taught at Wilmington, eight miles from this place, by John J. Hotchkin, which has done remarkably well. Thirty scholars attended; time, six months; wages, \$200, from the trustees. He also taught the same on the Sabbath. Within the bounds of my field there have been two Saturday and Sabbath schools taught by natives, where quite a number of children have been taught to read their native language.

We are under the employ of the "American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions." We receive, as before stated, from this board \$400 yearly. Ann J. Hotchkin receives \$100. We receive nothing from any other source for this station. This church has contributed in cash this year the following sums, to wit:

To foreign missions.....	\$77 50
Heathen school fund.....	3 80
Finishing a meeting-house.....	100 00
Commissioners fund for general assembly.....	5 00
	186 30

The Mayhew church has also done something in this matter, but I am not informed of the whole amount.

5. "*Condition, &c.*"—The people in the field of my labors, I suppose, are civilized to a certain extent, at least there is very little of savage life and manners in this vicinity. There are forty families living in this immediate neighborhood. There are but three adults who cannot read their own language; two-thirds can read and write. I have not heard any profanity from one of our people since I have been here, for two years. In civil manners they may be ahead of some of their white neighbors. In the arts and sciences we are, no doubt, far behind; but still we have some of the stars and stripes of civilized men. In religion we judge the tree by its fruit. If constant family prayer, if regular attendance on the worship of God on the Sabbath and weekly prayer meetings, if the Sabbath is strictly observed and a growing Christian benevolence is manifest among any people, they may be called a religious people. These fruits are apparent in this vicinity.

"*Education.*"—On this subject their efforts are commendable.

"*Industry.*"—On this point they are not what we could wish, but improving. Fifteen or, perhaps, twenty families have raised wheat the last year. I know of but two persons who will not raise corn sufficient to do them for the coming year. There are five ox wagons, with full teams, in this settlement. Every family has cattle, horses, and hogs.

"*Temperance.*"—There are but two families where strong drink is

used at all. The doggeries are close by us, where every inducement is made use of to induce our people to drink; but this subject is made one of the prominent subjects once in three months regularly, and it has a good effect.

“*Agriculture.*”—If we are anything, we are agriculturists; but our ploughs are too light; many fail in their crops by superficial ploughing, in the first place; and in the second place, for want of good attendance after planting. But still, the land being very good, many make good corn. A great many horses have been sold in this vicinity during this year. We are not “mechanics nor artists;” we cannot make watch springs, nor steel plates to counterfeit bank notes; but we can make a comfortable and honest support now, with a prospect of better things before us.

All of which is respectfully submitted by your humble servant,
EBENEZER HOTCHKIN.

DOUGLAS H. COOPER, Esq.,
Choctaw and Chickasaw Agent.

No. 104.

WHELOCK, CHOCTAW NATION,
August 17, 1857.

DEAR SIR: I have received your circular from Washington, dated July 14th. I would, in reply, send you the following report for the past year:

1. The institution under my charge is the Wheelock Female Seminary. Number of boarding scholars, 25; number of day scholars, 9; total, 34; average attendance, 32. The school was in session eight months during the past year:

Four of the day scholars are boys; the rest are all girls. Their ages vary from four to nineteen. Their studies are reading, writing, arithmetic, English grammar, spelling and defining, geography, ancient and modern, first lessons in philosophy, singing, the Bible, Scripture catechism, and Westminster Assembly's shorter catechism.

The school fund is \$1,866 67, of which \$1,600 is derived from the nation, and \$266 67 from the American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, under whose care the school is conducted. From this fund the scholars are boarded and the salaries of those who give their whole time to the school are paid.

2. Names, &c., of employées: Samuel T. Libby, steward, from Maine, salary \$150; Mrs. H. E. Libby, matron, from New Jersey, salary \$100; Miss H. E. Woodward, (returned,) salary \$100; Miss Lucy E. Lovell, teacher, from Connecticut, salary \$100; Miss Mary W. Lovell, teacher, from Connecticut, salary \$100. The last two have but lately come. One teacher gives instruction in books, the other in sewing, knitting, &c.

The above derive their support from the school fund. You will readily perceive that the allowance is very limited, and that without

some higher motive than that which the compensation furnishes the school could not be supported by it.

In the absence of a teacher, Mrs. Edwards taught the school most of the year. The scholars made good progress.

Two colored servants are employed. The following derive their support entirely from the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions: John Edwards, minister, from New York, \$400; Mrs. Rosanna H. Edwards, from Pennsylvania; Miss Mercy Whitcomb, housekeeper, from Maine, \$100.

3. About forty acres of ground were under cultivation last year, producing two hundred bushels of corn, twenty bushels wheat, five bushels rye, and also oats, sweet potatoes, and garden vegetables. These and much more were used in the school and my family.

4. I have care of Wheelock Presbyterian church.

White members	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Choctaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
Colored	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278

Quite a number of these are not in good standing.

Sabbath schools within the bounds of Wheelock church seven, containing about one hundred scholars; all Choctaws.

Our last Presbyterial report to the general assembly, which met in Lexington, Kentucky, in May last, states the total contributions to the support and spread of the Gospel at \$2,296. The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions appropriates annually from \$6,000 to \$10,000 for the support of missions and schools here.

5. The people around us are gradually improving; still they are, in many respects, very far from what we would be glad to see them. But few know much of the English language. Religion is apparently making progress, though but gradually. Many are able to read, write and cipher in their own language. They are becoming more industrious. There is much intemperance still, though the temperance cause seems to be advancing. There is progress in agriculture, especially in wheat raising. Not much of our soil is rich. The climate and productions are much the same as in this latitude further east.

Finally, the prospect is fair that the Choctaws will become an enlightened Christian people, if white men can be content with the wide domain which they already possess, and leave the Indian in the quiet possession of what is solemnly guarantied to him.

Respectfully, yours, &c.,

JOHN EDWARDS,
Superintendent W. F. S.

D. H. COOPER, Esq.,

U. S. Indian Agent for the Choctaws and Chickasaws.

No. 105.

SPENCER ACADEMY, *August 20, 1857.*

RESPECTED SIR: The following is the report of Spencer Academy for the year ending July, 1857:

This is a boys' school. The whole number of boys connected with the institution during the session was one hundred and thirty-two. The number present at the final examination was one hundred and six. They were of all ages, from seven years up to twenty-three years of age.

A change was made in the school on the 1st day of January, 1857. The school was then divided into a high school and into a primary department. The high school includes what was formerly the first and second divisions. The primary school includes the third division. This arrangement has worked well. The pupils have made more rapid progress than under the old arrangement. The high school met in a study room with the superintendent, and learned their lessons, and then went and recited them to two teachers—the Rev. J. Wilson and Mr. R. J. Bustle. Each class was allowed half an hour for recitation. Most of the pupils in the high school have been four sessions, and a few have been eight and nine sessions. The studies pursued in the high school have been Latin Grammar and Latin Reader, geometry, surveying, algebra, Davies' Arithmetic, Natural History, Natural Philosophy, English Grammar, astronomy, geography, composition, reading, writing, and spelling, joined with giving the definition of words. Good progress has been made in all these studies. Every morning half an hour was devoted by the whole school to reading in the Bible. Most of these pupils have recited the Assembly's shorter catechism through, both in English and in Choctaw.

The primary department has been under the care of Mr. R. J. Young. With many of these boys this is their first session. Many of them did not know their letters at the commencement of the session, but at its close most of them could read in the English New Testament. In this department have been taught reading, writing, primary geography, and the arithmetical tables. They have also been taught Brewer's Catechism for Children, and some of them the Assembly's shorter catechism. There has been no difficulty in securing obedience to the rules of the school. The general deportment of the boys has been good. They deserve commendation for their diligent attention to study and their general good behavior.

There are one superintendent and ten assistant missionaries at Spencer. They are all appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian church in the United States. Five of them are males, and six females, and all, except the steward and his wife, natives of the United States. There is also one native helper, who acts as interpreter.

The session closed June 25 with an examination of all the pupils. Captain Joseph Dukes, one of the trustees, and many of the parents, were present. They expressed themselves greatly pleased with the

progress the boys had made in their studies, as well as with the change that had been made in the arrangements of the institution.

There is but one church connected with Spencer. It has now one hundred and thirty-six members. There are, however, seven preaching places in the congregation, at all of which the sacrament of the Lord's Supper is administered. At each of these preaching places Saturday and Sabbath schools are held. The whole number of scholars connected with them is two hundred and thirty. There have been six additions to the church, and twenty hopeful conversions among the people since the first of last May. The attendance upon public worship is generally very good. Toward the close of the session there were a few cases of bilious dysentery; one promising boy of eight years of age died of it. With these exceptions, there was very little sickness among the boys, and no other death.

The land at Spencer is so poor that but little farming is done; some eight or ten acres are cultivated in garden vegetables, corn, and potatoes.

The people are evidently improving in civilization around Spencer. They live in better houses, cultivate more lands, and raise more corn, wheat, beans, and potatoes. Nearly all the corned beef and pork used at Spencer is purchased from the Choctaw people. To those who have for any length of time been familiar with this people the marks of improvement are very many and very manifest. A brighter future seems to be opening before them.

Respectfully, yours, &c.,

GAYLORD L. MORE,
Superintendent.

D. H. COOPER, Esq.

No. 106.

ARMSTRONG ACADEMY, CHOCTAW NATION.

DEAR SIR: In compliance with my duty as superintendent of Armstrong Academy, I transmit the following report in reference to the me:

Since my last report this institution has been received by the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Foreign and Domestic Missions, under contract bearing date February 2, 1857. It became necessary during the last session to make a change in teachers. The school closed with Rev. F. A. M. Williams as principal, and Mr. F. M. Chany as assistant.

The boys made commendable progress in their various branches of study, which were as follows: spelling, reading, writing, geography, arithmetic, English grammar, philosophy, and astronomy. Three full-blood boys, that knew nothing of the English language, learned to read tolerably well in Maguffy's First Reader during the session. I was prompt during the session in religious exercises; held a two days' meeting, embracing the last Sabbath in May, during

which the good Lord poured out his spirit in our midst, that resulted in the awakening of thirty of the boys, which they manifested by taking the anxious seat. The effect was marked in their conduct during the session, and I sincerely hope will be marked through their future lives. The Lord has done great things for us, whereof we are glad; to Him be all the praise.

The session closed on the first of July, in the presence of Captain Robert W. Nail, trustee, and a large audience of the parents and friends of the students. Their general satisfaction was expressed. Good order prevailed during the occasion. I commenced the present session on Monday last, under the instruction of Mr. James B. Ford, as principal, and Mr. Finis Pener, as assistant teacher; the school will be full in a few days, as the boys are coming in rapidly. I am progressing with my new brick building finely; shall complete the same during the winter.

I have about eighty acres in corn, which will make about twenty-five bushels per acre; have raised about sixty pork hogs; the stock of cattle are doing well. In addition to my labors at the academy, I have endeavored to impart religious instruction in several neighborhoods; have had about fifty accessions to the church.

The people are advancing in morals and industry, yet I have to regret that dissipation and vice are prevalent in many places, and especially near the river, as there are little grog shops up and down the same every few miles. Yet I trust, under the blessing of the merciful Creator, that he will interpose and arrest this the greatest of all evils, and which alone prevents the Choctaws from speedily becoming an enlightened and prosperous people.

Sir, I remain your obedient servant,

W. R. BAKER,

Superintendent Armstrong Academy.

Gen. D. H. COOPER,

Agent for Choctaws and Chickasaws.

No. 107.

BLOOMFIELD ACADEMY, C. N.,

August 17, 1857.

DEAR SIR: Your circular of the 14th ultimo has just come to hand, and I proceed at once to give the various items of information for which you inquire, as far as I am able.

Ours is a female school of forty-five scholars, on the industrial plan, under the care and direction of the Missionary Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, supported by \$3,000 from the Chickasaw nation, and \$500 from the missionary board above named. This joint fund of \$3,500 is supposed to meet every expense of the institution.

The course of instruction the past term has been reading, writing, Colburn's Mental and Adams' New Arithmetic, Miss Swift's Natural Philosophy, Wells' English Grammar, Goodrich's United States

History, Watts on the Mind, and Wood's Botany. A public examination in the presence of competent judges proved that the girls had made fair proficiency in their studies.

Our Sabbath school is composed of our day scholars only, taught by Mrs. A. H. Carr and Miss Susan J. Johnson. Course of instruction: Sabbath School Manual, Wesley's and Cooper's Catechism. The Bible on the topic plan, with the use of Mitchell's Sacred Geography and Atlas.

Average age of students, about twelve years. The number has been poorly kept up and the attendance irregular.

Out of school the girls are taught the different branches of housewifery. Connected with this station is a church of five white, twenty native, and forty-one colored members.

The members of the institution and people of the neighborhood contributed for the support of missions during the past year \$57 75.

To fill the different departments about the institution, we have J. H. Carr, superintendent and pastor of the church, appointed by the Indian mission conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, with a salary of \$600, a native of Wilson county, Tennessee, aged forty-five years.

Mrs. A. H. Carr has the general management of the girls, both in and out of school, and of the domestic work of the entire establishment; she also teaches vocal music, drawing, painting, and various kinds of fancy work, a native of Bedford, Massachusetts, age thirty-seven years, salary \$250; employed by the superintendent.

Miss Susan J. Johnson, teacher, and assistant in domestic work, native of Stockbridge, Massachusetts, aged twenty-six years, salary \$200; employed by the superintendent in Massachusetts expressly for the place she fills.

Miss Ellen J. Downs has the particular care of the girls out of school, and assists in domestic work; a native of Champlain, New York, age thirty-two years, salary \$200; employed by the superintendent in New York expressly for the place she fills.

We have hired by the year four colored servants, two men and two women; the men each at \$144, and the women at \$108 and \$84.

The farm consists of about thirty acres pasture, and about the same cultivated in corn, oats, peas, potatoes, &c., all appropriated to the use of the institution. On the farm we have three horses, about fifty head of cattle, and one hundred hogs, all, exclusively, the property of the institution.

The people of this community are generally industrious farmers; having a very productive soil, they cultivate corn, cotton, wheat, oats, &c., in great abundance.

The mechanic arts are almost totally neglected by the natives here.

Owing to the ready and convenient access to the many groceries situated on our southern border, near us, we lament to say that ardent spirits are used much to the injury of the interests of our otherwise quiet, peaceable, intelligent, and industrious neighborhood. The influence of the Gospel and temperance societies has redeemed many from the vortex of dissipation and ruin, making of them good citizens. In this we rejoice; yet there is a great deal to be done for this people.

When, how, and by whom is it to be done? A heavy responsibility rests somewhere, and may I not settle a good share of it in the State of Texas? Let it but act as nobly as the Chickasaw nation has done on this subject, and soon we would see an end of this greatest of curses—intemperance.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. CARR.

D. H. COOPER, Esq.

No. 108.

CHICKASAW MANUAL LABOR ACADEMY, *August* 21, 1857.

SIR: Your circular, directing me to forward my annual report to the care of the honorable Elias Rector, superintendent of Indian affairs at Fort Smith, Arkansas, came to hand while I was absent at Houston, Texas, on business of the institution, which has occasioned some days' delay in my compliance.

In answer to the first point of inquiry, I would say that the whole number of scholars that have been in attendance during the last session is one hundred and forty, the average attendance one hundred and twenty. Our number, by specification, is one hundred; but such was the increased demand for admission last fall that the superintendent of schools directed us to receive twenty more, and he would recommend that extra provision be made for them at the same rate as the others, which he did, though the legislature has not yet taken final action upon it.

The names and studies of the scholars are given in the report of Dr. Paine, our principal teacher, which you will please see. Their ages it is impracticable to give, as even many of their parents don't know them with exactness, though many do. One-third are over sixteen, some reaching to twenty-five; one-third between twelve and sixteen; and the remaining third varying from six to twelve.

The institution is under the direction of the Missionary Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and immediately of the Indian missionary annual conference.

The conference appoints the superintendent, in whom is vested the government of the school and control of the whole affair. He employs all assistants, teachers, and others, and fixes their salaries; his own being fixed by the mission committee of the conference. He is accountable to the board, the conference, and the authorities of the Chickasaw nation; and all employed are accountable to him—the presiding elder of the district, the immediate arm of the church, being his supervisory.

The institution is supported by a joint appropriation from the funds of the nation and missionary board, the former paying, as per contract, for the specified hundred scholars, seven thousand dollars per annum; the board pays fifteen hundred dollars per annum, but for the last two years has paid two thousand, in view of our extra expenses by reason of successive droughts. This is to meet the expense

of board, washing, making and mending clothing, educating, books, stationery, medicines, and medical attendance of one hundred youths, many of them men. The material of clothing is furnished by the parents or guardians.

The legislature at its last session made an additional appropriation of twelve hundred and fifty dollars per annum for clothing, provided the board would pay two hundred and fifty for a like purpose, which was done; which makes for the whole support ten thousand dollars per annum.

In answer to your second point, I would say that, in the instructory department, besides the superintendent, there are three teachers: first, Rev. F. M. Paine, who is also physician for the institution; second, Rev. William Jones; third, Miss Ellen Steele; salaries varying from three hundred to six hundred dollars, with board. In the sewing department, besides much that we have done out of the house, we have two young ladies, Miss S. M. Hughes and Miss Lizzie Sorrels, each at one hundred and fifty dollars, with board, &c. The above are all natives of the south, and are unmarried, except Dr. Paine.

The domestic department is entirely under the control of Mrs. Robinson, who attends in person to every part of it. The servants are: one chief cook, one assistant ditto; two to wash, iron, and milk; two for the dining-room and other duties; and one house-girl; all colored, and hired from natives; salaries from one hundred to one hundred and fifty dollars a year. We milk about thirty cows, furnishing milk and butter for the family most of the year; and this year have raised some four hundred fowls and about sixty turkeys. Last year, in this department, were made one hundred and thirty yards of carpeting, forty-five of which was woolen girting. The wool was carded by hand, and spun, colored, and wove at home. The rest was cotton chain, and filled with rags.

In answer to your third point, I would say we have, during the year, very considerably enlarged our farm, so that we have fully two hundred acres enclosed, one hundred and sixty in cultivation. We have ninety acres in corn, which is good, the best, by fifty per cent., we have ever had; about fifteen in oats, also good; and fifty in wheat, which was middling, and, but for the injury by the severe spring freezes early in April, would have been excellent; besides, a general vegetable patch of five or more acres. Our corn is not yet gathered, nor our small grain threshed, so that we cannot tell accurately how much we will have, but think we will have nearly three thousand bushels of corn, and perhaps about four hundred bushels of wheat, and three hundred of oats; so that, did we not fatten our own pork, all of which must be made from corn, we would have ample or more than enough for our use, a point for which we have been steadily striving; still, the cost has been considerable. Our labor, except what little the boys do, all costs money at the highest rates; and a great portion is applied to our improvements, which do not all make immediate returns, but will by-and-by. Our farm is under the immediate care of Mr. E. E. Jones, at a salary of three hundred and fifty dollars a year. We hire from four to six black men, at from one hundred and fifty to one hundred and eighty dollars a year; besides, regu-

larly, a blacksmith and carpenter, (both colored,) at thirty dollars per month each; and also, occasionally, other mechanics. We have on the place six working mules, four horses, and six yoke of work cattle, a full supply of wagons, ploughs, harrows, rollers, reaping machine, thresher, and implements generally. We are daily expecting the arrival of one of Hoard & Sons' eight-horse portable steam engines, and also a portable saw-mill for our own use. We are directing our course towards a state of preparation to introduce, in connexion with our institution, many of the useful branches of the mechanic arts; and will perhaps make a beginning in cotton spinning.

In regard to the fourth point of your circular, as well as to the fifth, the Rev. W. L. McAlister will embrace them in his report; but, in regard to the Sabbath school, I would say that we have one always, in connexion with the institution, attended by all the scholars, as well as by others; all the members of the mission family are members of it in some relation. It is a very interesting part of our duty, and I trust profitable. Our scholars are orderly in their conduct, and, as heretofore, I say again, they give us no trouble in governing them; they only need mild law, administered with firmness and prudence, and all is well. I am happy to be able to attest their increased attention to religion. Their progress in study has been, as heretofore, respectable and satisfactory. A very increased attention, too, has of late been given to the religion of the Bible by many of our neighbors; and, notwithstanding the unfortunate outbreaks that have taken place among some unfortunate ones, there is among the body of the people a decided improvement and an increased desire for law and order; but they feel they need help, an increase of virtuous, firm, patriotic, intelligent men, to make law and enforce it; the people desire it; they would rally around and support them, while the lawless would readily quail. Could we only push our school forward now to fill up the gap it would be very gratifying; but, in the absence of this help, great are the misfortunes of the people indeed.

May the guiding star of Divine Providence deliver them from all evil, and ever bless them.

Most respectfully, &c.,

J. C. ROBINSON.

General D. H. COOPER,
United States Indian Agent.

No. 109.

CHICKASAW ACADEMY, *August 21, 1857.*

DEAR SIR: In compliance with your very reasonable request of this morning, I hasten to transmit for your inspection a complete list of the names of the students of this school who were under regular instruction during the past season.

Following the list of names, you have a compendium view of the course of instruction in each division of the school, as shown in the abstract from the schedule of each teacher.

Names of Students.

John Crocket,
 Thomas Allen,
 B. F. Roork,
 Benjamin Birnie,
 Johnson Bright,
 Alfred Griffith,
 Shelton Brown,
 Joslyn McFerris,
 Wm. Hawkins,
 Gibson Slater,
 Martin Robinson,
 Overton Keel,
 Silas Fillmore,
 Lyman Bennet,
 Wm. Sutton,
 John Willis,
 Hamp W. Porter,
 Eastman Frazier,
 Silas Wolf,
 John Wilburn,
 Thomas Wilson,
 James Wilson,
 James Parmer,
 Eastman Loman,
 Thomas Perch,
 Jesse Paul,
 Samuel Paul,
 C. C. Nelson,
 Joseph Kemp,
 Solon Borland,
 Wm. Byrd,
 Shelton McClish,
 Johnson Kays,
 Peter Maytubby,
 Albert Gaines,
 Noah Albertson,
 Robert Miller,
 Henderson Watkins,
 Silas Steele,
 Martin James,
 T. J. Thompson,
 George Colbert,
 Culbertson Harris,
 A. Gooding,
 Eastman Chico,

David Fulsom,
 Stephen Tyner,
 Thomas Fletcher,
 Humis Kays,
 Dickson Thomas,
 Joseph James,
 A. B. Bacon,
 Alex. McClish,
 Alan N. Bonapart,
 Alfred Wallace,
 Lorin Benton,
 Wm. Guy,
 Bynum Hays,
 Samuel Gamble,
 David Seely,
 Martin Acker,
 John Ellis,
 Wm. Miller,
 Adkins Day,
 Wesley Browning,
 Richard McClish,
 Dickason McClish,
 Gabriel Albertson,
 Walton Kemp,
 Charles Went,
 Alex. Went,
 Esau McCoy,
 Henry Russell,
 Brashears Frazier,
 Robinson Kemp,
 Thomas Mix,
 Benjamin Brown,
 Arnold Folsom,
 J. K. P. Kemp,
 T. J. Prottzman,
 Robert Coil,
 Gibson Kemp,
 Daniel Love,
 Willis Seely,
 Lewis Priddy,
 Lewis McAlister,
 Samuel Green,
 Gilbert Corbett,
 Dixon Lewis,
 Forbis Mosely,

Abram Chico,
 J. Ross Bynum,
 J. D. Collins,
 Eastman Hamey,
 C. Davidson,
 Wall Alexander,
 William Bacon,
 John Bruce,
 Joseph Walton,
 John Adams,
 Lewis Parker,
 J. W. Parker,
 Davis King,
 Isam Cooper,
 John McClish,
 Hardy Bynan,
 James Reynolds,
 Levi Colbert,
 Harrison Colbert,
 J. J. Colbert,
 Wilson Colbert,
 William Thompson,
 Philo Steward,
 Hogan Maytubby,
 Robert James,
 Amos Russell,

W. H. Harrison,
 Isaac Folsom,
 Geo. Folsom,
 Alish Peaboddy,
 Levi Colbert, jr.,
 Kixon Robbins,
 James Kline,
 Sloan Hawkins,
 C. Williams,
 James Scotland,
 Laban Pearce,
 Monford Johnson,
 Hensley Anderson,
 E. Stephenson,
 Thompson Jones,
 Jefferson Pitchlynn,
 Logan Jones,
 Silas McKee,
 Wilson Fillmore,
 Alfred McClish,
 Davis Bynum,
 Nathaniel Colbert,
 Dixon Ward,
 Thomas Pitt,
 T. B. Josey.

Abstract from Teachers' Schedule.

First Division.—F. M. Paine, teacher.

- Class No. 1. Spelling book, 7 small boys.
- Class No. 2. Third reader, 10, second size.
- Class No. 3. Fourth reader, 6, of various sizes.
- Class No. 4. Primary geography, having gone through the series of readers to the 4th, 6, second size.
- Class No. 5. Geographical definitions, with questions on map, and all read *well* every day from the Holy Scriptures, 6 in number, of the third grade in size, age, &c.
- Class No. 6. English grammar, through the exercises in false syntax, 17 in number, mostly young men, and all members of other classes.
- Class No. 7. Arithmetic, 24 in number, of various sizes and degrees of advancement, from first principles to complete mastery of common arithmetic.
- Class No. 8. Natural philosophy, 3 in number; beginners.
- Class No. 9. Algebra, 5 in number; the best of the class were advanced through equations of the first degree, involving three unknown quantities.
- Class No. 10. Three in number, instructed in first and second books of geometry.

Second Division.—Rev. Wm. Jones, teacher.

Class No. 1. Twenty-four small boys in spelling book.

Class No. 2. Eight second size in 3d reader.

Class No. 3. Seventeen in 5th reader and arithmetic; some advanced to compound interest.

Class No. 4. Five in English grammar, through etymology.

Class No. 5. Twelve in Mitchell's school geography.

Twenty five of this division were instructed in the art of penmanship.

Third Division.—Miss E. N. Steele, teacher.

Class No. 1. Seven lads in number made proficiency in the study of geography, arithmetic, 4th reader, and dictionary.

Class No. 2. Three boys of smaller size, who made good progress in primary geography, 2d reader, and spelling book.

Class No. 3. Ten smaller boys yet, that made advancement in spelling and in the 1st reader.

Class No. 4. Six quite small boys, that were instructed in the principles of spelling.

Yours, most respectfully,

F. M. PAINE.

Rev. J. C. ROBINSON,

Superintendent Chickasaw Manual Labor Academy.

P. S. Twenty-five in the first division were instructed in writing, and twelve in the third.

F. M. P.

No. 110.

CALBERT INSTITUTE, C. N.,

August 27, 1857.

DEAR SIR: Your circular of July 14th has but recently come to hand, and I hasten to transmit my annual report to you, as requested and directed in your circular, of the condition and prospects of the mission and school under my charge.

This school is located on the headwaters of Clear Boggy, in one of the finest sections of country in the Chickasaw district, high and healthy prairie, interspersed with an abundance of good timber and plenty of excellent water. The land is somewhat sandy, but very productive, producing corn, wheat, oats, rye, and vegetables, yielding fine crops, when seasonable.

This is thought to be one of the best neighborhoods in the nation. There are some seventy-five or eighty families within five miles of the mission. The people are generally peaceable, sober, and industrious, and have fine crops this season. Most of the Indians in this vicinity

are advancing rapidly in civilization; they are opening good farms, building comfortable houses, and are trying to furnish their homes comfortably. The people have generally plenty of stock—horses, cattle, and hogs. We have a membership of the church here (Methodist Episcopal South) of twenty-eight females, nineteen males, and four blacks, making, in all, fifty-one; most of them united with the church this year. There has been quite a religious interest in the bounds of this mission most of the year. Congregations at preaching on Sabbaths are generally large, attentive, and orderly.

We have one Sunday school, four teachers, and sixty scholars, of about an equal number of males and females; ages ranging from eight to twenty. Our Sunday school has done well, and is in fine condition. A number of the pupils have joined the church this year.

Our school opened in November with sixty scholars, thirty males and thirty females, ages from eight to twenty; the school opened later than usual, owing to our having to move from our old location, at Perryville, to this place. The attendance of the scholars has generally been regular; a few left the school, but their places were promptly filled. The students apply themselves very well, and their deportment is generally good. The session closed the third of July with a public examination. There were quite a number of persons present on the occasion; all, I believe, who were capable of judging, were well pleased. The superintendent, trustee of the nation, and the presiding elder of the district, expressed themselves highly pleased; said the scholars had not only come up to but above their expectation. There were no prepared lessons for the occasion; but the classes were examined promiscuously on the studies they had pursued during the session. The studies were nearly the same as last year, with the addition of one class in history, viz: spelling, reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, geography, and dictionary.

Mr. S. W. Dunn, born in New York, aged some twenty-one or twenty-two, was our principal teacher, and Doctor R. P. McAlister, born in Mississippi, aged twenty-two, the assistant teacher; Miss Harriet Sylvester, in charge of the girls when out of school, and instructress in sewing and domestic business; Mrs. Juliann Cauch, matron, and superintendent of dining-room and kitchen, born in North Carolina, aged forty-six. We have six servants employed, viz: one cook, two women to wash, one house girl, and two men to work on the farm. The salaries paid to our teachers, three hundred dollars each; to the ladies in charge of the girls, &c., one hundred and twenty dollars; and to the matron, one hundred dollars per year; for servants, for our cook, one hundred and twenty dollars per year; for washerwomen, ninety-six dollars each; for house girl, fifty dollars; for men, one one hundred and eighty dollars, and the other one hundred and sixty dollars. The servants are negroes. The superintendent's salary is six hundred dollars. This school is under the patronage of the Mission Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; this school is supported by an appropriation from the Chickasaw annuity fund, and the Mission Board of the Methodist Episcopal church South, viz: sixty-six dollars and sixty-six cents per scholar, making four thousand dollars from the nation, and one sixth of that amount, or eleven dollars and eleven

cents per scholar, from the board, making six hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-six cents ; whole amount forty-six hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty cents, for sixty scholars. Out of the above amount all the employés connected with the school receive their pay.

The superintendent, as agent for the board in this school, employs the teachers and other help for the place. We have some twenty acres in corn that bid fair to yield a good crop, and some two acres in turnips and other vegetables. The produce of the farm is used on the place. I believe I have now given you the best information I am able on the several subjects specified in your circular ; I might have classified a little more particularly, but hope this will be satisfactory. The health of our place during the year has been good, generally ; there is a gradual improvement going on among the Chickasaws both in religion and civilization and education. Through the efforts of the general government and the different mission boards of the Christian churches, the Chickasaws have greatly improved in the last few years ; we look forward to no distant day when this people will be prepared, under the blessing of God and a well directed philanthropy, for a high order of civil and religious government.

We may not close this report without acknowledging the kind providence and goodness of God to us through the labors and cares of another session of our school, and His blessing upon our humble labors.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. CAUCH,

Superintendent Calbert Institute.

Gen. DOUGLAS H. COOPER,

U. S. Agent for Choctaws and Chickasaws.

No. 111.

FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS,

October 21, 1857.

Sir : I have the honor to submit the following report, in compliance with instructions received from your office.

At present I am unable to make a detailed report, as many of the chiefs of the tribes occupying that portion of the country leased by the government for Indian purposes are absent, or on the eve of leaving on their fall and winter hunt.

Of the tribes of Wichitas and Keechies I find, in round numbers, twelve hundred souls, (nine hundred Wichitas and three hundred Keechies.) The two tribes have intermarried, and are in the habit of living and hunting together.

They are now located in a village on Rush creek, about sixty miles west of Fort Arbuckle. They express unqualified willingness to conform to the wishes of the department in every respect, and are anxious to have a country allotted them, where, with the assistance of the general government for the first year or two, they hope to be

able thereafter, by cultivating the soil, to avoid the necessity of following the chase for a subsistence. E-sad-e-wah, the principal chief of the Wichitas, in my interview with him, stated that he and his people desired to be treated as the government had treated other tribes; that is, they wished farmers, blacksmiths, mills, and schools; the former until they could learn to raise corn sufficient to do them, and the three latter furnished by the government until such time as they could make sufficient progress in civilization to replace them by people of their own tribe.

Of Wacoos and Towaccaras there are three hundred living on the Canadian, about fifty miles northwest of Fort Arbuckle. The principal men were absent on their hunt; of them, therefore, I am unable to furnish detailed information.

Of the Caddoes, Anadakoes, and Ionies, there are three hundred and sixty-five living on the Washita, twenty-five miles southeast of Fort Arbuckle; a portion on Red river and Kiamichia. These people are in a deplorable condition—destitute of everything, without a fixed habitation or permanent villages, and are patiently waiting the action of the department, hoping that such arrangements can be made as will, for the future, place them in a more desirable situation.

Of Kickapoos, Shawnees, and Delawares, there are three thousand five hundred; of this number two thousand have been born on the soil, and have never been off it; they are living on the Canadian and False Washita, at present scattered hunting; some of them west of the 100th degree of longitude.

By a resolution of the legislature of the Chickasaw nation, they have been ordered to leave the Chickasaw country. I addressed a letter to Cyrus Harris, governor of the Chickasaw nation, requesting permission for them to remain until such time as the arrangement for locating them on a reserve specially set apart for that purpose can be perfected. The Shawnees and Delawares have never received their portion of the annuity paid the main body of their tribes, as they have declined going for it. They are unwilling to undergo the rigor of a northern climate, and say that the reserve occupied by their people is too small to support those already located on it.

Of Camanches, there are about six hundred living on or near the 100th degree west longitude. The wishes of the government were explained to those present, and they expressed much pleasure thereat, but, as the principal men were absent hunting, made no promises for their people. It is understood, however, that they desire a reserve on the leased ground, and will locate there if such should be the wish of the department; and that many of those now in Texas would prefer, in that case, to remove from their reserves in that State and join them.

This idea I found to have been communicated by them to the white settlers in the neighborhood. It is perhaps well to remark that all the Camanches living in this scope of country express the most unqualified unwillingness to being settled or located in Texas. They cannot be made at present to comprehend what the United States have to do with Texas; they express a great desire to live in the territory of the United States, but decline to live in Texas. This sentiment is in part due, no doubt, to the fact that formerly, previous

to annexation, great pains were taken to impress them with the idea that Texas and the United States were separate governments, and in part to their wars with the Texans.

That the Indians named in the foregoing, with the exception of the Shawnees, Delawares, and Kickapoos, will come under my agency, I presume there can be no doubt. If any arrangement can be made for them until the department can be consulted in the matter, I would be glad to have it done, as I have, as before stated, taken the responsibility of requesting that they be permitted to remain until I receive further instructions from your office.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. H. McKISICK,
Wichita Agent, &c.

ELIAS RECTOR,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

No. 112.

TEXAS AGENCY.

BRAZOS AGENCY, TEXAS,
September 16, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor, in compliance with the regulations of the Indian bureau, to submit the following as my annual report:

From time to time, during the past year, all changes worthy of note have been reported by myself and the agents under my supervision, as required by department orders, and I deem it unnecessary again to allude particularly to matters thus brought to your notice.

Enclosed with this you will find the annual report of Special Agent Ross, with the reports of the farmers and blacksmith, to which I would respectfully refer you for particulars, as they show the exact condition of the Indians at Brazos agency, as also the product of the Indian farms, with the number of acres cultivated by each tribe.

You will perceive, by reference to the farmers' reports, that they estimate as follows:

Tribes.	Acres.	Corn.	Wheat.
Caddoes.....	130	2,000	.....
Do	20	.....	200
Anahdahkoes.....	115	2,000	.....
Do.....	20	.....	400
Wacoos	70	1,800	.....
Do.....	20	.....	320
Tahwaccaros.....	70	1,800	.....
Do	20	.....	320
Tonkahuas.....	55	400	.....
Do	20	.....	320

Giving an actual yield of eight thousand bushels of corn and one

thousand five hundred and sixty bushels of wheat, besides a very large supply of beans, peas, and pumpkins, melons, &c., ample for their subsistence during the next year.

You will also perceive by reference to the reports of the special agent that there are now settled at Brazos agency one thousand and fourteen Indians against nine hundred and forty-eight last year, showing an actual increase of sixty-six settlers during the year; and the progress made in the arts of civilized life is in every way satisfactory; and their success in crops and the condition of their stock justify us in the conclusion that they will, in a very short period of time, be able to subsist themselves without the aid of the government, as preparations are now very forward by the Indians to extend the area of their cultivated lands. The result obtained up to this date will fully sustain the colonizing policy as the best and most economical that has ever been introduced among our wild tribes; and the advocates of the colonizing policy challenge comparison with the results obtained by any other course of policy that has been heretofore pursued by the general government.

It is a source of regret that M. Leeper, special agent for the Camanches, has not forwarded his annual report, as it prevents me from giving the exact condition of the Indians now settled on Camanche agency. According to his last report, there were four hundred and twenty-four Camanches, actual settlers, on the reserve on Clear Fork, against five hundred and fifty-seven last year, showing a decrease of one hundred and thirty-three Indians. They have made some progress in agriculture, but owing to the drought in the early part of the season their crops are short. The estimate made for the month of August shows that they have raised, on twenty acres of land, about fifty bushels of wheat, and about five hundred bushels of corn on the balance of their cultivated land. The progress of the Camanches will not compare favorably with those at Brazos agency, which is to a great degree to be attributed to the influence exercised by that portion of the Camanches who still roam at large and continue to depredate; and although there has been a strong military post kept on the Camanche reserve, it has been found impossible to resist the influence of the outside band of Camanches, or to prevent the young men from quitting the reserve to join in the continued forays made by them both upon our frontier and that of Mexico, and I can perceive but little difference between the condition of the Camanches now and at the date of my last annual report.

Our frontier still presents the anomaly of peace with a small portion of a tribe of Indians, and continual hostility with the balance of the same people, and during the past year very serious depredations have been traced to them, and there have been several encounters between them and the troops on our frontier, in which a number of both soldiers and Indians have been killed. The strangest feature of this state of affairs, and one that demands your serious attention, is the fact that, at the same time that those bands of Camanches, Kioways, &c., are depredating on our citizens, waylaying our roads, destroying our mails to El Paso, &c., an agent of your department is distributing to them a large annuity of goods, arms, and ammunition

on the Arkansas river, which is arming them, and giving them the means more effectually to carry on their hostile forays. During the past summer, particularly about the 1st of July, there were several parties of those people with the Kioways, on a visit to the Camanches at the reserve, who did not hesitate to state that the fear of chastisement for past depredations had caused them to seek this frontier, in order to avoid the troops who were in pursuit of them; but upon the call of the agent charged with the distribution of the annuity on the Arkansas, they repaired thither, received their presents, and are again down upon our frontier, are now boasting of the "presents paid them by the government," and are prepared to use the arms and ammunition received from the government agent on our troops. Some of the same guns given at Arkansas river are now on the reserves in Texas, the Indians (Wacoos) who have them having traded for them from the Upper Camanches but a short time since.

This subject and the evil consequences arising therefrom have been called to the attention of your department so often in my several reports, particularly in my last annual report, without any action on the part of the government to correct the evils, that I am ashamed to again allude to it, but deem it my duty to do so, as the same necessity exists now for your interference that did then, and the suggestions contained in my last report on that subject are respectfully called to your attention.

So long as the present outside influences are permitted to exist, there can be but little progress made in the introduction of the arts of civilized life among the Indians on this or any other portion of our frontier.

I have endeavored throughout the year to act fully in concert with the military authorities in this department, and I am happy to state that there has been preserved a good understanding between the agents and the military. I enclose for your information a report made to Major General Twiggs, on the subject of our Indian relations on the 17th July last.

Acting under the instructions received from your department in March last, I contracted for suitable buildings for a school at Brazos agency, and the buildings for that purpose are now nearly completed; and it is confidently believed that our school will be in successful operation by the first of November, under a competent teacher.

For the support of the Indian service in Texas for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1859, the whole amount required is \$61,655 25, against \$91,707 50 last year. This estimate contemplates only a portion of the ration heretofore allowed, and it is confidently hoped that, by the time the appropriation asked is exhausted, the greater part of the Texas Indians will be in a condition to support themselves.

The progress made by the Indians at Brazos agency is mainly attributable to the efficient services of Special Agent S. P. Ross, who has devoted his whole time to his duties, and his services entitle him to the full confidence of the general government.

Hoping that the above report and accompanying documents will

meet your approval, and that results obtained by the exertions of the agents will induce the general government to sustain the policy,

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ROBERT S. NEIGHBORS,

Supervising Agent Texas Indians.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C.

No. 113.

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS,

July 17, 1857.

GENERAL: Referring to our conversation a few days since in relation to Indian matters, I have deemed it proper to submit for your information this brief statement in regard to our Indian relations generally.

There are now settled on the reservation at Brazos agency, twelve miles below Fort Belknap, two hundred and thirty-five Caddoes, two hundred and ten An-ah-dah-koes, one hundred and sixty-two Wacoos, one hundred and ninety-nine Tah-waz-car-roes, and one hundred and sixty eight Ton-ka-huas, making a total of nine hundred and forty-four Indians. This statement is taken from Special Agent Ross' census roll of June 30.

The members of the above named tribes not on the reserves in Texas are east of Red river, in the Chickasaw and Choctaw country, and with the Wichitas. They frequently visit the reserve, and on several occasions the census roll of the agent showed over one thousand Indians. All of the above tribes have been perfectly peaceable since the reserve was opened, and no depredations have been traced to them. They have made considerable progress in agriculture and stock raising, built themselves good cabins, and have under fence and cultivation about seven hundred acres of land, and it is confidently expected that they will raise an abundance of bread and vegetables to sustain them the next year. It has never been necessary since the opening of the reserve to ask the aid of the military to enforce the orders of the agent, the whole police of the reserve being conducted by the agent, with the assistance of the Indians, who are well organized for that purpose.

There are now settled at Camanche agency, as per Special Agent Leeper's census roll of 1st June last, three hundred and eighty-seven Indians, (Camanches,) since reported as arrivals of those who had left the reserve, twenty, making a total, 30th June, of four hundred and seven. They have made some progress in agriculture, and have about one hundred and fifty acres of land fenced and cultivated in corn, melons, &c., &c., but they make their women perform most of the labor.

It has been found very difficult to keep the young men on the reserve; and notwithstanding the vigilance of the troops at Camp Cooper, and the exertion of the agents and chiefs, they frequently

now run off, and join the more northern bands of Camanches in their forays to Mexico and on our frontier. The older Indians are perfectly manageable, but it is confidently believed that the Camanche settlement cannot possibly prove successful until the government extends the policy to the other, or at present outside, bands of that tribe. The intercourse between them and the Indians on the reserve is constant and uninterrupted, and whenever an Indian on the reserve commits a crime, or there is the least difficulty, they prepare immediately for flight, to join their northern brothers. Foreseeing this difficulty with the Camanches, I, in February 1855, applied for a new reserve for the permanent settlement of all the prairie bands on our borders in the Chickasaw country, near the Wichita mountains. The late Commissioner of Indian Affairs completed that negotiation previous to the meeting of the last Congress, and obtained an appropriation of \$50,000 for the pay of agents, interpreters, and for settling the Indians. Whilst I was in Washington city last March, an agent was appointed for that reserve, and it was determined to apply the same policy to the Indians proposed to be settled that is now in successful operation in Texas; and the reserve was to be placed under my supervision, and in connexion with the Texas reserves, but I was instructed to "take no action until I received full instructions." Since my return I have urged upon my department the necessity for speedy action, have recommended the establishment of a strong mounted military force on that reserve, the immediate application of the colonizing policy, and that active military coercion should be used against all Indians who refuse to abandon their predatory habits and settle in the country thus assigned them. The reserve, as designated by the treaty, with the Choctaws and Chickasaws, will embrace the country west of the 98° parallel of longitude, from Red river to Canadian, and will be ample for all the Indians, both for farms and hunting grounds, and is a country in every respect suitable for this purpose, as it is well watered, with an abundance of good timber and pasturage. I have conversed this spring and summer with a number of Wichita and Camanche Indians on this subject, and believe that a large portion of them will, as soon as the reserve is opened, at once settle down.

From my limited knowledge of that country I am led to believe that the most suitable points for a military post are either on Otter or Cash creeks; both points are spoken of by those who know them best as eminently suitable, affording good grass and water, and an abundance of building material. I would deem it important to place the military establishment near the western or Texas boundary of the reserve, as it would place them near the Indians, (Camanches,) but would suggest that the country be thoroughly explored before a selection be made for the post, as the agency will be necessarily near the same point.

I feel confident, from long experience with our prairie bands of Indians, if the general government will carry out the colonizing policy as already indicated by my department, and sustain it by an active military co-operation, in a very short period of time Indian troubles would cease, our roads across the plains be rendered safe for emigrants,

and the whole frontier from Missouri to the Rio Grande be rendered free from the Indian alarms that have so long harassed our citizens and prevented the due extension of a civilized population into the territory over which those predatory bands of savages have roamed and depredated so many years.

Free intercourse with the Camanches for years has fully convinced me that it is absolutely necessary either to whip them or continually overawe them with a strong military force, in order to hold them in subjection and to make them peaceable. Their chiefs have but little control, and I have never known them to make a treaty that a portion of the tribe do not violate its stipulations before one year rolls around; they are very daring and restless, and it appears, by my late experience on the present reserve, that the young men of the tribe will carry on their forays, let the consequences to themselves and families be what they may. The impossibility of keeping the young warriors on the reserve and of preventing them, with all the inducements I could offer, as well as threats of chastisement, from stealing horses and making forays, was the cause of my request to the commanding officer of this department to issue orders declaring all Indians hostile found off the reserves without a written permit from the agent.

Hoping that you will use your influence with the government at an early period to consummate the policy now in contemplation, and being very desirous of co-operating with you and the military under your command in whatever measures you may adopt in relation to our Indians generally,

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ROB'T S. NEIGHBORS,

Supervising Agent Texas Indians.

Maj. Gen. D. E. TWIGGS, U. S. A.,

Commanding Dept. of Texas, San Antonio, Texas.

I certify the foregoing to be a true copy of the original on file in my office.

ROB'T S. NEIGHBORS,

Supervising Agent Texas Indians.

No. 114.

CAMANCHE AGENCY, *Sept.* 13, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with your instructions and those of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, I have the honor herewith to transmit my annual report.

The Camanches have been under treaty stipulations only about two years. At the period of their settlement they were wild and barbarous, leading a wandering life, and regarding the white man, wherever found, as a common enemy. Since their settlement here they have improved more in the arts of civilization than any other tribe in the

same length of time. They are naturally intellectual, and have a high sense of propriety in dress and becoming deportment. Many of them understand the articles of the treaty and observe them with the greatest tenacity, and all are extremely anxious to learn the English language. They are contented and happy, and satisfied to live a quiet and settled life; and being naturally of an industrious disposition, they are anxious to learn the arts of civilization. From their former dissolute habits many of them have contracted diseases which are entailed upon their posterity. To adopt some measure to arrest their progress would be an act of humanity, as well as of common justice, and I would respectfully recommend that a physician should be employed to attend to the Indians and administer to their wants.

I would also respectfully suggest the propriety of employing a blacksmith and establishing a shop on this "reserve," as all repairs of public property and of the private property of the Indians are made at the Brazos agency, and the visits of the Indians to that place have become troublesome and objectionable. During the farming season it would be impossible to keep everything in order without a blacksmith, and more time would be lost in sending employés to the "lower agency" than would be compensated for by thrice the value of the work. A school is also deemed necessary, and it is desired by the Indians themselves. They have a number of children whom they wish to educate. If a school were established, and a teacher employed who would devote his time and attention to the teaching and moral training of these people, it would produce a more beneficial effect than the same amount of expenditure in any other way. In reference to experiments made here, all have succeeded in a way calculated to meet the most sanguine expectations, except the issues of stock cattle. These were made, perhaps, a little too early. The Camanches having had no experience in stock raising have suffered their cattle to stray, and, in this way, they have lost control over them. I shall use my best exertions to have them reclaimed, marked, and branded. On account of the unusual bad season and repeated blights with which the Indian crops were visited, they will not have a sufficient supply of breadstuffs for the current year; but next year, I have but little doubt, they will raise an ample supply. There is a number of houses in process of erection, and most of the Indians will have comfortable quarters during the winter. The prompt and energetic exertions of the troops stationed at Camp Cooper have completely checked the depredations common with the wild tribes in this vicinity.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

M. LEEPER,
Special Indian Agent, Texas.

R. S. NEIGHBORS, Esq.,
Supervising Agent Texas Indians.

No. 115.

BRAZOS AGENCY, TEXAS,
September 11, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the regulations of the Indian department, I herewith transmit my annual report of the condition of the Indians under my charge.

The Indians at the several villages have made very good crops of wheat and corn this season; and all the tribes, with the exception of the Tonkahuas, will supply themselves with bread; they will require about half rations of flour or corn, owing to their inexperience in cultivating the soil. The Indians have generally made over an average crop, compared with the crops of the white citizens in this section, as will be observed by reference to the farmer's report, herewith enclosed. All the Indians on this reserve are tillers of the soil, and their support is principally derived from its products. They have a fair stock of horses, cattle, and hogs, and are paying particular attention to stock raising; and I am satisfied that in a few years their condition will bear comparison with our frontier citizens. I have thought it proper to give permission to a portion of the Caddoes and Anadarkoes, who have proved themselves perfectly reliable, to make small hunting and scouting parties, after securing their crops this fall; this was more a matter of recreation than profit, and I deemed it bad policy to confine the Indians on the reserve, with nothing to employ them. It was supposed that the information obtained from them, concerning the movements of hostile Indians, would greatly aid us in checking their depredations on our frontier. From time to time, during the past year, I have had visitors from friendly Camanches and Wichitas, and have deemed it proper and good policy to cultivate their friendship, by furnishing them subsistence while on the reserve. From them I have obtained much information regarding the movements of the Indians on our northern and eastern border not already settled.

There are at present one thousand and fourteen Indians, actual settlers, on this reserve, showing an increase of sixty-six souls since my last annual report.

The different tribes have enjoyed remarkably good health during the past year, which is attributable in a great measure to their being housed, and more comfortably clothed than when they were roving about on our frontier.

I am expecting, in a short time, the Keechie band of Texas Indians here, numbering about one hundred and fifty souls. They have been residing for several years in the Creek nation, on the Canadian river, and they are now anxious to settle on this reserve. I consider them Texas Indians, and they claim to be such. It will be necessary to estimate for an amount sufficient to feed and clothe them, as they are entirely destitute.

As the white settlements approach this reserve and the Indians become civilized, they acquire the habits of white men by intercourse; and of late I have had considerable trouble in preventing the furnishing of spirituous liquors to the Caddoes and Anadarkoes by interested

persons *outside* of the reserve. The chiefs of these tribes have exercised all of their influence to stop their people from drinking, but it is almost impossible to do so, so long as the frontier citizens encourage such traffic. I expect, however, that so soon as regularly organized courts are established in the adjoining new counties that this evil will be remedied. Our Indians all express a desire to have their children educated, and it is gratifying to them to know that the building to be used as a school room is nearly completed. I anticipate a large number of scholars this fall, and am satisfied that the school will greatly improve their moral and social condition.

After discharging several employés, I have at length obtained good and competent men to attend to the duties intrusted to them; and as the Indians wish to enlarge their farms as they progress, I consider it advisable to continue them in service the next year, and would recommend estimates accordingly. It will be necessary, for the extension of the Indian farms, to have an additional supply of tools, and I have prepared an estimate of iron, steel, and other articles necessary for that purpose.

The Indians under my charge have conducted themselves in such a manner, during the past year, that they have secured the approbation and friendship of all good citizens on this frontier; and whenever outside Indians have committed depredations, they have invariably assisted the citizens in recovering their property. I know of no single instance of depredation being traced to them, and I am satisfied that, unless extraordinary means are taken to make them discontented, they will continue to improve and progress. The contractors for furnishing beef have furnished a good supply of good beef, sufficient for my requirements.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

S. P. ROSS,

Special Agent Texas Indians.

ROBERT S. NEIGHBORS, Esq.,

Supervising Agent Texas Indians, Brazos Agency.

No. 116.

CADDO AND ANADAHKOE FARMS,
Brazos Agency, Texas, September 9, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the operations on the Caddo and Anadahkoe farms have resulted as favorably as could be expected, when the devastations of several frosts in the spring killed most of the young corn, which was replanted the third time at each farm, and then the drought set in, which materially injured the crops.

The Caddoes have one hundred and thirty acres of corn, which will yield about two thousand bushels, and twenty acres in wheat, which yielded about two hundred bushels. The Anadahkoes have one hundred and fifteen acres in corn, which will yield about two thousand bushels, and twenty acres in wheat, which yielded four hundred bushels.

The wheat was cut by the laborers, bound, threshed, and sacked by the Indians, and a portion of it saved for the fall seed. They have also a very large crop of peas and beans, an abundance of pumpkins and squashes, which they are now engaged in cutting and drying for their winter use. They also raised a large crop of melons. The most of the work done on their respective farms was done by themselves, they having but one hand on each farm to instruct them.

The Caddoes have ploughed twenty acres of new land the past month, and also built, during the past year, seven good log houses, and the Anadahkoes ten houses.

Their stock look very well, and their women milk cows and make butter for their own use.

Their wagons and oxen are in good order, and are kept constantly at work, hauling in their crops and fencing their farms.

A number of these Indians have purchased themselves hogs, and are endeavoring to follow in the footsteps of the white man, and are economical with their crops; and it is believed that they will have breadstuff enough for their subsistence for the coming year.

All of which is respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,
SAMUEL CHURCH,
Farmer for the Caddoes and Anadahkoes.

S. P. Ross, Esq.,
Special Indian Agent, Brazos Agency, Texas.

No. 117.

WACO, TAHWACCARRO, AND TONKAHUA FARMS,
Brazos Agency, Texas, September 10, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit you this my annual report as farmer for the Waco, Tahwaccarroes, and Tonkahuas. In entering upon the discharge of my duties as farmer, I found two hundred and fifty-five acres of land ploughed, viz: Wacoes, ninety acres; Tahwaccarroes, ninety acres; and Tonkahuas, seventy-five acres; and have since, with the assistance of the Indians, ploughed thirty-five or forty acres for the Wacoes and Tahwaccarroes, which was all planted in corn, with the exception of twenty acres at each farm sowed in fall wheat, when the devastation of several severe frosts and a severe snow-storm, as late in the spring as the 11th of April, cut down the corn and injured the wheat in a great degree when just heading. Most of the ground planted in corn was replanted the third time, and one farm of the Tonkahuas was planted anew as late as the 15th of May. The wheat, although injured, yielded about sixteen bushels to the acre on each farm. The corn will yield about twenty-five bushels to the acre for the Wacoes and Tahwaccarroes, or one thousand eight hundred bushels on each farm, and the Tonkahuas about twelve bushels, or four hundred bushels on their farm, besides a very large quantity of peas and beans for each village; also an abundance of pumpkins and squashes was raised, and the Indians on each farm are engaged in

drying and packing up for winter use. The Chinese sugar-cane sent them from the department was sowed and promises a heavy yield. The Wacoos and Tahwaccarroes have built and completed sixteen new houses in their village during the past year; the Tonkahuas have cut logs, and are now engaged in building themselves houses, being tired of living in tents.

The stock given them by the government look well, and are increasing in number; they seem to take good care of them, and have one member of their own tribe herding them.

And before closing this report, as an act of justice to the Indians under my charge, I must say, that, although I have one hand at each farm to instruct them, they worked admirably, and are improving fast in the agricultural art. Many of them can plough, drive oxen, and do almost any work that is required on a farm. All of which is respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,

JONATHAN MURRAY,

Farmer for the Wacoos, Tahwaccarroes, and Tonkahuas.

S. P. Ross, Esq.,

Special Indian Agent, Brazos Agency, Texas.

No. 118.

BRAZOS AGENCY, TEXAS,
September 10, 1857.

SIR: In accordance with the requirements of the department, I herewith transmit my annual report.

During the past year, all work brought by the Indians to the shop has been promptly attended to and given them satisfaction. They now require more repairs about farming utensils than heretofore, and it will be necessary to procure some 2,000 lbs. assorted and refined iron, suitable for repairs, and about 1,000 lbs. of Swedes bar and slab iron, suitable for making diamond ploughs, which are thought to be the best for cultivation at the farms. I shall also need a supply of cast and shear steel, and about 12 dozen of assorted files, suitable for gun and other work.

I have to state that the tools and shop are in good condition to do any work that may be brought in.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAMES M. TAYLOR,

Blacksmith and Armorer, Brazos Agency, Texas.

S. P. Ross, Esq.,

Special Agent, Brazos Agency, Texas.

No. 119.

NEW MEXICO SUPERINTENDENCY.
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,*Santa Fé, New Mexico, August 30, 1857.*

SIR: In submitting this my first annual report of the Indian affairs of this Territory, in obedience to the requirements of the department, it shall be my purpose, in as concise a form as possible, to lay before the Hon. Commissioner the actual condition of the various tribes included within the limits of this superintendency; to the end that a proper policy may be initiated, as well for the amelioration of the condition of the Indians as for the better security of the lives and property of the citizens. The limited time allowed me since the arrival of the annuity goods, sent out this spring from the States, has been sufficient to enable me to visit only a few of the tribes among whom presents are intended to be distributed.

The goods intended for the Utahs and Jicarilla Apaches were despatched in wagons to the agencies of Messrs. Carson and Archuleta, and on the morning of the 14th instant I left Santa Fé to be present on the occasion of distributing the goods. The Indians had been previously notified to meet near the town of Abiquin, some fifty or sixty miles northwest from this city, where, on my arrival, I found assembled about twenty-five hundred, including men, women, and children.

They were composed of the three tribes of Utahs, known as the Copotes, Mohuaches, and Tobawaches, with the Jicarilla Apaches. The Tobawaches, although belonging to this superintendency, had never before been present at any of the councils had with the Utahs; nor had they before shared in the bounties of the government to much extent. On the present occasion there were present about six hundred, which is supposed to be nearly two-thirds of the tribe.

As the allowance of goods was ample, I directed the agents to allow the Tobawaches to share pro rata with the other tribes, which seemed to give satisfaction to all.

In the council had with the principal men of these tribes on this occasion, I impressed upon them the importance and necessity of abandoning their roving and predatory life for the pursuit of agriculture as a means of subsistence, and, although some objection was raised by a part of the chiefs present to the proposed change, I feel quite sure that a large majority are ready to commence farming so soon as suitable provision is made for their permanent settlement.

The Jicarillas have in cultivation the present year an amount of corn and vegetables quite sufficient to satisfy the most skeptical that they, at least, are ready for the change.

Your letter of the 14th July, requiring the agents of this superintendency to report the number of Indians of each tribe under their charge, was received too late to secure the information required in time to be forwarded through this report. I believe, as yet, no attempt has been made to ascertain the number of the respective tribes of Utahs belonging to this superintendency.

At the meeting, a few days since, I found it impossible to form anything like a correct estimate of their respective numbers. Agent

Carson, who, in former years, was much with the Utahs, gives the number of the Tobawaches at from ten to twelve hundred, the Copotes at eight or nine hundred, the Mohuaches and Jicarillas at six hundred each. They will certainly not fall short of this estimate. A large proportion of women and children was observable among all the tribes, but especially was this so with regard to the Jicarillas. Those tribes all live by the chase and by marauding upon the Mexican settlements. Since, however, the government has been partially feeding them, their depredations have much decreased, and are now confined to robberies to supply themselves with food. To prevent those robberies the Indians must be fed. The game which has heretofore afforded them a scanty support is now being fast exhausted, and can no longer be relied upon for their subsistence.

Since the death of Captain H. L. Dodge, which occurred in November last, there has been no agent with the Navajos; in consequence of which some depredations have been committed by them, though it is believed a large majority of the tribe are inclined to peace, and will make any reasonable sacrifice to maintain it; as, with every other people, they have some bad men among them, who, for the want of a strong and effective government, they are unable to control or restrain.

The Navajos, like all the wild tribes of New Mexico, have no government that deserves the name; consequently they have not the power to punish the bad men of the nation, nor to prevent them from committing depredations when they are disposed to do so. I cannot give a more correct idea of the want of an effective government among those Indians than by quoting a paragraph from an interesting sketch of the Navajo Indians, written by Doctor Leatherman, of the army:

“So little government do these people possess that it would be difficult to give it a name. Anarchy is the only form, if form it can be called. They have no hereditary chief—none by election.

“Every one who has a few horses and sheep is a ‘head man,’ and must have his word in the councils. Even those who by superior cunning have obtained some influence are extremely careful lest their conduct should not prove acceptable to their criticising inferiors.

“The ‘jutas,’ or councils, are generally composed of the richest men, each one a self-constituted member, but their decisions are of but little moment, unless they meet the approbation of the mass of the people; and for this reason these councils are exceedingly careful not to run counter to the wishes of the poorer but more numerous class, being well aware of the difficulty, if not impossibility, of enforcing any act that would not command their approval. This want of a chief who would be looked up to by his people, and with power to carry out whatever measures are necessary for the welfare of his tribe, is a great drawback, and renders the management of these people a matter often of serious concern, and requiring always a great deal of tact, judgment, and discretion. The nation, as a nation, is fully imbued with the idea that it is all-powerful, which, no doubt, has arisen from the fact of its having been for years a terror and a dread to the inhabitants of New Mexico.

“The rich men are fast becoming convinced that the government

troops are not frightened at the mention of their names; yet this opinion is far from prevalent among those (and they are the great majority) who own flocks or herds. The persons of this class frequently commit depredations to a small extent, and so powerless is the chief to prevent acts of this kind, or to punish the depredator, that he frequently pays from his own herds the value of the article stolen. In short, their government is no government at all; the chief has no authority, and every one does that which seemeth good in his own sight."

This sketch will apply with like force to all the wild tribes of New Mexico; from which it will be seen how uncertain must be the continuance of any peace made with them.

The Navajos are variously estimated to number from nine to twelve thousand souls, and can bring into the field from two to three thousand warriors.

They plant corn and wheat, and raise quite enough of each for their own consumption. They rear horses and sheep in large numbers, and are entirely beyond the reach of want.

The presents intended for them, forwarded from St. Louis this spring, are now at Fort Defiance, and will be turned over to the agent on his arrival for distribution to the Indians.

I beg leave to call the attention of the honorable Commissioner to the able report of Agent Steck, herewith enclosed. I find it so full and complete that it leaves me but little to say in reference to the southern Apaches.

The Mimbres and Mescalero Apaches, like the Jicarillas, have given assurance practically that they are ready and willing to settle and become cultivators of the soil. They show a willingness to be guided by the wishes of the government in the selection of their future homes, and will doubtless conform in every particular to what may be deemed most advisable for their permanent good.

Some depredations have been charged to the Mescaleros during the spring and summer, but a large majority, it will be seen from the agent's report, are engaged in farming, and may be regarded as ready to give up their predatory habits.

I am at a loss what to say with regard to the Mogoyon and Gila Apaches. The Commissioner is aware that an expedition, under the command of Colonel Bonneville, has been in the field against those Indians since May last, and no reliable information can be obtained in reference to them until the report of Colonel Bonneville is received. I will then be able to form an opinion, and will advise the department as to what may be thought best for future action in reference to them.

I cannot but regard it as unfortunate that the forces under Colonel Bonneville invaded the country of the Coyotero Apaches. The attack upon them will doubtless cause them to retaliate upon the Mexican settlements, and may have the effect to add another formidable tribe to the number of those now depredating upon our frontier. Up to the time of this attack it is believed the Coyotereros had not visited our settlements, and were not among the tribes who were committing robberies upon our people.

I do not wish to be understood as casting any reflection on the action

of the troops ; they were in the field, and it was not possible for them to distinguish one tribe from another, which will always be the case until the limits of the country occupied by each is properly understood and defined.

I am not well advised as to the number of the several tribes of southern Apaches. Major Holmes, in command at Fort Stanton, and Agent Steck, both agree in computing the Mescaleros at something over six hundred, and the Mimbres will, perhaps, not exceed seven hundred. The Mogoyons are variously estimated at from nine hundred to twelve or thirteen hundred.

The Coyoteros are but imperfectly known, and their number only a matter of speculation. They are, however, beyond question, more numerous than all the other branches of the Apache nation that fall within the limits of this superintendency.

They inhabit a country but little known ; cultivate the soil to a limited extent, but rely chiefly for their subsistence upon the chase and upon depredating upon the settlements of Mexico, where they have spread desolation and ruin over many of the frontier States of the republic.

The agricultural implements sent out from St. Louis this spring for the Pueblo Indians have all been placed in charge of the agent, S. M. Yost, esq., and will be distributed to the Indians this fall and coming spring, as required. I deem it proper to state, however, that many of the articles will be found entirely useless to the Indians.

The report of Agent Yost, herein enclosed, to which allow me respectfully to call the attention of the Commissioner, will be found to contain important suggestions with regard to the Pueblos.

The Indians of these pueblos are an interesting people, in every way worthy the fostering care of the government. The suggestion of Agent Yost in reference to the establishment of schools for these Pueblos by government aid is deserving the serious attention of the department. These Indians can, at no distant day, be made useful and intelligent citizens, which would not only be a benefit to the Pueblos themselves, but would exert a salutary influence upon all the wild tribes within the superintendency.

It would also be an important benefit to these Pueblos to allow the employment of blacksmiths for their use, with whom the young Indians could be taught and instructed in the business.

Allow me also to urge the importance of a speedy action upon the several grants of land made to these Indians by the government of Spain. Those grants have received the adjudication of the surveyor general of this Territory, and have been by him forwarded to Washington for confirmation by the government. Much annoyance is occasioned on account of the imperfect knowledge we have as to the limits and extent of these grants. And what is perhaps of more importance, the confirmation of the grants would quiet the apprehensions of the Indians, who have on some occasions evinced a want of faith in the honest intentions of the government with regard to their lands.

The Indians acquired by the Gadsden Purchase are mostly Pueblos.

They are reported to number about five thousand souls, but will most likely exceed that number.

Colonel Walker, the agent appointed to take charge of those Indians, is now en route to the agency, and will, during the coming winter, collect more reliable information about them. His agency is, however, so remote from the superintendency, and the mode of communication so difficult and dangerous, that it must be some time before the Indians in that region are made to feel the benefits of the liberal and humane policy of government.

The suggestions contained in the report of Agent Steck, which you will receive with this, in regard to colonizing and confining to small agricultural districts theseveral bands of the southern Apaches, meets my entire concurrence and approval, and, as that seems to be the policy of the government in reference to all the roving tribes, I can with the more confidence recommend its adoption with regard to the Indians of this superintendency. The country watered by the Gila river is mostly mountainous and sterile, yet it contains small districts of good land suitable for Indian reserves.

Some of these districts are now occupied by the Mogoyon Apaches ; and as the Mescaleros and Mimbres Apaches are a part of the same people, speak the same language, and in former years belonged to the same tribe with the Mogoyons, I would respectfully recommend that those three bands be located in the same district, on the waters of the Gila. The location of each tribe or band should be separate and distinct from the others ; should contain within its limits arable land sufficient for all the purposes of agriculture ; and should be surveyed and the limits distinctly marked by monuments, so that the Indians can understand them.

An agent should be required to reside in the immediate vicinity of these reserves, where an agency should be built, large and ample, with store-rooms for grain and provisions. Near the agency there should be a strong military post of at least five companies, as a check on the turbulent and ungovernable characters among the Indians.

The agent should be supplied with blacksmiths and carpenters for the use of the agency, and also with farmers and the means to assist the Indians in planting.

In the initiation of this policy it will be necessary to feed the Indians for the first few years, and until they can be taught to support themselves by labor.

These bands are now so widely separated that it is found impossible for the agent or the troops to exert an influence over them. By concentrating them, as proposed, it will also bring the troops together who are now so much divided as to destroy, to a great extent, their usefulness.

The same disposition should be made with the Utahs and Jicarilla Apaches. They should be removed from the settlements to the waters of the Rio San Juan, and located so as to bring them under one agency, and provided for as proposed above for the southern Apaches.

It may be asked, will the Indians agree to this arrangement? I believe they will ; but whether they agree to it or not, they should be

compelled to submit to it. They have no more right to live in the way they have been living for the last few years than the thief has to pursue his calling, and to receive presents to keep him in a good humor with those whom he is robbing. I hold it to be the duty of the government to protect her citizens; and if the safety of the citizen demands that the Indians should be settled and restrained to civilized pursuits, then it is not only right but the duty of the government to force the adoption of such a policy as will best accomplish the object.

That it would be an incalculable saving to the government in the end, no one can for a moment doubt who is familiar with the cost of the two or three last campaigns against the Indians in this superintendency. It would perhaps increase the expenses over the present estimate for a few years; but when the saving to life and property is considered, the additional cost will be a matter of trifling consideration.

The presents intended for the Mescalero and Mimbres Apaches have been placed in charge of Agent Steck, and it is my intention to visit the agency in October, to be present when the goods are distributed.

Within the last month or two the Camanches and Kiowas, in small numbers, have visited the Mexican settlements, and in some instances have treated the citizens in a menacing manner. General Garland ordered out a small detachment of men to turn them back.

I have not learned that any very serious wrong was committed by them, but it is not proper that they should be allowed to come in, and I have requested General Garland not to allow them to do so.

The report of Agent Carson has just come to hand, which I herein enclose. It will be seen that he places the number of the Mohuaches at seven hundred and fifty, which will perhaps be more correct than the number mentioned in this report. And the same may be the case with other tribes, for I desired to place them below rather than above the correct number.

With regard to estimates for the necessary appropriations for this superintendency during the next fiscal year, I beg leave to suggest, that, in case the policy of colonizing the Indians in the manner proposed in this report should be adopted, it will require at least one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. This will include the estimate for building agencies, locating the grants, and removing and subsisting the Indians during the year. But should the present policy be continued it will only require an amount over and above the estimates of the present year sufficient to meet the expenses incident to the new agency in the Gadsden Purchase, and also a sum sufficient to feed the Tobawaches, who may now be considered as forming a part of the Indians of this superintendency.

The estimate for the present year is forty-seven thousand five hundred dollars. Add to that sum twelve thousand five hundred dollars for the above additions, and it will make the round sum of sixty thousand dollars to meet the expenses of the year.

Should it be deemed necessary to make new treaties with these tribes, it will require an additional sum for that purpose. As yet

there has been no treaty with either the Tobawaches or Mogoyones, and the treaties made by Governor Meriwether have not been ratified by the Senate, and should not be if the Indians are to be colonized as proposed in this report.

From the report of Agent Carson, you will observe how important it is that the Indians should be removed from the evil influences of the white settlements. This forms the chief objection to the treaties made by Governor Meriwether; they provide for the location of several of the bands immediately on the borders of the settlements, which would cause almost constant collision between the Mexicans and Indians.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. L. COLLINS,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, New Mexico.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner Indian Affairs, Washington City.

No. 120.

UTAH AGENCY, TAOS, NEW MEXICO,
August 29, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the regulations of the Indian department, under which I have the honor to act, I submit the following report of the condition of this agency during the past year:

It gives me pleasure to state that the Mohuache band of Utah Indians, for whom I am agent, are at this present date in a more prosperous condition than for years past. They are friendly disposed towards the United States, and are well satisfied with the treatment they receive from government.

On the 18th of this month their yearly presents were delivered them at Abiquin, and I can assure you that they never departed from a place more contented. They all were apparently happy and well satisfied with the presents they received. Heretofore they departed from the place that they received their presents in a state of discontentment; and after receiving their presents, in the year 1854, they immediately commenced hostilities. They are now more favorably disposed towards the whites than ever known heretofore. The citizens have no cause of complaint. I hear of no robberies being committed, and have ardent hopes of their remaining in a friendly state.

The Mohuache Utahs are not Indians that are addicted to the use of ardent spirits. But I fear, if they are permitted to visit the settlements as they desire, that in a few years they will become accustomed to the use of ardent spirits; and as Indians generally learn the vices and not the virtues of civilized man, they will become a degraded tribe, instead of being, as they are now, the most noble and virtuous tribe within our Territory. Prostitution, drunkenness, and the vices generally, are unknown among them. Humanity, as well as our desire to benefit the Indian race, demands that they be removed as far

as practicable from the settlements. Have farmers, mechanics, &c., placed among them, to give instruction in the manner of cultivating the soil to gain their subsistence, and learn them to make the necessary implements to carry on said labor. They would, in a few years, be able to support themselves, and not be, as at present, a burden on the general government. It is true much could not be expected of the present generation, for they have been accustomed to gain their maintenance by the chase and robberies committed on the neighboring tribes and the whites. But if the rising generation be taught to maintain themselves by honest labor, in their manhood they will not depart therefrom, and will feel proud in being able to instruct their children the manner of maintaining themselves in an honest way. Troops, for a period of time, should be stationed near them, for the purpose of protecting them from hostile tribes, and also show unto them that the government has the power to cause them to remain on the lands given them, and not to encroach on that of their neighbors.

The Mohuaches maintain themselves by the chase, and, as game is becoming more scarce, the government must furnish them provisions, more especially in the winter season, when, on account of the weakness of their animals and the depth of snow in the mountains, it is utterly impracticable for them to proceed to their hunting grounds.

During the year, the Mohuaches have acted as well as could be expected of an uncivilized nation. They had but one cause of complaint, and that was in February last. A Mexican killed an Indian and squaw of their band, and they, knowing no other law but that of restitution, demanded payment for the Indians murdered. I could not comply with their demand. They stole some fifteen head of horses and mules from the settlements of Rio Colorado and Culibra. They have returned them, with the expectation that justice, some day, will be rendered them, either by punishment of the murderer or payment for the murdered. Every means has been used to apprehend the murderer, but without effect. I have been informed that he has left the Territory, so I have but little hopes of ever being able to turn him over to justice.

I can only give you a rough estimate of the number of the band. They are seldom together, being dispersed among the different lands of the tribe. I am of opinion that of the Mohuache band of Utahs, there are three hundred and fifty males and four hundred females. They maintain themselves by the chase, and such provisions as are given them by government. They are a very tractable race, and I have no doubt but that, by kind treatment, they might be brought to a state of civilization in a short period.

During the past and present months, some one hundred and fifty lodges of the Tobawache band of Utahs have visited this section of the country. They expected to receive presents on the 18th of this month, but, as they are not included within the superintendency, little could be given them. They are by far the largest band of the Utahs. Their main hunting grounds are within the limits of this Territory. They range from Grand river west to the headwaters of the Del Norte east. It is impracticable for them to go to the Salt lake to receive presents, on account of the barrenness of the country over which they

would have to travel, and the scarcity of game. They have never joined any of the bands of Utahs that have waged war against the citizens of this Territory. I would respectfully suggest that an agent or sub-agent be appointed to reside among them. They are by far the most noble of the Utah tribes. They have not, as yet, been contaminated by intercourse with civilized man.

Respectfully submitted.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

C. CARSON,
Indian Agent.

JAMES L. COLLINS, Esq.,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, Santa Fé, New Mexico.

No. 121.

AGENCY OF THE PUEBLO INDIANS,
Santa Fé, New Mexico, August 30, 1857.

SIR: In obedience to the requirements of the Indian department, I herewith transmit the annual report of the condition of the Indians within my agency, together with such suggestions as seems to me to be appropriate.

I have been in charge of the duties of this office only about two months, and consequently cannot make as full and complete a report as is usual in annual communications of this kind. I am the less enabled to impart satisfactory information from the fact that my predecessor left no papers from which I could glean data relative to these Indians. I am justified, however, from reliable information, in reporting the condition of the Pueblo Indians *improving*. Their pursuit, in the main, is farming. The principal product is corn and wheat.

I have had visits from the leading men of nine or ten villages, or pueblos, from whom I learned that their crops promised a fair yield, and that, as heretofore, they would raise an ample quantity for the consumption of their people. I have reason to believe that a like encouraging prospect awaits the other pueblos.

The annuity presents for the Pueblo Indians are confined entirely to agricultural implements. The articles designed for them this year arrived too late in the season to be used in planting the spring crops. I shall therefore retain them in my possession until fall, and some of them until next spring. If distributed among them now, when they have no immediate use for them, the better part of their goods might pass from the hands of the Indians to those of the Mexicans, and when the time arrived for their use they would be without them.

In this connexion, I deem it pertinent to suggest that the policy of purchasing the annuity goods for these Indians (and, indeed, the Indians of this Territory) by persons living in the States is not by any means advantageous to the government or the Indian service. Various articles have been forwarded for the Indians under my charge

which can never be any use to them, and so it is with the goods sent out for other tribes. Hence, I am of the opinion that, in future, it would be economy on the part of the government to authorize the superintendent of Indian affairs for this service to purchase the annuity goods for the Indians under his jurisdiction. His long and intimate acquaintance with the Indian character, and knowledge of the exact kind, quality, and quantity of goods necessary for distribution among them would enable him to make such purchases only as would be needed; and by the exercise of his known discretion, the expense of travelling to and from the States for that purpose would be more than saved, and the annual appropriations more judiciously expended.

There are twenty villages, or pueblos, exclusive of those in the Gadsden Purchase, and the seven Moquo pueblos, inhabited by Pueblo Indians. These twenty contain a population of about eight thousand souls. They are generally cleanly, industrious, and peaceable, earning their bread by the sweat of their brow.

There are difficulties almost daily presented for adjustment to the agent for the Pueblos, arising from the fact that the limits of the pueblo grants are not defined, and in many instances the titles not confirmed. The Mexican population, who manifest an unvarying disposition to impose upon the rights of the Indians and trespass upon their lands are constantly invading their premises. It is difficult for the agent to determine when their complaints are just, owing to the want of properly defined boundaries, and the absence of formality in the titles. Evidence of the genuineness of the titles of these Indians to their pueblos, in instances where the original papers of the grants from the Spanish government had been lost, was taken by my predecessor, and sent to Washington by the surveyor general of the Territory, with a view of having the titles confirmed by Congress. That body, however, failed to act upon them, the consequence of which is continued infringements of the rights of the Indians, and annoyance to the agent. It is all important to the interests of the Pueblo Indians and the protection of their rights that these grants be speedily confirmed, and the boundaries of their lands distinctly marked.

The last Congress appropriated \$3,750 (three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars) to be expended in making these surveys; but, on account of the failure of Congress to confirm the titles to the pueblos, even this meagre and inadequate sum has not been expended. To complete the surveys of the twenty pueblos, it will require an additional appropriation of at least \$4,000, (four thousand dollars.) I am not informed whether or not there has ever been an estimate made for the survey of the pueblos in the Gadsden Purchase, or the seven Moquo pueblos.

I most respectfully and urgently call the attention of the Hon. Commissioner of Indian Affairs to this portion of my report, and ask that early action be had in the premises.

The "laws and regulations of the Indian bureau," by which, as agent of the United States, I presume it is designed I shall be governed, make no discrimination between the different tribes of Indians. They seem to contemplate that all of them are pretty much of the

same character, and require the same code of regulations to govern them.

The Indians of this agency are regarded as semi-civilized. The territorial laws provide that the different pueblos, or villages, of these Indians "are severally hereby created and constituted bodies politic and corporate," "shall sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, bring and defend in any court of law or equity all suits, actions," &c.

This enactment of the territorial legislature would seem to contravene the spirit and letter of the regulations of the Indian department, and hence occasions no little embarrassment to the United States agent in deciding upon contested questions between the Pueblo Indians and Mexican citizens, which are by no means unfrequent.

Under the territorial laws, the Pueblo Indians are permitted to buy liquors outside the limits of the pueblos, in the face of the protest of the agent. This privilege is not only a great harm to these Indians themselves, but it enables them to act as the medium for the purchase of ardent spirits for the more savage tribes. Especially has this privilege been thus exercised by some of the pueblos of Taos, many of whose inhabitants not only indulge to excess themselves, but are the means of furnishing liquors to the wild Indians of the Utah agency.

I have no authority, under the regulations of the Indian department, to prohibit the sale of ardent spirits outside of the limits of the pueblo grants, inasmuch as there is no other recognized *Indian territory* in New Mexico, according to the decision of the courts here. Hence I am powerless to stay the corrupting influences resulting from the use of liquors as a beverage by these Indians without some specific regulations from your department, vesting in me discretion and authority to that effect.

It would facilitate me much in the discharge of my duties were the Hon. Commissioner of Indian Affairs to instruct me, when the territorial laws and the regulations of the Indian department conflict, as to my duty. Questions legitimate, ordinarily, for an agent to decide, under the existing relations of the Pueblo Indians, become matter of reference to a legal tribunal. Must the territorial laws have precedence over the laws and regulations of your department, or must I carry out the instructions embraced in those regulations?

It may not be improper for me to suggest that there should be some special regulations adopted for the guidance of the agent of the Pueblo Indians. They are in a state of civilization too far advanced to be recognized as Indians, in the ordinary acceptance of the term, and not sufficiently civilized to assume the responsibilities of *bona fide* citizens. Their position is anomalous, and the sooner it is properly defined the better; until then, there are likely to be embarrassing questions constantly presented to the agent for adjustment, when he is not empowered, as he conceives, to act in the premises.

The Pueblo Indians, generally, are remarkable for their habits of industry, sobriety and quietude; of course there are exceptions. A majority of them are strict members of the Catholic church, and are frequently more exemplary than the native population. Each of the Pueblos has its separate government, which partakes more of the aristocratic form than the democratic.

They have great respect for the government of the United States, and seldom take any important step without consulting their agent, even if it be beyond the limits of his jurisdiction. I have met with several who can read and write the Spanish language. It is a source of regret that no provision has ever been made by the United States government to facilitate these Indians in acquiring a knowledge of the elementary branches of an education. By culture, it would not be long before the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico would become intelligent and useful citizens of the United States.

Neither has there been an appropriation to benefit these Indians and assist them in mechanical pursuits. Whilst other tribes, far less deserving and competent to appreciate the advantages of a knowledge of a trade, have been cared for in this respect, the Pueblo Indians have been entirely overlooked. I am thoroughly convinced, from the character of these Indians, that were blacksmith and carpenter shops established among the pueblos, or villages, of the tribe, they would eagerly avail themselves of the opportunity to learn their boys these trades, the result of which would be most useful and beneficial to the entire Pueblo Indians of the Territory.

I hope the honorable Commissioner will give this suggestion some consideration ; for I am satisfied no wiser policy could be adopted for their advancement in civilization, and improvement in morals and intellect, than by disseminating among these Indians a knowledge of the mechanical art.

I have the honor to be, yours, &c.,

S. M. YOST,

United States Agent for Pueblos.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C.

No. 122.

[Translation.]

UTAH INDIAN AGENCY,

Abiquin, New Mexico, September 30, 1857.

SIR : Owing to the late date of my appointment to this agency, it has been impossible for me to collect the necessary information in order to make my annual report an interesting one ; a few remarks on the condition of the Indians assigned to this agency, and some suggestions as to the best policy, which, in my humble opinion, ought to be pursued by the government in the management of these tribes, will constitute my report.

The tribes of the Utahs, Capotes, and the Apache Jicarillas have been assigned to my care by the superintendent of Indian affairs. The first named tribe, numbering about one thousand four hundred souls, and among them about four hundred warriors, has no permanent abode, wandering from one place to another, mostly between the

northern settlements of this Territory and the San Juan river, about two hundred miles west of Abiquin. They are extremely poor, do not cultivate the soil, and appearingly subsist from the chase alone.

Since these Indians have been under my charge no depredations have been committed by them which have come to my knowledge, and no exceptions can be taken to their conduct during this period. They, however, very frequently apply to this agency for a support, which has been rendered so far as the means allowed which have been provided for distribution among them.

It has been reported to me that, in the month of July last, the Navajoes had driven off and stolen the stock of these Indians, amounting to about two hundred horses. Efforts will be made by the proper officer to recover these animals, if possible.

The Jicarilla Apaches, roving over the country adjacent to the northeastern settlements of New Mexico, and numbering about one thousand souls, and among them about three hundred warriors, constitute, probably, the poorest tribe of Indians in the far west. They do not claim any particular country to be their own, and the regions they inhabit are anything but abundant with game. A few of them, compelled by poverty, have lately commenced to cultivate the soil, choosing small patches of private land belonging to farmers in the frontier settlements. Although the produce of their fields is but little, and very far from being sufficient to support them, yet it is important that these Indians should be encouraged in their agricultural pursuits. They should, however, and at all events, be first removed away from the settlements. The farming done by these Apache, up to the present day shows that, by a proper management, they can easily be induced to settle and cultivate the soil; and in a few years they would probably occupy a similar position as the Pueblo Indians in New Mexico. At present the greater part of this tribe, be it on account of scarcity of game or because they abandoned the chase, have become vagrants; and as such, are the most impudent beggars, to the great annoyance of our frontier people. Whatever they can extort from our farmers, and the assistance they receive at this agency, form chiefly their means of subsistence; and justice to our people, as well as good policy, demand a change in this respect.

At the middle of last month the superintendent of Indian affairs distributed among those two tribes of Indians blankets, shirts, tobacco, knives, hatchets, kettles, and domestics, which they received with great satisfaction, and for which they expressed their gratitude, promising good and friendly behavior toward the whites.

It is to be lamented that the late superintendent of Indian affairs either did not understand his duties or failed to discharge them advantageously to the government, as well as to the Indians.

The policy to locate the Indians in permanent reservations is a good policy, and the only one which, if properly executed, must ultimately result to the benefit of both the government and the Indian tribes. The treaties negotiated by Governor and Superintendent Meriwether were in direct violation of the rights of individuals, because the selections of the reservations were not only upon private grants, but also so proximate to the settlements that a palpable injustice would have

been committed had they been ratified. Had the selection of those reservations been made properly and judiciously, with a view of doing justice to the Indians as well as to the citizens of this Territory, these treaties might have been ratified, their beneficial influences would already be felt by our citizens, and humanity would now be a step nearer towards the civilization of those children of the forests.

A glance at the history of New Mexico and its surrounding Indian tribes of the last four years must convince every rational mind that the permanent location of those tribes is the only policy to be pursued in order to give protection to the inhabitants of this country, improve the condition of the Indians, and to save for the government an enormous amount expended annually in keeping these Indians in subjugation. The expeditions made by the commanding officers of this department against our neighboring savages during the last four years must, I venture to say, have cost the government at least one million of dollars, and what has been the gain? The Indians are at peace, no one doubts that; but how long will they remain so? Indians have no national faith, at least the Apaches and Utahs have not, and the propriety may be questioned to acknowledge in them the power to make treaties. The acknowledgment of such a power in them necessarily implies a sovereignty which these Indians do not possess, and which, if they did possess it, they would sell to the first purchaser offering himself for a piece of tobacco, a pipe, a piece of meat, or an old shirt. A treaty is not kept sacred by them, nor ever will. Whenever, in the opinion of our Indian neighbors, it appears that the government is tardy in making them the usual presents, or whenever they have some object in view which they cannot obtain peaceably, they will, disregarding their treaties, make war upon us by stealing our property, murdering and violating our families, knowing that the consequence will be a "treaty," where they are to receive what they desire. The government, after an unsuccessful pursuit in a country almost inaccessible to our troops, will readily listen to their applications for peace. The Indians receive the gratifications, and sign the "treaty" with the felonious intent to break it as soon as convenient. Let historical facts testify to the truth of my argument.

If, however, the vast amount of money expended in procuring, or rather purchasing, "treaties" had been expended in locating the Indians in suitable reservations, compelling them to subsist chiefly from the cultivation of the soil, they might be prevented from being a burden to our government and our citizens, and eventually become an industrious people. The reservations once established, and the Indians placed therein, under the charge of agents and the United States troops, small annual appropriations would suffice to continue the improvement of these savages. The expensive expeditions against the Indians, generally ineffective, and leading only to the making of "treaties" never intended to be kept, would cease; New Mexico would enjoy protection and security in lives and property, her agricultural, pastoral, and mineral wealth could be developed, and our government, whilst it performs a sacred duty towards this heretofore so much

neglected Territory, would annually save a vast amount of money, which under the present system is expended.

I have the honor to be, with the highest respect, your obedient servant,

DIEGO ARCHULETA,
U. S. Indian Agent.

Hon. COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
Washington, D. C.

No. 123.

SANTE FÉ, NEW MEXICO, *August 7, 1857.*

SIR: In compliance with the regulations of the Indian department, I have the honor to submit the following as my annual report of the condition of the Apache agency:

During the last year a very decided improvement has taken place with the Mescolero Apaches. During the month of December, 1855, and previous to that time, depredations were of so frequent occurrence that it was deemed proper policy to refuse them any assistance unless they ceased their depredations and returned certain animals stolen by the band. Upon receiving this order, they immediately left the vicinity of the settlements and removed to the White mountains, where they remained several months without visiting the agency or any military post; they finally, however, commenced visiting Fort Staunton and begging for provisions. They were advised to visit the agency by the commanding officer, when they were again told that they must return all the animals in their possession that had been stolen after the treaty of 10th June, 1855; that, if they did so, provision would be made for feeding them as before. The effect of this course with them was, that, in two months from that time, they delivered to the commanding officer at Fort Staunton, and to the agent, about forty horses, which have since all been claimed by the owners.

During the month of October, 1856, instructions were received by the agent to renew our intercourse, and accordingly, on the 17th November, 1856, I met the whole band at Fort Staunton, made them presents of blankets, shirts, knives, tobacco, and provisions, and made the further arrangement with them that they receive at each full moon after that date five beeves and thirty fanegas of corn, upon condition of their good behavior. With this arrangement they were well pleased, and, from that time to the present, not a single robbery in the Territory has been traced to the White mountain band of Mescoleros.

They expressed a willingness to plant during the winter; at the proper time, therefore, a farm was opened for them, under the direction of the agent, upon a stream called *Nuestra Senor De Lu Luz*, about seventy miles southwest of Fort Staunton. Thirty-five heads of families are engaged in planting; each one has a field which he regards as his own. The size of their fields is from half an acre to four

acres, and the whole amount planted about seventy acres. The corn and other vegetables look very promising, and nothing but an accident can prevent their raising a fine crop.

I do not hesitate to say that the White mountain band of Mescoleros are at this time in better condition than any wild band ever has been in the Territory. They seem to have confidence in our kind intentions, and are acting, we believe, in good faith towards our government. During the months of April, May, and June, I travelled through their country without fear of being molested, and the men employed to assist them in planting, though only six in number, were treated kindly by them, though seventy-five miles from the nearest settlement.

An effort was made by the late superintendent of Indian affairs, Hon. D. Meriwether, to injure me at the Indian office at Washington by misrepresenting the true condition of the Mescoleros. When his honor wrote to the department, October 28, 1856, stating that difficulties existed with the Mescoleros, and their agent alone was responsible for their condition, he knew that, for some time previous to that date, no theft or outrage of any kind had been charged to this band of Apaches; and further, that they had turned over to the commanding officer of Fort Staunton, and to the agent, all the property known to be in their possession that was stolen after the treaty of June 10, 1855. To show their condition and feelings previous to the date of the superintendent's letter, I make the following extracts from letters from commanding officers at Fort Staunton. Major J. Van Horn, in a letter of July 1, 1856, writes to the agent as follows: "The bearer, Baranquito, a Mescolero chief, with his people, have for nearly a year been living near this post, and have behaved very well. They made frequent friendly visits to this post, and seem very desirous of acting well towards the settlers, and have expressed a willingness to cultivate crops. General Gadsden, when here in May, urged this upon them, and advised them to call upon you for agricultural implements, seed, &c. These people are miserably poor and very badly clad. I have supplied them with rations as far as I could properly do so. They devour a dead mule with avidity, and eagerly eat up the leavings of dogs. They say there is not sufficient game in the country to keep them from starvation."

In a letter of August 27, 1856, the commanding officer again writes: "Cadetto, the son and successor of the deceased Baranquito, as chief, has to-day brought in here ten horses, and is bringing in two more, all of which he says he and his band have taken from thieving Indians near the Cariso, twenty miles northwest of this post. They tried to take the Indians also, but they escaped. These people have all along shown the most friendly disposition, and are doing all they can to prevent other Mescoleros from depredating."

Major Thomas H. Holmes, commanding post, in a letter to the head of the military department for this Territory, of February 15, 1857, says: "Many apparently well authenticated reports of depredations on the Rio Grande have reached here, and, after the closest inquiry and strictest investigations, I am convinced that the Indians in this neighborhood are in no way connected with them. This absti-

nence on their part is entirely to be ascribed to the beneficial influence exercised by means of the small amount the acting assistant commissary of subsistence at this post was authorized by Dr. Steck to issue to them. The supply authorized by the agent will very soon be exhausted, and I have to assure you that our only hope of a continuance of our present freedom from depredations depends on a continuance of the issues of provisions. I therefore urgently request that the colonel commanding the department will use such influence with the superintendent of Indian affairs as will induce him to make some permanent arrangement for feeding them."

Some of the charges made against me by the late superintendent of Indian affairs I have shown to be unfounded and base in a letter to the Hon. Commissioner of January, 1857; and as to my being alone responsible for this course, I would state that I am willing all the responsibility shall rest upon my shoulders, as I am satisfied it was the true policy at the time, and its results upon the band have proven it to be so. I am satisfied that a firm policy with all wild Indians is the best; let them know that we are their masters, and that they cannot murder our citizens, steal and carry off our property, and at the same time receive our presents. Presents, under these circumstances, have a pernicious rather than a salutary effect upon them. They misconstrue our kindness into fear, and readily suppose, when they receive their presents, that we are buying their friendship.

The Mimbres band of Apaches, since the month of April, have not visited the agency, although, with the exception of a few renegades of the band who have joined their thieving neighbors, the Mogollons, I believe they desire to remain at peace. Delgadito, Renion, and Laceres, the three principal men of the band, have kept this people together, and removed south of their thieving neighbors. They have not only kept aloof from them, but have, at various times within the last six months, reported to me who the thieves were, and where they were encamped with stolen property, and offered to go as guides for the military to attack them.

They were anxious to plant on the Mimbres last spring, but the farm being so close to the active operations of the troops sent against the Mogollon and Coyoteros, that I deemed it unsafe for myself, and for the friendly band, to remain there without protection. I therefore applied to Colonel Bonneville, then in command of the department, for a guard of twenty-five men, to remain with us while planting. This protection was refused, and we were compelled to abandon the idea of planting. On the first of May, the troops marched against the Mogollon Indians, and as they had to pass through the Mimbres country, and these Indians fearing that they would be unable to distinguish between friendly and unfriendly parties, removed south, where they will remain until the return of the troops, when they will again visit the agency, as usual.

Of the Coyotero and Mogollon Apaches, no additional information has been obtained since my last annual report, as no intercourse of a pacific character has taken place with those bands. The Mogollon band have been depredating largely upon the property of Socorro and Valencia counties, in this Territory, during the last year, and the ma-

rauding party who killed the late agent, H. L. Dodge, was of both these bands. The actual murderers were a small party of Mogollon Indians detached from the main body, under command of one of their principal captains, whose Spanish name is El Cantero, the captive. The troops sent against those Indians in May last have chastised them severely, a punishment they richly deserved.

In my last annual report I urged the necessity of liberally supplying the Indians of my agency with food. Another year's experience and close observation has still more forcibly impressed me with the conviction that this is the only means of effectually controlling the Apache tribe. They do not cultivate the soil, and nature not supplying them with a subsistence in the country they occupy, they are compelled to steal for a part of their subsistence, or starve; and place their enlightened masters in the same position, impelled by the same necessity, and I doubt not whether they would have any more respect for the rights of property in the hands of a richer and better fed neighbor than the half-naked and half-starved Apache.

All the bands that are not fed by the Indian department, I am of opinion, get half of their subsistence by stealing it, either from this Territory or from the republic of Mexico. Large settlements have been depopulated by them. The towns of Tuson and San Haviel, once rich and prosperous places, have been reduced to almost abject poverty; and other places, once flourishing haciendas, within the Gadsen Purchase, have been entirely destroyed by their ravages. Thus they have lived for the last century; and to ask them now to abandon their plundering expeditions and live like honest men, is to ask them an impossibility, unless you give them a supply of provisions to take the place of what they now steal. The language of a former Secretary of War when urging the policy of feeding the Indians of Texas, is peculiarly applicable to the Apaches of New Mexico. "Brave men with arms in their hands will not starve, and see their children starve around them, while the means of subsistence is within their reach."

To locate the Apaches and teach them the cultivation of the soil and other arts of peace is the only policy that can be adopted with a reasonable hope of advancing them in civilization, and giving protection to property in this Territory. This course will require time and liberal appropriations to supply them with food. If they are located, they must abandon their marauding expeditions, thereby one half of their subsistence is cut off. Your honor will therefore readily see the absolute necessity of giving them a supply to take its place. Treaties were held by his excellency Governor Meriwether, in June, 1855, with two bands of the Apaches, viz: the White mountain Mescoleros and those of the Mimbres. These treaties have not been ratified by the Senate, and, in my judgment, never should be. The Mescolero reserve is in the centre of the most valuable portion of New Mexico, and soon will be surrounded by settlements, and the evil influence of intercourse with the New Mexicans cannot be prevented. The Mimbres reserve has the same objection; it also includes within its limits a private grant, which is now about to be taken possession of by the owners. The means provided in those treaties for the location and civilization of those bands is entirely insufficient for that purpose.

I would therefore respectfully urge the holding of new treaties with those bands, changing their present location to a suitable reserve west of the 109th degree of longitude, upon the waters of the Gila. Admirable selections could be made upon that river for a permanent home for all the bands of Apaches, except those living still further west; here you have them far removed from the pernicious influence of surrounding settlements, and interfere with no vested rights. The Mimbres band, and those of Mangus Colorado and the Mogollon Apaches, are the same people in habits and language, and all formerly were commanded by Mangus Colorado. They should therefore be included in the same treaty, under the general term of Gila Apaches; then they could be held equally responsible in case depredations should be committed. The facility with which they can now steal and shift the responsibility upon others makes it difficult to ascertain who the perpetrators are, and this difficulty will always exist if each little band is treated with separately. Concentrated upon the valley of the Gila, with a military post of at least four companies to watch over them, and to hold in check the bands living still further west, they can be easily managed. To locate, assist, and instruct them in the cultivation of the soil, I regard as the only policy by which the Indian can be benefitted, and security given to life and property in the Territory. Thus concentrated, with an efficient agent to advise, instruct, and supply them with their immediate wants, they can be induced to abandon their predatory habits for the more peaceful pursuits of civilized life.

The success that has attended the farming operations with those bands for the last two years has removed every doubt as to the practicability of this policy. The sooner, therefore, an efficient course is adopted towards all the Indians of this agency the better for the Indians, for the Territory, and for the general government, as every year that it is delayed the amount that will be presented for the payment of Indian spoliations alone will, in all probability, be ten times the amount that would be required to defray the expenses of the policy I have suggested. On the other hand, if they are not provided for as I propose, they must continue to feed themselves upon the white man's property, the inevitable consequence of which will be a continued state of hostility, requiring on the part of the military department the organization of large campaigns to fight them, at the sacrifice of life and an immense expense to the government. Two campaigns have been made within the last three years—one against the Utahs and Jicarillas, and another against the Apaches of the Gila, at an expense, direct and indirect, to the government of at least eight hundred thousand dollars; and I feel confident that I will be sustained by all who are familiar with the number and resources of those Indians in the assertion that if one-twentieth part of that sum had been judiciously expended annually for provisions for those Indians, the campaigns might have been prevented.

There is no comparison, therefore, between the cost of a pacific policy and that of whipping them into subjection; besides, no permanent good is obtained by fighting them, as the survivors after every campaign will be less able to maintain themselves than before it.

The department will therefore be compelled, in the end, to choose between the policy of feeding and providing for their wants, and that of their total extermination.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

M. STECK,
Indian Agent.

J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C.

No. 124.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
Santa Fé, New Mexico, September 30, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor herein to inclose the copy of a letter from Colonel Bonneville, giving an interesting sketch of the region of country watered by the Gila river, and also one from Agent Steck, advising me of an interview had with a deputation from the Coyotero Apache Indians.

I wish respectfully to ask the attention of the Hon. Commissioner to the letter of Agent Steck, for the reason that I stated in my annual report that the Coyoteros had not been charged with committing depredations upon the settlements of New Mexico; but from the confessions made to Agent Steck, it seems that some of their people have engaged in such depredations. But I am inclined to the opinion that but few of them have been so engaged. The confessions made by those in the council, however, is enough to justify the attack made upon the nation by the troops.

From the information contained in Colonel Bonneville's letter, it will be seen that the country on the Gila is peculiarly suited for the permanent location of the several tribes of the Apaches—a fact which I am desirous should be understood by the Hon. Commissioner.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. L. COLLINS,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, New Mexico.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington City.

No. 125.

APACHE AGENCY, NEW MEXICO,
September 4, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to report that on the 2d instant three Coyotero Apache Indians visited this agency.

The object of their visit was to ask for peace, and, with a view of

bringing about this desirable object, an interview was held this morning at the agency.

"Chino Peña," the spokesman of the party, contended that they were unjustly attacked by the troops in the late campaign; that they always regarded the Americans as their friends, and still desired to remain at peace with them.

The reasons why the troops were sent against them were explained and impressed upon them. They were told that they were implicated in the murder of Agent H. L. Dodge and others, on the Tuson road; and, also, that they had been stealing stock from Valencia county, &c. The evidence we had before, together with the admissions of "Chino Peña," does not leave a doubt as to their culpability.

He admits that some of their bad men may have been engaged in stealing, and that the murderer of Agent Dodge was in his camp when attacked by Colonel Bonneville, and that he was one of the killed. This fact alone justifies the attack upon them; but he admits, further, that some of his people had accompanied the Mogoyon Indians in an expedition last November, and were among those who killed some Pueblos and Mexicans at Cubero, and stole a large herd of sheep from the Puerco. This agrees with the information I received at the time from the Mimbres Indians, and was reported in a letter dated December, 1856, to the superintendency.

"Chino Peña" states that a grand council of the whole tribe of Coyoteros was held immediately after the fight upon the Gila, and that, after three days and three nights consultation, it was unanimously agreed that they would ask for peace.

He states that it never was the design of their principal men to have a difficulty with the Americans; but now, as they are into it, that he has been sent, to use his own expression, to (*emparesar el suelo*) ask for peace. All the captains from the Penal mountains east to the Mogollon were present at their council, and have authorised him, as their representative, to offer all their mountains, waters, wood, and grass, in exchange for peace. They also agree to give us possession of the celebrated Gold mountain of the Coyoteros.

They brought me at least a pound of what they supposed to be the precious metal, but which, upon examination, was found to be utterly worthless.

I mention this as an evidence of their sincerity. Believing them to be sincere in their wish to remain at peace, I have directed "Chino Peña" and one of his party to return to their people. I assured him that no further steps would be taken at present to chastise them, and that they had peace in their own hands. To tell the captains that we wanted none of their wood, water, mountains, or their gold, but that we desired peace; at the same time assuring them that the general commanding had informed me that, if depredations continued, a stronger force would be sent into their country than that which had just returned.

They were further assured that their prisoners would be kindly treated, and one of their number has remained here and has permission to visit them at Fort Fillmore.

Colonel Bonneville and Major Simonson were present at the inter-

view this morning, and fully concur in the belief that those Indians are sincere in their desire to be at peace.

"Chino Peña" has promised to return in about twenty days with some of the captains of his tribe, to have a further talk. At that time they will expect something more definite with regard to the return of their prisoners and our promise of peace.

I hope, therefore, to receive full instructions from the superintendent before that time; and if it is the design to return their prisoners, the superintendent will please see General Garland, commanding department, and get an order giving the Indian department control of them. The prisoners have suffered much from disease, and are still suffering, and will as long as they are confined. Six of their number have already died. It would therefore be an act of humanity to release them as soon as possible.

The Mimbres Indians and many of the Mogollon band are still in the republic of Mexico. I intend sending for the captains, so as to have a talk with them soon.

I will anxiously await your instructions to direct my future course.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

M. STECK,
Indian Agent.

General JAMES L. COLLINS,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, New Mexico.

No. 126.

SANTA FÉ, NEW MEXICO, *September 22, 1857.*

DEAR COLONEL: Returning a few days since from the depôt on the Gila, I met your friend and agent, Doctor Steck. He made much inquiry respecting the Gila country; whether your views in regard to locating the Apache Indians in pueblos should be effected on the waters of the Gila. He appeared desirous that I should converse with you on the subject; he believed any information in relation to this hitherto unknown region would be deeply interesting, and perhaps some day might be useful in assisting the operations of your superintendency with these people.

We were operating in what has been known as the Gila country for more than four months; had detachments of troops scattered in every direction, bringing on their return sketches of the country and information from every quarter.

I established my depôt on the east bank of the Gila river, a beautiful spot about fifteen miles from the Mogollon mountains. This valley is about twenty-five miles by forty, basined by the Mogollon to the north, San Vicente to the east, the Burro and Almoque to the south, and to the west by the Patos and San Francisco.

These mountains enclose one of the most fertile and healthy spots on earth—beautiful to perfection. So much was it the admiration of

all who saw it, that our employés, every one, would have remained to have made it their homes, had it been safe to have done so.

Lieutenant Whipple was sent into the Mogollon mountains. He remained in them near twenty days, visited the headwaters of the Gila, and described it as a most elevated and tumbled-up region, perfectly worthless, except a limited space on the northwestern slope of the mountain. His maps made from the frequent readings of the compass I look upon as very correct. Every detachment furnished me with a map of the country traversed. These I have transmitted with my report to the department headquarters, to which, I have no doubt, the general will readily give you access.

After passing the Depot valley the river continues its course south, and enters the cañons of a low range of lava mountains connecting the Burro and Almoque mountains, just as it were, for about twenty miles. In the cañons it falls into a large open country, extending from the Burro mountains on the east to the Almoque on the west. It continues westerly till it meets the Sierreta Jornada. A long range of cañons from the south faces the river among the issues and precipices of its northern extremity, when, sinking again in its western direction, it flows from sixty to one hundred miles through a valley about forty miles wide. This valley was remarked by all as most fertile, extensive bottom lands, a rolling country on either side, offering the finest grazing to the very foot of the mountains. This valley, like every other capable of being cultivated, gives evidence of a former people, agriculturists in their pursuits, and no doubt far more civilized than the present race who desolate it.

We find to the north the Almoque and Patos mountains, with a basaltine range of low mountains connecting these with the Penal range. To the west the south span of the Penal mountains stand as a barrier to all egress. To the south we have the mountain ranges of Tumbal and Graham, and to the east the Sierreta Jornada.

Within these boundaries we have a spot large, fertile, and well watered by the Gila, bedded in the mountains, distant from all roads and passways, and without a probability of any ever being made through it—a country, as it were, isolated. This appears to me to be most admirably adapted for the home of the Indian. Here, established in this pueblo, his fertile planting grounds at his door, good water and healthy climate, with his flocks, herds, and stock fattening on the mountain slope, he would be well situated. The maguey, the favorite food of the Indian, is here found in abundance.

I am aware that objections may be urged to assigning such fertile countries to the Indians; but this valley, with all its health, its delicious water, and rich lands, is not such as I fancy would be desirable for the settlement of our people, who seek the great thoroughfares, and reject what so completely isolates them from the busy world. Here, indeed, a man may live and grow fat, and have nothing to disturb the quiet of a whole year; but this is not in sympathy with busy, active, and enterprising American citizens; so that the fact of its great isolation is an additional recommendation to its Indian adaptability, where, under the parental care of its agent, he may easily secure all

his wants, with the certainty that his improvement, though slow, will be constant.

To the north the Gila country is broken, rising as you go north into high mountains of lava, &c. Small streams rise in these mountains, and, running through the cañons, at times open out into small valleys of the greatest fertility. On the south the country is rolling to the mountains, without tributaries.

It is a peculiarity to this, as to all the Gila region, that springs commence in all the mountains, so as to afford abundance of water for all stock purposes, and sometimes even for irrigation; but these springs lose themselves in the loose soils of the valley, and find the river underground. I have made a rough sketch of the subject, desiring simply to draw your attention to it; and if it should have the merit of any usefulness, I shall be satisfied. The Sierreta Jornada, I omitted to mention, is about one hundred miles due west from Fort Thorn.

I am, colonel, respectfully yours, &c.,

R. C. BONNEVILLE,

Colonel United States Army.

Colonel JAMES COLLINS,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, Santa Fé, New Mexico.

No. 127.

WASHINGTON, November 10, 1857.

SIR: In accordance with your request, I have the honor to submit to you the following facts in relation to the Indian tribes of the Territory known as Arizona, or the Gadsden Purchase.

To understand rightly the position and necessities of these tribes in their relations with your office, a slight sketch of the geography of the Territory is indispensable.

Arizona is situated along the 32d and 33d parallels of latitude, between Texas and California, its northern boundary being at present the Gila river, which is about five hundred miles in length. The Rio Grande separates it from Texas on the east, the Colorado river from California on the west; the Mexican States of Sonora and Chihuahua are on the south. This Territory is about six hundred miles long, by about fifty in width, and contains about thirty thousand square miles. It is traversed longitudinally by valleys and water-courses of greater or less extent, the principal of which are, looking west from the Rio Grande: first, the Mimbres; second, the Valley de Sauz; third, the San Pedro; and, fourth, the Santa Cruz. All of these are highly susceptible of cultivation, and will at no distant day sustain a large population. There are many smaller valleys, watered by large springs and small streams, which it is not necessary here to particularize. Between the Rio Grande and the San Pedro, a distance of about two hundred and fifty miles, the country is generally level or rolling, with here and there a spur or small range of mountains.

The centre of the Territory is more mountainous, and the western portions especially in the vicinity of the Gila, is traversed latterly by elevated ranges. Until within a year or two past, the whole country, with the exception of a small district in the vicinity of Tucson, (an old Mexican town on the Santa Cruz river, near the centre of the Territory,) was in the hands of the Indians, and these Indians the Apaches. I should also except the small district on the Gila occupied by the Pimos and Maricopas.

This Indian occupation had not always obtained. As early as 1687, a Jesuit priest, led by the enthusiasm characteristic of his order, penetrated the country from the south, explored the magnificent valley of the Santa Cruz, passed far down the Gila towards its mouth, then, retracing his steps, he examined the great valley of the Salinas, a northern branch of the Gila, and finally carried his explorations far to the east, including the San Pedro, the Suanco, and the Valley de Sauz and the Mimbres. Returning, this ardent enthusiast, having obtained permission from the superior of the order in Mexico, established missions, the ruins of which are visible to this day in every part of the Territory. Only one remains in anything like its pristine splendor. San Xavier del Boc, ten miles from Tucson, is still the priest mission church in Sonora. In its best days thousands of cattle grazed on the broad meadow lands of its domain, and hundreds of Indians, made docile by the priests, lived under its shadow and faintly reflected the religious enthusiasm of its founders. Other populations, seduced by the glowing accounts of the silver and gold mines, flowed into the Territory and founded flourishing settlements, of which to-day only a trace remains. You will find in the sketch appended to these notes more than forty settlements laid down. The sketch is a copy of a map "drawn and dedicated to the king of Spain in 1757 by the Society of Jesuits." It bears the above description in old French. The map is undoubtedly reliable, having been copied by my friend Captain C. P. Stone, late U. S. A., from the original in the city of Mexico. Another authority says: "This valley (the Santa Cruz) was traversed by the earliest Spanish explorers, who, in 1535, seduced by the flattering accounts of Cabeza de Vaca, Marco de Niza, and Coronado, led their adventurers through it in search of the famous cities of Cibola, north of the Gila; and before the year 1600, its richness having been made known, it was soon after occupied as missionary ground. Remains of some of these missions still exist. Tumacacози, a few miles south of Tuboc, was the most extensive mission in this part of the country. The extensive buildings, irrigating canals, and broad cultivated domain attest its advantages.

The early Spanish settlers reduced the Indians to slavery, and used them as laborers in their mines. Unused to this kind of servitude, and treated with great harshness, they rose, joined the wild tribes who had never been reduced to subjection, and massacred or drove out their oppressors. In this war of extermination, the Jesuits suffered the fate of the rest of the Spanish race. Settlements were again and again made, but as often destroyed, until, about 1820, the last mining operations in the Territory were abandoned, and the

country, so rich in every resource, mineral and agricultural, given over to the Apache.

It is well to notice here that the titles to land granted by the Spanish government were to soldiers for a term of service, and to the priest for religious purposes.

The Pimos have, I am informed, a Spanish title to the lands they occupy, and perhaps this may be true of the Papagos in some instances. The country occupied by the wild tribes was expressly declared to be public domain. Land titles were issued in the form usual to those and the other frontier Mexican States, containing a condition of actual settlement, building, and residence during a term of years. They could hardly be galvanized into effect at this distant day, after long years of desertion, except by some extraordinary interpretation of law. The notes in my possession, dating back more than a century, give the names of a great number of Indian tribes occupying the region north of the Gila and the country included in Arizona to the south. As these destructive tribes have long passed away, or are unknown by their ancient names, I shall designate them by their modern appellation. Of the Indians in the neighborhood of the Rio Grande, I presume the information on file in your office is full and reliable. I shall therefore omit mention of them.

The Apache is the generic name for the whole race of Indians which have been for more than a century the scourge of northern Mexico, and which are to-day the great obstacle to the settlement of Arizona, to the transportation of the mails overland to the Pacific, and to the development of the immense mineral wealth of the Territory.

The home of the Apache is north of the Gila, where there are many fine valleys of great extent and fertility, watered by bold streams alive with fish, enclosed by mountains covered with forests, and abounding in game of every description—grizzly and black bear, elk, antelope, deer, rabbits, wild turkeys, partridges, and smaller birds. From these haunts the Apaches, in bands varying from thirty to one hundred, pour themselves on the country south of the Gila. Selecting some particular hacienda, rancharia, or pueblo as their prey, they massacre or drive off the Mexican inhabitants, capture the women and children, with the horses, mules, or cattle, and return with their booty to the valleys north of the Gila, where they remain until want of more again sends them forth. The valley of the San Pedro is one trail much frequented by them; another is across the opening of the Santa Cruz valley to the north, near Tucson, and south by Sonoita, a Mexican village just on the boundary line between Sonora and the Gadsden Purchase, about one hundred and fifty miles east of the Colorado. There are several other trails used by them, and it is their habit to go by one and return by another. Returning, driving large herds of stock, they are forced to follow the watercourses; and this fact makes it easy to put an end to these incursions or excursions across Arizona, when Congress shall see fit to encourage emigration, by organizing a separate territorial government with liberal donation land laws. The present American population gave an earnest of what will be done in future. On a late occasion, a band of Apaches having penetrated

Sonora and captured about two hundred horses and mules, made its way back through the Santa Cruz valley, a party of about forty Americans was organized, the Apaches attacked, beaten, their booty captured and divided among the party. On another and subsequent occasion, a few Papagos aided the whites and shared the spoils, rendering them efficient allies for a future occasion of a similar nature.

Nothing is harder than to estimate the numbers of a tribe of wild Indians who appear only in small bands and yet seem ubiquitous. Every possible estimate has been made in answer to my inquiries, from eighteen thousand warriors down to three hundred. A gentleman, in whose intelligence I have much confidence, and who has escaped their clutches very narrowly a number of times, gave three thousand as the probable number that overrun Arizona and Sonora. It is very rare to find them foraging in bands of over one hundred, but as many as three hundred have been seen. The extraordinary fear of the Apaches, which makes up a greater portion of the existence of the Mexican people, has undoubtedly greatly exaggerated their number. I have never known, during five years observation of the Indian tribes from the Missouri to the Columbia, and from British America to Mexico, any Indian tribe to come up to the popular estimate in numerical strength. My own impression is, that the Apache cannot be *tamed*; civilization is out of the question. He may be confined in a region of country north of the Gila, not alone by troops, but by the population which will fill up the Territory in the south. As the valleys of the Gila on the north become necessary to an increasing emigration, or demand the development of their undoubted resources, the Apaches will be driven further north, or exterminated. Some few Indians called tame Apaches live a miserable life about Tucson. They are probably a remnant of the old mission Indians.

The Pimos and Maricopas are undoubtedly the most interesting and docile tribes of Indians on the continent. They occupy a beautiful portion of the Gila valley, about twenty miles in length by four in width. They live in villages, raise luxuriant crops of corn, wheat, millet, melons and pumpkins, and also cotton of excellent quality, resembling the Sea Island. It is from the black seed. They grind their corn and wheat, and make palatable bread. They also spin and weave their cotton, by hand, into blankets of a beautiful texture, an art not acquired from the Spaniards, but found among them more than three hundred years ago, when the Spaniards first penetrated the country. The district occupied by the Pimos and Maricopas is intersected in all directions by "acequias," or irrigating canals, through which water from the Gila is drawn for purposes of cultivation. The Pimos, though not an aggressive, are a brave and warlike race. They are the dread of the Apache, who always avoids them.

Legends of great battles, in which the Pimos were always victorious, abound in both tribes; and it is related that on one occasion, after a great victory, the Pimos covered the ground with flour for three miles, as a carpet for their victorious chief. The late battle between the Pimos, their allies, the Papagos and Maricopas, and the Indians of the Colorado river combined, with the Apaches, is probably the greatest Indian battle fought on the continent for many years past.

The following account of the fight is from a letter received by me from an officer of the 3d artillery, now at Fort Yuma:

“FORT YUMA, *September 16, 1857.*

“The Yumas have been most dreadfully beaten by the Maricopas, Pimos and others. They have lost not less than *two hundred* of the flower of their chivalry. The opposing parties were, on one side, the Yumas, Mohaves, Yampais and the Tonto Apaches, and one or two Dieganos; on the other, the Maricopas, Pimos and Papagos.

“The former party commenced the attack by burning some wigwams and killing women and children belonging to the Maricopas. The grand battle was fought near the Maricopa wells, about one hundred and sixty miles above the mouth of the Gila. There were probably about fifteen hundred engaged on each side. The Yumas and allies were completely routed.

“We have not heard full accounts and know nothing of the losses of any tribe except the Yumas—scarce one of them left to tell the story; in fact, here they knew nothing of the affair until we told them. We learned it from the Texas mail party. All the Yumas are in mourning.”

Another letter says: “The Yumas and Mohaves suffered severely. Our old friend Soll Francisco, who acted as our agent in rescuing Olive D’Otman from the Mohaves, a year since, was killed. Out of about one hundred Yumas who went to battle, only some six or seven returned.”

The Pimos have retained their wonted superiority, and inflicted a blow upon their enemies which their children and their children’s children shall recount and mourn around the camp fire. The Pimo and Maricopa villages are about one hundred and sixty miles above the mouth of the Gila. The Papagos inhabit other villages south of the Gila. Their habits are the same as those of the Pimos, and they may be classed with them. Antonio, chief of the Pimos, since dead, gave the number of his tribe at ten thousand in 1850. This is much too large, but I am unable to estimate their true force. In their intercourse with the whites, the Pimos have always been friendly.

Their stores of wheat and corn have supplied many a starved emigrant, and restored his broken down animals. They were classed by the Spaniards, one hundred years ago, among the partially civilized Indians, entitled to hold lands; and they claim their present location under a Spanish title, probably an alcalde grant.

The Papagos live among and on friendly terms with Mexicans in Sonora. They were present in some force at Covorca during the fight which terminated so disastrously for Crabbe and his party in their late expedition into Sonora, and the Papagos buried the four Americans who were horribly slaughtered by Mexican soldiers on American soil near Sonoita, and left lying where they were butchered.

The Gila valley to the west of the Pimos villages is not occupied by Indians. For a hundred miles, however, it is crossed and re-crossed by the Apaches in their excursions south, and the road is occasionally infested by *Yampais* and other Colorado river Indians, who cross the angle made by the junction of the Gila and Colorado, secure their booty, and return.

This district, for forty to eighty miles from the mouth of and along the Gila, is neutral ground. Until the late battle, a wholesome dread of the Pimos and Maricopas on the part of the River Indians had kept them at home, while the Pimos, content to mind their crops, remained peaceably in their villages.

We come now to the tribes on the Colorado. Beginning at the mouth, near the Gulf of California, are the Cocopas, a handsome and warlike tribe, few in number. They occupy Mexican soil—Lower California on the west bank of the river, Sonora on the east. The Cocopas have not more than three hundred warriors. They come properly under our cognizance, as the mouth of the Colorado, with its navigation, is necessary to the support of Fort Yuma and the supply of Arizona. These Indians have long since forgotten the Mexican government, and regard the commanding officer at Fort Yuma as "the elder brother of their Great Father."

Formerly at war with the Yumas, the tribe next above them on the river, they made a treaty of peace in 1854, at the instigation of Major Thomas, United States army, then commanding at Fort Yuma. This they have since kept much better than Indians usually regard compacts of peace. Too much praise cannot be awarded to Captain A. H. Wilcox and Captain George A. Johnson, of the steamers "General Jesup" and "Colorado," which ply on the river from the Gulf of California to Fort Yuma, for their judicious and liberal treatment of these Indians. The Cocopas raise pumpkins, melons, beans, a little corn and wheat, upon which, with the mesquite bean and some succulent roots, they subsist. The roots are rather a delicacy than a staple article of food. The Colorado, like the Nile, is the common father to the children who inhabit its banks, and by its annual overflowing brings them plenty. The great rise of the river is in July, and the Indian plants immediately after, having previously turned over all the land intended for cultivation. Their melons and pumpkins grow to an enormous size and have a delicious flavor. In good season they store them in the ground, or in huts, in great number, and keep them until spring. During the greater part of the year more than half of their time is spent in the river; men, women, and children swimming, as only they can swim, hours together without fatigue or rest. It is a picture of the purest animal enjoyment to see them. The men wear no clothing except the merest apology for a breech-cloth; the women two aprons of bark—one in front, and one in rear—reaching to the knee. Both sexes expose unreservedly the upper part of the body.

Like all Indian tribes, when brought into contact with the humane and christianizing influence of the white man, the Cocopas have acquired a taste for whiskey, and become inoculated with syphilis, making it only a question of time in regard to their disappearance. Prostitution is the rule among the women, not the exception. The same remark applies to the Yumas. It should have been observed above that the Pimos are chaste, and resent as a deadly insult an approach to their women.

The Yumas are the next tribe on the Colorado, north of the Cocopas. They did number, previous to the battle with the Pimos, about four hundred and fifty warriors. This estimate is the result of two

years' acquaintance with them. Their habits of life are in all respects like those of the Cocopas. They occupy both sides of the river. They build no houses, unless a hole in the sand, with a rude protection on one side made of logs and brush, can be called a house.

The Mohaves, or Hamockhaves, occupy the river above the Yumas. They are very numerous; intermarry with the Yumas, and resemble them in all respects. Latterly, they visit Fort Yuma in great numbers, bringing their women and other articles of trade. During the time I commanded at Fort Yuma, as many as one hundred visited the post in a single day.

The river Indians are all armed with bows and arrows and a short club. They have no fire-arms, nor do they understand the use of them, and hold them in wholesome dread. A Mohave chief presented me once at Fort Yuma with a letter of recommendation, signed by the Mormon bishop at the settlement of Las Vegas, several hundred miles above the post. Its date was only six weeks old. I mention this fact to show the extensive range of these Indians. It should be remarked that the Yumas and lower Mohaves intermarry to some extent with the New River Indians of the Colorado desert and with the Dieganos, with whom they are fast friends. There is a tribe living in the mountains north and west of the Yumas, known as the Chim-mewah-wahs. They live by hunting, wear moccasins and sandals, and clothe themselves in buckskin. They occasionally visit Fort Yuma in small parties, and, although on visiting terms with the Yumas, are looked upon as strangers, and speak a different dialect.

The Dieganos, Mohaves, Yumas, and Cocopas speak dialects of the same language, nearly resembling each other.

On the west bank of the Colorado, about the mouth of Bill Williams's fork, live the *Yampais*. After much careful investigation, I am unable to separate these Indians from the Tonto Apaches. Although, from their locality on the river, they have in many respects the habits of the Yumas and Mohaves, they are predatory in their nature, more accustomed to the flesh of animals than the other Indian tribes on the river, whose diet is mostly vegetable, and are therefore more warlike. I am satisfied that the Yampais are responsible for much, if not all, of the depredations on the Gila below the Pimos' villages, and that they were the murderers of the Oatman family on the Gila, in 1850. Miss Olive Oatman, who was rescued from the Mohaves and restored to her friends, in 1856, by Lieutenant Colonel Martin Burke, United States army, then commanding at Fort Yuma, gave me much information about these Indians, and her story confirmed my belief. Their habit is to cross the delta of the Gila and Colorado, seize their prey, and return to their haunts, often leaving a trail towards the Maricopa or Yuma villages, the trail ceasing when they cross the Gila. Miss Oatman, who was a prisoner for six years among the Indians, informed me that there were thousands of Indians between Fort Yuma and a stream which, from her description, I supposed to be the Rio Virgin.

Having enumerated and described the Indians of Arizona and the adjoining Territory to the north, it remains to express, according to your request, my views in relation to the best mode of treating them

with due regard to economy and the development of the valuable region now in their possession.

First. The Indians occupying the Territory of Arizona should be embraced in a superintendency separate and distinct from New Mexico and California. New Mexico is too large now to be thoroughly cared for by one Indian superintendent, while the Colorado is separated from the settled portion of California by two hundred miles of mountain and desert. The Apache Indians must be controlled by an exhibition of superior force. They must first be whipped into submission, and kept docile by wholesome fear of the superior strength and resources of the American population. An increase of the military force is necessary, the present force being entirely inadequate to the necessities of the country.

A cavalry post in the vicinity of Tucson, one on the San Pedro, one in the vicinity of the Los Mimbres, and one on the Gila, above the Pimos villages, will command the passes by which the Apaches make their usual excursions in search of booty and plunder. These posts will, at the same time, afford protection to the parties engaged in making the wagon road from El Paso to Fort Yuma, and form an efficient protection to the great overland mail. They will, at the same time, afford nuclei, around which flourishing settlements will grow up and become the granaries for the supply of the great mining population which will inevitably pour into Arizona. The immediate organization of this new Territory by Congress will do much to bring this Indian population under control, and, by attracting along the Gila and its northern branches an active population, will completely break their power, and in a few years relieve the War Department of most of the expense it now has to incur in repressing their outrages.

It is probable that many of the Apache tribes, finding themselves hemmed in by an American population, will take refuge in Sonora and Chihuahua, and continue to fulfil their apparent destiny—that of exterminating the population of northern Mexico, or driving it further south, leaving those magnificent provinces an inheritance to a superior race, which ere long will create along the Gulf of California, in mineral, commercial, and agricultural wealth, a State rivalling California.

The Apaches should have active, faithful agents—men who are accustomed to frontier life, and who know the character and habits of these Indians.

The Pimos and Maricopas Indians should be allowed to retain their present locations. They are in all respects *reservations*, and have the advantage of being their homes by title of law and by preference.

The valley of the Gila, for seventy miles above them, will afford white settlers ample room for claims without interfering with the Pimos; and the Salinas to the north has space for tens of thousands. It is proper to remark that the whole region is intersected with extensive irrigating ditches, marked with mounds and tumuli, strewn with rude instruments of labor and broken pottery, evidencing the remote existence of a numerous and semi-civilized race.

The agent for the Pimos should be a man of great tact and intelligence, and should reside with them. By proper management, the

condition of these Indians may be much improved, and their villages be made of great service to the Territory by supplying large quantities of breadstuffs. Injudicious management would bring on contact with the white population, and cause infinite trouble. They are at present extremely anxious about the tenure of their lands, and inquire of all Americans who have visited their villages whether they will be allowed to remain.

The Yumas, Cocopas, Hamockhaves, or Mohaves, and Yampais, should be under the control of one agent, who should be required to live on the Colorado, at Fort Yuma, for the present. Although there is much good land upon the Colorado, and near Fort Yuma, which will come into demand at an early day, and although a town will soon grow up opposite the fort, it is not necessary to confine these Indians to an exclusive reservation. The Cocopas and Yuma tribes are small; they have already among them the seeds of an early decay.

A thoroughly intelligent agent, who will act in concert with the commanding officer at Fort Yuma, can prevent any difficulty with the white population that may settle on the river.

These Indians should be supplied with a few agricultural implements, and some seed grain of various kinds. These, with a small supply of tobacco and "manta," (cotton cloth,) will render them contented and happy for the brief remainder of their existence as a people. They know already and respect the superior power and intelligence of the whites.

The Mohaves and Yampais to the north of Fort Yuma are much more numerous, but the same policy will best subserve for the present.

With the opening of the Colorado to steamboat navigation to the Virgin, now under progress of experiment by Lieutenant Ives, topographical engineers, the establishment of one or more military posts will become necessary.

The Yumas deserve the especial notice of your department. Coalitions between all the river tribes and those of southern California, including the Cohuillas and Dieganos, have been repeatedly defeated by the refusal of the Yumas to join it, and they have thus saved southern California from a war which would have endangered Los Angeles, exterminated San Diego, and burned every farm house south of the Cajon pass.

They have never received a present from the government, or from a government officer, except those of the officers of the army at Fort Yuma, upon whose generosity they have been and are a severe tax.

It would be difficult to induce a competent agent to reside at Fort Yuma for the salary of the office. These Indians differ from all others on the continent, and it would be useless to send among them a man they do not know, and who does not know them.

If you could induce Mr. George F. Hooper, the present sutler at Fort Yuma, to take the appointment, his services would be invaluable. I am by no means certain that his business would allow him to accept the appointment, although he has been repeatedly recommended.

To sum up, a separate territorial government in Arizona will much facilitate your operations in controlling the Indians of this region.

A superintendency, to include the Colorado Indians and eastward to the Rio Grande; three resident agents, one for the Apaches, one for the Pimos and Maricopas, and one for the Indians of the Colorado.

With these views, and the hope they may answer the inquiries you have been pleased to suggest,

I am, General, with great regard, your obedient servant,

SYLVESTER MOWRY,

Lieutenant United States Army.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington, D. C.

NOTE.—The sketch referred to did not accompany this communication.—*Indian Office.*

No. 128.

UTAH SUPERINTENDENCY.

GREAT SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH TERRITORY,

May 2, 1855.

SIR: Permit me to call your attention to some facts which I do not feel myself altogether at liberty to remain silent upon.

At the last semi-annual conference of the Latter Day Saints, a large number of missionaries were nominated to go and preach to the Indians, or Lamonites, as they are here called. Now, since my arrival in this Territory, I have become satisfied that these saints have, either accidentally or purposely created a distinction in the minds of the Indian tribes of this Territory between the Mormons and the people of the United States that cannot act otherwise than prejudicial to the interests of the latter; and what, sir, may we expect of these missionaries? There is perhaps not a tribe on the continent that will not be visited by one or more of them. I suspect their first object will be to teach these wretched savages that they are the rightful owners of the American soil, and that it has been wrongfully taken from them by the whites, and that the Great Spirit had sent the Mormons among them to help them recover their rights.

The character of many of those who have been nominated is calculated to confirm this view of the case.

They embrace a class of rude and lawless young men, such as might be regarded as a curse to any civilized community. But I do not wish to excite prejudice and encourage feelings of hostility against these people; on the contrary, I think such a course would be unwise and impolitic.

They always have, and ever will thrive by persecution. They know well the effect it has had upon them, and consequently crave to be persecuted.

It is due to many of them, however, to say that they are honest in

the belief that they are the only Christians on earth, and that God is about to redeem the world from sin, and establish his millenium.

It is possible, too, that many of them are loyal in their feelings to the United States, but perhaps this cannot be said of many of their leaders. But time will convince many of them of their errors. Many of their prophecies must come true in a few years, or doubt will take the place of sanguine hope, and will do more to relax their energies and weaken their strength than anything else would do at this time. My object in writing is to suggest that the attention of all superintendents, agents, sub-agent, and all other loyal citizens residing or sojourning in the Indian country be called to this subject, that the conduct of these Mormon missionaries be subjected to the strictest scrutiny, and that the 13th and 14th sections of the "*Act to regulate trade and intercourse with the Indian tribes, and to preserve peace on the frontier,*" be properly enforced.

Very respectfully, &c,

GARLAND HUNT,
Indian Agent for Utah.

Hon. GEO. W. MANYPENNY,
Commissicner of Indian Affairs, Washington City, D. C.

P. S. In proof of the fact above stated, I would say that I have had great difficulty in procuring an interpreter, though there are many persons in the Territory who speak the Indian language. But they were all nominated as missionaries, and I was forced to the humiliating necessity of imploring the clemency of his excellency Brigham Young to permit one of them to remain with me. I never saw any people in my life who were so completely under the influence of one man.

G. H.

No. 129.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Office of Indian Affairs, July 10, 1855.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for your consideration, a copy of a letter received by this office from Agent Hurt, of the 2d of May last, in which he states that the Mormons, at their last semi-annual conference, nominated a large number of missionaries to go among the Indians of Utah Territory for the avowed purpose of preaching to them; that these *saints* have, either accidentally or purposely created a distinction in the minds of the Indian tribes of the Territory between the Mormons and the citizens of the United States which must prove prejudicial to the interests of the latter.

He recommends that the attention of the superintendents, agents, and sub-agents be called to this subject, and that the conduct of those missionaries be subjected to the strictest scrutiny, with a view to the enforcement of the act of 1834, to regulate trade and intercourse with the Indian tribes, and to preserve peace on the frontiers.

I deem this a subject of importance, and have to suggest, for the purpose of obtaining your advice and instruction, whether the recommendation of Mr. Hunt respecting the notification of the superintendents, agents, and sub-agents, within the Territory, to scrutinize the conduct of said missionaries, should be adopted, or otherwise the best course, in your opinion, to be pursued in the premises.

In view of the position of Agent Hunt, I would also suggest that whatever course you may deem proper to pursue be kept confidential, so that the agent may not incur the ill will of the Mormons.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES E. MIX,
Acting Commissioner.

Hon. R. McCLELLAND,
Secretary of the Interior.

No. 130.

Memoranda for Secretary of the Interior.

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
August 13, 1855.

In the letter from this office to you of the 10th ultimo, transmitting a copy of a letter from Agent Hunt respecting the contemplated movements of Mormon missionaries among the Indians of Utah and the Indian tribes generally, it was my purpose to have made the subject embrace the Indians generally, although, by oversight, it was confined to the tribes in Utah, for the agent states that "there is perhaps not a tribe on the continent that will not be visited by one or more of these missionaries."

As the subject was deemed important, it was presented for your considerations and advice with a view to the soundness of the policy of instructing the superintendents, agents, and sub-agents, throughout the Indian country, to watch with an eye of vigilance the movements of the Mormons; and in case their efforts, under the guise of missionary labors, should tend to create a spirit of insubordination among the Indians averse to the interests of the government, that they immediately notify the department.

The intercourse act of 1834 provides, section 13th, "that if any citizen or other person, residing within the United States or the territory thereof, shall send any talk, speech, message, or letter, to any Indian nation, tribe, chief, or individual, with an intent to produce a contravention or infraction of any treaty or other law of the United States, or to disturb the peace and tranquillity of the United States, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of two thousand dollars;" and the last clause of section 13th reads as follows, viz: "or in case any citizen or other person shall alienate, or attempt to alienate, the confidence of any Indian or Indians from the government of the United States, he shall forfeit the sum of one thousand dollars."

And again, it is provided by the 23d section "that it shall be lawful for the military force of the United States to be employed in such

manner and under such regulations as the President may direct, in the apprehension of every person who shall or may be found in the Indian country in violation of any of the provisions of this act," &c.

The suspicions which the agent throws upon the character of those Mormons engaged as missionaries are such as may make it necessary, as a precautionary step to preserve the harmony of our relations with the Indian tribes, to instruct the superintendents, agents, and sub-agents to scrutinize the conduct of Mormons and all others suspected of having a design to interrupt the peace and tranquillity between the Indians and the government.

CHARLES E. MIX,
Acting Commissioner.

No. 131.

OFFICE OF INDIAN AGENCY,
City of Provo, June 30, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with your official letter to me, dated 14th of March last, I have revisited the southern Indians located on Beaver river, Beaver county, as well as those near Fort Harmony, on Ash creek, Santa Clara, Rio Virgin, and Muddy rivers, Washington county, and at the various places mentioned, and have found them more or less engaged in agricultural pursuits.

The first instance which came under my notice was a band of Utah Indians, (commonly called Utes,) under their chief, "Ammon," on Beaver river. On my arrival at that place, I was visited by the chief in person, who informed me that himself and a number of his band had, during the spring, cleared about twenty acres of bottom land in the river, and, with the aid of one yoke of cattle, for which he had traded one of his ponies, and an old plough, which he had obtained from some of the citizens of Beaver city, had ploughed and sowed that number of acres in wheat. He invited me to walk with him to his farm, about one mile distant from my camp, and view his improvements; with which I complied, and, on my arrival there, found his statements correct.

His wheat was about two inches high, and had undergone one process of irrigation; his water ditches were well and substantially made, and answered well the purpose for which they were intended. He labored under great disadvantage, however, for the want of proper implements to prosecute his work successfully. I presented him with one of Hodge's patent steel ploughs, some spades, shovels, and hoes, some blankets and clothing, together with a small quantity of powder and lead, for the benefit of himself and band, with which he was highly pleased, remarking at the time that these presents would be a great inducement for a greater advancement in agricultural pursuits, as well as an evidence of the friendly feelings on the part of the government of the United States towards them. On my return I visited his farm again, and was surprised to find that he had cleared twelve additional acres, and planted them with corn and potatoes, giving assur-

ance that the implements he had received were applied to the purpose for which I had intended them.

Considerable improvements have been made by the Indians on Ash creek in farming since my visit last year; and should their crops escape the ravages of the grasshoppers, which have devastated a portion of the Territory, I have no doubt but that they will be amply repaid for their labor.

On the Santa Clara river much greater improvements have been made in farming since last year by many of the Indians. "Tot-sag-gabots," the principal chief of seven bands on the river, has under cultivation about sixty acres, and expects to raise a sufficiency for himself and band, and a surplus to trade to emigrants who are passing and repassing to and from California. "Captain Jackson," another of the chiefs on this river, has about twelve acres in corn and squashes; last year he had about five, and in almost every case I have found that the implements which were given to them last year have been attended with most beneficial results. "Isaac," who is a chief of a band on Rio Virgin river, has commenced the cultivation of a small patch on this river, which is his first attempt, and in which I believe he will be tolerably successful.

As an evidence of the aptness of many of these Pied Indians for the customs and manners of civilized life, I will relate an instance which came under my observation during my visit on Santa Clara river. Mr. Jacob Hamblin, who resides at Fort Clara, has four apprenticed Pied children, consisting of two girls, one aged ten and the other about twelve years, who have been under the instruction of his wife about four years. He informed me that these little girls had spun sufficient wool during the spring to make forty yards of cloth, besides attending to other household duties, such as milking, &c.; and the two boys, of about the same age, had under their charge a flock of about three hundred head of sheep, not one of which had been lost through any carelessness on their part. They all speak the English language fluently. Other instances of a similar kind might be cited, but I believe sufficient has been given to show that, by proper management, in a very few years, these red children of the mountains might be made very useful members of society.

"Sauriet" is the principal chief of the Utah Indians. This band, numbering seventy lodges, has paid their annual visit to the settlements, and conducted themselves in a very peaceable manner. I was visited by the old chief, who solicited some presents on behalf of himself and band. I gave him some flour, beef, &c.; he likewise received considerable by donations from citizens of different settlements through which he passed. Before closing this report, I would state that continued peace and prosperity characterize the various bands of Indians which I have visited this season, and all reasonable inducements have been extended to them which, in my opinion, was calculated to advance their interest, as well as the interest of the general government.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE W. ARMSTRONG,

Indian Agent.

HIS EXCELLENCY BRIGHAM YOUNG,

Governor and ex-officio Superintendent of Indian Affairs.

No. 132.

OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
Great Salt Lake City, September 12, 1857.

SIR: Enclosed please find abstract account current and vouchers from 1 to 35, inclusive, (also abstract of employés,) for the current quarter up to this date, as, owing to the stoppage of the mail, I have deemed it best to avail myself of the opportunity of sending by private conveyance not knowing when I may have another chance.

The expenditures, as you will observe by the papers, amount to \$6,411 38, for which I have drawn my drafts on the department in favor of Hon. John M. Bernhisel, delegate to Congress from this Territory.

You will also observe that a portion of those expenditures accrued prior to this quarter, which may need a word of explanation.

Santa Clara is in Washington county, the extreme southern county of this Territory, and this labor was commenced and partly performed; seeds, grain, &c., furnished prior to the time that Major Armstrong visited these parts of the Territory; hence failed to find its way into his reports, and failed being included in mine, because the accounts and vouchers were not sooner brought in, and hence not settled until recently; but little has been effected in that part of the Territory at the expense of the government, although much has been done by the citizens in aiding the Indians with tools, teams, and instruction in cultivating the earth.

The bands mentioned are parts of the Pied Indians, who are very numerous, but only in part inhabit this Territory. These Indians are more easily induced to labor than any others in the Territory, and many of them are now engaged in the common pursuits of civilized life. Their requirements are constant for wagons, ploughs, spades, hoes, teams, and harness, &c., to enable them to work to advantage.

In like manner the Indians in Cache valley have received but little at the expense of the government, although a sore tax upon the people west and along the line of the California and Oregon travel; they continue to make their contributions, and, I am sorry to add, with considerable loss of life to the travellers. This is what I have always sought by all means in my power to avert; but I find it the most difficult of any portion to control. I have for many years succeeded better than this. I learn, by report, that many of the lives of the emigrants and considerable quantities of property have been taken. This is principally owing to a company of some three or four hundred returning Californians who travelled these roads last spring to the eastern States, shooting at every Indian they could see—a practice utterly abhorrent to all good people, yet, I regret to say, one which has been indulged to a great extent by travellers to and from the eastern States and California; hence the Indians regard all white men alike their enemies, and kill and plunder whenever they can do so with impunity, and often the innocent suffer for the deeds of the guilty.

This had always been one of the greatest difficulties that I have had to contend with in the administration of Indian affairs in this Territory.

It is hard to make an Indian believe that the whites are their friends, and the Great Father wishes to do them good, when, perhaps, the very next party which crosses their path shoots them down like wolves.

This trouble with the Indians only exists along the line of travel west, and beyond the influence of our settlements.

The Shoshones are not hostile to travellers, so far as they inhabit this Territory, except perhaps a few called "snake diggers," who inhabit, as before stated, along the line of travel west of the settlements.

There have, however, been more or less depredations the present season north, and more within the vicinity of the settlements, owing to the causes above mentioned, and I find it of the utmost difficulty to restrain them. The sound of war quickens the blood and nerves of an Indian.

The report that troops were wending their way to this Territory has also had its influence upon them. In one or two instances this was the reason assigned why they made the attacks which they did upon some herds of cattle; they seemed to think if it was to be war, they might as well commence, and begin to lay in a supply of food when they had a chance.

If I am to have the direction of the Indian affairs of this Territory, and am expected to maintain friendly relations with the Indians, there are a few things that I would most respectfully suggest to be done.

First. That travellers omit their infamous practice of shooting them down when they happen to see one. Whenever the citizens of this Territory travel the roads, they are in the habit of giving the Indians food, tobacco, and a few other presents; and the Indians expect some such trifling favor; and they are emboldened by this practice to come up to the road with a view of receiving such presents. When, therefore, travellers from the States make their appearance they throw themselves in sight with the same view, and when they are shot at, and some of their numbers killed, as has frequently been the case, we cannot but expect them to wreak their vengeance upon the next train.

Second. That the government should make more liberal appropriations to be expended in presents. I have proven that it is far cheaper to feed and clothe the Indians than to fight them.

I find, moreover, that, after all, when the fighting is over, it is always followed by extensive presents, which, if properly distributed in the first instance, might have averted the fight.

In this case, then, the expense of presents are the same; and it is true in nine-tenths of the cases that have happened.

Third. The troops must be kept away, for it is a prevalent fact that wherever there are the most of these, we may expect to find the greatest amount of hostile Indians, and the least security to persons and property.

If these three items could be complied with, I have no hesitation in saying that, so far as Utah is concerned, travellers could go to and from, pass and repass, and no Indian would disturb or molest them or their property.

In regard to my drafts, it appears that the department is indisposed to pay them, for what reason I am at a loss to conjecture. I am aware

that Congress separated the office of superintendent of Indian affairs from that of governor, that the salary of governor remained the same for his gubernatorial duties, and that the superintendent's was fifteen hundred. I do think that, inasmuch as I perform the duties of both offices, I am entitled to the pay appropriated for it, and trust that you will so consider it. I have drawn again for the expenditure of this present quarter, as above set forth. Of course you will do as you please about paying, as you have with you the drafts for the two last quarters.

The department has often manifested its approval of the management of the Indian affairs in this superintendency, and never its disapproval. Why, then, should I be subjected to such annoyance in regard to obtaining the funds for defraying its expenses? Why should I be denied my salary? Why should appropriations made for the benefit of the Indians of this Territory be retained in the treasury, and individuals left unpaid? These are questions I leave for you to answer at your leisure, and meanwhile submit to such a course in relation thereto as you shall see fit to direct.

I have the honor to be, most respectfully, your obedient servant,

BRIGHAM YOUNG,

Governor and ex-officio Sup't of Indian Affairs, U. T.

HON. JAMES W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington City, D. C.

No. 133.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Office of Indian Affairs, November 11, 1857.

SIR: Your communication of the 12th of last September has been received, and would not require a formal reply were it not for the effort you make to place this office in the wrong, when, in fact, whatever difficulties exist have resulted from your own conduct.

As the superintendent of Indian affairs for Utah Territory, it was your duty to keep a supervisory control over the different agents, and to see that they did not exceed their authority. It was your duty, also, to notify them of all things pertaining to their duties, and especially to keep them, in their expenditures, within the appropriations made for your superintendency. Their reports were made to you, and by you transmitted here. You cannot therefore plead ignorance of their transactions.

Knowing, then, the amount of the appropriations, and being fully advised of the affairs of the agents, and that money could not be taken out of the treasury without an act of Congress, you have allowed the drafts to exceed the appropriations to the amount of \$31,380 60, to the close of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857. When the agents were notified that their drafts could not be paid, in consequence

of the appropriations having been exhausted, and rebuked for exceeding them, they replied that they had no information from you on the subject. These communications passed through your hands, and yet you seem to have passed them by unnoticed. With a full knowledge, then, of all the facts, you took no steps, so far as this office is informed, to protect the public interests, or to keep your subordinates within the proper sphere of their duties. On the contrary, you seem to have been disposed to encourage these things, as is evidenced in your orders to Agent Hunt, sending him to Carson's Valley, at a heavy expense to the government, when it was well known that the services of an agent were not required in that quarter; and again, when you fitted out an expedition yourself, and conducted it northward out of your superintendency, to give presents to Indians not under your control.

From all this it follows that, if your drafts are not paid, you have no right to complain, because you knew at the time that the appropriations on which they were drawn were exhausted. But even if the money was in the treasury ready for the Indian service in Utah, I do not see how it can be applied to the payment of your drafts until they shall have first passed through the strictest scrutiny; for the department has information from reliable sources that, so far from encouraging amicable relations between the Indians and the people of the United States outside of your own immediate community, you have studiously endeavored to impress on the minds of the Indians that there was a difference between your own sect, usually known as Mormons, and the government, and other citizens of the United States; that the former were their friends and the latter their enemies. In addition to this, you have been denouncing this government and threatening an armed resistance to the authorities sent out by the President. Indeed, unless you and your coadjutors are most grossly misrepresented, and your language misquoted, the appearance of those authorities among you is all that is necessary to prompt you to an overt act of treason.

It could never have been intended, when the appropriations were made by Congress, that the money should be used in arousing savages to war against our own citizens, or to enable a subordinate officer to carry on treasonable practices against his government.

The rule of this office is to withhold annuities from the Indians whenever they place themselves in a hostile or antagonistic attitude towards the government, and I know of no reason why the same rule should not be applied to you at this time. But as the appropriation has been exhausted, it is not necessary to consider that question now.

You say: "The troops must be kept away, for it is a prevalent fact that wherever there are the most of these, we may expect to find the greatest amount of hostile Indians, and the least security for persons and property."

The troops are under the direction of the President, and it is fair to presume that he would not send them to Utah Territory unless there was a necessity for so doing; and if it be true that wherever the greatest number of troops are, there are to be found the greatest number of hostile Indians, it arises from the fact that the troops are neces-

sary at such places to preserve the peace and to keep the Indians in subjection.

There is no reason why persons and property should be any the less secure in the neighborhood of the troops, nor is there any reason why *peaceable* citizens should object to their presence. If it is your intention to preserve peace, the troops will not interfere with you; but if you intend otherwise, then it is necessary that the troops should be on the ground to enforce it.

It is much to be regretted that such a state of affairs should exist; and it is always with great reluctance that we arrive at the conclusion that American citizens should, at any time, require the strong arm of power to compel obedience to the law, or that a subordinate officer should so far forget his duty as to use his official position to injure one portion of his fellow-citizens, and to alienate another portion from loyalty to their government. But when convinced of the existence of such facts, the Chief Executive has no alternative left but to crush out rebellion, and for this purpose all the powers of the government are placed under his control.

Your claim for double salary cannot be allowed; for even if it did not come in conflict with the general rule which forbids the payment of two salaries at the same time to the same person, yet you could not be entitled to it, for the reason that you became superintendent of Indian affairs by virtue of your appointment as governor of the Territory; and although these offices have since been separated, yet you had not, at the date of your communication, been relieved from the duties appertaining to them. Your other accounts will be examined into, and, whenever it shall be ascertained that the expenditure was properly made, they will be paid, should Congress make an appropriation for that purpose.

You say: "The department has often manifested its approval of the management of the Indian affairs in this superintendency, and never its disapproval." The reverse of this is the fact. This office has often found fault with your conduct, and to prove this it is only necessary to quote your own language. One extract from your communication to this office, dated "Great Salt Lake city, June 26, 1855," will suffice. You then say: "For the last two years I have experienced the greatest difficulty in getting my accounts adjusted at the department, and, when they have finally been so adjusted, that it has been done by *suspending* and *disallowing* a great portion thereof." Many similar extracts might be given, but this is sufficient to establish the incorrectness of your statement, that this office had never manifested its disapproval of your conduct.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
J. W. DENVER, *Commissioner*.

His Excellency BRIGHAM YOUNG,
Great Salt Lake City, Utah Territory.

No. 134.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON SUPERINTENDENCY.

OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT INDIAN AFFAIRS,
Salem, Oregon, Sept. 1, 1857.

SIR: In obedience to the regulations of the Indian department, I submit my first annual report.

The accompanying reports of agents will exhibit detailed statements of the condition of Indian affairs within their respective agencies.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress of March 3, 1857, uniting Washington and Oregon Territories in a single superintendency, I assumed the duties of the office in Oregon Territory on the first day of May last, and in accordance with instructions from late Commissioner Manypenny, bearing date March 18. After reporting upon the condition of Indian affairs in this Territory, I proceeded to Olympia, and on the 2d of June relieved Governor Stevens, and assumed the duties of the office in Washington Territory.

The union of the two Territories has thrown an amount of business upon this office sufficient to occupy my entire attention, and utterly precludes the practicability of my giving any time to the personal supervision of the duties of agents by visiting them, or the tribes under their charge. The recent and general state of hostilities existing in both Territories, and the necessary means adopted by my predecessors in each Territory for the restoration of peace has necessarily and directly tended to complicate our relations with the Indians, and renders the duties of the superintendent more arduous and difficult than they had been at any time previous to the general outbreak.

Previous to the hostilities of 1855, the few collisions with the Indians had been with detached and isolated tribes or bands, without any attempt on their part to confederate their forces for the purpose of common hostilities. While some of those collisions have doubtless grown out of, and have to some extent been induced by, the vicious and reckless conduct of a few unscrupulous white men, for whose conduct the mass of the community can in no way be held responsible, the facts and history of what has been characterized as "forays" will, in nearly every instance, clearly demonstrate that the Indians have been the aggressors, and that the whites have acted on the defensive. This is particularly true of the hostilities of 1855, which, in its details, gives abundant evidence of a well-matured and preconceived plan of action, by the formation of an alliance of all the principal tribes inhabiting the country from California to the British possessions.

This outbreak was long predicted, and the whites in different sections of the country were frequently admonished of their danger by friendly Indians.

The first acts of hostility, in the murder of Bolon, Matice, and others, in the Yakima country, was the signal for a general rising, in which the Indians, confident in strength of numbers and advantages in an intimate knowledge of the country, expected to vanquish and exterminate what they regarded as their natural enemies.

Of the history of the ensuing war and its various incidents, you have been fully advised by the military, the superintendents of Indian affairs, and the governors of the two Territories.

While it is not my design to rewrite the history of the war, I desire to say that those who are so deluded as to entertain or give expression to the opinion that the war of 1855 was undertaken for the purpose of robbing or despoiling the Indians are greatly mistaken in their deductions from facts which warrant no such conclusions. Errors may and doubtless have been committed by both civil and military officers in their connexion with the war, the palliation of which is no part of my duty. But he who deliberately asserts that the people of the two Territories abandoned their homes, neglected their private affairs, and engaged in a contest with an overwhelming number of Indians, generally destitute of personal property, for the sake of plunder, betrays a credulity to be pitied.

The result of the war evidently disappointed the sanguine expectations of both the whites and the Indians, as about an equal number of each fell in the various conflicts.

The Indians, by superior numbers and the advantages of their peculiar mode of warfare, remained unconquered, and the result of the war tended to convince them that it could not be easily done; a sort of armistice was declared, and the Indians contiguous to the settlements, especially those belonging to the southern portion of Oregon, agreed to remove to the reservations, with the understanding that they should be subsisted by the government, whose agents negotiated the peace; and they are ready to take up arms and resume hostilities whenever the government cease to comply with its part of the contract, practically offering the government the alternative of "feeding or fighting them." They have never been chastised for the outrages committed on our people, and, with the exception of the loss and destruction of some of their personal property, they have suffered but little by the war, while its results have emboldened them, and tended to produce the impression in their minds that they have the ability to contend successfully against the entire white race. The effect of the late war has been to render the management of the Indians much more difficult than at any previous time.

Their great numbers, intimate knowledge of the country, together with the scattered and defenceless state of the settlements, contributed to their success in their marauding and plundering expeditions; the provisions and cattle captured from the whites afforded them ample subsistence, both in quality and quantity, far superior to anything that they had at any previous time enjoyed, and, as they have never been subdued, it is but natural that they should be willing to resume hostilities when they have so much to gain and so little to loose. In fact, the southern Indians located on the Silitz are constantly telling the agent that they lost more by sickness last winter than they did in all of the preceding ten months' war, and frequently say "*it is your peace that is killing us.*"

The policy of exercising a vigilant system of surveillance over the different and remotely situated bands and tribes of Indians was adopted by my predecessor, particularly in Washington Territory,

and requires a large number of local and special agents for that purpose.

The present appearance of things would not indicate that the services of these temporary agents could be safely dispensed with, and I would therefore desire to urge upon your attention the necessity of some legal provision for their permanent appointment.

There should be at least six additional full agents and four sub-agents for the two Territories.

The great number of Indians inhabiting the extensive country west of the Cascade mountains, and bordering upon Puget's Sound, requires the constant and vigilant attention of at least three full agents and three sub-agents where there is now but a single agent regularly appointed by the government.

When it is taken into consideration that the Sound of itself embraces over sixteen hundred miles of shore line, occupied by ten thousand Indians whose management is rendered a hundred-fold more difficult by reason of a sparse, widely scattered, and defenceless white population living in their midst, I think that the necessity of an increase of agents will be apparent.

I regard our relations with the Indians within this superintendency, and especially in the neighborhood of Puget's Sound, as resting upon a very precarious basis, and the Indians liable at any moment, and for the most trivial cause, to assume an attitude of open hostility.

I cannot better illustrate their condition than by the following extracts from my report of the 16th of June last:

Great evils are constantly resulting from the extensive sale of ardent spirits to the Indians.

The different agents do all in their power to abolish this nefarious traffic, carried on by unprincipled white men; but I can see no way to accomplish its discontinuance so long as the whites and Indians occupy the entire country in common. Even the small reservations established by law, and where the intercourse laws ought to be enforced, are nearly destitute of military protection, and the agents in charge left to their own resources in the management of their complicated and responsible duties.

The land laws which permit the occupation and settlement of both Washington and Oregon Territories, regardless of the rights of the Indians, render the intercourse laws, practically, a nullity. Any man who has the least idea of Indian character in their barbarous and uncivilized state will not be long in arriving at a conclusion as to what would be the result of their living with and occupying the country in common with the whites.

This anomalous condition of things embarrassed the officers of the department here at every step, and renders an increase of agents absolutely necessary to guard and protect the rights of the Indians, and prevent constant collisions between them and their white neighbors. It is useless to talk about pacifying the Indians, and cultivating friendly relations with them on any permanent basis so long as they are recognized by the government as having rights to the soil; while those rights remain unextinguished, they regard the government as ignoring them, and look upon every white settler as an emissary

sent here to rob and despoil them of what they claim as their inheritance.

Even the treaties which have been made remain, with but few exceptions, unratified and of the few that have been ratified, but few have been fulfilled.

Those delays and disappointments, together with the unfulfilled promises which have been made to them, has had the effect to destroy their confidence in the veracity of the government agents; and now, when new promises are made to them for the purpose of conciliating their friendship, they only regard them as an extension of a very long catalogue of falsehood already existing.

The extension and increase of white settlements is daily rendering our relations with them more difficult, and would seem to indicate the necessity of some means for the separation of the two races.

The present condition of things cannot last long, and some permanent policy must be speedily adopted by the government for the protection of the whites and subsistence of the Indians. As the lands of the latter are entirely occupied by the whites, their means of obtaining a living are greatly curtailed.

The wants of those "*untutored wards of the government*" should be supplied, and their rights protected, unless the government has determined that they should be doomed to extermination at the hands of the whites.

I am aware of the difficulties which it would be necessary to overcome in order to separate the two races. The rapid encroachment of the white settlements on both sides of the Rocky mountains leaves no country to which the Indians can be assigned, without incurring the hostility of the present owners and occupants; and I see no way to ameliorate their condition and prolong their existence, except to collect them on reservations, and give them a subsistence until such time as they can be induced to obtain it for themselves by agriculture.

Whatever policy may finally be adopted in relation to these unfortunate people, I can assure you that none can be worse, or productive of more evil to both them and the whites, than the present joint and promiscuous occupation of the country; and so long as it is continued you may expect periodical reports of "*Indian difficulties.*" The government having ratified the treaties with the Indians of the Willamette, the Umpqua, and Rogue River valleys, those Indians have been collected and subsisted by the government at the Grand Ronde and Silitz, (coast reservation.)

According to the census, there are two thousand and forty-nine at the Silitz, twelve hundred at the Grande Ronde, and six hundred and ninety at the mouth of the Umpqua, making a total of three thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine, who are dependent on the government for their support.

In addition to these, there are four remnants of tribes scattered along the coast south, from the Columbia river to the neighborhood of Tillamook, who are under the charge of Sub-agent Raymond; they number two hundred and fifty-one souls, and have received some little support from the government.

In addition to the foregoing enumeration, I estimate that there are

scattered along the coast, in Oregon, about two hundred and fifty Indians who have never been collected and taken to the reservations. Those are mostly lawless, wandering vagabonds, who live in the mountains, engaged in plundering remote settlements as opportunities occur.

You will observe, by the foregoing, that the number of Indians in Oregon west of the Cascade mountains amount, in the aggregate, to four thousand three hundred and forty, and I think that the enumeration can be relied on as very nearly accurate.

According to the most recent and reliable estimates, the total number of Indians in Oregon is eleven thousand eight hundred, and in Washington Territory twenty-one thousand seven hundred and twelve; making the total of Indians within this superintendency thirty-three thousand five hundred and twelve.

At the Grande Ronde and Silitz, as you will observe by the reports of Agents Miller and Metcalf, extensive improvements have been made in the way of fencing, breaking land, and putting up buildings for the use and comfort of the tribes located at these points.

The expenses of those improvements have been necessarily large, resulting in part from the high price of labor on this coast, and in part from the system that has been pursued by the department of withholding funds, and compelling the agents to make their purchases on credit at prices much higher than they could be made for cash.

But little will be realized this year from the crops put in upon the reservations, as the ground is new, and the season, owing to the drought, remarkably unfavorable. The Indians will therefore require the continued assistance of the government until they are in a condition to raise something for themselves. By receiving the necessary encouragement and assistance from the government, those people may, in the course of a few years, be enabled to raise sufficient to supply their wants; but so far as their ultimate civilization or Christianization is concerned, I am convinced that all such ideas are utopian and impracticable.

The sources from which they are expected to receive those blessings contain the elements of their destruction; and it is a melancholy fact that the Indians within this superintendency who have been brought in the most direct contact with the whites, and who have had the best opportunities of observing the benefits of civilization, have profited the least by such advantages. They have acquired all the vices of the white man without any of his virtues; and while the last fifteen years has witnessed the most frightful diminution in their numbers, their deterioration, morally, physically, and intellectually, has been equally rapid. Starvation, disease, and bad whiskey combined is rapidly decimating their numbers, and will soon relieve the government of their charge.

The region of country east of the Cascade mountains is daily becoming of more importance to the whites, by reason of the discovery of gold in its northern limits, and its being traversed by the great thoroughfares leading to the States. Our people are being continually brought in contact with its Indian occupants, which compose several numerous and warlike tribes. In order to maintain friendly relations

with them, and prevent constant difficulties, it requires the presence of several reliable agents.

The treaties negotiated with those interior tribes never having been ratified, they are averse to the occupation of their country by white settlers, and every endeavor has been made to prevent intrusion upon their lands until such time as the government shall decide upon the disposition to be made of the treaties.

In order to relieve and quiet their apprehensions in relation to the occupation of their country by our people, I directed Agent Landsdale, on his trip to the Flathead country, to explain to them the failure of the government to comply with its promises by reason of the non-ratification of the treaties, and to assure them that their lands should not be taken from them without receiving a fair compensation. They were also informed that, until those treaties were ratified, they could expect nothing from the government in the shape of annuities or subsistence.

I would recommend that steps be taken to throw open the Walla-Walla valley to settlement. It is an advanced point in the interior, which, if occupied, would protect and increase the facilities for an overland communication with the States. The Walla-Walla is a rich valley, unsurpassed in its qualities as a grazing country, and a desirable locality for a white settlement. It has already been purchased by the treaties made by Governor Stevens and late Superintendent Palmer with the Cayuses and Nez Percés.

As the treaties have never been ratified, the country is not considered open to settlement. I understand that the Indians express some dissatisfaction at those treaties, which may render their modification necessary.

The only portion of the country east of the Cascade mountains now occupied by our citizens is that in the immediate vicinity of the Dalles, on the south side of the Columbia river.

This country belongs to the Indians who were parties to the treaty of the 25th of June, 1855. They have been great sufferers by reason of the occupation of their country by the whites, and have never received any compensation. I would therefore earnestly recommend that the treaty entered into between those people and late Superintendent Palmer on the 25th of June, 1855, be immediately ratified, and funds appropriated for its execution.

The treaty referred to is liberal in its provisions; the Indians who are parties to it have exhibited good faith towards our government. They have been deprived of their lands, and, the United States having received all the benefits of the treaty, I think that justice, as well as good policy, should induce the government to comply with their part of the contract.

I would also earnestly recommend that the treaties negotiated by Governor Stevens with the Indians in Washington Territory west of the Cascade mountains be ratified as speedily as possible, as it will be difficult to restrain the Indians who are parties to those treaties much longer by mere promises.

A treaty was negotiated by late Superintendent Palmer on the 11th of August, 1855, with the various tribes inhabiting the coast from the

mouth of the Columbia river southward to the California line. Those tribes were confederated by the treaty referred to, and consist of the Tillamooks, Coose Bay, Coquille, Too-too-to-neys, Chetco, Senslaws, Clatsup, and Lower Umpqua Indians.

A portion of those people have already been moved to the reservation, while others remain upon their original lands. Much of their lands have been taken and occupied by the whites, and I would recommend that the treaty made with them by the late Superintendent Palmer be ratified.

The Chehalis and Cowlitz Indians claim a large and valuable district of country in the heart of the settled portion of Washington Territory, between the Columbia river and Puget's Sound. They have never been treated with, but are anxious to sell their country. I would recommend that a treaty be concluded with them for the extinguishment of their rights to the soil.

My own observation in relation to the treaties which have been made in Oregon leads me to the conclusion that in most instances the Indians have not received a fair compensation for the rights which they have relinquished to the government.

It is too often the case in such negotiations that the agents of the government are over anxious to drive a close bargain; and when an aggregate amount is mentioned, it appears large, without taking into consideration that the Indians, in the sale and surrender of their country, are surrendering all their means of obtaining a living; and when the small annuities come to be divided throughout the tribe, it exhibits but a pitiful and meagre sum for the supply of their individual wants. The Indians, receiving so little for the great surrender which they have made, begin to conclude that they have been defrauded; they become dissatisfied, and finally resort to arms, in the vain hope of regaining their lost rights, and the government expends millions in the prosecution of a war which might have been entirely avoided by a little more liberality in their dealings with a people who have no very correct notions of the value of money or property. A notable instance of this kind is exhibited in the treaty of September 10, 1853, with the Rogue River Indians. That tribe has diminished more than one-half in numbers since the execution of the treaty referred to. They, however, number at present nine hundred and nine souls.

The country which they ceded embraces nearly the whole of the valuable portion of the Rogue River valley embracing a country unsurpassed in the fertility of its soil and value of its gold mines; and the compensation which those nine hundred and nine people now living receive for this valuable cession is forty thousand dollars, in sixteen equal annual instalments of two thousand five hundred dollars each, a fraction over two dollars and fifty cents per annum to the person, which is the entire means provided for their clothing and sustenance.

When those Indians look back to the valuable country which they have sold, abounding, as it does, with fish and game and rich gold fields, it is but natural that they should conclude that the \$2 50 per annum was a poor compensation for the rights they relinquished. It is true that the government can congratulate itself upon the excel-

lence of its bargains, while the millions of dollars subsequently spent in subduing those people has failed to convince them that they have been fairly dealt with.

I desire to call your attention to the fact that a large and constantly increasing number of claims for indemnification for spoliations committed by the different tribes in Oregon and Washington Territories during the existence of the difficulties within the last two years have accumulated in this office. Those claims have been submitted by our citizens with the general understanding that the general government would indemnify them for losses sustained by reason of its failure to reciprocate their allegiance by that protection which they, as American citizens, claim that they have a right to demand at the hands of their government.

The persons who have been sufferers by the hostilities of the Indians in the two Territories have been legally in the country; having been invited by the government to settle the country, the protection of the government is impliedly promised.

Many of those persons who now present claims for indemnification had, by long years of toil and patient endurance of all the hardships and deprivations incident to frontier life, accumulated a competence for their declining years, imagining themselves secure in their possessions under the protection of their government; but the hostilities of 1855 swept them of their hard earnings, and has left them to languish in the most abject want and penury. Many of them are aged, while others are widows and orphans, deprived of their natural protectors at the same time and by the same hand that robbed and despoiled them of their property.

If there ever was a meritorious class of claimants for indemnification, it is those persons; and I desire to urge that some means be adopted to compensate them for their losses.

The 17th section of the act of Congress of June 30, 1834, is wholly inapplicable to this class of claims. That act provides that claims for Indian spoliations shall, under the direction of the President, be first submitted to the nation or tribe who committed the depredations for satisfaction; and if such nation or tribe shall neglect or refuse to make satisfaction in a reasonable time, not exceeding twelve months, it shall be the duty of the superintendent, agent, or sub-agent, to make returns of his doings to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, that such further steps may be taken as shall be proper, in the opinion of the President, to obtain satisfaction for the injury.

The act also guarantees to the party injured an eventual indemnification by the United States. No claim for property stolen or destroyed ever, to my knowledge, been presented to any of the tribes within this superintendency for their action.

Any such presentation to the tribes would be a piece of useless folly, for the reason that in most instances it is not known, in the general state of war which existed, what identical tribe or band committed the outrages complained of; in many instances the perpetrators are dead or still hostile, and those who survive and have been reduced to submission, are not disposed to acknowledge any of their crimes, and in

every instance would deny their participation and refuse to assent to indemnification.

Even if they should make the admission of their crimes, and declare their willingness to make reparation, it is totally beyond their ability to perform. Those Indians with whom we have treaties are themselves in a state of starvation and destitution, and their annuities would not pay one cent on the dollar for the property they have destroyed.

I would therefore recommend that means be adopted for the relief of these sufferers and claimants upon the justice and magnanimity of Congress. There should be an appropriation made to pay the claims as they are presented, and if any doubt exists as to their justice, a commission might be appointed to investigate them.

The greatest embarrassment has been experienced within this superintendency for the last year for the want of funds; the outstanding and unpaid claims against the department, amounting to over four hundred thousand dollars, has totally destroyed its credit, and persons who have rendered services and furnished supplies begin to conclude that they never will be paid.

The natural result of this delay in remitting funds has tended to embarrass the officers here, and made it necessary to pay more for supplies, in depreciated government promises, than the same purchases could be made for in cash. It is hoped that these embarrassments may be speedily relieved.

The treaty negotiated in 1855 with the Flathead Indians should be confirmed; their country is the thoroughfare of good routes from the northwestern States to the Columbia valley. They were parties to the Blackfeet council and the treaty, which provides compensation only for the Blackfeet, leaving the Flatheads to be compensated by their own special treaty. The Flatheads have constantly observed the provisions of the Blackfeet treaty, and from time immemorial have been firm in their friendship for our people.

During the recent Indian difficulties they evinced every disposition to comply with the wishes of the government, and often declared to the agent that they would not harbor the hostiles in their country. It is their boast that they have never shed the blood of the white man. Good faith towards them requires the prompt confirmation of the treaty, which is also called for as an efficient and indispensable means to maintain their peaceable disposition. I am of the opinion that, with the confirmation of the treaty and the presence of a reliable agent, those Indians can be easily managed. The experiment, fairly tried, of teaching them the usages of civilized life, and with the necessary safeguards thrown around them against the mischievous influences always attending the advance of our settlements into an Indian country, when measures have not been taken to separate the two races, I think will result in their permanent benefit.

The treaties negotiated in 1855 with the Nez Percés, Walla-Wallas, Cayuses, Umatilas, and Yakimas, I regard as of great importance with reference to the policy to be adopted by the government in relation to these great interior tribes.

No treaties have yet been ratified with the Spokanes and other

tribes bordering on our northern boundary east of the Cascade mountains. The discovery of gold mines in that region will bring our people in direct contact with those Indians, and I think that the superintendent should be authorized to negotiate treaties with them. It is said that a large colony of Mormons from Salt Lake have established themselves on Salmon river, within this superintendency; that they are supplying the Indians with arms and ammunition, and inciting them to hostilities. I have no positive information on the subject as yet, but have taken steps to ascertain the facts relative thereto, and when I am advised will report accordingly.

It is but proper that I should state that the Indians who committed the first act of hostilities in the cold-blooded and inhuman murder of Sub-agent Bolon are still running at large.

In an interview which I had with Brigadier General Clark, commanding this department, at the Dalles on the 30th of June, I urged upon him the necessity of an immediate demand upon the Yakima tribe for the surrender of those murderers. From the tenor of the general's remarks at the time, I was led to conclude that the demand would be promptly made; subsequently, under date of July 2, I received a letter from the general, asking me to submit my views on the subject in writing. I herewith transmit copies of the correspondence. I have to regret the view the general has taken of the matter, especially as a temporizing policy is poorly calculated to inspire respect in the minds of the Indians; knowing that there was a large military force in the interior, I had hoped that a different policy would be adopted.

There are still a few vagabond and outlaw Indians lurking about in the mountains contiguous to the Umpqua and Rogue River valleys; they were desperadoes who originally refused to surrender and remove to the reservations; and the character of the country which they inhabit renders them more difficult to find than ever the Indians of Florida were. They are constantly pouncing upon the exposed settlements, killing stock, robbing and burning houses, and murdering the occupants. The location and marauding character of those Indians render them capable of inflicting great injury upon the whites, and it is feared that they will form a nucleus around which the late hostile Indians upon the Silitz will rally, if they put in execution their oft-repeated threats of leaving the reservation.

Every effort has been made by this office to induce those hostiles to come to terms of submission. A special agent has been despatched, and is now in their country, for the purpose of securing and removing them to the reservation. I have little hopes of his success, and see no way that the settlers in those infested neighborhoods can rid themselves of the nuisance, unless they can hit upon some mode for their extermination, a result which would occasion no regrets at this office.

A remnant of the Chetco and Pistol River Indians, who refused to emigrate to the reservations with the bodies of their tribes, are creating some difficulty in the southwestern portion of the Territory. I enclose herewith copies of the correspondence with Captain Tichnor relative thereto.

The Indians within this superintendency have no correct knowledge of the power and extent of the United States, and regard each of the immigrating parties of whites they see occasionally passing through their country as a distinct and entire tribe. Some of them entertain the notion that the entire white tribe has immigrated to this coast, and that if they could succeed in exterminating or driving them out of their country, they never would be subjected to a similar annoyance from the same source. In view of this mistaken notion entertained by them, I would suggest the propriety of provision being made for a few of the chiefs of the principal tribes to visit the States for the purpose of witnessing the extent and power of the American people. I am satisfied that a few thousand dollars expended in this way would have a salutary influence in their future management, and be productive of much more benefit to them and our government than twice the amount spent for powder and ball. Many of them express an anxiety to make the trip, and I would earnestly recommend that means be taken to gratify their desires.

It affords me pleasure to be able to report that the different agents and employés within this superintendency appear to be animated with a proper zeal for the public service, and do all in their power to comply with the requirements of the government.

In conclusion, I beg to call your attention to the necessity which exists for dividing this superintendency into three superintendencies. While the two Territories formed each a superintendent district, there was ample business for two superintendents. Thirty thousand Indians, in the condition of the Indians of this superintendency, are more than a single superintendent can properly manage. I would therefore recommend that the district be divided into three separate superintendencies, as follows: one superintendent for Oregon, west of the Cascade mountains, and one for Washington Territory, west of the Cascade mountains; the country east of those mountains, in both Territories, should be erected into a separate superintendency. The Indians in the latter district are very different in their character and habits from those west of the mountains, and require the constant and vigilant attention of a superintendent.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. NESMITH,

Sup't Indian Affairs, Oregon and Washington Territories.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington City, D. C.

No. 135.

BELLINGHAM BAY AGENCY,
Washington Territory, June 18, 1857.

SIR: According to your directions, I herewith submit my annual report relative to the Indians under my charge. From the commencement of the Indian war I have had under my supervision three

tribes of Indians, besides straggling ones from the back country. The tribes are designated here as the Neuk-sack, Samish, and Lummis, who were placed in my charge, together with a portion of the Neuk-wers and Sia-man-nas, who live in the back country on the lakes and streams adjacent. The total number of all—men, women, and children—estimated at twelve hundred and fifty; divided as follows: Neuk-sacks, four hundred and fifty; Lummis, five hundred and ten; Samish, one hundred and fifty; and the Sticks, or Neuk-wers, and Sia-man-nas, about two hundred. From our position here, on the extreme northern boundary of our Territory and the British possessions, it makes the duty of the agent here more difficult than it otherwise would be if situated more interior. During the last war I had very little difficulty with any of my Indians until we had an increase of whiskey boats in our waters. As soon as one of those gets in sight of a village, there is no more work; no matter what they are doing—fishing, hunting, planting, it is all one thing—everything is dropped until they have had what liquor they want, and have recovered from their intoxication. I found that it was impossible to watch the movements among them all myself, and accordingly hired an assistant, and on one or two occasions have had the same for a day or two. By constant diligence I have, with the aid of my assistant, suppressed, in a manner, a great deal of liquor vending, but have not entirely—I wish that I could say that I had—eradicated the scourge from our shores. I am constantly on the alert for them; have had two or three of them arrested, and one has just returned from the post at Steilacoom, after a three months' incarceration in the cells of the guard-house. The only difficulty that I have ever apprehended from any of my charge on the salt water is from the influence of whiskey.

The Neuk-sacks, or that portion of my charge living in the interior, or at the foot of Mount Baker, during the last war held themselves aloof from the whites, and for over four months previous to the close not one of them came into the settlements or visited my house; in fact, I could not see any of them, nor could I get them to come down until the Jesuit priests came here last fall. I will here state that, owing to the distance apart of the different tribes, or their places of living, I have never had them on reserves or reservations, but have let them follow their own inclinations as usual, but frequently visiting them in the different villages and places of abode. As a general thing their women are very industrious, and do the most of the work, and procure the principal part of their sustenance; they cultivate potatoes, and generally have a superabundance, so that they dispose of a great many to the whites, by which means they procure the greater part of their clothing. They have an abundance of fish; salmon is the principal staple; also shell fish of all kinds; in fact, I think that I never saw a country so well adapted for the Indians to live in as this. During my avocation as agent I have never had to feed them, when most of the tribes on the Sound were penned up on reservations and fed—only giving them, occasionally, some little presents furnished me by the Indian Department, viz: pipes and tobacco, thread, buttons, and, in some instances, shirts, and very few, if any, blankets. The only food that has been issued by me has been to those who were hired by the depart-

ment, or to some of the old; but the principal part has been issued to the sick and destitute.

The general impression is, that the causes of mortality increase with them as civilization approaches; but I think that I can safely say that it has not been so here. As yet the only causes of any amount are consumption and the old diseases; the latter appear to take off more than any other disease among them. They are all intermarried with one another—*i. e.*, the different tribes—but still hold tenaciously to their own territory, as they call their several domains.

The Samish, as a tribe, appear to be more of a wandering class than either of the others. They have several islands which they claim as their inheritance, together with a large scope of the main land. They have some very fine bottom, which they cultivate, on a river, whence they derive their name. Their principal fisheries are among the islands and in the channels, through the low bottoms or field lands adjacent to the mouth of their river. They are governed by one chief, but generally follow their own inclinations as they become associated with civilization. Their total number now I do not think exceeds two hundred, whereas ten or twelve years ago they were one of the most numerous tribes on the Sound, and at that date numbered over two thousand. But, like the other tribes living contiguous to the Gulf of Georgia, (the great northern thoroughfare,) they have been nearly annihilated by the hordes of northern savages that have infested, and do now, even at the present day, infest, our own shores. They formerly came down for the purpose of taking slaves. They say that one Flathead slave is worth more than two Roundheads. They were supplied at an earlier day with fire-arms than our Indians, and therefore had a decided advantage over them—killing all they could not carry away. They told me last summer that they had among them over two thousand Flathead slaves, and had traded off with those living still further north. They have taken several during the past spring and summer, and are prowling around the reservation now for the same purpose.

The Lummis are divided into three bands—a band for each mouth of the Lummi river—but all acknowledge Chow-ate-sot to be their head; he is also the proper chief of their tribe. They have also suffered much from the northern Indians. At one time they were one of the most powerful tribes on the Sound, claiming a large tract of the main land and numerous islands. But, according to their own estimate, they now number only between five and six hundred total. They are a very superstitious tribe, and pretend to have traditions—legends handed down to them by their ancestors. Some of the old ones say that a long time previous to the Hudson's Bay Company coming on the Sound, or any vessel, three white men came into the bay in a boat, and that they were killed by the Mar-ma-sece Indians, a tribe now extinct, and buried about two miles below my place. In 1853 the first settlers of the bay had their bodies or bones exhumed, in hopes to find something that would lead to the nativity; but everything had wasted away, with the exception of some brass buttons, an old flint-lock pistol, and a dirk-knife, that were rendered entirely useless and nearly consumed by rust. The bones were immediately

interred again, but no light of the pedigree or nativity could be obtained. Their traditions lead them to believe that they are descendants of a better race than common savages, and I myself think that there must have been some white blood mixed with them, for many of them are very fair and have light hair. They think that when they die they turn into animals and birds, and no persuasion or pay will induce them to kill an *owl* or eat a pheasant.

The Neuk-sacks trace from the salt water Indians; they are stronger and more athletic, and are more industrious—that is, the men; they live by the chase, principally around the foot of Mount Baker. There are hundreds of elk and deer; the rivers abound in salmon and trout and sturgeon. They are divided into three bands, under three heads, but all subservient to one Hump-klam; he lives at the foot of the mountains and holds supreme command over the whole tribe. The middle band, under Tullis-kerum, are situated at Upper Prairie, and the lower band at the large prairie about six miles by land from Whatcom, or twenty-five by the river. The old chief is very religiously inclined, has divine service twice a day, and says he is a friend to the whites, but does not want them to settle in his country. They know the extent of their prairies, and know, by the growth of their potatoes, that they have the best soil for cultivation in this section, and a better hay or grazing country does not exist than their prairies.

The whites on the bay have surveyed a road through to their lower prairies, a distance of from sixteen to twenty miles, and have cut out three or four miles. I am in hopes that they will not get it through this summer, for I am confident that as soon as any white settlers go there to locate they will drive them out. They say that they are determined not to have their lands taken from them. If the treaty that has been made with them, if any, could be modified so that they could receive value for so much of the lands as the United States want, and give them a reservation in place, so that they would not be entirely out of their element, then, I think, there would be no difficulty; but until then, there will always be more or less trouble. Those Indians live adjacent to the boundary line, and have three trails to Frazer's river and one to Fort Langley, where they carry all their furs and get all their articles of trade from the Hudson's Bay Company. There are several large tribes contiguous to them, viz: the Su mat-se, Smuttuns, Clulwarp, Tates, &c., &c., &c. There are several large lakes, which abound in fish and innumerable quantities of berries. The Neuk-sacks derive their name, which signifies mountain men, from the salt water Indians. They are entirely different from the others; they have no slaves, and have but one wife each. I will call your attention to a small tribe that belongs on this side of the boundary line, called the Sem-mi-an-mas. They were formerly a powerful tribe, but have suffered from the hostilities of the northern Indians to such an extent that they hardly number one hundred now. They have a large prairie country back of the coast, but prefer to live on a bay, whence they derive their name, and where the old homes of their parents now stand. They dare not make that their general stopping place, but go there to get their shell-fish and fish and vege-

tables. They are intermarried with the north band of Lummis and Cowe-gans and Quant-lums, and rove backwards and forwards among those tribes for protection. They gather a great many cranberries, and raise a goodly amount of potatoes, but are not as cleanly as the other tribes. In our immediate vicinity, directly interior, we have part of two tribes called the Neuk-wers and Sia-man-mas; these we call Stick Indians. They live on the lakes back—Whatcom and Sia-man-na lakes—and their tributaries. They have very little intercourse with the Salt-chuck Indians, and never had seen a white man in 1852, when the first settlers came to this bay, and did not even then come down for a year after.

They dress in skins and blankets, made of dogs' hair and feathers, of their own manufacture. They have had no muskets until the last three years. They cultivate small patches of potatoes, but subsist principally on elk, deer, and fish and dried berries.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. C. FITZHUGH,
Special Indian Agent.

Col. J. W. NESMITH,
Sup't Indian Affairs, Washington and Oregon Territories.

No. 136.

FORT KITSAP RESERVATION, W. T.,
August 1, 1857.

SIR: In obedience to your instructions of June 3, I respectfully submit the following as my annual report:

I have charge of two tribes of Indians, viz: the Suquamish, who claim all the land lying on the west side of the Sound, between Apple Tree cove on the north, and Gig harbor on the south; and the D'Wamish, living on and claiming the lands on the D'Wamish river.

I regret to say that the most unamicable feelings have long existed between these two tribes; this feeling is so deep rooted that, when the friendly portion of the D'Wamish tribe were directed, by their agent during the war to move to this reservation, they absolutely refused to comply with the order. They were, however, finally persuaded to move to a point on Bainbridge island, about eight miles from the reservation occupied by the Suquamish, where they remained until the close of the war.

Their refusal to comply with the request of their agent naturally caused them to be looked upon as little better than the hostiles. But it must be borne in mind that they were not only required to leave their own lands, but to move upon lands owned and occupied by Indians whom they regarded with feelings of hatred.

They were, moreover, tampered with to a very great extent by unprincipled white men, who, taking advantage of their credulity, told them the most absurd and improbable stories, such as: that the agents

wished to collect them together, surround them with soldiers, and make a general massacre, and also that the provisions furnished them by the department were poisoned, &c., &c.; and I would here take occasion to say that most of the difficulties encountered in the management of these Indians are caused by the interference of persons unconnected with the Indian department.

On assuming the duties of this agency I was instructed by the then superintendent to use my exertions to bring about an amicable feeling between these two tribes, and, if possible, unite them under one head.

After using my utmost endeavors I found it impossible to establish a friendly feeling between them; I therefore applied for and obtained from the superintendent permission to establish a sub-agency for this tribe near the mouth of the D'Wamish river, where I collected them during the month of August, and gave them in charge of Mr. James H. Goudy, an employé on this reservation, who has remained in charge up to the present time, and who has continued to discharge his duties in a very able and efficient manner.

I do not wish to be understood as representing these two tribes as actually hostile to each other; on the contrary, they are intermarried, and frequently visit each other, and from their proximity are frequently thrown together; yet this feeling of animosity, caused probably by some former feud, will, I am assured, preclude the possibility of their living peaceably together on one reservation.

I would therefore suggest, most respectfully, that the D'Wamish Indians be allowed a reservation on or near the lake fork of the D'Wamish river. This tract of land has been cultivated many years by them, and I am confident that a reservation established at this place would not only conduce greatly to the comfort and prosperity of this tribe, but would prevent all future difficulties between them and the whites.

Since the close of the war the Indians of both tribes have been well disposed towards the whites. The feeding which was kept up during last winter was discontinued on the 1st of June. I have furnished them with seed sufficient for putting in all the crops which their limited means would allow.

The number of Indians belonging to the Suquamish tribe, according to a census taken last fall, was four hundred and forty-one; the number of D'Wamish, three hundred and seventy-eight. They generally enjoyed good health during the last year, there having been but sixteen deaths among them, and several of these of old age.

Pursuant to your instructions I have reduced the number of employés connected with this agency to two, viz.: Mr. H. P. P. Bryant, assistant, and Mr. James H. Goudy, who is at present in charge of the D'Wamish tribe. Both of these are men of good moral character, and have in every manner discharged their duties to my entire satisfaction.

These Indians, as a class, like all the others on the Sound, have a decided aversion to labor of all kinds. There are, however, some among them who have partly adopted the habits of civilized life, and who are anxiously awaiting the confirmation of their treaties to enable them to

settle down and cultivate the soil. Though of a roving disposition, and extremely indolent, I am satisfied that as soon as their treaties are confirmed, and permanent reservations established and placed under the charge of competent persons, there will be but little difficulty in persuading most of them to abandon their present mode of living in favor of the more certain means of subsistence to be procured by cultivating their lands.

Another important fact which I wish to lay before the department is the selling of whiskey to the Indians. This business is carried on principally by small boats and vessels running between Olympia and Vancouver's island, and done in such a manner as to defy the utmost vigilance of the agent and employés; though being satisfied in their own minds from whom the liquor is obtained, yet cannot get a sufficient hold on them to warrant a prosecution, there being so many loopholes to escape under the now existing laws.

Since the engagement between the United States steamer Massachusetts and a band of northern Indians, which occurred near Port Gamble last fall, constant fears of an attack from these Indians have been entertained by the Indians in my charge; nor does it appear that their fears were altogether groundless, for last May, during my absence to Olympia, a party of my Indians, engaged in fishing a short distance below the reservation, were attacked by a party of northern Indians, and one of their number killed and two severely wounded. This affair caused so much excitement that, upon my return, I found the reservation completely deserted, and the Indians scattered in all directions, and it was several weeks before I succeeded in quieting their fears and persuading them to move back to their old encampment.

Under these circumstances I deemed it advisable to furnish them with ammunition, in order that they might have the means to defend themselves against future attacks of these Indians.

In this connexion it may not be amiss to state that these Indians, though prohibited by the laws of the Territory from obtaining employment on the Sound, are, nevertheless, encouraged by a certain class of white men to continue their visits to these waters, nor have they ever, to my knowledge, made a visit to these settlements without committing some depredations either on whites or friendly Indians before leaving; and I earnestly hope that the government will take some decisive step to prevent further incursions of these northern pirates.

As I have, in compliance with instructions received from the superintendent, forwarded monthly reports embracing every thing of interest which has transpired among the Indians connected with this agency, I deem it unnecessary to enter fully into details, but will respectfully refer you to these reports for information concerning the interference of the military with my management of Indians, also for particulars of visits made by me at different times to Indians on Black, White, and Green rivers.

In conclusion, I will state that considerable anxiety is felt by these Indians on account of the failure of the government to confirm their treaties; and in every talk which I have had with them on this subject I have represented to them that this failure was occasioned by

the recent hostilities, but that they need entertain no fears, as the matter would be settled to their satisfaction.

Yours, respectfully,

G. A. PAIGE,
Local Indian Agent.

Col. J. W. NESMITH,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, W. T.

No. 137.

OFFICE OF THE INDIAN AGENCY,
Olympia, Washington Territory, July 1, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor herewith to submit a report of the operations of the agency under my charge.

Since my last annual report of October 1, 1856, I have made two special reports—one December 29, 1856, the other May 1, 1857—both of which are on file in your office, and both of which I will have to refer to frequently in this my present report.

Since the cessation of hostilities I am happy to say the Indians have been living quietly and peacefully on their reservations, employed constantly in their usual vocations of fishing, and otherwise obtaining food. As the spring opened and the weather became fine they began to leave the reservations and scatter through the country, gathering berries and such other articles as they are accustomed to subsist upon.

Such has been the conduct of the tribes generally this season, with the exception of a short period, when they were much alarmed by the descent into the Sound of some northern canoes filled with warriors, who came to avenge the death of two of their people that were killed last fall by the Snohomishes who inhabit the country around Seattle. They succeeded in their object; made a descent upon a small band of Snohomishes and killed three of them. This affair caused much excitement and a general stampede from the vicinity of the water.

The northern Indians continued up the Sound as far as Steilacoom, where some of their women were living, causing consternation wherever they appeared, and were finally turned back and escorted out of our waters by Maj. Haller, 4th United States infantry, with a detachment of troops on the revenue cutter.

These Indian invaders, it appears, must have been in two parties; for as one proceeded up the Sound, the other effected a treaty of peace with the various tribes of our Indians that inhabit the northern portion of Puget's Sound. This caused some uneasiness among the white settlers, who would always prefer that these two races should not have too good an understanding with each other; for while they are at feud, the Indians living among us make the very best sentinels, being ever on the watch for their much-dreaded hereditary enemy.

The news of this incursion by foreign savages into our waters caused the superintendent to order me to proceed to the lower part of this district, which I did. Making, on my return, a full report in

detail to him, which report being on file in your office, I beg leave, most respectfully, to refer you to for the particulars of that expedition.

Such Indians as would work, and could be profitably employed, have been kept busy on the reservations. Those at Puyallup, Nisqually, and Squoson, under the direction of W. B. Gosnell and his assistants, receiving a regular per diem for their work. The buildings stipulated in the treaty of Medicine creek (which is ratified) to be built, are completed. Several hundred bushels of potatoes have been planted, and the crops are now in a flourishing condition. Much credit should be given to Mr. Gosnell for the business-like and energetic manner in which the affairs under his direction are conducted.

Although (as I have stated) the Indians are generally scattered in quest of supplies for winter use, I would respectfully recommend that a moderate supply of provisions be held in readiness to issue during the winter to those who may be in extreme want. Many have left their old planting grounds and have no crop of that great staple, the potatoe, to fall back upon. The tribe of Clamakums, particularly, are very needy.

They have been reduced by war, pestilence, and famine, to a small band, consisting principally of old squaws and young children; they are afraid to leave the immediate neighborhood of Port Townsend, being in constant dread of the Snohomish tribe, with whom they are at feud, and consequently will make little or no provision for winter. I will now, sir, refer you, most respectfully, to my report of December 29, 1856, made to your predecessor, in which I have attempted to give an idea of the urgent necessity that existed for a speedy confirmation of the treaties. The necessity that then existed has only been enhanced by the apathy of government on that important subject during the last session of Congress. Myself and the other persons entrusted with the affairs of the Indians in this district have so often promised them speedy settlements of their business that many look upon us as common liars; consequently we lose their respect, and, ultimately, our influence with them. It is impossible to make them understand what occasions this delay; they have no idea of our general government, and suppose that the party that treated with them had full power to have the treaty carried into effect; and now, when they have fulfilled their part of the bargain, they most naturally look to the other party to complete it.

You must remember that it is years since these treaties were made; the white man has moved in and settled on the land; the Indian is told to live on a certain reserve, and give his home to the "Boston," and that he will soon be paid. This contract is broken; he gets no pay as yet, and (naturally for a savage) thinks he is cheated out of his land.

I have gone more into detail on this subject in the report I refer you to, but I am so fully impressed with the importance of it, that I must urgently request you to lay it before the department in its strongest light. Patience ceases to be a virtue with Christians after being exercised to a certain extent; what, then, can we expect from the untutored savage?

In addition to the remarks I have already made, I will say, that the surveyor general, Mr. James Tilton, has received late news from below confirming my worst fears, and to the effect that the Indians are pulling down the stakes of the surveyors who are at work in that quarter, and express a determination that their lands shall not be taken from them until they are sure of receiving an equivalent.

That the ratification of these treaties will tend to the public good is clearly proved by the good effect produced by the one that is being carried into effect (Medicine creek.) I mean that the good is felt by the Indians to whom the treaty relates, and by the whites living in their neighborhood. Upon the tribes whose treaties have not been confirmed, the contrary effect is produced; they are jealous, and have reason to be so. They say, What have we done that our neighbors should be preferred before us? they have their schools, their shops, farms and houses; they live in plenty and are happy. All these were promised us; why do we not receive them? Such questions cannot be answered; the consequences can easily be foreseen.

Another cause of grievance is, the loss of their houses and other property, caused by their sudden removal to the reservations at the commencement of hostilities, and for which I at the time promised them indemnification. I would respectfully request that the superintendent also bring this to the notice of the department.

As it will be at least a year before anything that may be done by Congress can take effect here, I would suggest that some time during the fall a gift of *useful* articles be made to these Indians. The Macka tribe, particularly, should receive some presents, they having only once received anything, and then a very small amount. I am informed by their agent, Mr. T. J. Hanna, that they are expecting something of the kind.

The Chehalis and Cowlitz Indians, occupying the southern portion of this district, are under the charge of Mr. S. S. Ford. They have never been treated with, and their principal men are expressing great uneasiness upon the subject. The judicious management of Mr. Ford prevented any outbreak during the hostilities; but I wish it to be understood that I consider it an imperative necessity that these Indians, as well as those on the Sound, be speedily settled with to their satisfaction.

I have thought it for the good of the service to recommend to you Mr. Thomas J. Hanna as a gentleman well qualified to manage the affairs of the Indians at Port Townsend; consequently, I temporarily appointed him to that duty, which he is now performing, while awaiting your action in the matter.

I have also, in conformity with your instructions, employed a clerk at the lowest salary a competent person could be had for in this place, viz: one hundred dollars per month. The necessity for employing him will be obvious to yourself and the department, when you take into consideration that, from natural causes, this place should be the headquarters for this district, and therefore the proper place for the office of the agent; that my duty causes me to be constantly on the move, and also that it is absolutely necessary that an intelligent person connected with the Indian department should be always in this town; from these facts: the mails are here distributed; this is the

business nucleus of this district ; the local and special agents on the Sound are not able to procure at or in the neighborhood of their reservations, such articles as they require to pay employed Indians, and therefore have to make requisitions on the agent at this place ; that such requisitions are constantly coming in ; that since your assumption of the superintendency of Indian affairs in this Territory the correspondence of this office has become considerable ; also, that no storekeeper or public store being allowed, as many of the public goods as there is room for are stored in my office, and my clerk is performing the duties of storekeeper, in conjunction with his various other duties. You will see that his time is fully occupied, and that it is absolutely necessary (as I said before) that these duties be performed.

There is one other fact that I wish to bring under your notice : that is, that the Indians do (notwithstanding all our efforts) obtain liquor by some means ; and until the law is more stringent I do not see how it is to be prevented. It is so notoriously lax now that it is impossible to convict a person on the most conclusive evidence. An instance occurred not long since that will serve as an illustration. An Indian was seen to give a white man a dollar, who, in return, handed him a bottle, which the Indian quickly hid under his blanket ; he was almost immediately seized, the bottle found full of liquor, the white man arrested, tried, and acquitted.

I will merely say, in conclusion, that the gentlemen who are performing the duties of special and local agents in this district are well qualified for their various and sometimes arduous tasks imposed upon them. That the affairs entrusted to their management are able conducted, and to the credit of the service, I think you will be able to see, after you have had time to investigate more thoroughly the affairs of this Territory. The Indians over whom the agent at Port Townsend is expected to have supervision, consist of three tribes ; the Clallams, numbering over one thousand souls ; the Chemakums, numbering in the neighborhood of one hundred ; and the Makas, a tribe that live on the coast, numbering six hundred.

These Indians all make Port Townsend their trading post, and are there frequently in large numbers ; in reality, it is never without a considerable number of them temporarily living there. Moreover, there has previously always been an agent at this place until a few months since, when E. S. Fowler resigned, and your predecessor, having only a short time to remain in office, did not think proper to appoint another. I, however, do not think it safe to leave, nearly two thousand Indians entirely to themselves. The Makas, particularly, are completely untrained, and are at this time dissatisfied at not being more noticed, and considering themselves entitled to a present from the government. I have recommended in the body of my report that this present be made.

I am sir, very respectfully,

M. T. SIMMONS,

Indian Agent, Puget's Sound district.

J. W. NESMITH, Esq.,

Sup't. Indian Affairs, Oregon and Washington Territories.

No. 138.

INDIAN LOCATION, PENN'S COVE,
July 1, 1857.

SIR: In making my report at this time, I can only report what I have already done in my monthly reports forwarded to Superintendent I. I. Stevens. The Indians having been always quiet, furnishes no matter for voluminous report. My instructions have always been to be as economical as possible in the issuing of provisions and distribution of goods, to encourage the Indians to procure as much food for themselves as possible; therefore, I have given to them at times I deemed proper, and to those whom I thought required it. For nine months past they have been allowed to go and come from the location, as a general thing, when they pleased, (always letting it be known to me or my assistant where they were going, and what for.) They have left the location, generally, either to hunt, fish, procure clams, dig their potatoes, plant potatoes or cultivate them. I intended to have furnished them with turnip and carrot seed, but could not obtain them in season; they are especially fond of these roots.

The amount of potatoes raised by Indians under my supervision will probably be about three thousand bushels; should they be successful in procuring salmon this fall, they will require no food to be given them the coming winter. The Indians of the Skaget tribes have been in rather an excited state for some time, on account of the death of the head chief, Goliah, and Charley, his brother, together with the failure of government to confirm the treaty with them. As I have stated before in my report, they cannot understand this long delay; it is impossible to make them understand it properly. Most of them are doubtful of the intentions of government, yet I think there are some who still think the Bostons will do right by them eventually.

Many deaths have occurred among them during the last eight months; the diseases among them most prevalent are old age, consumption, and venereal, (secondary;) there were twenty-two deaths, within my own observation, from the 18th of February to the 22d of March; there were probably double that number of deaths, as they never mention the names of persons deceased, and would say nothing about them, unless asked. I should not be likely to know of them, unless I inquired after some one.

Squy Quy, who is now head chief, and bearer of these returns and report, is a good friend to the whites, and, I think, will exert a good influence with his people; he is dignified and manly in his deportment, and has heretofore been considered one of the most influential chiefs of the tribe.

In a letter of instructions I received from Mr. Nesmith, superintendent of Indian affairs, dated June 3, 1857, he instructed me to dispense with all employés not actually required, and to make any suggestion that I might deem proper. I take the liberty, therefore, of suggesting the propriety of doing away with the location at Penn's Cove, as far as closing the house and discharging the assistant is concerned. My reasons are, that, in the first place, if no food or goods

are to be given to the Indians, there is no necessity for an assistant; in the second place, it will reduce the expenses of my supervision about two hundred and twenty-five dollars per quarter. A portion of my time would be spent at Skaget Head, with Mr. Bailey, and for the time I was at the cove my board would be but a small item.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

R. C. FAY,
Local Indian Agent.

Col. M. T. SIMMONS,
Indian Agent, Puget's Sound District.

No. 139.

PORT TOWNSEND, WASHINGTON TERRITORY,
July 1, 1857.

SIR: In reply to yours of the 7th ultimo, I present you herewith a detailed report of the Indian affairs within the jurisdiction assigned me.

My predecessor, Captain E. S. Fowler, has furnished me with no data to assist me, and consequently I am solely dependent on what information I have been able to gather myself within the course of my brief administration.

The Clallam tribe numbers, in all, eleven hundred persons; about seven hundred and fifty, until within the last three months, had been living on an island near this place; they had commenced making preparations to plant their usual crop of potatoes, &c., when they were frightened from their settlements through the misrepresentations of a malicious individual, who, through sinister motives, declared to them that they would be destroyed by the northern Indians if they remained longer where they were. They immediately abandoned their improvements and removed to this place, where they now remain. I fear that, in consequence of this step, they will suffer to some considerable extent for the want of their accustomed supply of winter provisions, unless assisted by the Indian department.

The next tribe under my supervision is the "Chemicums." Their number is very small, numbering, in all, ninety-five persons, who are also living at this place, they being only the remnant of a tribe once large and formidable. They have since been reduced by war with their neighbors, and appear to be somewhat in a deplorable condition at the present time. The Snohomish tribe is at war with them now, and is using all efforts to exterminate them altogether.

The third tribe under my supervision is the "Maccaws." Living, as they do, remote from this place and the white settlements, has prevented me as yet from collecting information of much weight from the most reliable sources up to this date. Their number consists of about six hundred persons. Their habits are very wild, and they have but a limited conception of the habits of civilized life. They are, however, very clamorous of receiving from the Indian department presents by way of "potlatch," or gifts; and Mr. J. W. Smith, United

Statesinspector of light-houses, (and who is now superintending the construction of one near their settlements,) states to me that he has some fears for the safety of the laborers now engaged on the work, in consequence of the anger manifested by those Indians in not receiving a potlatch from the government. I would suggest, if practicable, that a few articles might be distributed among the tribe.

I am yours, very respectfully,

THOMAS J. HANNA,
Special Indian Agent.

Col. M. T. SIMMONS,
*Indian Agent, Puget Sound District,
Olympia, Washington Territory.*

No. 140.

OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON TERRITORY,
June 30, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of affairs as special Indian agent in charge of the Nisqually, Puyallup, and other tribes and bands of Indians parties to the treaty of Medicine creek, concluded December 26, 1854, for the quarter ending June 30, 1857.

The Indians under my charge during the last three months have been generally quiet, seemingly well contented, and enjoying tolerably good health. They are collected together at the Squoxsin, Nisqually, and Puyallup reservations.

The Muckleshoot is also provided for in the treaty of Medicine creek, and is the proper locality for the *Tooahk* or Upper Puyallup, the S'Balahco or White River, and the Noosope or Green River Indians; being in all about three hundred souls. Treaty stipulations have not been attempted to be carried out at the Muckleshoot, and these Indians have heretofore been, and are now, in the temporary charge of Local Agent Page, who has furnished them this spring with some seed potatoes, and a small crop will be raised on the reservation. As soon as the United States military post (Fort Muckleshoot) now in command of Lieutenant McKibbin is discontinued, which I understand will be the case in a few weeks, I shall notify you of the fact, and await your instructions in the premises.

Squoxsin reservation.—About ten more acres of excellent land have been cleared recently here. This, with the twenty acres heretofore cleared and fenced, will enable me to raise a considerable amount of produce next year. The Indians here having been always friendly, and having been collected here at the first breaking out of the late Indian war, were very glad, after their spring crop was put into the ground, to be permitted to leave their reservation, and they scattered out among the whites, as formerly. They are nearly all gone from the reservation at present, but, of course, will return in the fall, when the fall salmon commence to run, and will remain during the ensuing winter and spring. These Indians are very fond of whiskey, and seldom miss an opportunity of gratifying their taste for liquor. They

are not disposed to encourage visits from the Catholic missionaries, and their women are much given to prostitution both among themselves and the whites.

Puyallup reservation.—The health of the Indians here has much improved since my last report, and I know of but few cases of illness at present in the whole tribe. They still remain very religious; and I have every reason to believe that they are truly sincere in their professions. I have no trouble with these Indians on the score of whiskey drinking, and seldom any difficulty growing out of vice or immorality. I have to report the completion here of the agency building and twelve Indian houses. There are twenty acres of land in cultivation on this reservation. The Indians appear much pleased with their houses, and their crops look well.

Nisqually reservation.—The Indians here are much given to drinking whiskey, which they obtain at the town of Steilacoom and elsewhere in considerable quantities. A portion of the Upper Nisquallies, who were out with the hostiles in the late war, appear very restless, and in constant dread of the whites. There are four indictments pending against Indians of this band for the murders of whites. It is much to be regretted that our civil authorities do not take some definite steps in the matter, either to prosecute these indictments to final judgment or dismiss them. The pendency of these indictments is one great cause of these Indians being restless and uneasy. I have to report the completion of five Indian houses, as per contract with John Carson. There are fourteen acres of land in cultivation here, and the crop looks well.

In the matter of annuities due to the Indians parties to the treaty of Medicine creek, I have to recommend that the second year's annuity, which was due June 30, 1856, be applied towards clearing and fencing land, building Indian houses, &c. And for the third year's annuity, I would recommend that it be applied towards the purchase of blankets and clothing for the Indians.

I have to report the death of a Snohomish Indian, on the 5th instant, by a white man, on Nisqually bottom, near the reservation. A Mr. Packard had set a trap attached to a loaded gun to kill a hog which was in the habit of breaking into his garden. The Indian chanced to walk along that way, touched the trap, and was shot in the leg. His companions fled in terror, leaving him alone to bleed to death. The affair created considerable excitement for a time; but Mr. Packard having made presents to the tribe, according to their usages, the difficulty has been amicably arranged.

Much mischief has been created by the soldiers at Fort Steilacoom, who are in the constant habit of giving whiskey to Indians who visit the town of Steilacoom in passing up and down the Sound. The commanding officer has been repeatedly informed in reference to this, but without any apparent diminution of the evil. If military officers cannot keep their men under proper control, it is certainly not to be wondered at that Indian agents cannot at all times manage the Indians under their charge.

Mr. J. S. Jaquith, the employé heretofore stationed at Steilacoom, has been this day discharged, and the number of employés in my dis-

strict is now reduced to the lowest point compatible with the efficiency of the service.

I desire to call your attention to the importance of a speedy payment to those men whose land claims were included in the Puyallup reservation. I understand that an appropriation for this purpose has been made, and I would respectfully ask that the funds be forwarded as soon as received.

I will quote the following paragraph from my report to Governor Stevens of the 31st December, 1856: "On the first breaking out of hostilities, the friendly Indians having removed to reservations under orders from the Indian department, many of them were compelled to leave their horses behind them to the mercy of the hostiles and the volunteers. Some of these horses were afterwards retaken, but many were lost. Over thirty horses are now claimed to have been thus lost by Indians under my charge. The Indian department has always promised that the friendly Indians should be indemnified for all losses consequent upon their removal to reservations. I respectfully call your attention to this matter, and ask that some steps may be taken at an early day towards paying those Indians who have suffered in this way." I will now repeat the same recommendation, and state that subsequent investigations have satisfied me that the number of horses lost cannot be put down at less than fifty-five, and that the non-payment of these claims has created great dissatisfaction among the Indians. The sum of \$2,500, applied to the purchase of blankets and clothing, would be sufficient for the purpose.

I would recommend that the physician be required to furnish medical advice and assistance, not only to the Indians parties to the treaty of Medicine creek, but to all those living upon Puget's Sound and the Straits de Fuca who may call upon him. Inasmuch as the treaties with the Sound tribes have not as yet been ratified, and great dissatisfaction is apparent among them on that account, this step will do much towards quieting and pacifying them. With this view I have placed the estimated salary of physician at \$1,200, for the reason that the services of a competent person who will reside upon a reservation and bestow his undivided time and attention upon the Indians cannot be obtained for a less sum.

I have experienced much difficulty in keeping off Indians of the Sound tribes not parties to the treaty, but who desire to come in and receive the benefits of the treaty which is now being carried into effect.

Many claim the right to come on the ground of relationship by marriage and otherwise with the Indians parties to the treaty. Much annoyance and trouble is experienced on this score, which will be entirely avoided when the treaties of "Point Elliott," "Neah Bay," and "Point No Point" are ratified, but not until then.

The Indians of my charge, and, indeed, I may say, all west of the Cascade mountains, are fully alive to the times, and I have found them possessed of more intelligence, shrewdness, and forecast, particularly in matters which may affect their interests, than they have received credit for. For instance, in the political contest which is now going on in this Territory, (I refer to the race between Governor Stevens and Mr. Abernethy for the delegateship to Congress,) they manifest a deep

interest. Their sympathies are all with the governor; for they say that he understands the Indian's *tum-tum*, (heart or mind,) knows all about what they want, and if he goes to Washington he will know what to ask for, and will be able to effect something for their benefit. They look upon the question which is to be determined at the ballot-box in this Territory on the 13th July next as one of great importance to them as well as to others. I mention this matter not in a political spirit, (although the fact certainly forms no mean eulogium upon the official career of our late superintendent of Indian affairs,) but merely to show that the Indians here are not asleep, but wide awake to any and all questions which even remotely concern them.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your most obedient servant,

W. B. GOSNELL,

Special Indian Agent, Washington Territory.

Col. J. W. NESMITH,

Sup't of Indian Affairs for Oregon and

Washington Territories, Salem, Oregon Territory.

No. 141.

FORD'S PRAIRIE, WASHINGTON TERRITORY,

June 30, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of Indian affairs, as special Indian agent, in charge of the Indians of the western district of Washington Territory, for the year ending June 30, 1857. The western district embraces an Indian population of about twelve hundred souls, consisting of the following Indian tribes, viz: the Upper Cowlitz, Lower Cowlitz, Upper Chihalis, Lower Chihalis, Quenoith, Quehts, Quilehutes, and Shoalwater Bay Indians. The Lower Chihalis consist of the Clickquamish, Satsop, and Wanoolchie bands, as well as the Indians living at Gray's Harbor, which latter are the Lower Chihalis, properly so called. In like manner the Shoalwater Bay Indians comprise the Willopah and a number of other small bands now nearly extinct. The Indians of my district, when I first became acquainted with them, (in the spring of 1846,) numbered at least four thousand. This decrease in population is owing to diseases which have raged among them at different times since then, and the introduction of alcoholic liquors by the whites. Great mortality has been occasioned by the smallpox and measles, which have twice visited them during this time; by the flux which has raged malignantly among them repeatedly; and, lastly, by venereal disease in different forms, and sickness, accidents, fights, and murders, growing out of the immoderate use of ardent spirits.

No events of any importance have occurred during the past year which have not been promptly brought to the notice of Governor Stevens, the late superintendent for this Territory, in my monthly reports. I deem, it therefore, unnecessary to recapitulate; but as I may have occasion to speak of those events, I shall deem it sufficient to advert to them in general terms, respectfully referring you to the monthly reports themselves for particulars.

There is, at present, a system of petty warfare carried on between

the Quenoith Indians and those of the Lower Chihalis, living on Gray's Harbor. The difficulty originated in an old grudge. Their hostilities are confined to a system of lying in wait, sudden descents, murders, thefts, reprisals, &c., which could be effectually broken up by proper steps on the part of the Indian department. Let an Indian agent, with a well armed and efficient party of whites, sufficiently large to command respect, proceed to the theatre of hostilities, call a council of the belligerents, hear all the grievances of both parties, make some presents to the relatives of those who have been killed, and then, having formally pledged both parties to desist from further hostilities, the difficulty would be at an end. There is danger, if this difficulty is not checked in time, that it may extend to neighboring tribes, and that even whites may be involved in it. On the score of humanity, therefore, as well as with a view to promote the safety of the settlements on Gray's Harbor and the Chihalis river, I would respectfully recommend that this matter receive your early consideration, and that I or some other person receive the necessary authority to act in the premises.

On the 13th of June, 1856, as will be seen by my monthly report for that month, an Indian of the Upper Chihalis tribe, named *Stammel*, was shot at Fort Henness, near this place. The deceased was a friendly Indian; and although no sufficient evidence has as yet transpired to fix the crime upon any individual, there has never been the slightest doubt, in either the minds of whites or Indians, that the deed was committed by a white man. It is scarcely necessary for me to state that where an injury has been done to an Indian tribe, the tribe will never be satisfied until the wrong has been revenged, or some kind of reparation made. No attempt has ever been made to arrange this matter to the satisfaction of the tribe; and although the Indians say very little about it at present, it is but too evident that they hold it against the whites to this day, and will continue to do so until some kind of reparation, however slight, is made. I would recommend, therefore, that, in accordance with the usages of the Indians, presents be made to the tribe, and the difficulty will be forever settled.

In the late Indian war none of the Indians of this district participated in the hostilities against the whites. The Chihalis and Cowlitz tribes, however, at one time were ripe for revolt, and had it not been for the prompt and energetic steps taken by the Indian department here there would have been a general outbreak. In speaking of the measures adopted by the department, I refer principally to the successful policy of collecting all the friendly Indians at proper localities, not allowing them to roam about, but keeping them together, and feeding them when necessary. The success of this policy was probably more fully and completely exemplified in the case of the Indians under my charge than in that of any other tribe in the Territory. The Cowlitz and Chihalis Indians living upon the prairies, as expert in the use of the rifle as they are in the management of horses, intimately acquainted with all the roads, trails, and fastnesses of the country, as well as possessing much knowledge of the whites, were well calculated to do great injury, and were not wanting in the requisite spirit. Immediately upon the outbreak I was directed to collect

the Indians together, which order had been complied with, in effect, before it was received. I was not aware, however, that at that very time these Indians were in constant communication and partially in league with the hostiles. A plot had been formed, in which, among other arrangements preliminary to a general outbreak, the murder of myself, family, and neighbors had been agreed upon, and the mode of dividing our property among the Indians settled and understood. Fortunately, I discovered this plot in time, and, by proper management, it was crushed in the bud, and since then I am aware of no similar project being mooted.

In this connexion it will not be improper to refer to the comparatively large issues of provisions, &c., then made to the Indians. As a matter of course, the keeping such a large number of Indians together, without allowing them permission to go off, either to hunt for game or to collect other provisions, involved the necessity of feeding them, and this will account for the seeming discrepancy between the extent of the issues then made and those after the cessation of hostilities. Afterwards, as the danger grew less, a few of the most trustworthy were allowed to hunt, and, indeed, ammunition in small quantities was furnished them, until by degrees, as the danger passed off, the issues were reduced to a very low point, and the Indians were permitted to roam at large, as formerly. At the present time, as will be seen by my property return, the issues were confined to a few articles of prime necessity, and, except in cases of payment for actual and necessary services, are only made to the destitute and helpless. I have now respectfully to report that my issues to the Indians, as shown in my returns for the last two quarters, have been reduced to the very lowest point compatible with the efficiency of the service.

At the present time the relations between the Indians of my charge and the whites are those of peace and friendship. How long these may last depends entirely upon how long the government neglects to treat with these Indians in reference to lands upon which they have always lived, which they have always regarded as their own, but which are gradually and steadily being appropriated by the settlers, and from which the Indians are as gradually and steadily being driven off by the enclosures of civilization. I cannot too strongly represent to you the necessity for making treaties with all the Indians of my district. Living, as the great majority of them do, among the settlements, with no one locality which they can confidently call their own, no place for a village which they can have any security that they will not be compelled to abandon the very next season, and no grazing spot from which their horses may not be excluded the next week by the fence of the settler, it cannot be a matter of surprise that they should be dissatisfied and complain. The Indian thus hemmed in and hemmed out, circumscribed or driven off, his small but hereditary potato patch included in the ample area of a ten-acre field, his ancient burial ground burnt over or ploughed up, he comes to regard himself as a stranger, an outcast and a renegade, even in the land of his birth. In this state of mind he naturally reflects, with bitter feelings, upon his condition before the whites came among them, and he sighs when he thinks of "those good old times" when he was the

undisputed lord of the soil. And still, when he gives expression to his feelings, which he frequently does in complaints to his agent or some other white man, he is invariably told to be patient; "government will treat with you after a while, and pay you for your lands; a reservation will be set off for you, where you will have a permanent home, where you will have a comfortable house during the rainy season, and can always be comfortably clothed; a school will be established for the education of your children; a physician will always be in readiness to cure your sick without charge; you will be instructed in the art of agriculture; you will be assisted in opening farms, and be furnished with tools and seeds; in fine, you will have grazing lands for your horses, and your burial grounds will be no more interfered with." This promise cheers his drooping spirits, and he goes to his lodge much encouraged. Months and years, however, roll by; more lands are taken up by the settlers, but no steps taken, and no visible progress made towards the fulfilment of the promise made to the Indian. Meanwhile, having waited patiently, and looking confidently to the realization of his hopes in vain for years, he becomes discouraged, soured, and sullen. The Indians cannot longer be satisfied with promises; they require something more substantial.

Recently, however, the Indians of my charge have received much encouragement from the ratification of the treaty of Medicine creek, and the promptness and earnestness with which the fulfilment of its provisions has been entered upon. They do not despair; but still it is but too evident that they are uneasy and dissatisfied. A treaty at present could be made without difficulty with all the Indians of my charge, and its stipulations would be faithfully observed by the Indians.

I desire to call your attention to the fact that the present state in which nearly all the Indians of my district live, scattered around among the farms of the settlers, is productive of bad effects upon both the Indians and whites. As regards the Indians, it facilitates their obtaining whiskey, and is a prolific source of false reports and groundless fears. There are men to be found in every settlement who will not only not scruple to give them liquor, but will, through bad or mischievous motives, tell them stories about the policy of the government in reference to Indians, which give wrong impressions to the Indians, and which sometimes the best efforts of the agents are exercised in vain to remove. On the other hand, it has a bad effect upon the settlers, and a deleterious influence upon the best interests of the Territory. Having emigrated to the Territory at the express invitation of the general government, is it not asking too much that the settler, with his wife and family, unacquainted with Indians and Indian habits, shall be compelled to settle upon lands to which the Indian title is not extinct, and which are occupied in common by whites and Indians? The Indian in his native, uncivilized state, is not a being governed and regulated in his intercourse with people outside of his own tribe by fixed rules and principles of action. His conduct, in such cases, is altogether controlled by circumstances. He may be to-day your friend and protector; to-morrow, without provocation on your part, he may be your deadly enemy and murderer.

When, therefore, we take into consideration the fact that the Indian population here is at least double that of the whites; when we reflect upon the character of the most domesticated Indians, as developed in the late war, showing that those who have lived for years on terms of friendship in the families of whites did not hesitate to betray their benefactors, but were the first to take up arms and the most to be dreaded; when, I repeat, all these facts are taken into consideration, does it not seem a little unjust that the lives of valuable citizens, including women and children, should be placed in constant jeopardy simply because the general government neglects to do that which it ought to do, and which it must of necessity do in the course of time?

A treaty, therefore, should be made with all the Indians of this district without delay. Let two good reservations be set off, and the execution of the treaty stipulations entered upon in good faith, and all will be right.

In making a treaty with the Indians of this district, I would recommend that not less than two reservations be set apart for the Indians, the selection of which be left to the President of the United States; and, further, that the President shall have the power, when he shall deem it best, to change those reservations, or remove and concentrate the Indians in conjunction with other tribes upon one or more general reservations. At present, and for a number of years to come, there should be at least two reservations for the Indians of this district: one upon the coast north of Gray's Harbor for the coast Indians, and one on the Chihalis, at the mouth of Black River, for the Indians of the interior. The Indians of the coast cannot be concentrated upon a reservation along with those belonging to rivers and the interior. This is owing to the fact that their customs, habits, and modes of obtaining subsistence, are entirely and widely different. Also, old animosities and hatreds which have subsisted from time immemorial between them would seem to forbid, for years to come, the hope of a reconciliation which would eventuate in their living harmoniously together.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your most obedient servant,

SIDNEY S. FORD, Sr.,

Special Indian Agent, W. T.

Colonel J. W. NESMITH,

*Superintendent Indian Affairs for Oregon and
Washington Territories, Salem, Oregon Territory.*

No. 102.

OFFICE OF INDIAN AGENCY, VANCOUVER,
Washington Territory, July 25, 1857.

I herewith transmit you my annual report for my district for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857. It is with feelings of gratification that I have it in my power to report peace and quiet throughout this district. The country comprising this district that I have charge of embraces all the country in Washington Territory bordering on the

Columbia river from its mouth to the vicinity of the Dalles, having charge of all the Indians whose habitations are on or near the Columbia river.

The greater portion of the Indians of this district are under charge of Local Agent A. Townsend, at White Salmon reservation. The Indians number about eight hundred, made up of the Vancouver Indians and Cascade Indians, and the remainder, mostly Klikatats, that were scattered along the river, and roaming over the country at large. Since locating them on the reservation, they manifest a willingness and desire to cultivate small tracts of ground, and to otherwise employ themselves to make their own living for the future, having been made sensible that it is not the intention of the government to subsist them longer than they can provide for themselves. I have every reason to believe the feelings of the Indians at the White Salmon reservation are kindly disposed towards the whites; in fact, they have withstood all the arguments and inducements of the war party to join them to renew the war. They expressed themselves determined to abide and obey the directions of the government and her agents. I respectfully call your attention to the subjoined report of Local Agent Townsend, made to me at my request, that I might place before you, and through you before the Indian department at Washington city, the fullest details in my power to give, to place within your reach all the information to enable you to report, at an early day to Washington city, to the proper department.

In reply to your request to furnish information of the condition of schools, shops, and buildings, I would state, no treaties having been made with any of the Indians in this district, as a matter of course none have gone into operation. You will be pleased to notice, in Mr. Townsend's report, a statement in reference to agency buildings at White Salmon reservation; no others have been erected in this district by the Indian department.

My opinion, from information and observation, is, that a large portion of the Indians in this district are inclined to engage in the cultivation of the various vegetables, and, to some extent, in grains; even modest inducements held out by the Indian department, sanctioned by the government, will reclaim a large proportion from their wild mode of life, and render them better friends to the whites than it is possible for them to be in their wild native state.

There are bands of Indians in the vicinity of the mouth of the Columbia river, their numbers uncertain, being made up of various small tribes, and scattered over a large extent of country, somewhat remote from any communication with the hostile bands, who have remained in a comparatively quiet state during the recent Indian war. No provisions have been given to these Indians, beyond some small amounts and some goods, as an indemnification for murders committed among them by some desperate white men who infest their country, and whom the laws of the country have failed to reach—mostly, abandoned seamen, natives of all countries, and disregarding the laws of all civilized life.

In reply to your request to be informed as to the number of Indians that have been subsisted in this district, I would state, in the immediate district some eight hundred at White Salmon reservation; op-

posite the Dalles, in this Territory, under the charge of Local Agent John T. Noble, one thousand Indians; and in the Simcoe valley, one thousand five hundred and fifteen Indians; and supplies were furnished by Agent Noble, from the Dalles, to Agent Craig, at Walla-Walla, to a considerable amount; the previous quantity I do not know, but I believe it is safe to state that at least four thousand Indians have been subsisted from this point, extending to the Walla-Walla agency, in charge of Agent Craig, at a cost of about twelve dollars per head, including clothing and cost of buildings for agency on White Salmon reservation. Under instructions from Governor Stevens, superintendent of Indian affairs of Washington Territory, I bought and shipped the supplies to meet the requirements of the local agents in all the upper country, namely: White Salmon, Dalles, &c., &c. No issues of provisions are now being made, other than to the sick and infirm; the Indians being able to obtain their living and prepare for the coming winter, if not prevented by a renewal of war.

In compliance with your request to furnish you with estimates for the current year's expenses to maintain peace with the Indians in this district, I have to state, to do so would be altogether conjectural. Should not war again be renewed, and the Indians under my charge be permitted to pursue their usual avocations, no further subsistence will be required beyond the present means at the disposal of the Indian department already made.

I think, beyond some clothing and a small amount of supplies, no further expense of moment need be incurred by the Indian department. This statement, however, is based on the fact that there are no further Indian hostilities; should it be otherwise, and the Indians be not prevented from fishing, hunting, and obtaining roots and berries, and their usual means of subsistence, by being driven from their fishing grounds, root and berry fields, then the question presents itself, shall the Indian department feed and protect the friendly Indians who have and will continue to maintain good faith towards the whites, or not? I give it as my opinion that public policy would dictate that it should, under such circumstances, be done; it would inspire faith in the government and agents, on the part of the Indians, to an extent to lead them to submit wholly to government demands and directions. There is an implied obligation resting on government, to say the least, to keep these Indians from suffering. Their country has been taken from them without a treaty being made with them, or remuneration given them for it, in this district. They patiently submit to the directions and requirements of government agents. Their claims to consideration and kind treatment are strong. It strikes me it places them in the attitude of fit objects of government protection if a necessity should arise that would demand it.

I might hazard many opinions as the result of my own reflections and observations, but confine myself to the briefest statements, to afford you the desired information called for by you.

With great respect, I remain your most obedient servant,

J. CAIN,

Indian Agent, Columbia River District.

Hon. J. W. NESMITH,

Superintendent Indian Affairs.

No. 143.

WHITE SALMON RESERVATION,

June 30, 1857.

SIR: I was appointed local agent in charge of Indians at White Salmon reservation September 1, 1856. Indians consisted of the Vancouver and Lewis river tribe of Klikatats and the Cascade Indians, who had remained friendly during the war, numbering three hundred and forty persons; also, branch of the Klikatat tribe, who were among the hostiles, and with whom Colonel Wright effected a peace treaty and induced to leave the hostile ranks; these, with a few additions from Simcoe and the Yakima, increased the number to about eight hundred persons.

The reservation lies in the Klikatat country, between the Klikatat and White Salmon rivers, a distance of fifteen miles along the Columbia river, and extending back to the La Camas prairie about twenty miles, lying in and on the east slope of the Cascade mountains.

The country is well adapted for Indian use—containing within itself an abundance of wild roots, berries, game, and salmon—while it is poorly adapted for agricultural purposes; is very mountainous; while a short distance back from the Columbia river, owing to elevation, frosty nights prevail most of the summer. There is a small amount of tillable land on the Columbia, where the agency building is erected, and at the mouth of the Klikatat river where a band of the Indians are living; here fair crops can be raised, though the dry climate renders irrigation necessary.

Headquarters of the reservation are situated four miles above the mouth of White Salmon river, on the Columbia, being the only place always accessible to steamboats, and on land claimed by E. J. Joslynn, who was driven from his farm by the hostile Indians, and whose buildings and property they destroyed. Here I proceeded to erect a house suitable for storing purposes, and as a dwelling for employés of the department, (there being none other within many miles in the Territory,) employing R. L. White as carpenter, at \$4 per day, and four Indians to assist him, at \$30 per month. The house is composed of hewn logs; its dimensions twenty by thirty feet on the first story and twenty-four by thirty-four on the second, fifteen feet high, and finished inside with lumber. Here the Indian trails from the interior all concentrate, there being one from Simcoe and the Yakima valley that can be travelled in one and a half day. Situation for Indians of this Territory very central, being but twenty miles from the great La Camas prairie, at which place all the Washington Territory Indians from Vancouver over to the Spokane river annually congregate in the summer season for the purpose of collecting camas, their great staple root, and for racing and trading horses. I found the Indians, particularly those from Vancouver and Cascades, owing to their previous close confinement in consequence of the war, in a state of almost complete destitution; many families who were, comparatively, in affluent circumstances before the war, having spent their lives in close proximity to the whites, owning many horses which were allowed

to range unmolested, by working out, by cultivating small patches of land for themselves, and by hunting and fishing occasionally, they were able to procure a very comfortable livelihood. At the commencement of the war, it became necessary, on account of the fears of the whites, and to prevent intercourse between those who professed friendship and the hostile forces, to keep them closely confined on the reserve at Vancouver; during which time a large number of their horses and other property that was left at their old habitations was stolen or destroyed. With the remnants they were then removed to this reservation. Winter was approaching, and I saw and reported to you the fact that they could not but be almost entirely dependent on the department for their subsistence until spring, and to a degree still larger; for Indians who have been raised among whites, and who have acquired many of the habits and wants of civilized life, cannot be expected to readily assume those of the savage and be contented with the hard, scanty fare of their progenitors; nor, I apprehend, is this a species of progression that would meet the views of government. About eight hundred persons were subsisted during the winter on the reservation. As spring advanced, their supplies were curtailed as much as possible, furnishing enough to keep them from want, but not sufficient to encourage them in idleness. In consequence, those to whom it came most natural, soon as the season allowed, took to the mountains and valleys back, in search of roots and game, while many others applied for permission and assistance to farm, which request was complied with, after being submitted for your approval. About one hundred persons, mostly heads of families, were supplied with tools, seed, and, as far as practicable, with assistance of teams, &c., in ploughing. Some thirty to forty acres of land were got in, mostly in potatoes and peas, the latter of which, having been sowed too late, I regret to say, have suffered much from drought. Of potatoes, there will be a fair crop, but in some localities they, too, have suffered. They also have been offered every inducement and facility for laying up large stores of salmon, both dried and salted, and roots, for their winter sustenance. They are busily engaged, and, in the event of a continuance of peace, I am encouraged to believe that the coming winter they will be comfortable without assistance from the department. The Klikatat tribe, numbering about four hundred fighting men, are known as the best hunters and boldest warriors among all the surrounding tribes; though few in number, their superiority, in point of courage and skill in the use of the rifle, is universally acknowledged by all the Indians; hence, several attempts have been made by the leaders of the war party, during the past winter and spring, to induce them to leave the reservation and rejoin them, but without the slightest success. Unless intimidated by superior numbers, I believe they cannot be influenced in the slightest degree prejudicial to the interest of the government.

Respectfully,

A. TOWNSEND, *Local Agent.*

Captain J. CAIN,

Indian Agent, Columbia River District.

No. 144.

OFFICE SPECIAL INDIAN AGENT,

Dalles, July 31, 1857.

SIR: In obedience to your circular of the 2d of June last, I have the honor to submit the following report:

I received the appointment of special agent for the Indian department, Washington Territory, from Governor and Superintendent Isaac I. Stevens, on the 1st of March, 1856, from which time I was on special duty up to the 1st of March, 1857, when I was placed in charge of the Yakima district.

This district embraces that part of Washington Territory lying on the north side of the Columbia river, between the 46th and 48th parallels of north latitude, and between the Columbia river and Cascade mountains on the east and west, respectively—the Columbia forming the eastern and southern boundaries.

The Indians residing within this district are the Yakimas. They occupy the country drained by the river of that name, which rises in the extreme northwestern portion of the district, runs a southeastern course, and empties into the Columbia about twenty miles above Fort Walla-Walla.

They are divided into two principal bands, namely: the Upper and Lower Yakimas. Each of these bands is made up of a number of small bands, or villages, each band or village acknowledging the authority of one or more chiefs or principal men; but intermarriages, a common language, and common interests unite them as a whole. They were formerly a wealthy and prosperous tribe, some of them possessing large herds of horses and cattle, but they have become very much impoverished during the war, and in fact have lost nearly everything, or have given it away in hiring Indians who were friendly disposed to join them in hostilities.

The Upper Yakimas occupy the country upon the Wenass and main branch of the Yakima, above the forks; the Lower, upon the Yakima and its tributaries, below the forks, and along the Columbia, from the mouth of the Yakima to a point three miles below the Dalles.

Over the Upper Yakimas there were formerly two chiefs, Seheyas and Ouhi; and over the Lower, Kamiakin and his two brothers, Skloo and Shawawai; of all these, Kamiakin possessed the greatest influence, but at present none of them can, by any means, be considered friendly; consequently, that portion of the tribe who are friendly disposed do not acknowledge their authority. Each band of friendly Indians has its own chief, and no particular man is recognized by the different bands as head chief.

Their condition, since I have been in charge of the district, has been such as to render it almost impracticable for me to visit all the different bands, much less to take an accurate census; but I have taken some pains to get reliable information in reference to those living on the Yakima, as to their number, character, &c.

There are a number of bands occupying the valleys of the Nachess

and Simcoe rivers, and along the main Yakima, who have been declared friendly by the military authorities.

The following table gives the names of the chiefs, the location of their respective bands, also the number of adult persons in each band:

Names.	Location.	No.
Swon-tie	Fort Simcoe	75
Su-pu-lia	Yakima river	60
Shoo-shus-skin	Nachess valley	80
So-hup-pee .....	.....	50
Skam-mow-a	Simcoe valley	100
Cut-throt .....	.....	75
Total number .....	.....	440

These people were partly supplied with provisions during the past winter and spring, and will require some assistance from the department during the coming autumn and winter. They manifest a strong desire to remain on friendly terms.

There are also nine hundred and twenty-three friendly Indians located at the Dalles. They are divided into three principal bands, namely: the Wish-hams, Click-a-hut, and Skien bands.

The following table gives the names of the chiefs and principal men, and the proportion of men, women, and children, in their respective bands:

Names of chiefs and principal men.	Males over 12 years.	Females over 12 years.	Children 5 to 12 years.	Total number.	Name of the band to which they belong.	Remarks.
Col-wash	20	26	14	60	Wish-ham	Head chief.....
Son-e-wah	51	59	29	139	do	Principal man ..
Hy-as-sam	7	4	2	13	Click-a-hut	Chief
Mo-nan-nock	33	52	41	131	Skien	Head chief.....
Elet-Palmer	35	31	25	91	do	Principal man..
Foo-e-ah-what-tee	18	28	11	57	do	do
We-shut-nip-its	26	24	18	68	do	do
Se-ah-cat	15	11	5	31	do	do
Looney	33	34	16	83	do	do
Wis-con-pey	35	20	12	67	do	do
Gov-e-nor	31	34	27	92	do	do
Tarkill	32	38	21	91	do	do
Total number	341	361	221	923		

The Wish-hams, as will be seen in the above table, have two chiefs, Colwash and Sonewah; of these, Colwash possesses the greatest influence, and is recognized as the head chief of the band. They were

formerly a large band, but their numbers were greatly diminished by the smallpox in the year 1854.

Of the Click-a-hut band, as is shown above, there are but thirteen ; these are the remains of a large band which, like the Wish-hams, were depopulated by the smallpox in the same year.

Of the Skien band, Mo-nan-nock is the head chief. He and one hundred and thirty-one of his people, together with the Wish-hams and Click-a-hut bands, are highly deserving the favorable consideration of government for the steadfastness with which they held their position during the war as friends of the whites, notwithstanding the persecutions of the balance of the tribe, from whom they suffered many wrongs, such as the stealing of their horses, destroying of their property, and continuously threatening to attack and burn their villages, and take them prisoners, if they did not forsake the whites and join them in hostilities.

The remainder of Mo-nan-nock's band is divided into eight different villages, each village having a chief or principal man, as is seen in the above table. They were all actively engaged in the war from the commencement of hostilities up to the autumn of 1856, when they surrendered to the military forces, were disarmed, and turned over to the officers of the Indian department as friendly Indians.

From their deportment since they have been under my charge, I am led to the belief that they are reliable friends of the whites.

These three bands (Wish-hams, Click-a-hut, and Skien) claim that portion of the district lying along the Columbia river from the mouth of the Yakima down to a point three miles below the Dalles.

They were partly subsisted by government during the past winter and spring until such time as they could gather roots and subsist themselves, which was about the first of May.

I have used every possible means to encourage them in laying up a good supply for the winter ; notwithstanding, they will require some assistance during the coming autumn and winter ; and should the fall run of salmon fail, of which there are some fears, they will be almost destitute, and, if government aid is not extended to them, they cannot escape starvation.

Many of them manifest a strong desire to engage in agricultural pursuits. A few hoes and a small amount of potatoes and garden seed were furnished to some of them last spring, and they have taken a very great interest in cultivating a number of small patches, and will probably have this fall from two hundred and fifty to three hundred bushels of potatoes.

They are very desirous that government should take some action in their behalf. In their present situation their woes are fast increasing ; and notwithstanding they were the first aggressors of the treaty negotiated with them by Governor Stevens and General Palmer, in June, 1855, yet I deem it my duty, in their behalf, to most earnestly recommend the early confirmation of that treaty, as I am fully confident that another could not be made with them on as liberal terms for the government, or that would result in as much good to themselves.

Portions of their country are rather inviting to settlers, and is des-

tined ere long to be settled or thronged with miners; hence the necessity of permanently locating the Indians on a reservation at an early day.

From what I have seen of the country, I should consider the Simcoe valley the most favorable location for an agency and farm, there being an abundance of excellent land for cultivation, well watered, and convenient to timber. The fact that the soil is productive is well established, as the Indians have for a number of years previous to the war successfully cultivated small patches of corn potatoes, and other garden vegetables.

Under the present condition of affairs it is very difficult to form any correct estimates; but, in my opinion, there will be required thirty-eight thousand dollars (\$38,000) for the maintenance of friendly relations and to supply the actual necessities of the Indians in the Yakima district during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1858; and should it be deemed proper to establish an agency and farm on the Simcoe reservation, as provided for in the treaty of 1855, (which I would again most earnestly recommend,) an additional sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) would be required.

Most respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. H. ROBIE,

Special Indian Agent, Dalles, W. T.

J. W. NESMITH, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, Oregon and W. T.

No. 145.

WALLA-WALLA VALLEY, W. T.,
July 21, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with your circular issued at the office of the superintendent of Indian affairs, at Salem, Oregon Territory, March 19, 1857, to the agents and sub-agents of the different tribes of your superintendency, I have the honor to forward to your office the following report, which I think is correct, viz:

I have in my charge the friendly Cayuses, that live in Washington Territory, and the Nez Percés tribe. The Nez Percés country is bounded west by the Palouse river, which lies north of Snake river, and the Tucannon, which lies south of Snake river; on the north by the range of mountains between Clear Water and the Cœur d'Alene; east by the Bitter Root mountains; on the south they are bounded near the line dividing the two Territories.

The face of their country is barren, and very broken; it is well adapted for stock raising.

They number from thirty-one to thirty-five hundred souls. They have quite a large number of horses, and some cattle. They have always professed friendship towards the whites until last summer, when there were about two-thirds of them who got excited, became

hostile, and joined the hostile bands ; but since that time they have returned to their country and professed to be friendly. They are now working their little gardens, as they were in the habit of doing before the war. I think they have in cultivation some forty or fifty acres ; they raise corn, wheat, peas, and potatoes. It is hard to make an estimate of the number of bushels that they raise, as they commence using it before it is ripe.

I think, with the assistance of some farming utensils, they would be able to raise their own subsistence. The last year they were all supplied with subsistence by the government for a short time, and a part of them until this spring, as they had raised nothing during the time of the excitement.

As a tribe, I think them more enterprising and industrious than any of the neighboring tribes. They have no mills, shops, or houses, erected in their country for the use of the Indians.

A part of them appear anxious that the treaties should be kept, and a part do not wish it. As soon as they learn the treaties are not sanctioned they will all be at rest.

They are anxious to have their children schooled, and mills built. I would suggest that an appropriation of twenty-five thousand dollars be made, as that sum, in my opinion, would be sufficient for those things and to maintain peace and friendly relations with the whites.

The friendly Cayuses that have been temporarily in my charge are not doing much in the way of farming this summer. I suppose there are about sixty souls. They do not appear satisfied that the military are established in their country. I suppose Agent Dennison will report their condition, as he told me had them in his report.

I am, sir, your most obedient servant,

WM. CRAIG,
Indian Sub-Agent, W. T.

Col. J. W. NESMITH,
Superintendent Indian Affairs.

No. 146.

OFFICE INDIAN AGENCY,
Astoria District, July 20, 1857.

SIR: In complying with instructions issued in circular under date May 19, 1857, I would respectfully submit the following for your information. This district embraces that portion of territory lying on the south of the Columbia river, to New Stucker river, and up to the Columbia river to Oak Point, a portion of territory not yet treated for by the United States.

The number of Indians in this district is about two hundred and fifty, as follows :

Cath Camettes.....	19
Clatsops	41
Klats-ka-nuise.....	8
Tillamooks.....	183

Being ninety-five men, one hundred and seven women, and forty-nine children. These Indians are, since the very timely aid in furnishing them supplies by the superintendent of Indian affairs, comparatively comfortable for Indians. They alone are prepared to live in most wretched huts and yet appear satisfied. Some have built comfortable houses, yet they occupy their huts in preference. There is peace between this people and the whites. The Indians prefer the whites being among them than otherwise; they perform little services, for which they are compensated, and make it a matter of pecuniary interest to them.

There are occasionally little petty differences arising from their occasional intoxication. I feel encouraged that this imposition upon the Indians by those of base principle is about done—the Indians not being allowed to visit the places where rum is kept for sale, or where they could otherwise obtain it.

There being no treaty with this people, consequently no provisions made for annuity payment. I have been obliged to issue them some presents as a quietus, without which they would feel an injustice done them; their lands being occupied as other lands, but not, as others, allowed any equivalent, it appears to them a neglect. The favor from the superintendent of ploughs and other tools is by them appreciated; they consider him interested in their welfare, and it appears as an evidence of their not being forgotten by our government.

The Indians, generally, are quite willing to labor for the whites, but have been very reluctant to engage in agricultural pursuits for themselves. Now they appear to manifest some interest; and could they have some instructors, I am satisfied that they will nearly, or quite, subsist themselves; and it is a wiser policy to furnish them the means of supporting themselves than for government to subsist them; and while they are kept constantly employed, there will be but little mischief.

Their fish, both shell and fin, are in abundance, which, together with their fruit, will do much towards subsisting them; and it is only at certain seasons of the year that they may be considered in a destitute situation. And since the settlement made by the whites they have less game, save wild fowl, much of which they are denied since the general hostilities in Oregon, in consequence of the difficulties of procuring ammunition. Their habits are much changed since the settlement by the whites; and should the government withhold its aid, the Indians would become a heavy tax upon our citizens. There has been no provision made for the erection of mills, shops, or anything done for education; therefore, I have no report under those heads, but would recommend that a school be established, and a mill and shop erected. I am satisfied the policy would be wise; for should their lands be required for settlement, the improvements could be disposed of to advantage to the government, and, if necessary, provisions be made for the Indians elsewhere. These Indians would prefer remaining in their own country, and subsist themselves, as far as they can, from the natural facilities, which afford them much food, together with what labor they may do for the settlement, to leaving and being supported by the government. The most of them have had limited aid,

but none liberal, save the aged, infirm, and sick, objects of charity. There is very little sickness among us, and I am fully convinced that Indians can be subsisted with far less expense than they can in the valley.

I shall not require to expend five thousand dollars for the current year in quarterly apportionments, not including agent's and interpreter's salaries and expenses of office, unless I am required to make such improvements as have been suggested in the above; if so, I should require twice the amount. The Indians are raising potatoes with their hoes, which were furnished them some two years ago, but their crop will hardly have arrived at maturity when it will be consumed. I submit the above brief report, there being nothing of further interest, and subscribe myself,

Most respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. W. RAYMOND,
Indian Sub-Agent.

Col. J. W. NESMITH,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, Oregon and Washington.

No. 147.

SILITZ INDIAN AGENCY,
July 15, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with instructions received from your office of May 19, 1857, I herewith transmit the following report relative to Indian affairs in this agency:

I was instructed by the late Superintendent Hedges to take charge of this district, which I did on the 20th day of August, 1856, the boundary and extent of which is as follows: commencing at the mouth of the Siletsa river, running south along the coast about fifty miles to the mouth of the Alena river; thence east about twenty miles, to the western line of the eighth range of townships in the public survey; thence north, to the intersection of a line running east from the mouth of the Seletsa river, thus embracing about one thousand square miles in my district, eight hundred of which are so mountainous and destitute of vegetation that animals cannot subsist thereon, and even mountain goats would perish with hunger. The remaining two hundred square miles embrace much valuable land and timber. In the northern portion of the district the mountains are covered with green fir timber, and abound with elk and deer, whilst the middle and southern portions present a most gloomy prospect. It is the most rugged country I have ever seen, presenting one continued range of high sharp mountains and deep cañons, covered with immense forests of dead timber, a portion of which has fallen in all directions, and grown over with vines and underbrush, so that it is impossible for either man or beast to travel over them.

The Siletsa river rises in the northeast corner of the district, runs south twenty miles, thence west six miles, thence northwest to the

ocean. The first prairie or arable land lies on the river about fifteen miles from its source; thence along down the river for fifteen miles there is, alternately, prairie and timber. The prairies, which embrace about five thousand acres, is about all the arable land in my district, and is the portion on which the Indians are located. The prairie on which the agency buildings are being erected is central, and only about six miles from an arm of the Yah-quo-nah bay, which is navigable for small vessels. There can be a wagon road made from the agency to the bay with but little expense, the divide between the bay and Siletsa river being very low, and prairie nearly all the way. The tribes of Indians which have been located in this district are as follows: the Shasta, or Upper Rogue River Indians, which include John's band, numbering one hundred and seventy-two; George's, two hundred and twenty-two; Joseph James', one hundred and sixty, and the coast tribes; Joshua's, one hundred and seventy-nine; Cheattee, two hundred and fifteen; Tototin, two hundred and two; Mackanotin, one hundred and twenty-nine; Shastacosta, one hundred and ten; Port Orford, two hundred and forty-two; Coquille, three hundred and thirteen; Uka, eighty-four; and Silitz, twenty-one, making two thousand and forty-nine Indians in my district. They are all wretchedly poor, and destitute of all the necessities and comforts of life, except what is supplied them by the government.

An Indian who owns a horse is thought to be rich. They are generally industrious, and manifest a disposition to imitate the whites; and they adapt themselves to our customs and learn the use of tools more readily than any people I have ever seen. I have them employed in all the different branches of labor which is being done at this agency, such as whip-sawing, chopping, ploughing, driving teams, riving and shaving shingles, and making rails, in which many of them are doing better service than one-half of the white men I have had employed. In a short time we will be able to do all the labor with Indians, except a few white men to instruct them.

The children who have had an opportunity of going to school learn very readily, many of them having learned to spell, and some of them to read, in the few months they attended school at the Grande Ronde agency. The zeal which their parents manifest in their education, and the aptness of the children to learn, induces me to believe something can be done with these people if properly managed; and in a few years civilization, law, and order will take the place of savage brutality and a disregard for the lives and property of their fellow man.

At present they regard the white man as their natural enemy, and recognize no other principle of government than that of force, the weaker yielding to the stronger in all instances; and as they regard the whites as superior in numbers and in the use of fire-arms, they have determined to submit to such regulations as we may think best for their future government and advancement in civilization.

They all express a strong desire to return to their native country, and appear to have a superstitious awe of having their bodies buried in a foreign land. Many of the more sensitive have died from a depression of spirits, having failed in the last desperate struggle to

regain their country, where they once roamed free as air, unmolested by the white man, and knew no bounds to their liberties and savage ambition.

I was instructed by the late Superintendent Hedges to commence operations on the Silesta river in November, at which time it commenced raining, and rained until the last day of March, with only eighteen days' intermission, which made it impossible for pack animals to travel; and as no person was willing to risk their vessels at sea, the Indians were compelled to pack their supplies on foot, for one month, a distance of thirty-five miles.

The farming operations will not be extensive this year, as it was impossible to get seed in the right season for planting. I have about four hundred acres enclosed, three hundred of which have been broken, and about two hundred and eighty acres in cultivation, as follows: one hundred and fifty of wheat, thirty of oats, forty of peas, sixty of potatoes, and eight in turnips.

The wheat will not yield anything, owing to the ground having been badly broken and sown too late in the season. The oats, peas, potatoes, and turnips, will turn off a large crop for the season in which they were planted.

Many of the Indians expressed a desire to engage in agriculture, and, with the necessary aid from the government, and a prompt discharge of the duties of her agents, it is confidently believed that they will be able to subsist themselves in that pursuit.

I have had erected at this point one office and storehouse, with bedrooms attached; one large warehouse, with drug shop and bedrooms attached; one issue house; one cook and mess house for employés; one blacksmith shop; one school house; one slaughter house; and timber hewn and hauled for one large hospital and two dwellings: all of which will be permanent buildings, and is an item of expense that will not occur again in thirty years. I will have log cabins erected for the Indians, as the winters are too severe for them to live in tents. This labor will be done by Indians with a few white men to instruct them. I would also recommend the erection of a saw and flouring mill, which will be sufficient for all the Indians in my district.

As the treaties of purchase with the coast tribes of Indians have not been ratified, and consequently no annuities due them, I would earnestly recommend the purchase of winter clothing for these people, and the erecting of school houses, &c., which can apply on their annuity account, should the treaties be ratified; otherwise, to be given as presents for maintaining peace.

I would suggest, for the consideration of the department, the propriety of confederating the Cow Creeks, (with whom a treaty was made on the nineteenth day of September, 1853,) with those of the Rogue River Indians, (treated with on the 10th September, 1853,) as they are all united and speak the same tongue. About two-thirds of each are located in my district, and the remainder at the Grande Ronde agency. Also, the confederating of all the coast tribes now living in my district, as enumerated in the foregoing, as we thus will be able to give general satisfaction to the Indians, and prevent a complication of accounts.

The people have been almost entirely subsisted by the government for the last year, with the exception of the Siletz Indians, who have only been subsisted a portion of the time.

Should the government deem it wise to advance the amount estimated for, I can raise a surplus of subsistence for the Indians, except a small amount of beef, which can be purchased out of their annuity funds.

Should the government withhold its aid, the condition of these people would be truly distressing; hunger would drive them to desperation, and war would be the inevitable result.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

R. B. METCALFE,
Indian Agent.

Colonel J. W. NESMITH,
Superintendent Indian Affairs.

No. 148.

OFFICE UMPQUA INDIAN SUB-AGENCY,
Umpqua City, O. T., July 1, 1857

SIR: In compliance with "general order" issued from your office May 19, 1857, I have the honor to report, that in November, A. D. 1854, I was assigned to duty in this (Umpqua) district, bounded as follows, viz: The coast from the mouth of the Coquille river northward so far as to include the Siuslaw band of Indians; thence eastward to the summit of the Coast Range of mountains; thence southward so as to include all the bands of Indians below Umpqua valley proper; thence to the headwaters of the Coquille river; thence to the coast (the place of beginning) so as to include all the bands of Indians residing along the waters of the Coquille. In the month of September following I was officially informed that "thereafter the Coquille Indians would be attached to the Port Orford district, and placed under the charge of Special Agent Wright; that this (Umpqua) district would be extended northward"—how far, I have not yet been informed.

The Indians immediately under my charge at present are all of the Kat-la-wot-sett tribe, divided into several bands, viz: the Siuslaw and Alsea bands located on the Siuslaw river, numbering about two hundred and forty; the Scottsburg, Lower Umpqua and Kowes Bay bands, located on the Umpqua river near this agency, numbering about four hundred and fifty; making an aggregate of six hundred and ninety.

They are at present, and have been, so far as my knowledge extends, friendly towards the whites. Many of them manifest a disposition and desire to cultivate the soil. Those located on the Siuslaw river have several acres of potatoes and some other vegetables now under cultivation. With slight encouragement from the general government I opine that they would all apply themselves quite readily to agricultural pursuits; yet they would rely for subsistence to a great

extent upon fish, an abundant supply of which is easily obtained from the waters of Siuslaw, Umpqua, and Smith rivers.

No buildings have yet been erected for them. They now reside in low cabins which they have constructed of lumber furnished them *in part* by the department. It will be absolutely necessary to erect a few houses for them before the rainy season; and a small supply of clothing and blankets would be very desirable.

For a few months a school was in operation, but from the uncertainty of receiving funds applicable to that purpose, (it having been established without special order,) it was deemed expedient to suspend the same for the present. During the few months it was operating there was a constant average attendance of from forty-five to fifty scholars. They all seemed anxious to improve, and did so, much more rapidly than could have been anticipated under the circumstances. Should the school again be established, much good would result from it.

No treaty having yet been ratified with this tribe, (to my knowledge,) I would most respectfully suggest that immediate steps be taken (if possible) to locate them permanently; and I know of no country so well adapted to their wants and desires as the country south of Cape Perpetua, extending southward so far as to include the extensive fisheries on the Siuslaw, Umpqua, and Smith rivers. The country between Umpqua and Siuslaw is generally level and slightly timbered, and would offer sufficient agricultural lands, while the lakes, of which there are several, abound in fish and wild fowl in the fall and winter months, and the surrounding mountains furnish an abundance of elk, deer, bear, and *other small game*.

Should the southern boundary of the reserve, as *originally designed*, be brought south some eight miles, making Umpqua and Smith rivers the southern boundary, the object desired is obtained, and sufficient country is embraced for those Indians who have ever been friendly towards the whites south of Cape Perpetua, separated by said cape from those Indians who have from time to time become hostile.

After they shall have been thus located, and the general government have rendered them proper assistance towards engaging in agricultural pursuits, &c., &c., they will be enabled to a great extent to provide for themselves. Until this shall be accomplished they must have aid from the general government, or be permitted to return to their former homes and pursue their original mode of life—hunting the forest for game, and following the rivers to their source in the summer months for fish, and returning to the coast again during the winter.

I am, sir, most respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. P. DREW,
Indian Sub-Agent.

Gen. J. W. NESMITH,
Superintendent Indian Affairs, Salem, O. T.

No. 149.

GRANDE RONDE AGENCY, OREGON TERRITORY,
July 20, 1857.

SIR: In obedience to the requirements of the Indian department, I submit the following as my first annual report of the condition of the Indians at this agency.

I took charge of this agency on the 25th of November, 1856, and found the number of Indians on the reservation to be one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, according to the last census taken by my predecessor.

They are divided into a great many tribes and bands, differing widely from each other in their habits, manners, and customs.

The confederated tribes of the Rogue River and Shasta Indians, temporarily located on this reservation, were, at the time, by far the most numerous, numbering, in all, nine hundred and nine persons.

They are a warlike race, proud and haughty, but treacherous and very degraded in their moral nature, and the diseases which they have contracted from the whites, with whom they have had more or less intercourse for some years past, have contaminated the greater portion of them, and even the children, and many of them, suffering from the vices of their parents.

The large number of sick, from this and other causes, formed one of the greatest difficulties I have had to encounter. Nearly every case of sickness among them being attributed to some ill-disposed person, who sought their death, and who, they believe, has ample power to destroy their victim, either instantly or by a lingering disease; indeed, so thoroughly are they imbued with this belief, that, upon the death of any of their number, the relatives of the deceased will immediately wreak vengeance upon some "doctor," either of their own or another tribe, against whom they have an ill will, which has been the cause of frequent serious quarrels, and has nearly resulted on several occasions in open warfare between them and other tribes on the reservation, particularly with the Umpquas; and all my endeavors to put a stop to this horrible and superstitious practice has been in vain.

Early in the month of May the greater portion of the Rogue River and all of the Shasta Indians were removed, with their own consent, to the Siletz coast reservation, under the immediate charge of Agent Robert B. Metcalfe, leaving only two hundred and sixty-seven of the above stated tribes at this agency, as will be seen by the census list of June last; of those remaining only fifty-eight are men, and these are by far the most peaceably disposed of the whole tribe.

The principal chief is Ko-ko-kah-wah, Wealthy, (or Sam,) an Indian whose principal object is personal aggrandisement.

In the spring of 1856 all of these Indians surrendered themselves to the officers of the United States, and were brought to this reservation, with the exception of about seventy-five, who refused to come in. About the middle of January last these Indians were discovered by the settlers in Rogue River valley in a most miserable condition; on

their first discovery, a party of the settlers, believing the Indians still hostile, went out and killed all the men, about ten in number.

There being no United States officer in that portion of the country, some of the citizens took charge of the women and children, about sixty in number, and communicated the fact to the late superintendent of Indian affairs, who, in his letter dated February 16, 1857, directed me to proceed to Jacksonville as soon as the business of this agency would permit my absence, and make such arrangements for their removal as I deemed necessary.

Accordingly, on the 8th of March last, I started to Jacksonville, and found most of the Indians in charge of Mr. Horace L. Ish, of that place, and another party in charge of Mr. Hyde, at the mouth of Applegate creek.

After getting the two parties together, I made arrangements with Mr. Robert E. Miller, of Jacksonville, to furnish teams and bring them in; they arrived here on the 21st of May, but arrangements having been made in the meantime for the removal of the greater portion of the tribe from this reservation to the Siletz, they were taken to that reservation.

From the fact that these Indians were not permanently located on this reservation, but little progress has been made by them in agriculture, and but very few of them could be induced to work. The chiefs of the tribe take but little interest in the matter, do no work themselves, and believing, as they do, that manual labor is degrading to the men, and that the squaws ought to do all the work, they cannot be induced to use their influence with their people in furtherance of this object. But now that the larger and more hostile portion of the tribe are removed to the Siletz reservation, and those remaining here being now permanently located, I am in hopes that many of them, particularly the boys now growing up, may be taught some of the benefits of civilization, and the necessity of their turning their attention to the cultivation of the soil as a means of subsistence; but as regards the adult portion of the tribe, I believe but little good can be effected, and the aid of the government will be indispensable for some time to come.

On the removal of the Indians to the Siletz, prior to leaving they burned and destroyed nearly all the temporary houses, some seventy or eighty in number, which had been erected for them. These houses have cost on an average about \$60 each; they were principally built of logs and covered with wide boards, and were tolerably comfortable buildings.

On being remonstrated with for this wilful destruction of property, they, one and all, declared that it was necessary to do so, or they would have no good luck where they were going, and that it had always been their custom, which I have no doubt is the case, as they destroyed all their houses before removing from Rogue river. I think, however, there are still nearly houses enough left to answer during the coming winter.

In consequence of the removal of the majority of these tribes to the Siletz reservation, the school provided for in the treaty was dispensed

with at this agency on the 16th of June, as suggested by you in your letter of May 21, 1857.

For the condition of the school at that time, I would respectfully refer you to the report of Mr. John Ostrander, the teacher in charge.

The confederated bands of the Umpquas and the Calapooias, of Umpqua valley, located on this reservation, numbering in the last census two hundred and sixty-two, are by far the most intelligent and industrious, taken as a race, of any tribe on the reservation.

When first removed here, these Indians suffered a great deal from sickness, and a number of them died; they are now, however, enjoying good health, being comparatively free from those vices which have so debased the character and destroyed the health of the Rogue River and Shasta tribes.

These Indians deserve much at the hands of the United States government; for during the whole of the wars which raged so long in our southern country the Umpquas, whose country joined that of the hostile tribes, and who were continually urged to join them in the depredations on the property and lives of our citizens, in but very few instances were guilty of any acts of outrage.

On the breaking out of the Rogue River war, in 1855, it became necessary to remove them from the proximity in which they then were to the hostile tribes; they were consequently hurried away without giving them time either to remove or sell their effects, many of them having acquired considerable property by trading and working for the whites. This has caused me a great deal of trouble, as there is no official information on file in this office showing what arrangements were entered into, or what promises were made to them.

On the return from Washington of General Joel Palmer, late superintendent of Indian affairs, I wrote to him for information concerning the matter, and particularly as to the promises made to Louis Napesa, their head chief. In reply, the General writes me as follows, under date of the 13th of July:

“In reply to your wish that you might be advised as to what arrangements or promises were made to Louis Napesa in regard to his land in the Umpqua, I have to say, that, in order to obtain his co-operation and aid in inducing his people, the Umpqua Indians, as he has been elected their head chief by the nation in council, I promised him that the value of his improvements then made on his farm in Umpqua county should be paid him, and that in return for his claim a tract of equal value should be assigned him at the Grande Ronde, or elsewhere, at the point where they might be located; and that improvements of equal extent should be made thereon by the government. The amount of business on hand, and my removal from office soon after, prevented me from taking steps to ascertain the value of improvements upon his land claim. It is unnecessary here to give the reasons for thus promising Louis beyond any other his tribe, but they were such as, in my opinion, justified even a much larger reward.

“At the time of collecting the Umpqua Indians and placing them upon the reservation, quite a number of them had property in dif

ferent parts of Umpqua valley so situated as to be wholly impracticable in taking it with them, and they were promised that the property should either be obtained and delivered to them on the reservation, or be paid an equivalent.

"I appointed Mr. Magruder a special agent to collect such as could be removed, and to sell such articles as would not justify removal. Mr. Magruder made a report of his actions, which is on file in the superintendent's office. Mr. C. M. Walker has a list of property left by the Indians. These people are justly entitled to a consideration for their property, as they were forced to abandon it from causes wholly beyond their control. My impressions now are, that the value of property abandoned by them, as shown by the list furnished Mr. Magruder, approximated to three thousand dollars. Mr. Walker, being the local agent in preparing these people for removal to the Grande Ronde, is more familiar with this matter than any other person, and I refer you to him for information."

This is a matter which I respectfully request may receive early attention at the hands of the department, as the Indians are exceedingly anxious to have it settled.

On the breaking out of the Rogue River war, in 1855, a small party of the Umpquas were attacked by a body of our citizens who supposed they belonged to the hostile tribes. Several of them were shot, the rest took to the mountains, and, although I have sent both Indians and white men in search of them several times, I have not yet been successful in finding them. I am extremely anxious to get them into the reservation, as they frequently descend from the mountains and annoy the citizens by their thefts.

The Willamette valley tribes of Indians, including the Calapooias, number six hundred and sixty-six, and are divided into many small bands.

The Calapooias have always been represented as a poor, cowardly, and thievish race, so much so that their very name has become a by-word and term of reproach with the braver and more warlike Indians of the country; this is true of them as a body, (yet there are a great many good Indians among them,) and will apply also in a great degree to all the bands of the Willamette Indians.

These bands are the remnants of what were once powerful tribes, who in time past almost filled the whole country; they have now dwindled down to mere bands almost without a name. This may be attributed to many causes—sickness, particularly the smallpox and measles; on being attacked by these fearful scourges, they would first go into a sweat-house, and while in a state of profuse perspiration plunge into the cold streams, which carried them off by hundreds.

This is frequently alluded to by them, and attributed to the whites coming among them, instead of to their mode of treatment.

From their long residence in the settlements these Indians have learned to labor, many of them being good hands to work, but they have also acquired all the vices of the whites.

They will get drunk every opportunity; and even now that they are on the reservation, it is impossible to keep liquor entirely beyond their reach.

Within the bounds of the Indian country the laws have placed suffi-

cient power in my hands to control this traffic, but beyond these bounds I can do nothing; and unprincipled scoundrels, knowing the difficulty of actual and positive proof, will bring liquor and sell it to the Indians almost up to the very limits of the reservation itself.

At the time I entered upon my duties at this agency, I found the hospital in operation under the charge of the resident physician, who had received his appointment from the late superintendent of Indian affairs.

The expenses of this department were enormous, the Indians being most of them sick, and the hospital was crowded.

Of the actual number of sick, either in the hospital or in camp, at that time, I have no official information, as the physician was directed to make his monthly and quarterly reports to the office of the superintendent. I believe, however, a great deal of deception was practised upon the hospital, by the Indians coming there and reporting their friends sick in camp, and asking for medicine as an excuse, and then begging for rice, sugar, dried fruit, &c.

Not having received any specific instructions in reference to this matter, I continued the practice of my predecessor, which was to issue such supplies as were called for by the physician, on his certifying to me that they were actually necessary for the use of the sick.

But on the receipt of his report the superintendent informed me, under date of February 18, that he had directed the physician to make his reports in future to me, in order that I might be enabled to judge of the necessity of such large issues as had been called for by him. Shortly after this the then physician left the service. On the appointment of his successor the expenses were greatly curtailed, and the Indians are now enjoying, comparatively, good health, as will be seen by his reports.

The two schools established on this reservation under the treaties with the several Indian tribes have now been in operation for nearly a year, and the reports of the teachers are forwarded with this.

The plan of educating Indian children by teaching them to read and write, and to instil into their minds a knowledge of religion with a view of civilizing them and weaning them from their savage mode of life, is one that has been tried in this country for nearly twenty years; and what has been the result? The Methodist and Catholic missions both made great efforts for a number of years, but have all abandoned their schools, and it is notorious that those upon whom the experiment was tried are now as bad, if not worse, than any Indians in the country.

The expense of carrying on the schools at this agency has been large, and every encouragement in my power has been given them, but I cannot see what corresponding good has been effected. By these remarks I do not wish to reflect upon the teachers, but upon the whole system.

There are now three boys who have been working in the shops for some time; there are two in the blacksmith shop and one in the tin shop. These boys have made considerable progress, and in time, with proper encouragement, can be made fair mechanics. There are many other boys on the reservation who could be taught to work with good success.

Although we have dispensed with the Rogue River school, we are still entitled, under the existing treaties, to two schools on this reservation—one for the Willamette valley tribes, and one for the Umpquas; and if we could be allowed to devote a portion of the school funds for the encouragement of those who are willing to work, either in the mechanical arts or in practical farming, more progress would be made in the work of civilization in one year than in ten under the old system. And while on the subject of civilization, I might name that all of these Indians have adopted the dress of the whites; this is a great advantage, and especially for those who are willing to work. Entering upon my duties at this agency during the rainy season, which mainly constitutes our winters, everything had a gloomy appearance, the rains falling incessantly, rendering the roads almost impassable. I found, on my arrival, that a good deal of work had been commenced in the way of improvement. There was a large number of hands employed in various capacities, both on the farms and buildings, but the state of the weather rendered it impossible for work to be carried on to any advantage. In addition to this, there was not one single dollar of funds, and the department was largely in debt. I therefore discharged all the hands not actually provided for in treaty stipulations as soon as possible, retaining only such as were absolutely necessary to furnish temporary houses for the Indians and to take care of the government property, particularly the stock, the greater portion of which I was compelled to drive off the reservation, and pasture them in the valley at great expense. The whole of the surrounding country being fenced up, pasturage could be obtained for them only by paying enormous rates, and even that was very poor, so much so that we lost several of our animals during the winter, and the Indians also lost a large number of their horses. The last year's crop was almost, if not entirely, used up by my predecessor; I was consequently compelled to purchase feed and haul it from the valley at great expense for those teams that were necessarily retained at the reservation.

The dwelling houses named in the report of the superintendent of farming consisted principally of old, dilapidated log houses, which had belonged to the former owners of the land. There were several other buildings put up, but not one of them was completed. The agency house was commenced on a large scale, but was not nearly finished; the rooms were not ceiled; the floors not laid. The hospital was in a building scarcely fit for a barn.

Since then we have put up and completed several new buildings, a good store room for flour, &c., a school house, slaughter house, and we have also converted an old building into a good and comfortable hospital. The dwellings of the farmers and mechanics have been completed, and the shops partially repaired; a good barn, which was commenced last winter, is now nearly completed. The saw-mill erected at this agency under contract made with the superintendent of Indian affairs was completed about the beginning of January, but almost immediately after the mill had been received the mill-dam gave way in consequence of the sudden rise in the river on which it is built, and it has cost a large amount to keep it in repair.

The frame of a grist mill, erected before I came here, is still standing in good repair, and, I believe, could be completed and put in good working order for about five thousand dollars.

There are one hundred and ninety houses on the reservation built for Indians; these are all temporary buildings, hurriedly erected last winter, without any floors, and will all require more work to make them comfortable dwellings.

The number of acres under fence is two thousand three hundred and twenty, according to the report of the superintendent of farming; one thousand acres of which have been enclosed this spring; these are all good fences, eight and nine rails high, staked and ridered. Of this number there are three hundred and sixteen acres in wheat, three hundred and eighty acres in oats, one hundred and twenty-five acres in potatoes, ninety-one acres in peas, eleven acres in turnips, and seven hundred and forty acres in pasture. The crop, from present appearances, will be very short—in fact, not anything like half a crop. The past season was, perhaps, one of the most unfavorable ever known in Oregon; the rains set in early and continued, without cessation, till April.

Our feed having given out early, and being under the necessity of sending away our stock, we could do scarcely anything during the winter in preparing for a spring crop; everything was consequently put in very late. I think, however, we shall raise sufficient grain for feed, both for the government animals and for the Indians' horses; and we might, possibly, have nearly enough wheat for seed were it not for the large amount of smut.

The amount of grain required for feed will be very large, as there is no grass either on the reservation or in the valley; even now there is scarcely grass enough to keep our stock in anything like good working order.

I am informed, however, that there is considerable grass on the tide lands on the coast, near the mouth of Salmon river, about twenty miles west of this place; but whether this is within the limits of that portion of the reservation under my jurisdiction I have no accurate knowledge; if I find that it is, I intend after harvest to send a party over to make all the hay that can be secured for winter use.

As far as I have official knowledge of the boundaries of this reservation, the whole of the arable land is now fenced in; we shall, however, need a great many more rails to subdivide the fields; the balance of the land is mountainous, and covered with dense and almost impenetrable forests, destitute of grass and game; indeed, there is no game of any kind in this section of country, and although I hope we shall be able in another year to raise sufficient breadstuffs and vegetables to do the Indians, yet they will be still dependent on the aid of the government for beef for some time to come.

In accordance with your instructions I have caused the arable portions of the reservation to be surveyed and set apart to the several tribes. This, at some future time, will greatly facilitate the subdivision of the land among the different families under the treaty, and will also have a beneficial effect among the Indians generally, and encourage them to stay upon and cultivate their own land.

The whole of the Indians on this reservation are and have been entirely subsisted by the government ever since they came here, rations of beef and flour being issued to them regularly by the commissaries appointed for that purpose ; they have no other resource whatever.

Should the government withdraw its aid, they would either die of starvation or leave the reservation and prey upon the settlers of the Territory, which would soon result in open warfare between them and the citizens, and, on the part of the latter, it would be a war of extermination.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN F. MILLER,
Indian Agent for Willamette Tribes.

Col. J. W. NESMITH,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs.

No. 150.

GRANDE RONDE, *July 21, 1857.*

SIR: As the department makes it my duty, I avail myself of this opportunity to report the state of the Rogue River and Umpqua school, of which I took charge August, 1856. The tribes were then located together, within a few hundred yards of the school house ; over eighty students came to school. Soon an animosity of feeling sprang up, and a part of the tribes moved a mile distant. This reduced the school to fifty students ; these were destitute of clothing and ignorant of our language. The agent made arrangements to provide them with clothing. It was no small affair to keep them clad ; frequently, the larger boys lost their clothes in gaming, and were almost destitute the rest of the winter. They seemed to think it our sole business to minister to their wants, and that they were doing us a favor by attending school ; they often inquired what we would give them to come to school ; they hate confinement and scorn discipline. In disposition, the Rogue River Indians are brave, haughty, indolent, and superstitious. The inconstancy of the students is a great embarrassment ; one day the school may number forty, the next, ten. In the spring, the tribes I taught were moved to the Siletz reservation. At the time the school was doing well ; many were reading in words of one syllable, writing, &c., and had acquired some knowledge of our tongue ; before leaving, they not only burned their own dwellings, but dashed every glass out of the school house, and destroyed the furniture. After their removal I was directed to open a school among the remaining tribes of Rogue River Indians. I soon had a school similar to the former, though not so numerous ; by the first of June they commenced reading. At that time I received intimations that my school would be closed, as the department was not able to defray the expenses of two schools on this reservation.

About this time there was some sickness among the tribes which the doctress was not able to cure. She must therefore assign good reasons for her failure, or forfeit her life. The Indians believe that life and death are at the volition of the doctress. On my way to school one morning I met a chief, who told me he did not wish school any longer. The doctress said she distinctly saw the sickness that afflicted the tribes issue from the trumpet which I sounded to announce the hour of school, and settle like a mist upon the camp; and should I continue to sound it, in a few days all the Indians would be in their graves—the camp desolate! I was not such a monster as to sound it again, so the Indians “still live.”

JOHN OSTRANDER.

J. F. MILLER, Esq., *Indian Agent.*

No. 151.

GRANDE RONDE, *July, 1857.*

SIR: I will endeavor to make you a brief report of the state of the Willamette school. It is not as flourishing as it was last spring; many of my best students have moved to other parts of the reservation; some are gathering berries, and others are too lazy to come to school. At the beginning of the session, the school numbered fifty students; at present it does not exceed thirty, and by far the larger portion of these are fluctuating. In a few days the school loses the charm of novelty, after which it requires a great deal of effort to induce them to come. I have made and issued a great many garments, which have greatly improved the appearance of the children. While they are in school, their progress is as good as could be expected; but as long as they are free to attend school or remain at home I have no hope of their being constant. The Umpqua and Willamette children are mild and easily governed. Parents and children are anxious to adopt the custom of the whites. A great obstacle to the success of my school is the prejudice of the Indians. It seems that most of the children of the mission school died, and those that lived became most consummate villains; hence, many whites and Indians are of the opinion that education renders an Indian mischievous. It may be observed, that a good education implies moral as well as intellectual culture, and any person of any clime or hue that receives such will be better. I shall not inquire at this time whether the Indian is susceptible of receiving a good education; but I say without hesitancy that circumstances are not favorable for me to impart such. In my first report I spoke of the inefficiency of our schools, and urged the necessity of establishing them on a different basis before they could be of any lasting utility; my experience since has increased my convictions of the necessity of such a measure. Believing that you will adopt the best means to improve the condition of the school, I will add nothing more.

MARY C. OSTRANDER.

J. F. MILLER, Esq., *Indian Agent.*

No. 152.

GRANDE RONDE RESERVATION,

July, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit a brief report of my operations as superintendent of farming, showing the amount of land under cultivation at the time I commenced, and the improvements we have made up to the present time.

There were six hundred acres of land under fence previous to the purchase, three hundred acres of which were in cultivation; we had seventy-four acres in wheat and thirty-two acres in oats. We also raised, off the same, two hundred and thirty-two bushels of potatoes, two hundred bushels of peas, and about twenty tons hay and cheat. There were also standing twelve dwelling houses, one log barn and one school house; these buildings were very old and but of little service to us. All these improvements were made when the former owners resided upon it, with the exception of a portion of the crop, which was put in by the direction of the agent.

The oats and hay were all fed out to our oxen and the Indians' horses, by the order of the agent then in charge, before the 1st of November, 1856, and we were then compelled to commence feeding our wheat. The potatoes and peas were all issued to the Indians.

From the fact of its being necessary to feed all the wheat to the stock belonging to the department and to the Indians' horses, we were compelled to buy wheat for seed to the amount of four hundred bushels. And there was still another bill of expense; as our pasture failed, and all other kinds of feed were gone, we were under the necessity of driving our oxen and also a portion of the Indians' horses to be pastured and fed, and the expense was much larger from our having to buy all our feed, such as hay, straw and oats, on a credit; for this reason they charged more.

I will now give you, as nearly as possible, the present condition of the farm.

The whole amount of land under fence and in cultivation is two thousand three hundred and twenty acres. We have three hundred and sixteen acres in wheat, three hundred and eighty acres in oats, ninety-one acres in peas, one hundred and twenty-five acres in potatoes, eleven acres in turnips, and seven hundred and forty acres in pasture; of this land we have broken six hundred acres of sod ground, and made the rails and fenced in one thousand seven hundred and twenty acres. We have also cleared fifteen acres of timbered land, and put it into a crop this spring.

There has been a good deal of improvement made upon the Indians as regards labor, and they work much better than I could expect from an uncivilized people. I have been compelled to employ a few white men for the purpose of performing many duties of which the Indians were incapable, as well as for assisting me in teaching them, and in taking care of the farming implements, teams, &c.

The Umpquas and Calapooias understand common labor the best of any of the Indians, yet I must give the Umpquas a decided preference

over all the others; further, they are more moral, if these Indians have any morality.

To be brief and close my report, I would state that the continual rains which fell during the winter and continued till nearly May, caused everything to be very backward, and prevented us from breaking as much ground as we would otherwise have done, and our crops will be very light; but I hope, with proper management, that I shall be able this fall to put in enough wheat to supply the Indians another year.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

AMASA HOWE,

Superintendent of Farming.

JOHN F. MILLER, Esq.,

Indian Agent.

No. 153.

OFFICE INDIAN AGENCY,

Dalles, Oregon Territory, August 1, 1857.

SIR: In conformity with the regulations of the Indian department, and in compliance with your circular of May 19, 1857, I have the honor herewith to transmit my annual report.

Since entering upon the discharge of my official duties I have been unable, by reason of the great extent of my district and the multiplicity of the duties of the office, personally to visit all of the Indian tribes under my supervision; with reference to what I shall communicate as to those remote from the neighborhood of the Dalles, will be predicated upon information obtained from reliable individuals who are thoroughly conversant with the country and with large numbers of the principal men among the Indian tribes. My district includes all the Territory of Oregon lying east of the Cascade range of mountains, and on the south side of the Columbia river, between the 46th and 44th degrees of north latitude, and between the summits of the Rocky and Cascade mountains.

The tribes of Indians living within the boundaries of this district are the Dog River or Cascade Indians, Wascos, Ty-ichs, Des Chutes, John Days, Utillas, Walla-Wallas, Cayuses, Nez Percés, Flatheads, Mountain Snakes, Bonnacks, and Diggers; the three last named are generally known as the Snake Indians, and are parts of that large tribe.

The Dog River, or Cascade Indians, reside on a small stream called Dog river, which empties into the Columbia river, about halfway between the Cascades and the Dalles. They are and have always been firm friends of the whites; their conduct during the recent Indian troubles deserves the highest commendation. Formerly these Indians possessed quite large bands of horses, and were, consequently, quite wealthy; they are now, however, quite poor, by reason of the almost total destruction of their horses by the deep snows and severe cold of the last

winter season. Their resources for subsistence are very limited ; and, from the losses in property they have sustained, and the partial failure to obtain this season the usual quantity of salmon, through scarcity in the Columbia river and its tributaries, they will absolutely require some assistance from the government during the coming autumn and winter months. They have been partially subsisted by the government during the last year. A number of this tribe manifest a strong desire to engage in agricultural pursuits, and during the last year have cultivated a small tract of land, but with not much success, owing to the unfavorable season.

The Wascos occupy a small tract of country near to and adjoining the Dalles, and a large portion of their land is included in the military reservation at Fort Dalles. Their near proximity to the military post and the numerous white settlers surrounding and encroaching upon their limited lands render their removal exceedingly necessary to their present and future well being ; most of them manifest a decided inclination to cultivate and improve the soil they possess, and are not unskillful in some kinds of agricultural labor. This season they have about twenty acres under cultivation. A treaty was made with the Wascos by the late superintendent, Joel Palmer, on the 25th day of June, 1855, and ever subsequently they have expressed much solicitude to comply, on their part, with its terms and conditions. In my opinion, the Wascos should be removed to the reservation designated in the treaty ; and so urgent is this necessity for maintaining peace with them and other tribes that have uniformly been friendly, that I have been engaged in preparations for their removal early in the autumn. I deem it my duty most earnestly to recommend the early ratification of the treaty to which I have referred. While continued on their present location they will be subjected, as they have been, to be plundered of their crops by vicious whites and half-breeds, who likewise furnish them with liquors, thus begetting among them continual irritation, and discontent and open broils. One fact to which I wish to invite attention is, that, throughout the recent Indian difficulties, they steadfastly resisted every inducement offered them by the hostile Indians to participate in the disturbances, and but a single one took part in any movement against the whites or their property, and this one was forced to do so against, as I have good reason to believe, his inclinations, and even then but for a brief period of time, he having been in the Yakima country at the time of the massacre of Agent Bolen, where he was forcibly detained and prevented from returning to the Dalles. I apprehend that, unless the treaty made with the Wascos by Superintendent Palmer is ratified, it will be impossible hereafter to make with them another treaty so favorable to the government. Although their leading men express to me their willingness to abide by the treaty, they declare their regrets that they did not obtain a larger scope of country than that allotted them thereby. During the past year they have been partially subsisted by the government ; and good policy, and their inability to provide sufficiently for their own maintenance, since their lands are so generally occupied by the whites, will require aid to be extended to them in the future.

The Des Chutes are now upon the Warm Spring reservation. They formally occupied that section of country between the Dalles and the Ty-ich river. This country, or all of it that is of any value, is now occupied by the whites. This tribe are and have been, with few exceptions, firm friends of the whites. They manifest a willingness to engage in agricultural pursuits, and many the present season have small tracts of land upon the reserve under cultivation. I have done all in my power to encourage them to labor for their subsistence, and am gratified with the disposition they exhibit to follow my directions. I have furnished them with agricultural implements and seeds to enable them to accomplish something in behalf of their own support in the coming winter. A majority of this tribe are entitled to credit for their uniform good conduct and fidelity. They have been partially subsisted by the department the past year, and will require aid in the future, and I would urge the ratification of the treaty with the Des Chutes made by Superintendent Palmer.

The Ty-ichs are also located upon the Warm Spring reservation. They formerly occupied the Ty-ich valley and the country in its vicinity, which lies about thirty miles south of Fort Dalles. That valley is now occupied by white settlers. These Indians are now friendly and well disposed. During the recent Indian troubles the greater portion of this tribe were with the war party. They returned before the war closed, gave up their arms and property stolen from the whites, and have since been well behaved. Some of them have tilled small parcels of land upon the reservation the present year, and are deserving of praise for their industry and perseverance. They received assistance from the department last year, and will require it to be continued this year.

The John Day Rivers occupy the country in the immediate vicinity of the river bearing that name. Throughout the late war they were with the hostile party; since then they have been friendly and well disposed. They will require but little assistance from the department the present year. The resources of their country are such as to preclude the probability they will require much aid hereafter.

All of the above named tribes are included in the treaty of the 25th June, 1855, and, when placed upon the reservation, I am of opinion they will be nearly able to subsist themselves, with the improvements contemplated by the treaty and their annuities. These tribes formerly possessed large bands of horses, but their losses during the late war and the severity of the winter of 1856-'57 has reduced them to a small number. The Warm Spring reservation I deem well adapted to the Indians. The country in its immediate vicinity abounds in roots—such as kouse, la kamas, wapatoes, and wild onions, which have been a very important part of their means of subsistence. Along the base of the mountains there are abundance of various kinds of berries. The two small streams which run through the reservation abound with trout and at the mouth of these streams, where they empty into the Des Chutes, salmon are taken, although not in large quantities. The reservation and the country in its vicinity furnishes good grass sufficient for a large amount of stock. It is one of the finest grazing places east of the Cascade mountains. It is well watered and

has sufficient timber for building and other purposes. The Des Chutes and the Ty-ich Indians have been upon the reservation since March last. They are well satisfied, and seem to take great interest in improving their condition.

The Cayuses occupy a portion of the Walla-Walla valley. Their country has been the theatre of a portion of the Indian difficulties for the last year and a half. The great body of the Cayuses were active participants in the war, and their principal men its leaders. Their hostility continues unabated; and the present summer they have roamed over the country, visiting other tribes and bands, stirring up the disaffected, and encouraging the hostile to acts of open warfare. But little or no effort have they made towards provision for the winter of 1857-'58. In the past winter they obtained considerable assistance in supplies furnished by government. Their country affords, so far as I have formed my judgment, ample resources for their support. Throughout the late war a few families of this tribe have evinced the strongest evidences of firm and lasting attachment to the whites, and have, in consequence, suffered serious losses by the depredations of the hostile Indians upon their property and possessions.

While their country was held by the volunteer forces of Oregon and Washington they furnished the commissary departments with beef, for which they deserve to be paid at an early day.

The Walla-Wallas possess the country on both sides of the Columbia river, between Snake river and Hudson Bay fort, Walla-Walla. They were engaged in active operations against the whites in the late war. Since its termination they have generally remained in their own country, and are not now disposed to re-engage in a war against us. Prior to the commencement of the late hostilities by them, they owned large bands of horses and cattle, and were wealthy and independent. At present they are quite poor, their horses and cattle have been scattered, captured, and otherwise diminished. This tribe is making little or no effort to provide themselves with food for the winter. Last winter they were assisted by the government. They are but little inclined to engage in any kinds of labor.

The Utillas occupy the country along the river bearing that name. What I have said in reference to the majority of the Cayuse, will equally apply to this tribe. The three last named tribes are so intermarried, and occupy the country so near each other, that their interests are in common.

The Sho-sho-nies, or Snakes, are divided into many different bands, occupying different sections of country. All speak the same language. Of these Indians but very little is known. They are considered an indolent, thieving people, and those known as Diggers are of the lowest degree of the Indian race, living upon all species of insects, and sometimes eating one another. They occupy the country from Burnt river on the east to the Des Chutes river on the west, east of the Blue mountains, and as far south as California. The description given by Agent Thompson in 1854 is as near correct as any that can be given at this time.

At the Warm Spring reservation I have made such improvements

the present season as I have deemed actually demanded, in order to maintain and continue the confidence of the Indians in the faith and pledges of the government to preserve peaceable relations with them, and provide some means for their support during the next winter. With the limited means I have been able to obtain, I have broken up, fenced, and planted about forty-five acres of land, principally with potatoes, beans, and peas. From present appearances we shall realize a fair crop. I am constructing agency buildings on the reservation, and deem it necessary that I should assist the Indians in erecting cabins to protect them from the inclemency of the winter.

The following estimate will approximate near the actual number of Indians in this district and the names of their chiefs or head men.

The short time I have been in charge of this district, which is by far the largest in either Territory, and formerly in charge of two agents, the great extent of country which it covers, and the large number of Indians, renders my duties very arduous; from these facts you can learn my reasons for making a more full and detailed report.

It is impossible for me at this time to give a correct estimate of funds necessary for restoring and maintaining peace in this district for the next year, but in my opinion it will require seventy-five thousand dollars.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. P. DENNISON,

U. S. Indian agent, northeast district Oregon Territory.

J. W. NESMITH, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian affairs, Salem, Oregon Territory.

No. 154.

SALEM, OREGON, *September 22, 1857.*

SIR: I seize upon the first available moment since my return from my late trip to the Flathead district to prepare my annual report for 1857, the fact of my absence on duties connected with the Indian service in the Flathead country being a sufficient apology for any delay in its preparation.

Since my last annual report, the operations in which I have been engaged have been reported in my several monthly letters, statedly written, and filed in the office of your predecessor in Washington Territory, until you sent me on the late mission to the Flathead agency; and I design occupying this report of my operations on said journey in such views and considerations as were suggested by that mission.

In entering upon the open wilderness east of the Dalles, the point of outfit and departure for all the upper counties in Oregon and Washington Territories, one is at once forcibly struck with a conviction of the uncertainty and precariousness of the truce which, by common consent of both parties, now subsists between the whites and

Indians ; so unreliable is the present state of things, that even the best informed official personages in the Indian and military departments of the government can give no assurance of safety to persons and property beyond their immediate vicinities. In travelling, all parties have to exercise a constant watchfulness and care, harassed by daily reports of depredations committed by Indians not far off. I am, however, justified in saying that no depredations have been proved to have been committed during the past spring and summer seasons, up to the time of my arriving at the Dalles, the 5th instant.

An universal conviction prevails among all classes of Americans, officials and others, that should a demand be made by the government for the delivery up for trial of the murderers of Sub-Agent Bolon, of Matthias, and others, the Indians would refuse, and a conflict would ensue, and a state of warfare again prevail. Such is my own conviction, and yet, nevertheless, every proper view that enters into the consideration of this delicate and serious question requires that those murderers should be demanded, fairly tried, and capitally punished, if found guilty, regardless of the consequences ; but prudence requires that the military arm of the government be fully strengthened for all and any consequences following upon such proceedings.

THE NEZ PERCÉ NATION.

So far as I was able to learn, on my late trip, all the Nez Percé people have returned to that allegiance entered into with the government of their white brethren at Walla-Walla, in May, 1855. The Nez Percés are numerous and powerful ; they have many horses and cattle, and a beautiful and desirable country ; some of them have considerable wealth, and feel quite independent ; some are quite enlightened by former missionary teachings, and by intercourse with the whites, and the friendship of all such may be fully relied upon. Such is the influence of this nation, arising from their numbers, knowledge, wealth, and central position, that not one honorable or wise effort should be neglected in securing and perpetuating their friendship for our government and people. To the undersigned the rejection of the treaty of Walla-Walla would seem a policy both fatal and foolish—a measure so just and beneficial to the Indians, so easy to the whites, and necessary to the extension of our settlements ; for it must be evident, even to the most stolid, that Americans will extend their settlements, regardless of the interests of Indians ; and it is the province of a wise government so to direct, modify and shape inevitable events, that a weak and defenceless people should not be sufferers only by contact with a civilized and powerful race. That treaty, then, with the Nez Percés, at least, should be ratified and executed ; or one similar should be negotiated with them, without delay, that their peace and prosperity may be put on a safe and permanent basis, and their good will and friendship for their white brethren and our government be perpetuated.

On the 10th of July last, as the undersigned passed through the Nez Percés country, as directed by your instructions of June 2, he took occasion to learn their state and condition, and their views upon

such questions as interest our government and people. I gave them a feast and smoke, in the name of the President, and held a talk with the chiefs and headmen, at which all were present, except two or three, and several were there whose friendly feelings for the whites were more than questionable one year ago. The result of my intercourse with those chiefs leads me to believe that their friendship is very desirable, that it should be secured, and that it might be easily done.

THE FLATHEAD TRIBES.

You are aware that the principal duties of the undersigned, as Indian agent, have reference to the Flathead tribes, and he would respectfully refer the department to his former reports and communications as developing his views regarding their condition and necessities. Though nothing strange or of great interest has occurred in the Flathead district since their agent left those tribes in the summer of last year, yet I beg to be indulged in a few observations, in addition to what has heretofore been communicated, respecting this interesting people.

Perhaps their old and uniformly decided friendship for the whites is the source of that special interest in the Flatheads felt by all Americans; for I cannot say that, as a people, they are more intellectual, or enlightened, or moral, or industrious than the Nez Percés and some other tribes west of them, though in all these respects they are fully as far advanced, if not really in advance of their neighbors.

The Flatheads, as well as the Nez Percés, received Lewis and Clark, those great and enduring American explorers, with open arms, and liberal benefactions as early as 1805 and 1806. Since that period their friendship has been steady, and remained unshaken, notwithstanding the influence of bad example in most of the neighboring tribes has tended to seduce them from their first free choice and wise decision.

The Flatheads had not much intercourse with white men until the advent of the Jesuit missionaries in 1843. Men may and do differ in opinion as to the results of the teachings of the Father's upon the Indians; my own decided opinion is in favor of their example and instructions, as greatly beneficial to the Flatheads. Since the missionaries first went to labor among them, many traders and travellers have been in their country; some have made a permanent settlement there by consent of the Indians; and, besides, they have had much intercourse with those great immigrations to the Pacific that have passed Fort Hall; and yet, unlike many nomadic people, nothing has disaffected them towards the superior race with which they have been partially brought in contact.

If there be any difference as to Indians, it is in favor of the Flatheads, as desiring, more than any other tribe, an advancement above and beyond their present unsatisfying condition. They would seem to aspire to a civilization. No nation or people can assist them, or even sympathize with them, except the American people. The duty, destiny, and office of our people, alike require at their hands a timely fulfilment of their obligations to these Indians. And, should the treaty of July, 1855, not be deemed the proper channel through

which our national benefactions should flow to them, similar or other modes of attaining that desirable end should be speedily adopted.

So long a period has elapsed since the council and treaty of July, 1855, with the Flathead tribes, that some of the leading men now think that their sale of land to their Great Father, the President, should not be considered binding on them without they should be again consulted.

The Flatheads proper claim the Bitter Root valley only as their home; there they have been born, raised, lived, died, and been buried, for many generations. They love their country; it is beautiful and healthy and adapted to their wants, and a tender regard for their feelings would give them a small reservation in their own valley for a few years at least, besides their interest in the large reservation on Flathead river. The treaty of 1855 makes a conditional reservation for all the Flathead tribes as the President shall think best for them. Supposing that treaty would be ratified and executed, your predecessor in the superintendency of Washington Territory, Governor Stevens, instructed the undersigned to view both districts of country desired by the Flatheads and Upper Pend d'Oreille tribes, severally, as the general reservation; he viewed them, and reported decidedly in favor of the district on Flathead river. Should the treaty be ratified, and the general reservation be located on that river, I do not think the Flatheads proper would offer opposition, but would yield their preferences to a prudent and forbearing interpretation and execution of the terms of the treaty.

THE AGENCY.

All the Flatheads objected to the withdrawal of their agent, for many reasons, but more especially as exposing them to the depredations of their old enemies, the Blackfeet. The latter nation have behaved themselves pretty well since the treaty at the mouth of Judith, in 1855, having, since that date, committed but few infractions of its conditions; and it is to be hoped that while our government continues to give the large annuities and presents provided for, and also continues an agent on the Upper Missouri and in the midst of the Blackfeet, the Flatheads and other western tribes will have but little cause to complain of depredations perpetrated by the former people.

And here the undersigned must be allowed to express his decided opinion of the governmental policy in relation to the tribes west of the Rocky mountains and their wild neighbors on the Missouri, as being wrong and reprehensible. To the ignorant mind of the Flatheads, at least, it would seem to present a glaring exemplification of the insane policy of rewarding enemies and punishing friends. Friendly people of the west are treated with for their lands and other privileges; these treaties are unconfirmed for more than two years, perhaps finally rejected, while their wishes are disregarded and their wants ignored. The treaty with the wild Blackfeet tribes, a people traditionally hostile to the whites, and not regarding either life or property till very recently—a treaty containing no cessions of land, except for roads and forts—is ratified at once, so soon as presented, full appro-

priations are made, and large presents given; while our old friends of the west, totally neglected, stand by, see all these transactions, and are expected to maintain their old friendship. Such policy, as before characterized in this report, cannot be otherwise than suicidal and insane.

THE CENSUS.

The undersigned is not aware of a full census of the Flathead nation having been taken by any one. The best estimates are as follows: Flatheads proper, four hundred; Upper Pend d'Oreilles, six hundred; Kootenays, four hundred; besides these, there are the Lower or Lake Pend d'Oreilles, or Kallispelm, considered a Flathead tribe, and many of them residing permanently in the country of the Upper Pend d'Oreilles, but not included in the treaty of 1855, said to be about three hundred souls.

AGRICULTURAL AND OTHER STATISTICS.

Since the Jesuit missionaries were driven, in 1849, from their mission, St. Mary's, in the Bitter Root valley, by reason of the depredations of the Blackfeet tribes, the Flatheads proper have almost wholly neglected the cultivation of the soil; their horses are estimated at four thousand; their cattle at one thousand. They go to Buffalo twice every year—first, in April, “to bulls,” as it is called, returning in the latter part of June; the second, or fall hunt, “for cows,” they start in August, and get back generally in December or March following. The “bitter root” is dug and cured in May; the “camash” in June and July.

The Upper Pend d'Oreilles pursue the same course of life; their horses are estimated at three thousand; their cattle at four hundred. Since the Jesuit mission was removed, in 1854, from the Lower to the Upper Pend d'Oreille lands, the latter people have made very marked progress in cultivating the soil. Their crops in 1856 were so abundant as to supply much of their food to many of them; others, seeing this result, were incited to take to cultivating small patches, so that this year their fields number about fifty, containing half to ten acres, averaging say five acres, making two hundred and fifty acres of wheat, peas, potatoes, turnips, cabbages, carrots, corn, and a few other crops in small quantities, as making trial of their soil and climate. In all these efforts they have been incited, taught, and assisted by the missionaries, but the means of the latter are wholly inadequate to the exigencies of the case; the liberal hand of government should be extended to the assistance of this people, in giving seeds, implements, and instructors, if they are ever expected to become domesticated and cultivators of the soil.

The Kootenays have not so many horses as the other Flathead tribes, neither do they go to the buffalo chase so universally, being more confined to elk, deer, and mountain sheep, to fowls, and to fish; they do not cultivate the soil, except a few at the Mission of St. Ignatius.

The Lower or Lake Pend d'Oreilles raise much wheat and potatoes; they also have horses, and go to Buffalo as the other tribes.

THE MORMONS.

The Mormons made a small settlement in 1855 upon the headwaters of Salmon river, in Oregon Territory; the settlers did but little the first year; their numbers were increased by an addition of about thirty men, with horses, cattle, wagons, seeds, and tools, in May, 1856. In May of the current year they were visited by Brigham Young, the prophet, priest, and governor of his deluded followers, accompanied by a large retinue of men, women, and vehicles; their crops of wheat and vegetables are large and abundant; salmon have swarmed in the streams; coal and some other minerals, and building stone, have been found in abundance, and their settlement is to be made permanent by many of the first settlers going to Salt Lake with their chief, to return with their families the present fall.

The Mormons are accused of supplying Indians with fire-arms and ammunition, and of inciting the latter to acts of hostility towards Americans; but the undersigned is of opinion the charge is unsustainable by sufficient proof, if not altogether groundless. However this may be, some of the leading Flathead chiefs have serious fears lest the Mormons, being driven from their present settlements by the government, should overrun and occupy their lands in force. They expressed their fears in the formal talk I had with them. I used every possible effort to allay them, telling them the President would protect them in all their rights and interests. This question is worthy of the paternal care of our government.

THE TALKS AND FEASTS.

The foregoing is the result of much intercourse for the two years past with the tribes mentioned, and of free consultations and talks held with the several tribes on my late trip, on each of which occasions, as every prudent consideration required, a frugal feast of beef, flour, and a few vegetables, was furnished by the undersigned in the name of the President, and a small present of tobacco given for a smoke. The expenses of these feasts will be included in my accounts for the third quarter of the current year.

THE CŒUR D'ALENE INDIANS.

As I went out on my trip to the Flathead agency, I chose what is called the "Lo-Se" route, through the Nez Percés country, being inclined thereto by my own considerations of safety, and being advised also by those whose opinions were entitled to weight. Having gone out in safety, I concluded to risk returning by the Cœur d'Alene route, which would expose me to coming in contact with many Indians hostile in 1855 and 1856, but would also give me an opportunity to see the Cœur d'Alene tribe, and ascertain their present relation and views towards the whites, for their friendly feelings towards the whites were justly more than suspected during the late hostilities.

I found most of them gathered at the Jesuit mission in their country; they received me kindly, being personally known to many of

them. I gave them a small present of provisions for a feast and smoke; gave them a talk, in which I delivered the same general message that I was instructed by your letter of June 2, 1857, to communicate to all Indians with whom I should meet and have intercourse. Two of the principal men, leading and head chiefs, spoke in reply, saying that they had been misrepresented to the whites; the whites had been misrepresented to them, the Indians, and thus mutual suspicions had arisen; they were glad to hear of the good will of the President and his white children towards themselves; as to themselves, they had always been friendly disposed towards the whites, and hoped nothing would occur in the future to interrupt the present peace and good will.

SPECIAL AGENCY TO FLATHEADS.

Your predecessor in the superintendency of Washington Territory, judging, last fall, that it was both unsafe and inexpedient for the undersigned to return at that time to the Flathead agency, directed me to put that agency in charge of John Owen, esq., as special agent, and to remit him funds for that service, which has been done to the amount of seven hundred and ninety three dollars and sixty-two cents, and placed to my credit in my account. Mr. Owen was relieved of the special agency July 31, 1857, and, having kept his accounts in his own name, proposes to settle with the proper accounting officers as special Indian agent.

Having, according to your instructions of June 2, 1857, accomplished the mission with which I was entrusted, I arrived at the Dalles, the place of outfit, September 5, and having received of yourself the necessary funds, I have paid off and discharged all the several employés I had with me on the trip, as well as those at the Flathead agency, on September 18th instant, except Mr. J. T. Turner, train master, who is paid till September the 30th instant, to allow him time to go to Olympia, Washington Territory, the place whence he was engaged.

Respectfully submitted by your obedient servant,

R. H. LANSDALE,

Indian agent, Washington Territory.

J. W. NESMITH, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian Affairs in

Washington and Oregon Territories.

No. 155.

PORT ORFORD, August 3, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with your request, I went to Chitco, and found things in a bad situation, from the fact that the Smith's river Indians had refused to go to the Klamath reservation, and had broken to the bush, declaring they would rather die than go, and were using their influence to induce the Chitcos to assist them. I should have returned immediately, but from the persuasion of the people in the vicinity of

Windechuck and Chitco, I concluded to remain and prevent an outbreak.

I collected some sixty on an island in the river, and would not permit them to go on the south side of the river. The most of them are willing to go to the reserve, but some say they will not go. They have plenty to eat. There are four men and some twenty women and children on Pistol river who have declared they would not go to the reserve, and two men, with twelve women and children, at Whale Head, that are hostile, and render it dangerous for people to pass. There are also seven men and some forty women and children on the north part of Chitco, who have been hostile always, and who will unite with their own, living on Lower Chitco, and who make regular incursions in the Illinois valley, and who lately plundered a village on Carrion creek. I believe I can get most of them together, and prevent further mischief, if it is your wish.

Major Heintzleman, agent for the Klamath Indians, stated that I was to act in concert with him; but I told him I had no orders to that effect, and should do nothing in an official way, but simply as a citizen acting by the request of other citizens, until I could learn your wishes. If you order their removal, it should be done next month, as it will consume a good deal of time, as a number are old, and they cannot travel more than five miles a day.

If you wish them to remain until spring, they should know it, and that would enable them to build shelter to winter in; they are now living in willow booths, simply shaded from the sun.

Probably it would be better to have them remain until spring, as by that all could be collected at one place, and the public relieved from all fear. I will start in the morning for Chitco, and will remain there until I can hear from you; and would request to have any communications for me sent to Crescent City, as I can get them more easily from that place than here. Please write; anything you may order I will do my best to carry out to the letter.

I remain yours, truly,

WM. TICHNOR.

Colonel NESMITH,

Supt. Indian Affairs, Oregon and Washington Territories.

No. 156.

OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT INDIAN AFFAIRS,

Salem, Oregon, August 11, 1857.

SIR: Your communication of the 3d instant reached this office last evening. In order to save additional expense to the government, I have desired that the few Indians to which you refer would remain at their present location, where they might procure their own subsistence. If their present residence in the neighborhood is giving trouble to the whites, and likely to result in hostilities, I have to request that

you will assume their charge, and have them taken to the Siletz reservation.

In the event of your attempting to remove them, I desire that all should be brought away, so as to prevent future difficulties in that locality.

You will use your discretion as to bringing them by land or water, and adopt the mode of conveyance least expensive to the government.

Before undertaking this service, it is but proper that I should notify you that I have not a single dollar of public funds in my hands applicable to any purpose; and that you and others who render service, or furnish supplies in the removal of those Indians, must take your chances, and the risk of ever being remunerated. I would say, however, that, if funds are placed in my hands applicable to such purposes, I will reimburse you for the necessary expenses incurred, and pay you a fair compensation for your time necessarily employed.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. NESMITH,

Supt. Ind. Affairs Oregon and Wash. Territories.

Captain WM. TICHNOR,

Crescent City, California.

No. 157.

VANCOUVER, W. T., *July 2, 1857.*

MY DEAR COLONEL: I intended to have a conversation with you, before separating from you, on the matter of demanding of the Indians the surrender of the murderers of Mattese and Boland.

It has been suggested, that to press the delivery of them at the present moment would perhaps add to the difficulties now deemed to exist with the Indians, or complicate them.

If a delay in the matter would be advisable, and a formal demand be postponed, it would be also advisable, perhaps, in conversation with them, to let them know that it is not forgotten, and that it would be deemed by the United States an act of great good will on their part to deliver them up, and would greatly tend to induce the government to extend to them some especial favors.

Please think the matter over and write to me, so that I may frame such orders as may meet your views, and so co-operate with you in reference to this special matter.

I am, sir, with great respect, your obedient servant,

N. L. CLARK,

Brig. Genl., Com'g Dept. Pacific.

Col. NESMITH, *Supt. Ind. Affairs O. and W. T.*

No. 158.

OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT INDIAN AFFAIRS,
Salem, Oregon, July 15, 1857.

DEAR GENERAL: Your favor of the 2d instant reached me on the 13th instant. In relation to the demand for the surrender of the murderers of Mattese and Bolon, I still entertain the same opinions that I did when I saw you, and think that no opportunity should be allowed to pass without impressing upon the minds of the Indians that the surrender of those persons is the only terms upon which they can expect a permanent peace with the government.

I do not apprehend that this course, if adopted, will tend to complicate or increase our difficulties with the Indians. The murderers, five or six in number, are regarded by the majority of their own tribes as outlaws and desperadoes, whose outrageous conduct, in the perpetration of those murders, has brought war and its concomitant evils upon the remainder of the tribe.

The Indians in this and Washington Territory have always been taught, in their intercourse with both the Hudson Bay Company and the United States government, that all murderers must be surrendered for fair and impartial trial. The Hudson Bay Company, in their intercourse with them, so fully impressed this upon their minds, that there was never an instance of the murder of their people in which the perpetrators were not surrendered.

The same policy was pursued by our government in 1849 and 1850 with the Puget's Sound Indians for the murder of Wallace, and the Cayuses for the murder of Dr. Whitman and family, at Walla-Walla. In both instances the Indians were given up, fairly tried, and hanged, and their tribes expressed their satisfaction at the result. In the case of the surrender of the murderers of Wallace, the tribes to which they belonged were induced to give them up by means of a large reward offered by the Indian department. The Cayuses surrendered the murderers of Whitman upon the demand of General Lane, then governor and superintendent of Indian affairs. I have no doubt but what I could obtain the murderers of Mattese and Bolon by the offer of large rewards to the Indians, but deem it inexpedient to do so, and would rather see them feel that the government has the power and the will to compel them to comply with its just and reasonable demands. Judging from the past history and the present condition of those Indians, I have no hesitancy in giving it as my opinion that the murderers should be promptly demanded, and the Indians fully impressed with the idea that this surrender is the only terms upon which they can expect a permanent and lasting peace with the government.

As to the time when the demand should be made, you, as the general in command, with the full knowledge of your resources, should be the best judge; yet I do not believe anything is to be gained by procrastination.

On the 2d of June last I gave Agent R. H. Lansdale orders to proceed, by the Dalles and Walla-Walla, to the Flathead country on urgent

business connected with the Indian department. In my instructions I directed him to call on Colonel Wright for an escort, in the event that he deemed it necessary for his protection. I also wrote to Colonel Wright, informing him of the duty on which Mr. Lansdale had been ordered, and requested that he would furnish a small escort, if it should be necessary for his safety. Under date of 22d June I received from Colonel Wright a communication in reply, from which the following is an extract: "I have received your communication of the 2d instant. Mr. Lansdale, the agent, has left for the upper country. I was not able to furnish him with an escort, as I have no mounted troops at my disposal."

Since my return from the Dalles I received a communication from Mr. Lansdale, and, in speaking of his request for an escort, he says: "Colonel Wright refuses an escort of five mounted men asked for by me from Walla-Walla post to crossing of Snake river; reason, a standing order not to grant escorts unless upon orders received from headquarters, Pacific department, United States army."

You will observe from the above extracts that Colonel Wright gave Mr. Lansdale a different reason from the one given me for the refusal of the escort, and he was compelled to employ, at a heavy outlay, citizens for his protection in making the trip. If the reason given Mr. Lansdale is the true one, and such an order as he refers to exists, I would respectfully suggest its modification, so as to place some discretion in the commander of posts in relation to furnishing escorts to the Indian department, without submitting them to the great delay incident to communication with headquarters. Ordinarily, it is but seldom that an escort is necessary; but circumstances do occasionally arise when it would be highly expedient to have one for the safety of the superintendent or agents travelling to remote points when there is known to be danger from small lurking bands of hostile Indians. Danger is sometimes to be apprehended from the same source in remitting large sums of money to agents in the interior, and which the interest of the government requires should be protected by ordinary precaution. In the event, General, of your deeming it expedient to modify the order referred to, so as to allow escorts to be furnished to the officers of this department in cases of necessity, I guarantee that the privilege will not be abused, nor escorts ever be asked for except in cases of absolute necessity.

Allow me again to call your attention to the necessity of reinforcing the post at the mouth of the Umpqua river with at least one additional company. I regard it as the most important post in the Territory, and the only point at which successful opposition can be interposed to prevent the late hostile Indians on the coast reservation from executing their constant threats of returning south along the coast to their old homes.

With a sincere desire to co-operate with you in the restoration and maintenance of peace, I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
J. W. NESMITH,

Supt. Indian Affairs, Oregon and Washington Territories.
Brigadier General CLARK,
Commanding Department of Pacific, San Francisco, Cal.

No. 159.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,
San Francisco, July 28, 1857.

COLONEL: Brigadier General Clark, commanding, has received your letter of July 15.

You will have seen, by the order enclosed you, that your wishes in relation to an increased force at Umpqua are being carried out.

The enclosed copy of a letter to Major Garnett will evince to you the desire of the General to meet your views as to the surrender of the guilty Indians, and explain why he cannot make the peremptory demand you think should be made. He hopes that a surrender, so much desired by both you and himself, may be obtained.

Orders will be given to the officers east of the Cascades to furnish guards, on your request, where it can be done.

Owing to previous complications, the General regrets that he has not been, in all things, able to meet your views.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. W. MACKALL,
Adjutant General.

Colonel J. W. NESMITH,

Supt. Indian Affairs, Washington and Oregon Territories.

P. S. When reports are received from Major Garnett and Lieutenant Colonel Steptoe, the General will again communicate with you; and if he can then comply with your request, he will do so cheerfully.

Respectfully,

W. W. MACKALL,
Adjutant General.

No. 160.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE PACIFIC,
San Francisco, California, July 28, 1857.

SIR: Your letter to Col. Wright, of July 16, 1857, asking for distinct instructions under paragraph 3, special order number 87, has been submitted to Brigadier General Clark.

He directs me to say that the order in question was not intended to bring to punishment those engaged in the murder of Bolon, and in the late acts of hostilities.

This question the General kept open. Urged to demand these criminals by the superintendent of Indian affairs, he hesitated, lest the long delay in so doing, and the negotiations since had with these tribes, in which no such demand was pressed, might make a demand now appear to them a breach on our part, and be thus more injurious to the control he is determined to exercise in the future, than any appearance of impunity their escape from punishment could give. Be-

tween himself and the superintendent this difference of opinion still exists.

Those men deserve punishment, and the order referred to gives no pardon; but the General will not pursue them, at the hazard of being thought unfaithful to treaties or promises, written or tacit.

Urge on the chiefs that the delivery of these criminals will be received as an evidence of the good disposition, not to be forgotten in future troubles, and that by making the surrender they may save their people from being pushed into future wars by the bad conduct of a few reckless men.

You may thus obtain a voluntary surrender, and it will be well.

Should you be of opinion that even an attempt of this kind will be of certain ill effect under the pacification made by Colonel Wright, (which he will be directed fully to communicate to you,) let it alone, and report your views.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. W. MACKALL,
Asst. Adjt. General.

Major R. L. GARNETT,
9th Infantry, Comdg. Fort Simcoe, W. T.

No. 161.

CALIFORNIA SUPERINTENDENCY.

OFFICE SUPERINTENDENT INDIAN AFFAIRS,
San Francisco, California, September 4, 1857.

SIR: In submitting my annual report, I am relieved of the necessity of making it an extended one, for the reason that but little change has taken place either in the condition or character of the service in this superintendency during the past year. My last report having dwelt at considerable length upon the character, habits, wants, and necessities of the Indians, any extended remarks upon that head would seem to be an unnecessary repetition.

The causes there set forth as having produced the present miserable and degraded condition of the Indians interspersed through the white settlements in California, still operating with increasing force, are gradually decimating their numbers, and hastening them on in the downward road to final extermination. Left to the prey of diseases by them incurable, to the effects of intoxicating liquor, and the abuse of evil disposed white persons, there is nothing before them but inevitable death, or the interposition of the arm of the government in removing them to those asylums on the reservations already prepared for their reception, where they can be treated as the wards of the government, and receive that sort of protection and care which can alone be beneficial to Indians.

Foreseeing at an early period that the condition of the Indians in

their present haunts would from year to year grow worse, my greatest efforts have been directed to preparing the reserves for the reception of the greatest number at the earliest practicable period; and in this I am happy to say I have been successful to a very considerable extent. At Nome Lackee, Klamath, Mendocino, and Nome Cult farms, the result of the present crop shows that we can subsist a considerable number of Indians in addition to those already there; and the experiments already made in regard to the capacity of the soil for agricultural purposes demonstrate that these locations are capable of sustaining the entire Indian population in the northern and central portions of the State. The Indians in closest contact with the mining population are in the greatest need of immediate assistance, and of these it is intended to remove as many as can be supported with the surplus produced at the above places. In another year there is but little doubt that the number of Indians may be doubled and easily fed from the products of the farms, so that, in a few years, all those residing in the districts named may be removed to reserves and properly provided for in their new homes.

In the southern portion of the State the prospects are by no means so cheering. From the San Joaquin to the extreme southern boundary of the State an unusual drought has prevailed during the past season, cutting short the resources of Indian subsistence, nuts, berries, grassseeds, and other natural articles of food, upon which they have hitherto relied for a scanty and precarious support. In the county of San Diego it is believed that much suffering, and, perhaps, starvation and death in many instances, will ensue from this cause. It is also feared that pressing wants of hunger will drive many to the necessity of committing depredations upon the cattle of the rancheros, whose sparsely settled condition and thinness of numbers will leave their property almost entirely at the mercy of starving Indians, and great anxiety is felt upon the subject by the settlers. Every effort in my power has been and is being made to remedy, as far as possible, this state of things. An agent has been appointed, who resides among and has great influence with them, who is instructed to spend all his time with the tribes, encouraging and assisting them in preparing and storing for the winter such articles of their natural food as may be within their reach. In this way, by industry and economy, it is hoped a sufficiency may be provided to avert the danger of starvation to which circumstances give a somewhat threatening appearance.

Captain Burton, the commanding officer at Fort Yuma, has kindly consented to act as special agent at that place, and he has been furnished with a few articles of clothing, agricultural tools, and seeds, for the use of the Indians on the Colorado. The lands on the banks of this stream are, in some locations, exceedingly fertile, and the Indians support themselves by a rude system of agriculture. The distribution of tools and seeds among them it is probable will enable them greatly to improve their present condition.

The crops upon the Tejon this year have been almost an entire failure in consequence of the extreme drought. It is probable that not half food enough has been produced for the consumption of the place; and one common fate attends that entire region of country—a failure

of the crops. There is nothing to sell, if we had the means to buy. It is too remote from other points, and the price of transportation is too high to supply the place from other localities. The agent at that place has therefore been instructed to send the Indians to the mountains and surrounding plains in search of such food as may be gathered, and to furnish mules and wagons for its transportation to the reserve. This, it is supposed, with a reasonable allowance of beef, will enable them to pass the winter without suffering.

At the King's river farm a good crop has been raised, and assistance will be afforded from that point to all the Indians in the Tulare valley.

At the Fresno the crop was a comparative failure, and similar instructions have been given to the agent, in relation to gathering wild food, as those given to the agent at Tejon, and there is no doubt but they will be able to provide a sufficiency for the winter.

With a view to encouraging the Indians scattered through the mining regions to provide food for the winter, and to acquaint them with the intentions of the government in regard to them, special agents have been temporarily appointed in several mountain localities with instructions to induce them to gather food, build houses, and make the necessary preparations for the approaching winter. In short, nothing has been omitted within the power of this office consistent with economy, and authorized by law, which could contribute to the protection, security, or comfort of the Indian population.

Throughout the entire extent of the State, from the Colorado to the Oregon line, and from the shores of the Pacific to the Sierra Nevada mountains, the gratifying fact exists that universal peace prevails. Not a hostile sentiment is entertained by the Indians in any portion of the State, and a general feeling of security pervades the entire white population.

The progress of the reservations is attended with as great a degree of success as could be expected or desired by the most sanguine friends of that system. The Indians perform with entire willingness all the labor required. Coercion is seldom necessary, and a resort to punishment very rarely occurs. The progress they have made in acquiring a knowledge of the pursuits of industry is remarkable, and in the highest degree encouraging to the friends of the system of subsisting Indians by their own labor.

The mention of a few facts upon this point is not considered inappropriate. At Nome Lackee the wheat crop of this year, consisting of over ten thousand bushels, was harvested entirely by the Indians. The Indian labor, and the threshing, sacking, and hauling to the storehouse, was also performed by them, attended only by two white men as overseers. From Nome Lackee to the mountains, where the supply of timber is procured, is a distance of fifteen miles. Two Indians will take a team of four or five yoke of oxen and wagon, go to the timber, load the wagon, and return down a steep and circuitous mountain road requiring skill and judgment to insure safety. In like manner in obtaining supplies from the river, a distance of twenty miles, an Indian will take the horse team, drive down one day and return the next.

At Mendocino the Indians have been taught to draw the seine, which they do with no other assistance than one white man as an overseer. A crew of these fishermen have been trained as sailors to manage the vessel, a schooner of twenty tons, used for bringing supplies from the landing at Mendocino city to the reserve by sea, a distance of twelve miles. Upon one occasion this vessel was in charge of a white man, as captain, and the Indians, three in number, as sailors. While lying in the harbor at Mendocino, which is exposed to the southwest winds, a gale sprung up. The captain was ashore, intoxicated. The vessel was in danger of going ashore. The Indians, who were watched with great interest by those on land, with the small boat took the anchor to windward, dropped it, and hauled the vessel off until she was far enough out to clear the point, then set sail and went out to sea, returning the next day in safety. Since that time the vessel has been placed entirely in their hands, and is believed to be perfectly safe.

Four ploughs are now in operation at Mendocino. They are the large prairie steel ploughs, and are drawn each by four yoke of oxen. With these, there is one white man as overseer. The work is done entirely by Indians, there being two drivers to each team, and one to hold the plough. The work is well done, and presents a very beautiful appearance. Illustrations of this character could be multiplied to any number, but more is considered useless. To what further extent the Indian is capable of being made useful or of gaining knowledge, time and experiment alone must determine.

That Indians can be collected on reservations and subsisted chiefly by their own labor, the experiments we have already made sufficiently demonstrate; and the success which has so far attended the enterprise is sufficient to justify a continuation of the system and renewed efforts for its ultimate and triumphant success.

The reports of the agents will give you more in detail the condition and prospects of the reserves.

It affords me pleasure to be able to say that the agents and sub-agents have been energetic and zealous, evincing industry and economy in the discharge of their duties.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOS. J. HENLEY,

Superintendent Indian Affairs.

Hon. J. W. DENVER,

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington City, D. C.

No. 162.

OFFICE OF KLAMATH INDIAN RESERVATION,

July 13, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of this agency. There are living at the present time upon this reservation about two thousand Indians; they are peaceably disposed, and in general obey

the orders of the agent. During the year 1856 there were under cultivation about thirty-six acres of land, yielding 96,000 pounds of potatoes. The small amount under cultivation was owing to the indisposition of the Indians to work, and their want of knowledge of the policy of the government towards them. They are proud and independent; and, when urged by the agent to work, that they might thereby acquire a knowledge of agriculture and provide for themselves and families a subsistence, would reply that their forefathers had lived there before them, and, if all the whites were to go away and leave them unmolested, they could still live.

Time is fast removing their prejudices, and as they begin to understand the policy of the government they work more readily; to which fact is owing the crop now in the ground, consisting of about ninety-five acres of potatoes, eleven of peas, seventeen of beans, nine of oats, six of wheat, five of millet, five of turnips, and four acres in garden.

Salmon has been very abundant this season, and in the different villages upon the reservation there has not been less than seventy-five tons cured for winter use. It was doubted by many if the cereals could be raised at this point, on account of its proximity to the coast. For the purpose of testing the question, my predecessor had of wheat six, and of oats nine, acres sowed. It looks well; and competent judges estimate the wheat at twenty bushels and the oats at forty bushels to the acre.

We are now engaged in clearing, with Indian labor, one hundred acres of land, which will be ready for crop by the middle of October. I contemplate erecting this fall a storehouse 34 feet by 20; a barn and cattle shed, 100 feet by 60; three houses to store vegetables in for winter use; two houses, 80 feet by 20, to accommodate the Indians while at work. I am now engaged in getting out the logs, with Indian labor, for that purpose.

The Indians are located at different points upon the Klamath river, which runs through the reservation, in the vicinity of ——— rapids, for the convenience of fishing, and tends to prevent any disturbance arising from old feuds. There is no disease of any importance among them, and during the past year but few deaths. On this river, above Marippe Falls, the eastern boundary of the reserve, there are probably about fourteen hundred Indians; they subsist upon fish, game, and the natural products of the earth. Some few of them work for the settlers.

In Hoopa valley, on Trinity river, there are about seven hundred Indians; they subsist by hunting, fishing, grass seeds, and acorns. Many of them work for the white settlers in the valley, and are well paid for their labor.

On the Trinity river and its tributaries, above Hoopa, there are about five hundred Indians; their resources for fishing and gaining a livelihood have been destroyed by mining in the vicinity; they have acquired the vices of the whites without any of their virtues, are diseased, and almost destitute. I would recommend their removal to this agency.

In the vicinity of Crescent City and Smith's river there are some six

hundred Indians, the remnants of the once powerful Lopas, Talawas and Lagoons; they are miserably destitute. Some three weeks since I visited them for the purpose of trying to induce them to come into the reserve, but found them unwilling to do so; a few days since a few, some ten of them, came in, and said they were all now willing to come if I would go for them. I shall proceed on Monday to visit them, and, if willing, shall bring them back with me.

I would recommend the employment of a teacher for the purpose of instructing the females in the art of sewing. They are apt and ready to learn, and by this means would be enabled to manufacture all the clothing that would be needed for this agency.

I remain, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. P. HEINTZELMAN,
Indian Sub-Agent.

T. J. HENLEY, Esq.,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, San Francisco.

No. 163.

NOME LACKEE INDIAN RESERVATION,
August, 1857.

SIR: Since my arrival at this place, succeeding Colonel Stevenson, nothing of unusual importance has transpired. Every department of business has moved on regularly, nothing occurring to mar the general good order and the prosperous condition of affairs reported by my predecessor.

The agricultural operations on the reservation this year have been eminently successful, and, considering the unusually dry season, the products have been most abundant. There have been under cultivation about six hundred acres of land, from which we have an estimated return of ten thousand bushels of wheat, three hundred bushels of corn; the yield of barley being very light—in fact, not of sufficient value to harvest. There have been cut and cared for about two hundred and fifty tons of hay. Vegetables of all kinds were raised in abundance, except potatoes, and it is now settled that the land in this section of country will not produce them. The wheat has all been threshed and housed, and is sufficient to feed a much larger number of Indians than can be collected on the reservation this year.

From the record of labor kept on the reservation, it appears that there have been an average of forty Indians at work per day during the year, except in time of harvest, when the force was increased to from two to four hundred; during the period of threshing and housing the grain, there were about seventy-five at work daily. The Indians now work very willingly, and some of them are engaged in almost every department of labor. As a general thing, the Indians are contented with their location on the reservation, and express a desire to remain; there are, however, a few restless and discontented spirits among them, who occasionally strive to gain over the tribes to some

plan by which they can return to their old haunts. Some have left the reservation who refuse to return, while others, who left for a while, found their condition much worsted, and voluntarily returned to the reservation. The whole number of Indians embraced within this reserve is two thousand five hundred. The only improvement in building is the erection of a new adobe granary at headquarters, and some sheds to protect the hay from the wet weather. It is the intention to erect some additional buildings for the use of the employés at Thom's Creek camp, as well as some houses for Indians at that and the Nevada camp.

There has been some sickness among the Indians this summer, especially with the Wye-lackees, who suffered much from not having the free use of running water, to which they were always accustomed, and consequently they have been removed to the Thom's Creek camp, where health is being fully restored to them. With this exception, and of the venereal complaints, always abounding among them, they are free from disease.

During the year about five hundred of the Yuba and Feather River tribes have been brought on to the reservation, and have, with the exception of a portion of the Yubas, been sent to the Nome Cult valley station. It has been impossible for me as yet to visit the Nome Cult station, but I learn from the reports of the overseer that everything is in a prosperous condition, the Indians contented and satisfied.

Mr. Storms informs me that he has already cut and prepared the timbers for such buildings in that valley as the necessities of the service may require.

The current expenses of the reservation have been reduced as far as practicable, and, with the exception of the additional outlay for beef during harvest, will probably be less than at any time heretofore.

I must repeat the recommendation of my predecessor, that some measures should be adopted to break up the Indian rancheros in this portion of the country, and the Indians be removed to the reserve.

The success that has thus far attended the reservation system, the immense good conferred upon the Indians, while at the same time protecting the persons and property of the whites from Indian depredations, establishes the wisdom of the government in adopting this method for the subsistence and care of the Indians.

There is now stationed at this place a detachment of the third artillery, United States troops, under command of Lieutenant Morgan.

Yours, &c.,

VINCENT E. GEIGER,
Indian Agent.

T. J. HENLEY, Esq.,
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, San Francisco.

No. 164.

OFFICE OF THE MENDOCINO INDIAN RESERVATION,
August 15, 1857.

SIR: Herewith I have the honor to submit, in accordance with instructions from the department, my annual report as to the number, condition, means of subsistence, and occupation of the Indians now on the Mendocino reservation.

Number.

Since my last annual report was made there have been removed to this reserve three thousand and seventy-five Indians. Of this number one thousand one hundred and forty-four are adult males, one thousand and sixty-seven adult females, and eight hundred and sixty-four children; these, together with those previously here, make a total of three thousand four hundred and fifty now under my care.

Some few of those brought here by the government have returned to their old homes without permission; still the great majority of them remain, apparently well contented. They begin to understand and feel that it is better to be here, where they are well cared for and protected, rather than be exposed to the insults and oppressions which are at all times liable to be heaped upon them by unprincipled whites when beyond the immediate vicinity of some Indian agency.

About fifteen hundred of the Indians are now absent, permission having been given to those that wish to visit their former haunts so to do, and to others the privilege of going into the numerous small uninhabited valleys situated from fifteen to twenty-five miles from this place.

I give them this liberty that they may for a short time be freed from any restraint imposed by the presence of whites, and also that they may gather the seeds of the various grasses that cover the whole country at this season. These seeds, added to their other means of subsistence, will materially aid in supporting them during the severe months of the year.

Crops.

The crop put in during the year consists of seventy-five acres of wheat, one hundred and fifteen acres of oats, sixteen acres of barley, ten acres of peas, one hundred and thirty acres of potatoes, and ten acres of turnips.

Although they may yield a fair per centage on the investment of seed, stock, and other capital, still, owing to the severe and unusual drought of the past season, the result will not prove as profitable as could be wished, and which there was every reason to expect, considering the pains taken to insure a good return.

Fishery.

The result of the fishery is satisfactory. About thirty thousand pounds of rock and right cod have been caught; of this amount

twenty thousand pounds have been salted and dried, making some eight thousand pounds to be reserved for winter use. There have been also caught some ten thousand pounds of small fish, such as smelt, sardines, perch, &c., which, together with the large fish not dried, have been issued to the employés and Indians for daily consumption.

The season for the running of salmon and herring now approaches, and, as I am supplied with conveniences, I intend to salt and smoke such quantities as may be practicable.

The business of fishing is carried on entirely by Indians, aided by two white men. The Indians are now so well advanced in the use of the boats and seines, that I intend at the end of this month to dispense with the services of one of the white men, leaving one to oversee and look after the property.

On the beach near the Ten Mile river the Indians catch a large number of small fish, similar to the sardine of commerce. They catch them in their own rude way, by running into the surf, planting hand nets, which, being lifted at the return of each roller, are found to contain from one to a dozen; so that in the course of a day a man can take probably half a bushel. These fish, after being dried, furnish one of the most palatable and nutritious articles of food they have.

Muscles.

Muscles of an excellent quality and in almost inexhaustible quantities can be gathered along the whole coast bordering the reservation. During the winter season, however, at the time they are most needed, there are periods of from one to ten days when it is almost impossible to get at them, on account of the severe storms which rage during that portion of the year. Although a very nourishing article of food, still I am inclined to think that, in making out the ration list, too much stress ought not to be laid on that fact, as it is well known that the continued use of any one article of food not only satiates, but eventually seriously injures the health.

Hunting.

The system of supplying the reserve with fresh meat by hunting, I think, owing to various causes, had better be abolished. Accordingly, during this quarter I shall discharge those white men now engaged for that purpose. The country has settled up so rapidly that the game has all been driven to some distance, and even when found it is so wild that it is with great difficulty it can be shot. Then, again, considering that the wear and tear of horses and saddles, and the amount of provisions, ammunition, &c., used up in procuring the game is so large, I think that the government could be supplied with more regularity and at a much less expense by purchasing small bands of beef cattle in such quantities and at such times as might be required.

Number of buildings.

There are now on this reserve eleven frame buildings, and one of logs, besides one large building for a hospital, and twenty-five comfortable houses built for Indians.

Number of acres enclosed.

There are about five hundred and thirty acres enclosed by good substantial fences; in making which there were used thirty-three thousand rails, besides which there are some six thousand rails not yet used. All these rails were made through all the various processes of cutting, sawing, and splitting, by the labor of Indians, they only having the supervision of white men.

Land ploughed.

There have been about one hundred and sixty acres of land ploughed and prepared for the next planting, besides that already enumerated as being under cultivation.

Amount of stock.

In the improvement of this land I have had in constant use six head of horses, two mules, and forty-four oxen. Although the amount of land cultivated appears small in comparison with the expenditure, still, on examination, two reasons suggest themselves why it is so.

In the first place, it is necessary to sustain the stock entirely by grazing, which materially diminishes the working hours, and renders the cattle less able to perform the labor they ought. In the next place, the land being new, it is requisite to use five yoke of cattle to each plough, and even then it is a good day's work for a team to break up one acre.

For the first difficulty I see no remedy at the present time, nor will there be any until it becomes practicable to cultivate sufficient land, in addition to that required for the support of the Indians, to furnish oats and hay for the work animals. The second cause of complaint will scarcely exist another year. After the land has been once turned over, one yoke of oxen will easily do the labor now performed with great difficulty by five or six yoke.

Occupation.

As to the occupation of the Indians, it will be perceived by this report that the labor of the place is mostly performed by them. I find it necessary as yet, however, to employ white men to oversee and direct them; also to have a white man for a carpenter, and one for a blacksmith. On the discharge of one of the white men from the fishery, I shall advance an Indian to the command of the schooner

which is used in carrying the government freight to and from Mendocino. The vessel will then be entirely manned by Indians, who are fully competent to the charge.

The blacksmith, also, has an assistant, who has evidenced a capability of improvement that shows Indians can be trained to fill all the ordinary mechanical offices of the reserve.

There are a number of good teamsters, ploughmen, farm hands, wood choppers, and, indeed, men to fill all the various duties requisite on a farm, and for some of which I find occupation as they are severally qualified. The women I find useful in the harvest field and in making clothing; all that used by the Indians, with the exception of a few things for the boatmen, having been made entirely by them.

Necessity of education.

Although at this early stage of the reserve it can scarcely be expected that much attention should be paid to the education of Indian children, still the large number of youth of both sexes that I see growing up in idleness, and for whom I cannot as yet find any useful occupation, admonishes me that at least an effort ought to be made to gather them into schools and to train them, so that, as they advance in years, they may advance in usefulness.

I have caused to be prepared, by two different captains of tribes, pieces of ground, containing some two acres each, and of which they have had the sole care and charge, doing all the labor according to their own judgment, from the planting to the present time. The result is highly satisfactory, and shows that whatever can be introduced to increase their comfort and give variety to their occupations, tends to make them more contented, and bind them more securely to their new homes.

Physician.

The employment of a physician and the establishment of a hospital I have found to operate greatly to the benefit of the Indians. By reference to the physician's report annexed, it will be seen that he has treated, during the past quarter, one hundred and thirty-three patients, the great majority of whom have, under his care and attention, been restored to health. He has also, during the same time, vaccinated eight hundred and forty two persons. The general health of the reservation is excellent. The diseases mostly prevalent are those brought on by the imprudence of the Indians themselves, and by promiscuous connexion with the whites, which shows, if more proof were needed, the propriety of removing them to this and other reservations.

Roads.

I have, during the past year, built two roads—one from headquarters to Little Valley station, by the way of Bald Hill station, and one from the Noyeau river to Mendocino, the shipping port of the county. The first one is about eight miles in length, over the whole extent of which a team can haul a full load without any difficulty whatever. The second is ten miles long, and, by the alteration of the grades,

which, by a mistake of the overseer, were left too steep in some places, can be made equally as good.

Stations.

At the different stations of Bald Hill, Yokia, and Ten Mile river, although but recently established, everything is progressing as well as could be expected or wished. In the course of another year they will prove valuable aids in carrying out and perfecting the system adopted for the government of this reserve.

Military post.

During the past year there has been a detachment of United States troops posted on the reservation for the better security of employés and the preservation of government property. I have not as yet had occasion to call upon them, and hope the time is far distant when any necessity for so doing shall arise.

The condition of the Indians now on this reserve affords abundant cause for congratulation, and furnishes another evidence of the propriety and wisdom of the system of Indian reservations.

Condition.

Fortunately, the character of the several tribes embraced under the jurisdiction of this reserve, although coming from widely separated portions of the country, assimilates so nearly that the means employed to advance the condition of one tends to improve all the others.

I am happy to be able to state that not only are the Indians within the immediate limit of the reservation peaceable and quiet, but so, also, are all those residing without and adjacent thereto.

Submitting the above for your favorable consideration, I have the honor to remain,

Your obedient servant,

H. L. FORD, *Sub-Agent.*

T. J. HENLEY, Esq.,

Sup't of Indian Affairs, San Francisco, California.

No. 165.

FRESNO INDIAN FARM, *August 4, 1857.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit this my annual report for the year 1857.

Being at this time, to a considerable extent, personally acquainted with all the tame Indian tribes within this agency, I have thought it politic, as a means of information for the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, to give, in detail, the names of the tribes, with the number and temporary residence of these wandering people, with such other in-

formation as might enable the department better to judge of their present condition and real wants.

The Wallalshim-mez live on Tuolumne river, are now very much scattered and dissipated, estimated at over one hundred	100
The Poto-ancies claim the Merced river as their homes, but partially live there, estimated at.....	80
The Noot-choos and Tosemiteiz live on the headwaters of Chowchilla, much scattered and dissipated, often resort to the practice of peddling their women as a method of speculation, (which odious resort for profit the two first-mentioned tribes are not entirely free from,) estimated at.....	95
The Poho-Neeches live on the headwaters of Fresno, work on Upper Fresno farm, and conduct themselves well.....	100
The Chow-chillas permanently reside on this farm, concentrated, and not dissipated.....	85
The Chooc-chancies permanently reside on this farm, concentrated, and not dissipated.....	250
The How-a-chez live permanently on this farm, once the great ruling tribe, now only sixteen.....	16
The Pit-catches live on San Joaquin, much dissipated, mine and labor about Millerton and elsewhere; their women nearly all prostitutes.....	100
The Tallenches, (all that has been said of Pit-catches applies well to the Tallenches,) estimated at.....	80
The Coswas live on San Joaquin and Dry creek, not so much dissipated and exposed, are industrious, and pretty much support themselves.....	95
The Monos, (white, in English,) a nation consisting of many tribes, each having their respective names, live on Fine Gold Gulch and San Joaquin river; are industrious, peaceable, and not dissipated, pretty much supporting themselves; and, so far as I have been able to learn, there are of them who visit and recognize this reservation some three hundred and sixty.....	360

It is, however, well known that this is not half of the actual number of Monos on this side of the Sierra Nevada, within the bounds of this agency.

The Wat-tokes, a nation of Indians, consisting of the Wat-tokes, Ituchas, Cho-kem-nies, and We-chummies, live high up on King's river, some distance from the white settlements, are peaceable, and pretty much support themselves, estimated at.....	225
The Wat-ches live on King's River farm, do all the labor required of them, and behave themselves.....	103
The Noto-notoos and We-melches live low down on King's River farm, one small community, are peaceable and well-behaved, and mostly subsist themselves on fish and fowls, and as yet have cost the government but little, estimated at	200

The Cow-illers and Tel-emnies live on Four Creeks, labor considerable among the citizens, behave themselves well, and as yet have cost the government but little, estimated at.....	225
The Tal-ches and Woo-wells live on Tulare lake, forming one small community, subsist themselves mostly on fish and fowls, selling some feathers occasionally.....	175
Making a sum total of.....	2,289

That portion of these tribes of Indians being about one-fifth of the whole number, and consisting of the entire tribes of Chooc-chancies, Chow-chillas, How-a-ches, and a portion of the Poho-neechees, which have lived and labored faithfully on King's River farm, have conducted themselves in a peaceable and becoming manner towards both employés and citizens. They have also made fair progress in learning the use of all kinds of agricultural implements, and have acquired quite a knowledge of that kind of agricultural pursuits best calculated to enable them to sustain themselves in case they should hereafter be thrown on their own resources ; whilst a fair proportion of the men not residing on the farms have sought for and obtained labor among the citizens, by which means they have acquired a very satisfactory support for themselves. All, seemingly, have cheerfully followed the good example set by those on the farm ; have given to this section of country, so far as Indians are concerned, one year's peace and quietude, without one single theft having been committed in this agency that has come to my knowledge ; and though it may have cost the government a fair item in dollars and cents, the bills come forth unstained with bloodshed or turmoil.

That portion of the Indians in this agency whose solicitations to become permanent residents on this farm having been modestly rejected, as a matter of policy, and for the want of means to subsist them, are still anxious to work for food and clothing, and desirous of having a temporary claim on the farm as a refuge in case they are crowded from their present homes by the white settlers, which emergency, from recent complaints, would seem to be fast approaching.

This country is fast becoming settled, and the face of the hills and plains is fast becoming covered with all kinds of stock, which arbitrarily coerce and drive the Indians from their native land and present homes, and, as a matter of course, is fast diminishing the former resources of Indian subsistence, aided by a succession of dry seasons, leaves the Indians here but little of the original gifts of Providence to fall back on. The wants of those Indians who do not permanently reside on the farms, but make frequent visits for presents and advice, for the present time, and until crowded from their homes by settlers, are simply a small issue of food and clothing occasionally, as much to sustain confidence as to appease their real wants.

The Indians residing within the bounds of this agency during the last season have enjoyed fine health, and are gradually wearing out and becoming otherwise relieved from that odious disease, syphilis, which has for many years been the main destroyer of their happiness

and posterity. The greatest obstacle that is now in the way of the Indian department's civilizing and moralizing the Indians in this section of country, is the rude and wanton manner in which their young women, who reside in unprotected rancheros and in the vicinity of mining towns, are sought by men who resort to the frequent use of ardent spirits to allure them into their evil ways.

This evil can only be obviated by their permanent residence on the farms, which would add but little expense to the department, if the women's time, under a proper instructress, was appropriated to the manufacturing of men's clothing.

Now that the season and the plan of catching and curing fish is all understood, it is believed that considerable Indian food may be obtained from that source this fall; in anticipation of which, I have engaged barrels and coarse salt, and am now making preparations for the coming fish season.

I am of the opinion that it is politic and best to retain this place this coming season as a home and place of resort for all the Indians north of San Joaquin and its vicinity.

The necessary ditches for irrigation now having been cut, and the training of the water and the practicability of its application being well understood, it is only necessary to commence in time and incur a small expense, and the certain irrigation of all the land desired is practicable; and there is no good reason why fears for the success of a crop on this place should be entertained, if I am instructed to proceed in time. By the first day of September next, preparations for the coming crop should have commenced.

All of which is respectfully submitted by your most obedient,

M. B. LEWIS, *Sub-Agent*.

THOS. J. HENLY, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, San Francisco, California.

No. 166.

AGENCY, SEBASTIAN MILITARY RESERVE,

Tejon Valley, California, August 15, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the regulations of the department, I have the honor herewith to submit my annual report for the current year.

The Indians under my charge have, during the past year, enjoyed the blessings of health, peace, plenty, and, so far as their dissolute habits would permit, contentment.

The early part of the past winter promised fair for an abundance of rain, and consequently favorable for an abundant crop. I therefore, at the proper season, used my utmost energies in putting in a plentiful crop of wheat and barley. I succeeded in seeding about six hundred acres of wheat and one hundred and fifteen acres of barley in good condition. This, in addition to the large quantity of volunteer grain, promised an abundant harvest and an abundant supply for

some time to come. But after the 30th of January but little rain fell, and the result was an almost entire failure of the crops, except what I succeeded in saving by irrigation; but in consequence of the limited supply of water, this was but a small proportion of the crop.

Indeed, so great has been the drought for the past three years that the ground is dry in many places to the depth of eight or ten feet. Added to the calamitous effects of the drought, the little wheat we did succeed in saving was so seriously injured by smut as to render it unfit for seed and quite inferior for flour.

The Indians have seeded about one hundred and fifteen or one hundred and twenty acres in corn, beans, squashes, melons, &c., which, by constant irrigation, are producing a fair return; added to this, they have succeeded in raising several hundred bushels of wheat and barley in small patches at their rancherias.

There are now growing in the garden connected with the agency about fifteen hundred grape vines, part of which produced a small crop the past season; forty-five fig trees, some of which bear; and a quantity of pomegranates which bear luxuriantly.

In addition to ordinary garden produce, we will have a few hundred bushels of potatoes and a small quantity of corn.

Since my last report, in compliance with instructions, I removed to this place about two hundred Indians from Tule river; these, with small accessions from various other points, have increased the number brought to the reserve during the year to about three hundred and ten.

This number will therefore make the total number resident on the reserve somewhat over one thousand. In addition to these, there are living near the reservation some two or three hundred Indians who draw more or less of their subsistence therefrom.

Owing to the failure of the crop, a portion of the Indians will be sent to collect wild food for their subsistence during the winter; and all will be required to depend more or less on the spontaneous productions of the soil for subsistence.

Our proximity to the fort, with the usual concomitants of grog shops, kept by men who have neither "the fear of God nor respect for the laws before their eyes," have increased drunkenness on the reserve, notwithstanding my utmost endeavors to prevent it. The Indians are assisted in smuggling whiskey on the reserve by a disreputable class of Mexicans and Americans, and so expert are they as to elude vigilance. This great curse is the source of almost all the insubordination and difficulty I have to contend with among the Indians. Added to this, the roads from the Tejon and Cañon de los Uvas passes lay through the reserve, thus placing us on the two thoroughfares which constitute the means of communication between all the country south and east of this and the Tulare and Sacramento valleys, thereby bringing the Indians in frequent contact with a set of men whose character, calling and disposition, render them the least desirable of all others to give impressions to beings of the character of California Indians. And I would here state, that, from the experience of the two past years, and a careful study of the Indian character, as exhibited by those under my charge, in order to be eminently successful in the objects for which reservations are created, they should be entirely isolated from

contact with the white population, and most especially their former masters—the native Californians—at least so far as possible. Their great readiness to copy after their frailties, and aversion to imitate their virtues, renders their intercourse with them productive of very pernicious results. I would therefore very respectfully recommend, that if the title to these lands be extinguished, as the result of legal decision or otherwise, a location be selected as completely isolated from thoroughfares and settlements as possible.

The Indians are now so far advanced as to be capable of conducting almost all kinds of labor successfully; yet, from their extreme cupidity, it is necessary at all times to keep them under the eye of an overseer when engaged at work for the benefit of the reservation; this circumstance renders it necessary to retain more employés than would otherwise be necessary.

Although the unsettled title to the land on which the reserve is located renders it inexpedient to make expensive improvements, yet from imperative necessity I have erected one storehouse, an office, a milk house, a calaboose, or prison, and a wagon shed; all of adobes, made by Indian labor, making the actual expense but nominal.

There are at present in the counties of San Bernardino and San Diego a large number of Indians, known as “Mission Indians,” who are conversant with all the operations of agriculture, and to some extent with the mechanical arts, as taught them by the native Californians, who solicit and represent that, if supplied with a few of the ordinary agricultural implements and a few oxen or mules, they would be fully able to subsist themselves, by means of agriculture, in a comfortable manner, without further calls upon government for aid. They exhibit a good degree of intelligence, and appear capable of success, if thus aided, for which they earnestly solicit.

All of which is most respectfully submitted,

J. R. VINEYARD,
Indian Agent.

Colonel THOMAS J. HENLY,

Superintendent of Indian Affairs, San Francisco, California.

No. 167.

Report of a reconnoissance through the country around Cape Mendocino.

SAN FRANCISCO, April 29, 1857.

SIR: In accordance with the proposition made by me upon the 8th of January, I proceeded to the Indian reservation of Mendocino, and made an exploration and reconnoissance of the coast country as far north as Cape Mendocino. The accompanying sketches can be relied upon as correct in every particular. I have had the opportunity of seeing this country in its worst aspect and most inclement season, viz:

the months of January, February, and March, and of ascertaining much of its capabilities.

From the next tribe above the reservation, the "Camel-el-poma," I took an Indian who understood and spoke the Chiabel-na-poma, a language with which I was myself somewhat familiar. He obtained two or three from the next tribe to the north to accompany us, and they, again, others from the succeeding tribe. In this manner we proceeded to the cape, where, through the medium of five or six interpreters, I was able to hold intelligent communication with the Indians of that locality. Our interpreters were subsequently rewarded with a few beads and some shirts, which they received with great demonstrations of pleasure.

We met with very little opposition to our progress. Although ordered back by almost every new tribe we encountered, we soon disarmed opposition by an exhibition of our skill as riflemen among the game of the forest, while the stories told of our prowess by the Indians who accompanied us, so won their regard that they treated us with great consideration, and usually escorted us to the limit of their territory, beyond which they would not venture.

They had never seen a white man or a gun, and generally fell to the earth trembling on hearing the first discharge. On witnessing its effect upon the deer, elk, bear, and seal, of which we shot great numbers, their astonishment and admiration knew no bounds. It was then they seemed to understand what had before perplexed their feeble comprehension, how our little band of six men could travel through their country so fearlessly and independently.

I planted wheat, oats, peach stones, and seeds of various kinds, at every camp; and, lest their curiosity might frustrate the design, I planted duplicates at night, unobserved by them. I also distributed a few beads, jewsharps, and other trifles among them, and told them "the great white captain," who had charge of all the Indians, would come and see them at some future time, at which they appeared greatly pleased.

We kept them well supplied, during our stay, with venison and bear meat, and gave them the skins. In short, we made such a favorable impression upon them that they were very sorry to have us go away. Captain Ford, the very able and efficient officer in charge of the reservation, sent with me one of his hunters to look for good hunting grounds, convenient to a landing, in order to save packing. This he succeeded in finding at a point about thirty miles to the north of the reservation.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JAS. TOBIN.

THOS. J. HENLY, Esq.,

Superintendent Indian Affairs, State of California.

NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS.

The crops on the reservation look well, and a large yield may be expected.

From "Ten Mile river" towards the north, the country of the Camel-el-pomas, there is a tract of very fertile land, ten miles in extent, having a flat or gently rolling portion from half a mile to two miles wide, stretching from the coast to the foot of Bald Hills, where the finest pasture can be had at all seasons. There is but one big gulch on it. In the next ten miles, still proceeding northward, there are fine fishing streams, where salmon and other fish can be caught in great quantities. This tract is rather hilly, and vast portions of it are covered with acorns and chestnuts to such an extent that our horses would occasionally walk on them for several minutes without touching the ground. This is the country of the Yon-sal-pomas and the Bayma-pomas.

We found a very good summer harbor here, and were much astonished at the quantity of sharks. As far as the eye could reach, on either side, the shore was lined with them, for a distance varying from one hundred yards to a quarter of a mile. They were of enormous dimensions, being at least twice the size of the largest I ever saw in the West Indies.

I went down on the beach to examine them more closely, and came to the conclusion that they were fishing, as the shore was strewn thickly with the heads of large-sized codfish, upon which the crows, gulls, and cayotes were feasting. We came to the conclusion that a vast codfishery could be established here. We named the place Shark Bay. In this last stretch there is much fine arable land.

The country for the next ten miles is rough, with occasional fine valleys and fishing streams, bald hills with good pasture, and also acorn and chestnut ground.

We now come into the Shelter Cove country, where the Kush-Kish Indians live—a country of surpassing richness, where vegetation is at least six weeks earlier than in the section south of it.

Vast fields, extending thousands of acres, were covered with a most luxuriant growth of clover, reaching to our knees, in the early part of February. In fact, there is a marked change in the climate, it being much milder from this point up to Cape Mendocino. This may, perhaps, be accounted for, from the fact that the prevalent winds are from the northeast, from which the lofty cape and Cape mountains shelter all in the immediate vicinity to the south.

Here is a place where thousands could be subsisted, and where a white man never before crossed. There are also here a good summer harbor and landing. Proceeding to the north, we crossed many fine fishing streams, and vast tracts of arable land, bald hills without end, and pasture of the finest kind.

The deer were in herds from twenty to two hundred, and we would often shoot as many as we wanted from one band—so tame were they from never having been hunted before.

The elk are numerous, and we saw as many as three bears at one time. Of the latter we shot several large ones, much to the delight

and astonishment of the Indians, the Yee-ok-a-wall tribe. The red-woods here run out, and are replaced by a kind of yellow fir, while the flats are studded with cotton-wood.

The country back of Point Gorda is of the same character as that last described.

Next comes the Matole river and the valley of the Matole, extending back about twenty-five miles. It consists of rich bottom and rolling land, capable of producing any kind of grain, as well as Indian corn, melons, &c. This fact I learned from an old acquaintance, whom I met back in the valley of the Matole. He had been living there alone for a year, and stated that no frost comes until after the first rain. The Matole river is, perhaps, the best fishing station on the coast, and the Indians catch a great many fish in baskets and nets.

Cape Mendocino, the country of the Yeeath Indians.—Instead of finding it a rocky, bleak, barren, and brushy mountain, we were agreeably surprised to discover it was the very opposite, being a beautiful, bald hill, covered with fine clover and other grasses, and decked with most gorgeous flowers.

We here planted our flag on the extreme western point of the United States, and gave three cheers for Uncle Sam.

Throughout this entire route there is a line of snowy hills, varying from ten to fifty miles from the coast.

Wherever we went we found the rocks along the shore covered with muscles.

The natives, generally speaking, appear to be fat, living comfortably on the products of the forests, the soil, and the water.

Whenever I planted seed, I explained fully to them their use, at which they seemed much pleased.

Within the stretch between the coast and the line of snow hills I have before mentioned, there are many rich and extensive valleys, having room sufficient for a large number of Indians. Should you desire, at some future period, any information concerning them, I shall be most happy to make the exploration and report.

Respectfully,

JAS. TOBIN.

No. 168.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Office Indian Affairs, August 14, 1857.

SIR: With a view of effecting, if possible, the concentration of the Indian tribes of California within these reservations, I would suggest the policy of establishing a new reserve in the neighborhood of the present locality of the Cavesons, in the San Gorgonio pass, if the same should be found to be an eligible point, to be surveyed and set apart for the future home of all the Indians in the southern and southwestern portions of the State. The valley of the San Gorgonio pass,

probably combines more advantages in point of soil, water, climate, &c., than any other locality in southern California. The Cavesons who now reside there are represented as industrious and thriving Indians, having supported themselves comfortably by raising vegetables in small gardens of their own cultivation, with the addition of mesquite beans, which to a great extent abound in that valley.

As the Cavesons have managed, by a limited cultivation of the soil, to provide themselves with the ordinary comforts of life without the aid of the general government, it is presumed that their example would have a salutary influence upon the Indians who may be concentrated in their immediate vicinity, and induce them, by increased exertion and industry, at least to support themselves with the annual aid they will receive from the government. If you should coincide with these views, you will take the requisite steps to ascertain whether there would be any difficulty in the way of the proposed locality, in consequence of land claims or settlements of any character; and if so, you will procure from the respective claimants written statements of the amounts they would be willing to receive in full consideration of the same; but in soliciting these facts, it is expected that you will proceed with proper caution, so as not to excite the cupidity of land claimants, or cause any unnecessary alarm among the whites or Indians now residing in that valley. And you will be careful to give each claim that may be set up to land within the area of the contemplated reserve a scrutinizing investigation with regard to the legality of title, and properly represent all the facts and circumstances of each claim, as to extent and value, in your report to this office, that there may be no difficulty in deciding upon the reasonable value of the same. If there should be no obstacle to forbid your progress in the accomplishment of the leading object sought, you will at once designate the exterior boundaries of the new reservation to include a sufficient quantity of agricultural land to subsist all the Indians who are now within the Tejon or Fresno reserves, and all the bands south and southwest of the Fresno.

You will perceive that it is contemplated to abandon the Tejon, the Fresno, and all the Indian ranches or farms between the latter point and the southern boundary of the State, and concentrate the Indians thereof within the valley of the San Gorgonio pass.

The growing importance of Mendocino reservation, and the development of its agricultural resources, naturally indicate a suitable point of concentration for all the Indians now living within the Nome Lackee reserve, and all the bands or tribes west of the Sierra Nevada mountains, north of the Fresno, and at present dependent on the Nome Lackee reservation; but if you should not deem it advisable to abandon the Nome Lackee reserve, then the Indians in the neighborhood of Pitt river and west of the Sierra Nevada range of mountains, should be concentrated within the said reservation; however, I am inclined to favor the locality of the Mendocino, as it is on the coast, and comparatively easy of access, which is an item that should not be overlooked in the economy of modifying our Indian policy in California.

The recent explorations between the reservation and Cape Mendo-

cino tend to confirm the opinions expressed in connexion with the eligibility of the position for Indian purposes.

In consideration of the fact that the Klamath reservation is also situated on the Pacific coast, it is suggested as the third point of concentration for all the Indians north of Nome Lackee and west and north of the Sacramento. By thus bringing all the Indians of the State within the three reservations designated, on and near the coast, they would be further removed from the encroachments of white settlers, and would consequently be more secure from the attacks of hostile bands of their own race.

These general views are presented for the purpose of eliciting your opinions respecting the proposed change of policy, and you are expected, at the earliest practicable period, to make a full report to this office, embracing all the important facts involved in the contemplated change, with a free expression of such views as your experience and judgment may prompt in relation to this subject.

It is presumed that the faithful execution of the general plan herein indicated would curtail the aggregate expenses of the Indian service very much, by the consequent reduction of the number of employés, and the natural augmentation of the influence and efficiency of a smaller number of agents, where the Indians are brought within the circle of their influence, and thus become subjected to their immediate control; and the cost of transportation would also be very much diminished; but, in my opinion, the principal item of economy will be found to consist in the curtailment of the expenses to be incurred in providing the Indians with food, raiment, &c., as the advantages of concentration will enable the respective agents to teach them to abandon the chase, and rely upon the cultivation of the soil for an adequate subsistence; and by a judicious example the Indians will soon be inspired with energy, and prompted to industry, so as to secure an ample support as the result of their own labors, with but little aid from the government.

My attention has been called to the alleged necessity for the establishment of a reservation or farm for Indian purposes in El Dorado county; and as I entertain doubts respecting the policy of such a measure, you will give me a free and full expression of your views in relation to the expediency of the project, for the purpose of enabling this office to decide upon the propriety or impropriety of taking the initiative steps to effect the settlement of a portion of the Indians within that country.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. W. DENVER.

THOS. J. HENLY, Esq.,

Supt. Indian Affairs, San Francisco, Cal.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Pension Office, October 12, 1857.

Sir: I have the honor to submit to you the following report of the operations of this branch of your department for the past year. The duties with which, under your supervision and direction, it is charged, are comprised under two general heads, viz: Pensions and Bounty. Under the first, it has been customary, of late years, to compile the annual report of its labors to the last preceding fiscal year; and under the second, to the year ending the 30th of September.

For convenience and readiness of comparison I have referred to this plan.

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

FOR THE YEAR 1857.

Table marked A exhibits the number of original claims for army pensions and applications for increase of those previously granted which have been admitted during the fiscal year ending the 30th of June last; and the aggregate annual amount of the same in the several States and Territories. Table marked B shows the amount paid for army pensions in the several States and Territories during the last fiscal year. Table marked C is a statement of the number of army pensioners on the rolls, 30th of June last, in the several States and Territories; and the aggregate yearly amount of their pensions. Table marked D shows the amount paid for army pensions in the several States and Territories during the last fiscal year. Table marked E exhibits the balance in the hands of each of the agents for paying army pensions on the 30th June last. Table marked F has exclusive reference to navy pensions, and shows—1. The number and yearly amount of original applications, and number of claims for increase of navy pensions admitted during the last fiscal year. 2. The number of pensioners on the rolls in the several States and Territories on the 30th June last, and the aggregate yearly amount of their pensions. 3. The amount paid for navy pensions in the several States and Territories during the last fiscal year. 4. The balance in the hands of the several agents for paying navy pensions at the close of the fiscal year. The whole number of original army pension claims admitted during the year, under all the acts in force, was 873, involving the aggregate annual sum of \$64,519 63; and the number of pensions previously allowed, which have been increased, was 177, amounting to the sum of

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

PENSION OFFICE, *October 19, 1857.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit to you the following report of the operations of this branch of your department for the past year. The duties with which, under your supervision and direction, it is charged, are comprised under two general heads, viz: Pensions and Bounty Lands. Under the first, it has been customary, of late years, to confine the annual report of its labors to the last preceding fiscal year; and under the second, to the year ending the 30th of September. For convenience and readiness of comparison I have adhered to this plan.

PENSIONS.

The accompanying table (marked A) exhibits the number of original claims for army pensions and applications for increase of those previously granted which have been admitted during the fiscal year ending the 30th of June last, and the aggregate annual amount of the same in the several States and Territories.

Table marked B shows the amount of arrears of pension allowed and payable at the date of allowance in the several States and Territories during the same period.

Table marked C is a statement of the number of army pensioners on the rolls, 30th of June last, in the several States and Territories, and the aggregate yearly amount of their pensions.

Table marked D shows the amount paid for army pensions in the several States and Territories during the last fiscal year.

Table marked E exhibits the balance in the hands of each of the agents for paying army pensions on the 30th June last.

Table marked F has exclusive reference to navy pensions, and shows—

1. The number and yearly amount of original applications, and number of claims for increase of navy pensions admitted during the last fiscal year.

2. The number of pensioners on the rolls in the several States and Territories on the 30th June last, and the aggregate yearly amount of their pensions.

3. The amount paid for navy pensions in the several States and Territories during the last fiscal year.

4. The balances in the hands of the several agents for paying navy pensions at the close of the fiscal year.

The whole number of original army pension claims admitted during the year, under all the acts in force, was 872, involving the aggregate annual sum of \$64,519 03; and the number of pensions previously allowed, which have been increased, was 177, amounting to the sum of

\$8,950 48. The total amount of arrears of pensions involved in these admissions, and which were payable at the date of issuing the certificates, was \$230,501 72. The whole number of original navy pension claims allowed during the same period was 75, amounting in the aggregate to the annual sum of \$9,464 50, and the number of pensions increased was 4, for the sum of \$121 25. The aggregate sum of the arrears due and payable at the time of issuing the certificates was \$10,833 68. The total amount paid for army and navy pensions at the several agencies during the past fiscal year was \$1,365,717 54. The whole number of pensioners on the various rolls on the 30th of June was 13,186, whose annual pensions amounted to the sum of \$1,136,386 50.

The sum of the balances in the hands of the paying agents on the 30th of June last was \$174,346 08, being \$53,754 03 less than at the close of the preceding fiscal year. This results from the care taken to prevent the undue accumulation of funds in the hands of the agents by unnecessarily large advances to them.

Of the \$230,501 72 arrears in virtue of army pensions, admitted during the last fiscal year, the sum of \$19,658 was allowed under acts granting invalid pensions; \$52,162 59 under the acts of 15th May, 1828, and 7th June, 1832, granting pensions to revolutionary soldiers; \$125,682 93 under the several acts granting pensions to the widows of revolutionary soldiers; and \$32,998 20 to the widows and minor children of deceased officers and soldiers who have been pensioned for service subsequent to the revolutionary war.

The first act, of general application, granting pensions for revolutionary services, was that passed on the 18th of March, 1818, which gave a pension to all officers, non-commissioned officers, privates, musicians, mariners, and marines, who had served in the *continental army or navy* to the close of the war, or for a period of nine consecutive months—an allowance to commissioned officers of \$20, and to non-commissioned officers, privates, &c., of \$8 per month—"if, from reduced circumstances, they should be in need of assistance from the country for support." The amount paid out, under this act, to the 30th of June last, was, in round numbers, \$22,320,000.

The next in the series of revolutionary pension acts was that of 15th May, 1828, which, without qualification as to property, gave, in effect, to all officers and soldiers who served in the *continental* line of the army to the close of the war, or, in the case of officers, if they became supernumerary, the amount of their full pay in said line, not to exceed in any case, however, the pay of a captain in the line. Under this act the amount paid to the 30th of June last was \$2,601,000.

Then came the more comprehensive act of 7th of June, 1832. The provisions of this act embraced all persons who had been engaged, in a military capacity, in the revolutionary war, whether in the militia, State troops, the navies of the several States, or in the continental line, provided the term or terms of service aggregately amounted to as much as six months—a service of two years entitling the party to the full pay of his grade, and a shorter period of service to a proportional allowance. The amount expended under this act to the 30th of June last was \$18,090,960.

Then followed a series of acts granting pensions to the widows of revolutionary soldiers.

The first of these acts—that approved 4th July, 1836—granted for life to widows of revolutionary soldiers the same amount of pension their husbands would have been entitled to receive under the provisions of the act of 7th June, 1832: provided their marriage had taken place prior to the expiration of the last period of their husbands' service. The amount paid out under this act to 30th June last was \$6,183,581.

The act of 7th July, 1838, granted to those widows whose marriage took place subsequent to the expiration of the last period of their husbands' service, but prior to the 1st of January, 1794, a like amount of pension, but for five years only. These pensions were renewed for a further period of five years by the acts of 3d March, 1843, and 17th June, 1844. The amount expended under these three acts was \$7,045,317.

By the act approved February 2, 1848, the class of pensions created by the act of July 7, 1838, was placed upon the same footing as to duration as the class provided for by the act of 4th July, 1836, viz: for life; and by the act of 29th July, 1848, like provision was made for those widows whose marriage took place at any time prior to the year 1800. The amount paid under these two acts, up to 30th June last, was \$3,275,166.

The last of this series of widows' acts, as they are called, is that of February 3, 1853, which created still another class of pensioners, viz: those widows of revolutionary soldiers who had been married at any time *subsequent* to the year 1800; and under this law there had been paid, to 30th June last, the sum of \$1,798,596.

It will be perceived that, under the acts enumerated, upwards of sixty-one millions of dollars in pensions have been paid on account of revolutionary services, either to the soldiers themselves, their widows, or their representatives.

You have recently decided, in accordance with the legal views of the Attorney General, that the practice which has heretofore prevailed—but not wholly without interruption or question as to its legality—of permitting the children, or other representatives of such deceased persons as might have got themselves placed upon the pension rolls, to present and establish such claims, and receive the pensions the soldiers or their widows might have enjoyed during their lives, was without warrant of law, and, by your direction, the practice has been discontinued. What portion of the vast amount above stated was paid to others than the soldiers and their widows could only be ascertained by an examination of all the numerous claims heretofore admitted. This would involve a length of time and amount of labor which would not be justified by any practical result to be obtained. In order, however, that some idea might be formed on the subject, I caused a partial examination to be made, and found, of the aggregate amount of arrears allowed and paid during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1856, under all the acts granting pensions to the widows of revolutionary soldiers, (excepting the act of 3d February, 1853,) one-half was allowed after their decease and paid to their representatives; and that of the

\$232,498 96 allowed and paid under the acts of 15th May, 1828, and 7th June, 1832, as arrears during the four years intervening between the 1st July, 1853, and 30th June, 1857, \$199,454 03 (being about six-sevenths of the whole amount) was paid to the representatives of the deceased soldiers.

Although these facts do not furnish correct data by which to arrive at the proportion paid at earlier dates, under the pension laws, to revolutionary men and their widows on the one hand, and to their representatives on the other, still they conclusively show that a very large amount has heretofore been paid the latter. At this late day but few, if any, valid original claims can be presented by revolutionary soldiers, or their widows, except those widows of the class provided for by the act of 1853. If, therefore, the practice of permitting the representatives of those parties to establish and recover such claims should be legalized, they would become, in future adjustments of pensions, with but a fractional abatement, the sole recipients of the bounty granted by Congress to the beneficiaries designated in the various pension laws as the proper objects of the beneficence of the nation.

In view of the possibility that the practice in question may be revived by law, and extended so as to entitle grand-children or other representatives, where no children of the soldiers or their widows survive, I deem it proper to state, in advance, that not even an approximate estimate could be made of the additional amount which would be required under it, as the office could have no information as to the number of cases outstanding and which have not been presented in any form, because of the well known fact of the exclusion of representatives other than children, by the rules of the department, from any benefits under the pension laws.

When it is considered that the large amount herein shown to have been paid out by the United States in the form of pensions, on account of revolutionary services, is exclusive of the disbursements made to revolutionary invalids; of the pensions granted by private acts and paid out of special appropriations; that it is exclusive of the amount paid to the officers of the Revolution as commutation in lieu of half-pay for life, (estimated to have been \$5,000,000), and of the amount paid under the provisions of the act of 5th July, 1832, by which the United States assumed the obligations incurred by Virginia to a portion of her State troops; that it is exclusive also of land bounty provided by the United States, and of pensions as well as land bounty provided by the several States; and exclusive, as matter of course, of all sums which will hereafter be paid to pensioners now on the rolls, and to those who may hereafter be placed thereon, it can no longer be justly charged that the government has been unmindful of its obligations towards those patriotic men of the past, who willingly sacrificed, in their country's cause, everything but their honor.

Attention has frequently, and in various ways, been invited to the discriminations between invalid and half-pay pensions provided for the army and those for the navy, whether as regards the rates, the conditions under which granted, or their duration. For instance, in cases of total disability, the highest rates of pension are: in the army,

\$30 per month ; in the navy, \$50. The lowest rates for the same are: in the army, \$8 per month ; in the navy, \$3 ; and in the marine corps, \$3 50. Can any just reason exist for these discriminations against the higher grades of the army and the lower grades of the navy and the marine corps ?

But, as regards the half-pay pensions to widows and orphans, the inequalities are still more striking, as well as more numerous. As an illustration: two officers, or others, one of the army, the other of the navy, die whilst in the service. The widow of the *latter* only is pensioned, because in navy cases it is sufficient if the husband shall have died of wounds or disease incurred in the service and in the line of duty ; whereas, in the army cases, death must not only have resulted from the same causes, but such causes must have originated *in time of war*. On the other hand, the death of the navy officer must have occurred *in the service*, while, as to the army claimant, it is immaterial whether the death occurred in or out of the service. Again, as to the duration of half-pay pensions. Army pensions to widows are for the term of five years, renewable for a second term of five years. If terminated by marriage, the right thereto is revived by subsequent widowhood. Navy pensions to widows are during life or widowhood, and, if terminated by marriage, are not renewable upon recurrence of widowhood.

These discriminations are obviously unjust and ought to be removed, and the pension system so modified as to make equal provision for the officers and men of both arms of the service, (having proper regard to their relative rank,) and for their widows and orphans.

I would also particularly invite your attention to the insufficiency of the lower grades of pension to afford, what was doubtless the benevolent intention of Congress, the means of support. It cannot be supposed, for example, that \$3 50 per month would support either an invalid, totally disabled, or a widow, especially should she have, as is often the case, helpless children depending upon her ; and as disability is the meritorious ground of claim upon the country for assistance, the relief afforded should commence and end with the disability, and be subject to corresponding mutations, and be increased or diminished accordingly ; but no person holding a federal office, or in the receipt of a regular salary, should be allowed at the same time to draw pension as an invalid ; nor should any officer, &c., of the army or navy be permitted to draw a pension whilst in the service and in the receipt of pay equal to that of the rank held at the time of becoming disabled.

BOUNTY LAND.

The several acts of Congress granting bounty lands to certain of the officers and soldiers of the Revolution, of the war of 1812, the war with Mexico, and the various Indian wars since 1790, which were passed prior to that of March 3, 1855, had then been so nearly executed that it seems useless longer to recapitulate the annual operations of the office under them.

On the 30th September, 1856, the number of bounty land claims on the files, under the act of 3d March, 1855, which had been examined and suspended, and were awaiting explanation or additional evidence, and, therefore, constantly liable to be called up for re-examination with a view to their admission, or to answer inquiries relating thereto, was..... 43,740

The number then in the office, or in the various offices where the rolls are kept, and which had never been examined, was..... 41,449

The number of claims received at the office, registered, and referred, during the year ending September 30, 1857, was... 23,600

Making the whole number of claims before the office during the last year..... 108,789

During the year, 41,483 warrants have been issued, requiring, to satisfy them, 5,952,160 acres of the public domain, as follows:

29,314 warrants, for 160 acres each, requiring.....	4,690,240 acres.
7,302.....do.... 120.....do.....	876,240
4,764.....do..... 80.....do.....	381,120
13.....do..... 60.....do.....	780
87.....do..... 40.....do.....	3,480
3.....do..... 100.....do.....	300
41,483	5,952,160

The number of claims on the suspended files, on the 30th of September last, was 59,190; so that at that time the whole number of claims in the different offices where the rolls are kept, and those undergoing some of the various processes in this office prior to final action, was 8,116.

The quantity of land granted under operation of all the bounty land laws of the United States, to the 30th of September last, is as follows:

Revolutionary war.

2,955 warrants to the commissioned officers of the continental lines of the revolutionary army, for quantities varying from 150 to 1,100 acres, and being in the aggregate	828,520 acres.
12,666 warrants to the non-commissioned officers, &c., of the revolutionary war, for 100 acres each, making	1,266,600

War of 1812.

28,068 warrants to the non-commissioned officers, &c., for 160 acres each, making.....	4,491,040 acres.
1 warrant, under a special act, for.....	480
1,102 warrants, under the act of December 10, 1814, for double bounty, or 320 acres each, making.....	352,640
276 warrants to commissioned and non-commissioned Canadian officers, for, in all.....	75,792

Mexican war.

80,181 warrants to non-commissioned officers, &c., for 160 acres each, making.....	12,828,960
7,534 warrants, for 40 acres each, making.....	301,360

*Under act of September 28, 1850, and amendatory act
of March 22, 1852.*

200,973 warrants, of all denominations, calling for the aggregate quantity of.....	13,848,880
---	------------

*Under act of March 3, 1855, and amendatory act of
May 14, 1856.*

214,394 warrants, covering, in the aggregate.....	26,710,670
---	------------

Making the entire quantity of public land donated by the United States for military service.....	60,704,942
---	------------

During the past year ten persons have been convicted, and are now undergoing punishment, for the presentation to this office of false and forged bounty land claims, for the purpose of defrauding the United States. Others are under indictments yet pending, and there are several others against whom the evidence of guilt was so conclusive that steps have been taken for their arrest. The quantity of land involved in these fraudulent applications is about 63,000 acres, all of which will doubtless be saved to the government by the timely entry of caveats against the issuing of patents in cases where warrants had issued before the frauds were discovered. But while the office has been fortunate enough in most cases to detect the fraud in time to prevent loss to the United States, it has not always been able to do so in time to institute the proper judicial proceedings within the period of two years fixed by the statute of limitation. If any change in the statute of limitations in respect to frauds or offences, generally, be repugnant to justice or sound policy, it is, nevertheless, respectfully suggested whether the case with which frauds may be perpetrated against this office, and the difficulty attending the collection of the proofs, should not constitute an exception to the general policy.

There is another class of frauds, but for which, it has been decided in the United States circuit court in the State of Ohio, punishment

cannot be inflicted under existing laws, viz : the imitation or counterfeiting of bounty land warrants or certificates. The office is aware of recent attempts to renew this kind of imposition, but to what extent, or with what success, is not known. The attention of Congress was invited to this subject by your immediate predecessor, but no remedy for the evil having been provided, it is thus brought to your notice for such further action as you may deem necessary and proper.

The labors of the office under this head during the past year do not compare favorably with those of the preceding year, if we look alone at the number of bounty land claims received and warrants issued. It should, however, be borne in mind that the re-examination of suspended claims involves greater care and more patient investigation than original or new claims do ; and that, with the lapse of time since the passage of the act, the impatience of parties to learn the fate of their claims increases the number of inquiries to be answered by letter and otherwise ; that a considerable portion of the clerical force of the office is now engaged in re-examining and correcting the old temporary registers, and in the preparation of new and permanent ones ; and that, withal, the number of clerks employed was reduced during the first six months of the year from 135 to 87, and the expenditures on account of clerk hire from \$195,640 to \$129,240, besides material reductions in the contingent expenses.

The business of the office is generally as nearly up to date in its various branches as its nature will permit.

I cannot, with justice, close this report without bearing willing testimony to the fidelity and zeal manifested by the officers connected with this bureau in the discharge of their various duties.

I have the honor to be, with great respect, your obedient servant,

GEO. C. WHITING,

Commissioner.

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON,
Secretary of the Interior.

Ohio.....	14	1,280	1	45	1	\$88 00	2	330 00	2	149 34				2	336 66	1	60 00	3	816 66	3	176 00
Oregon Territory.....	9	568	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Pennsylvania.....	24	2,116	5	408	....	....	....	....	....	441 44	1	80 00	....	1	80 00	....	....	2	160 00	....	
Rhode Island.....	....	....	1	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
South Carolina.....	1	32	....	....	....	....	2	72 30	5	184 89	1	120 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Tennessee.....	*54	3,025	5	232	....	....	2	197 56	2	197 02	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Vermont.....	2	192	2	72	....	....	2	78 63	2	35 84	1	48 32	....	3	114 21	....	....	3	114 21	....	
Virginia.....	10	720	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	60 00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Wisconsin.....	1	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Increased cases....	256	19,794	57	2,869	1	88 00	51	3,964 69	37	2,360 53	21	2,585 62	3	143 16	38	3,391 81	12	718 87	37	3,886 19	
	57	2,869	....	....	....	....	37	2,360 53	....	....	3	143 16	....	12	718 87	....	....	15	873 40	....	
Total.....	313	22,663	....	....	1	88 00	88	6,325 22	....	....	24	2,728 78	....	50	4,110 68	....	....	52	4,759 59	....	

• Includes 43 cases reinstated after re-examination.

South Carolina.....	1	480 00	1	36 00	.....	1	17 00	5	410 16	.....	1	240 00	.....	7	318	.....
Tennessee.....	2	92 99	1	53 78	.....	1	154 52	7	322 50	1	42 50	600 00	.....	24	1,290	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	580 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	420	.....
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	716 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	396	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	96 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....
Increased cases....	41	3,132 12	21	795 89	.....	9	461 13	178	11,108 70	19	620 50	948 00	1	18 00	10,146	3 90
Total.....	62	3,928 01	.....	.....	32	2,259 03	.....	197	11,729 20	.....	.....	948 00	.....	179	10,236	.....

B.

Statement of the amount of arrears of army pensions admitted and payable at the date of issuing the pension certificates in the States and Territories for the year ending June 30, 1857.

States.	Invalid.	Revolutionary soldiers.	Widows of revolutionary soldiers.	Half-pay widows and orphans.	Total.
Arkansas	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$72 00
Alabama	\$1,570 00	\$659 54	-----	July 4, 1836, 1st sec.; July 21, 1848, 1st sec.; Feb. 3, 1853,	5,647 01
Connecticut	-----	4,739 19	July 4, 1836, 3d sec.; July 7, 1838, 3d sec.; Mar. 3, 1843, 3d sec.; June 17, 1844, 3d sec.; Feb. 2, 1848, 3d sec.; July 29, 1848, 3d sec.; Feb. 3, 1853, 2d sec.	-----	19,176 78
California	66 00	-----	-----	-----	66 00
District of Columbia	422 00	480 00	492 04	1,272 67	2,666 71
Florida	448 00	-----	-----	-----	448 00
Georgia	564 00	3,115 78	10,311 49	1,753 43	15,744 70
Indiana	120 00	5,327 43	5,733 93	1,113 20	12,294 56
Illinois	40 00	-----	2,357 10	2,482 25	4,879 35
Iowa	180 00	-----	399 63	105 00	684 63
Kentucky	1,755 00	981 31	4,927 68	2,056 70	9,720 69
Louisiana	3,029 00	-----	-----	70 00	3,099 00
Maine	701 00	2,123 44	2,467 59	591 32	5,883 35
Massachusetts	947 00	430 19	7,168 02	637 15	9,182 36
Maryland	-----	1,613 12	5,159 74	574 93	7,347 79

Mississippi	192 00	-----	665 57	343 36	1,200 93
Missouri	776 00	-----	953 09	1,130 05	2,859 14
Michigan	314 00	-----	652 00	1,245 10	2,211 10
New Hampshire	-----	143 14	3,629 25	126 00	3,898 39
New York	640 00	7,059 96	23,047 21	3,133 50	33,880 67
New Jersey	144 00	2,858 14	4,390 48	434 80	7,827 42
North Carolina	40 00	4,073 05	7,548 45	607 20	12,268 70
Ohio	2,036 00	4,302 40	8,401 19	3,233 80	17,973 39
Pennsylvania	1,310 00	11,183 45	4,944 57	1,375 50	18,813 52
Rhode Island	-----	-----	335 13	147 00	482 13
South Carolina	19 00	1,946 99	2,291 03	1,067 50	5,324 52
Tennessee	3,905 00	249 69	6,729 14	6,201 01	17,084 84
Vermont	-----	875 77	2,543 41	351 83	3,771 01
Virginia	440 00	-----	3,194 63	1,753 40	5,388 03
Wisconsin	-----	-----	416 00	189 00	605 00
	19,658 00	52,162 59	125,682 93	32,998 20	230,501 72

C.—Statement of the number and yearly amount of army pensioners on the roll of the several States and Territories on the 30th June, 1857.

States and Territories.	Invalid.		Revolutionary soldiers— Acts 1818, 1828, and 1838.		Widows of revolutionary soldiers—sec. 3, 1836, 1838, 1843, and 1844; Febr'y 2 and July 29, 1848, and sec. 2, 1853.		Widows and orphans of half-pay—sec. 1, 1836; July 21, 1848; and sec. 1, 1853.		Total.		Number ad- ded to roll during the year.	Dead.
	No.	Yearly amount.	No.	Yearly amount.	No.	Yearly amount.	No.	Yearly amount.	No.	Yearly amount.		
Arkansas.....	53	\$4,376 00	...	...	6	\$473 64	15	\$900 00	74	\$5,749 64	1	5
Alabama.....	54	4,930 00	7	\$321 67	42	2,548 52	44	2,832 00	147	10,632 19	23	11
Connecticut.....	47	4,673 00	12	1,059 54	296	23,559 80	36	2,502 00	391	31,794 34	20	63
California.....	34	2,746 00	...	...	...	...	2	108 00	36	2,854 00	3	...
District of Columbia.....	112	10,008 00	1	60 00	8	808 71	67	8,590 90	188	19,466 71	12	10
Florida.....	26	2,546 00	2	126 66	3	206 66	9	966 00	40	3,845 32	2	6
Georgia.....	107	9,587 00	8	223 64	103	9,799 24	85	5,119 85	303	24,729 73	57	27
Illinois.....	299	27,263 84	1	80 00	65	5,353 65	138	11,214 00	503	43,911 49	23	49
Indiana.....	242	20,648 00	8	354 37	86	6,576 71	86	6,056 25	422	33,635 33	33	32
Iowa.....	57	4,997 00	...	...	11	825 29	16	1,560 00	84	7,382 29	5	6
Kentucky.....	218	19,591 00	26	1,397 95	223	17,462 74	111	9,772 07	578	48,223 76	47	124
Louisiana.....	104	8,266 89	...	...	7	879 00	24	3,054 00	135	12,199 89	13	47
Maine.....	192	17,992 00	34	2,207 71	358	32,037 95	73	3,966 00	657	56,203 66	29	90
Massachusetts.....	147	13,450 00	27	1,454 68	415	31,236 43	108	7,146 00	697	53,287 11	38	99
Maryland.....	82	7,210 00	1	40 00	39	4,216 81	55	4,236 00	177	15,702 81	16	16
Mississippi.....	25	2,157 00	...	...	9	1,248 12	17	1,572 00	51	4,977 12	6	8
Missouri.....	201	17,010 00	1	32 33	26	1,888 42	57	5,475 88	285	24,406 63	29	27
Michigan.....	199	18,941 92	6	390 94	38	3,196 88	59	5,747 15	302	28,276 89	13	23
New Hampshire.....	111	11,287 00	17	1,171 83	277	18,879 98	58	3,292 00	463	34,630 81	22	58
New York.....	861	81,405 10	82	4,700 50	948	77,392 10	223	18,264 18	2,114	181,761 88	123	227
New Jersey.....	28	2,468 00	1	30 00	134	11,480 13	30	2,404 00	193	16,382 13	27	19
North Carolina.....	41	2,784 00	11	460 87	210	15,732 69	93	4,314 00	355	23,291 56	32	34
Ohio.....	386	35,737 00	21	1,317 32	222	17,392 20	178	11,004 00	897	65,450 52	57	86
Oregon Territory.....	22	1,544 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1,544 00	9	1
Pennsylvania.....	420	39,093 00	12	992 32	231	19,215 23	234	14,532 00	897	73,832 55	52	80
Rhode Island.....	15	1,232 00	...	...	88	5,881 05	19	1,032 00	122	8,145 05	1	19
South Carolina.....	52	4,943 00	5	294 21	77	6,048 14	50	3,204 00	184	14,489 35	17	17
Tennessee.....	467	40,099 72	17	846 20	197	13,614 34	234	14,233 07	915	68,793 33	*97	76
Vermont.....	129	12,201 00	29	2,017 50	292	20,486 79	36	2,280 00	486	36,985 29	25	63
Virginia.....	92	7,843 00	15	809 31	275	25,553 32	184	11,960 00	566	46,165 63	37	75
Wisconsin.....	75	6,984 00	2	152 30	16	1,588 09	11	684 00	104	9,408 39	3	...
	4,898	444,014 47	346	20,541 85	4,702	375,582 63	2,352	168,020 45	12,298	1,008,159 40	872	1,398

* Includes 43 cases reinstated after re-examination.

D.

Statement of the amount paid for pensions in the several States and Territories for the year ending June 30, 1857.

	Invalid.	Revolutionary soldiers.	Widows of revolution's soldiers.	Half-pay widows and orphans.	Total.
Arkansas	\$4,604 35	\$275 02	\$359 20	\$1,406 92	\$6,645 49
Alabama	7,144 64	1,313 15	6,629 13	3,464 69	18,551 61
Connecticut	4,805 73	7,018 63	38,986 11	2,453 15	53,263 62
California	3,436 00	-----	-----	365 30	3,801 30
District of Columbia	10,246 24	1,069 69	981 17	10,388 05	22,685 15
Florida	2,539 36	583 40	553 32	1,135 95	4,812 03
Georgia	8,971 48	4,395 71	13,478 84	7,199 19	34,045 22
Indiana	20,283 42	6,518 96	13,271 50	7,313 59	47,387 47
Illinois	26,660 53	1,488 97	6,109 20	14,834 50	49,093 20
Iowa	4,764 24	152 90	1,408 37	1,473 76	7,799 27
Kentucky	20,979 81	5,540 91	30,066 93	12,498 77	69,086 42
Louisiana	7,805 32	273 96	2,130 51	1,992 63	12,202 42
Maine	18,209 15	5,162 13	29,004 05	4,363 70	56,739 03
Massachusetts	12,928 97	3,119 53	36,918 60	7,396 19	60,363 29
Maryland	6,853 29	2,130 04	10,006 48	5,074 68	24,064 49
Mississippi	2,125 25	143 24	1,621 70	1,716 31	5,606 50
Missouri	16,141 55	507 85	2,162 34	6,265 06	25,076 80
Michigan	18,433 58	1,047 07	3,612 85	6,332 42	29,425 92

STATEMENT D—Continued.

	Invalid.	Revolutionary soldiers.	Widows of revolution'y soldiers.	Half-pay widows and orphans.	Total.
		March 18, 1818: May 15, 1828: June 7, 1832.	July 4, 1836, 3d section: July 7, 1838: March 3, 1843: June 17, 1844: Feb. 2, and July 29, 1848: Feb. 3, 1853, 2d section.	July 4, 1836, 1st section: July 21, 1848: February 3, 1853, 1st section.	
New Hampshire.....	\$13,586 13	\$1,994 93	\$22,020 95	\$3,227 14	\$40,829 15
New York.....	79,712 39	14,993 92	94,527 00	20,898 82	210,132 13
New Jersey.....	2,504 67	3,447 92	14,635 74	3,024 19	23,612 52
North Carolina.....	3,008 80	4,784 98	18,345 16	5,413 91	31,552 85
Ohio.....	36,366 03	6,615 36	22,314 27	13,614 42	78,910 08
Oregon Territory.....	624 00	19 92	-----	59 20	703 12
Pennsylvania.....	39,094 85	14,877 23	25,229 74	15,114 81	94,316 63
Rhode Island.....	1,279 61	280 31	6,121 36	1,375 20	9,056 48
South Carolina.....	4,788 44	2,597 47	6,822 72	4,336 97	18,545 60
Tennessee.....	42,659 52	7,348 22	22,550 98	17,631 63	90,190 35
Vermont.....	12,163 25	4,414 65	23,492 49	2,667 97	42,738 36
Virginia.....	7,270 29	1,575 16	29,161 06	11,335 07	49,341 58
Wisconsin.....	6,385 31	290 06	798 65	943 88	8,417 90
	446,376 20	103,981 29	483,320 42	195,318 07	1,228,995 98

E.

Statement of the amount of funds in the hands of agents for paying army pensions June 30, 1857.

State.	Residence.	Name of agent.	Amount of funds.
Arkansas -----	Little Rock -----	Charles Rapley -----	\$1,540 46
	Fort Gibson -----	Thomas Lanigan -----	1,588 81
Alabama -----	Huntsville -----	William H. Moore -----	496 41
	Tuscaloosa -----	Monroe Donoho -----	1,110 36
	Mobile -----	Lloyd Bowers -----	908 27
Connecticut -----	Hartford -----	Seth Belden -----	4,677 86
California -----	San Francisco -----	Paschal Bequette -----	1,798 70
District of Columbia -----	Washington -----	George W. Riggs -----	1,698 62
Florida -----	Jacksonville -----	A. M. Reed -----	1,037 63
	Tallahassee -----	F. H. Flagg -----	818 21
Georgia -----	Savannah -----	James S. Morel -----	861 71
Indiana -----	Indianapolis -----	Alexander F. Morrison -----	2,341 68
	Madison -----	J. W. Chapman -----	2,079 46
	New Albany -----	Bela C. Kent -----	1,417 64
Illinois -----	Springfield -----	Isaac B. Curran -----	3,883 21
Iowa -----	Ottumwa -----	Paul C. Jeffries -----	544 84
Kentucky -----	Louisville -----	J. B. Kinkad -----	3,653 87
Louisiana -----	New Orleans -----	S. W. Dalton -----	2,169 30
Maine -----	Portland -----	George F. Emery -----	5,901 27
Massachusetts -----	Boston -----	Isaac O. Barnes -----	1,656 90
Maryland -----	Baltimore -----	John S. Gittings -----	4 02
Mississippi -----	Jackson -----	D. N. Barrows -----	783 84
Missouri -----	St. Louis -----	William C. Anderson -----	3,377 12
Michigan -----	Detroit -----	Guy Foote -----	2,005 67
New Hampshire -----	Concord -----	George Minot -----	4,028 96
	Portsmouth -----	Edwin N. Fuller -----	2,591 24
New York -----	Albany -----	Isaac Vanderpoel -----	8,964 78
	New York -----	Van Brugh Livingston -----	879 91
New Jersey -----	Trenton -----	Philemon Dickinson -----	1,745 48
North Carolina -----	Fayetteville -----	James Huske -----	3,413 40
	Morganton -----	R. C. Pearson -----	1,261 48
Ohio -----	Cincinnati -----	Joel C. Green -----	4,147 86
	Cleveland -----	E. Hessenmueller -----	928 61
Oregon Territory -----	Oregon City -----	Archibald McKinlay -----	1,762 45
Pennsylvania -----	Philadelphia -----	S. D. Anderson -----	1,431 69
	Pittsburg -----	John Grayson -----	420 33
Rhode Island -----	Providence -----	Bradford Allen -----	2,508 78
South Carolina -----	Charleston -----	John C. Cochran -----	1,635 97
Tennessee -----	Nashville -----	Joel M. Smith -----	3,882 37
	Knoxville -----	Isaac Lewis -----	192 53
	Jonesboro' -----	William K. Blair -----	3,376 21
	Jackson -----	John S. Miller -----	1,002 78
	Pulaski -----	C. C. Abernathy -----	634 55
Vermont -----	Bradford -----	B. T. Blodgett -----	3,461 87
	Burlington -----	Charles F. Warner -----	3,825 00
Virginia -----	Richmond -----	Morris D. Newman -----	4,009 70
	Wheeling -----	George S. Thompson -----	3,646 34
Wisconsin -----	Milwaukie -----	Charles H. Larkin -----	1,222 27
		Net amount -----	105,946 54

* Amount due to agents.

F.

Statement of the number and yearly amount of original applications, and for increase of navy pensions, admitted during the year ending June 30, 1857.

States.	INVALID.					NAVY PENSION FUND.			ACT AUGUST 11, 1848, OR WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.		
	Original.		Increase.		Arrears due at date of pension certificate.	Original.		Arrears due at date of pension certificate.	Original.		Arrears due at date of pension certificate.
	No.	Yearly amount.	No.	Yearly amount.		No.	Yearly amount.		No.	Yearly amount.	
Connecticut.....	1	\$45 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	\$240 00	\$7 00
Dist. of Columbia...	3	162 00	1	\$60 00	\$598 00	.....	.....	.....	6	1,710 00	2,008 34
Maine.....	.....	.....	1	48 00	216 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	7	409 00	1	5 25	90 25	.....	.....	.....	3	252 00	407 50
Maryland.....	3	162 00	1	8 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	2	570 00	411 75
New Hampshire.....	1	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	430 00	55 00
New York.....	14	925 50	.....	.....	68 75	.....	.....	.....	16	1,836 00	4,176 59
Pennsylvania.....	4	234 00	.....	.....	23 00	1	\$360 00	\$285 00	6	888 00	885 50
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	696 00	1,102 00
Virginia.....	2	99 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	360 00	488 00
Increased cases...	35	2,072 50	4	121 25	.....	1	360 00	.....	39	7,032 00	.....
Total.....	4	121 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	39	2,193 75	.....	.....	1,007 00	1	360 00	285 00	39	7,032 00	9,541 68

Statement of the number and yearly amount of navy pensions on the roll of the several States and Territories June 30, 1857.

States.	Invalid.		Navy pension fund.		Widows and orphans.		Privateer.		Total.		No. added to the roll during the year.	Deaths.
	No.	Yearly amount.	No.	Yearly amount.	No.	Yearly am't.	No.	Yearly amount.	No.	Yearly am't.		
Connecticut.....	4	\$291 00	.....	.....	8	\$2,370 00	.....	.....	12	\$2,661 00	2	.....
Dist. of Columbia...	44	2,362 75	.....	.....	80	18,624 00	2	\$132 00	126	21,118 75	9	9
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1,554 00	.....	.....	8	1,554 00	.....	1
Georgia.....	1	42 00	.....	.....	1	600 00	.....	.....	2	642 00	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	2	84 00	.....	.....	4	1,170 00	.....	.....	6	1,254 00	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	8	769 50	.....	.....	4	1,050 00	1	72 00	13	1,891 50	.....	2
Maine.....	16	1,236 00	.....	.....	4	444 00	.....	.....	20	1,680 00	.....	1
Massachusetts.....	62	3,915 75	.....	.....	64	12,054 00	8	604 00	134	16,573 75	10	7
Maryland.....	28	1,976 00	.....	.....	27	7,044 00	1	144 00	56	9,164 00	5	2
Missouri.....	4	246 00	.....	.....	3	840 00	.....	.....	7	1,086 00	.....	1
New Hampshire.....	17	1,291 50	.....	.....	11	1,404 00	.....	.....	28	2,695 50	3	3
New York.....	114	6,741 10	.....	.....	143	24,468 00	2	132 00	259	31,341 10	30	17
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	858 00	.....	.....	6	858 00	.....	1
Ohio.....	6	342 00	.....	.....	3	960 00	.....	.....	9	1,302 00	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	37	2,830 50	1	\$360 00	73	15,972 00	3	132 00	114	19,294 50	11	4
Rhode Island.....	9	676 50	.....	.....	12	3,390 00	1	36 00	22	4,102 50	2	1
South Carolina.....	1	72 00	.....	.....	3	1,080 00	.....	.....	4	1,152 00	.....	.....
Virginia.....	14	766 50	.....	.....	48	9,090 00	.....	.....	62	9,856 50	3	4
	367	23,643 10	1	360 00	502	102,972 00	18	1,252 00	888	128,227 10	75	53

F—Continued.

Statement of the amount paid for navy pensions in the several States and Territories for the year ending June 30, 1857.

States	Invalid.	Navy pension fund.	Widows and orphans, or Aug. 11, 1848.	Privateer.	Total.
Connecticut.....	\$414 00	\$106 96	\$4,658 96	.....	\$5,179 92
District of Columbia.....	3,276 94	646 82	18,214 06	\$60 00	22,197 82
Florida.....	.....	.....	1,324 00	.....	1,324 00
Georgia.....	42 00	12 84	600 00	.....	654 84
Kentucky.....	105 00	34 38	1,303 00	.....	1,442 38
Louisiana.....	809 51	38 07	1,022 25	72 00	1,941 83
Maine.....	1,410 00	36 36	408 00	.....	1,854 36
Massachusetts.....	3,297 12	519 25	12,444 33	784 00	17,044 70
Maryland.....	1,799 75	190 53	7,233 00	144 00	9,367 28
Missouri.....	246 00	21 72	840 00	.....	1,107 72
New Hampshire.....	1,438 26	59 29	864 00	.....	2,361 55
New York.....	6,044 24	741 99	26,657 19	343 00	33,786 42
New Jersey.....	.....	14 53	1,136 26	.....	1,150 79
Ohio.....	335 28	24 60	895 00	.....	1,254 88
Pennsylvania.....	2,322 84	384 66	16,718 37	144 00	19,569 87
Rhode Island.....	684 01	92 55	3,944 34	.....	4,720 90
South Carolina.....	72 00	28 12	1,334 11	.....	1,434 23
Virginia.....	674 77	215 98	9,437 32	.....	10,328 07
	22,971 72	3,168 65	109,034 19	1,547 00	136,721 56

Statement of the amount of funds in the hands of navy pension agents June 30, 1857.

States.	Residence.	Name of agent.	Amount of funds.
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	Seth Belden.....	\$1,966 87
District of Columbia...	Washington.....	George W. Riggs.....	13,018 22
Florida.....	Pensacola.....	A. E. Maxwell.....	400 00
Georgia.....	Savannah.....	James S. Morel.....	21 16
Kentucky.....	Louisville.....	J. B. Kinkead.....	2 79
Louisiana.....	New Orleans.....	S. W. Dalton.....	1,440 60
Maine.....	Portland.....	George F. Emery.....	1,204 30
Massachusetts.....	Boston.....	Isaac O. Barnes.....	10,471 00
Maryland.....	Baltimore.....	John S. Gittings.....	6,565 06
Missouri.....	St. Louis.....	William C. Anderson.....	692 07
New Hampshire.....	Portsmouth.....	Edwin N. Fuller.....	1,790 10
New York.....	New York.....	V. B. Livingston.....	15,003 06
New Jersey.....	Trenton.....	Philemon Dickenson.....	206 31
Ohio.....	Cincinnati.....	Joel C. Green.....	996 32
Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia.....	S. D. Anderson.....	4,552 93
	Pittsburg.....	John Grayson.....	602 47
Rhode Island.....	Providence.....	Bradford Allen.....	2,596 65
South Carolina.....	Charleston.....	J. C. Cochran.....	950 47
Virginia.....	Norfolk.....	E. Pendleton.....	5,949 16
			68,399 54

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS,
October 15, 1857.

SIR: I am required by the fifteenth section of the civil and diplomatic act approved August 4, 1854, to report to you annually the operations of this office, and the manner of applying the appropriations to be disbursed under its direction, in time to accompany the President's message to Congress, and I now respectfully proceed to discharge this duty.

In addition to the usual annual repairs of the Capitol, I have been obliged to repair the heavy damage it sustained from the great hail-storm that occurred on the 21st of June. Every skylight in the building was broken, not only the exterior, but the costly interior glass, and the copper roof was materially injured. The roof also unavoidably suffers much damage from the work going on in rebuilding the dome, but by carefully watching it, and making repairs as soon as needed, I think it can be preserved from leaking. I have also caused such portions of the wood and iron work about the Capitol as was likely to be injured from exposure to the weather to be repainted. The chandeliers in the Senate Chamber and Hall of Representatives, which had become much defaced and out of order from long use, have been thoroughly repaired and renovated, and all the gas fittings throughout the building are now in good condition. The annoyance occasioned by the frost in the winter and spring of 1856, in frequently preventing half the lamps from burning, induced me to send an agent last fall to the northern cities to inquire into the manner of lighting, and the means of preventing the troubles which were the source of so much complaint in this city. His inquiries resulted in the ascertainment of much interesting and useful information in regard to the whole subject of gas lighting. He was enabled to apply an effectual remedy to the evils of which we complained, and ever since there has been no interruption to the lights from the effects of frost. The roof of the President's house also suffered much damage from the hail-storm. The copper was perforated in many places, and the joints generally loosened. The consequence was, the roof had to be overhauled, thoroughly repaired, and painted. This involved a considerable expenditure, which was not taken into account in preparing my estimate for the usual annual repairs of the house and grounds.

The greenhouses in the President's garden were likewise very much damaged by the hail: more than five thousand panes of glass were destroyed.

The ceiling of the east room and the wood work of the principal stories have been appropriately painted. Many other improvements have been made in and about the building, which were absolutely

necessary, and with which it would not be proper to lumber this report. I will, however, mention that a ventilating flue was built from the basement to the upper story, which has evidently produced a great improvement in the atmosphere of the house, which before was pent up and damp whenever the windows were closed for a few hours.

The new stable for the President's house has been erected, and is ready for use. A conservatory has been built on the west terrace, and is so near completion that in a few days the plants may be transferred to it. The President's house, as is well known, is in a very unhealthy location. Its inmates are subject to intermittent fever, which of late years has proved obstinate and difficult of cure. The knowledge of this fact has frequently elicited the suggestion that a country residence, convenient to the city, ought to be provided for the President, where he could take up his abode during the sickly months of summer and fall.

A new building in some other part of the city would doubtless obviate the objection to the present location, but none so central and convenient could be found. The cost of a summer residence for the President would be inconsiderable in comparison with the object desired to be attained.

The frequent and heavy rains with which the city has been visited during the past summer operated very much to retard work of every description. There were often days together when nothing could be done, either from the constant fall of rain or from its effect upon materials which rendered them unfit to be worked. The out-door works, such as grading streets and public grounds, were very much damaged by the rains, which added considerably to their cost. Since the weather has become more settled, the various works in progress have been urged forward with the utmost speed consistent with a due regard to stability, and much more has been accomplished than could reasonably have been anticipated from the unfavorable circumstances that attended the greater portion of the working season.

The following works, which were stated in my last report to be then in progress, have been finished, viz: the repairs, improvements and extension of the seed-room and greenhouse in the botanic garden; the grading and improvement of the mall, between Twelfth and Fourteenth streets; the trapping of the mouths of the sewers on Pennsylvania avenue; the extension of the culvert on Indiana avenue, and the alteration of the District court-room. In regard to the sewer traps, it affords me pleasure to inform you that they answer the purpose admirably for which they were intended. Before they were constructed, the offensive odor that arose from the sewers was a constant source of complaint, but now not the slightest unpleasant smell escapes from them. The traps ought to be frequently cleaned out, and especially as there is no ordinance of the city to prevent the litter of the stores, such as paper, straw, and the like, from being swept into the gutters, which is soon floated by the slightest stream of water into the cylinders of the traps, and collecting and becoming impacted prevents the water from flowing freely through them. A very small appropriation would keep them unobstructed.

An addition to the greenhouse in the botanic garden has been erected in conformity with the adopted plan of the building, and it is supplied with water from the Capitol, in pipes, as provided for by an appropriation of the last session of Congress. Two additional propagating houses have also been built.

A lot was purchased last fall on which to erect an engine house for the Franklin Fire Company, but possession could not be obtained until the spring. A large, commodious and substantial building has been reared upon it, which in a few days will be turned over to the company.

New Jersey avenue has been graded and gravelled from D to I streets, and the curb set and the gutter paved on the west side of it. From I street to New York avenue it has been graded and fifty feet in the centre gravelled. It will be necessary to curb and gutter the whole length of the avenue on both sides to prevent its being washed by the rains. This was not included in the estimate submitted to Congress. More than was contemplated has been accomplished by the appropriation.

The work for continuing the improvement of the mall is now progressing rapidly in that portion of it on which the armory is situated. I am in hopes of having the grading finished by the termination of the working season. The plan that has been adopted harmonizes with the object for which the armory was erected, and will doubtless add very much to the appearance of the mall, which is destined to be one of the most interesting features in the plan of the city.

The footway on the south side of Lafayette square has been taken up, under-drained, and relaid. Lamp-posts and lamps have been set upon the three sides of the square which have not been heretofore lighted, and they show the square to great advantage. As an evidence of the favor in which Lafayette square is held by the public, it is only necessary to direct attention to the crowds that visit it on every fair evening.

All the footways across Pennsylvania avenue which were very much broken and in many of them whole pieces of the flagging were removed, have been repaired. Workmen have been for some time and are still engaged in repairing the carriage-way. It is difficult to keep the avenue in good condition, as the cobble stones of which it is paved are easily started from their beds by the momentum of the heavy vehicles that run over them.

Congress at the last session made an appropriation of five thousand dollars for repaving Pennsylvania avenue, at the intersection of Seventh street, on the plan known as "Belgian pavement," and one thousand square yards of the avenue have been paved with that description of pavement, at an expense of five dollars per yard. It was intended as an experiment. The part of the avenue selected subjected the experiment to the severest test, as it is more travelled over by heavy vehicles than any other portion of the avenue or any other street. The pavement was laid in June, and up to the present time it remains firm and compact, and I have not the slightest doubt of its durability. It is claimed for the Belgian pavement that it is as durable as any other and possesses great advantages over all others.

The Russ pavement in New York is said to have proved a failure; it soon wears smooth and becomes so slippery that horses in travelling upon it frequently fall, and in wet weather they can scarcely be kept upon their feet with every possible care. The Russ pavement is laid upon a concrete bottom, which prevents any drainage except such as is conveyed off by the gutters, and the consequence is, the evaporation from the surface frequently occasions a very offensive effluvia. Another great objection to the Russ pavement is the difficulty of removing it, when necessary to open it for laying pipe or other purposes, and the still greater difficulty of replacing it in anything like the condition in which it was before disturbed.

Iron pavements are represented to be very injurious to the feet of horses. They are dusty in dry and dirty in wet weather, owing to the space between the prongs being filled with earth. I understand it is necessary to file them frequently.

None of the objections that exist against the Russ and iron pavements can be urged against the Belgian pavement. The rock of which it is constructed is broken in size adapted to the feet of horses, which affords them a firm foot-hold without injury, and does not wear smooth. It is laid in sand, can easily be removed and re-adjusted when necessary to open the street, is thoroughly drained, free from everything offensive, and perfectly clean. So far as my information extends, I believe it is much cheaper than either the Russ or iron pavements. If it should be determined to repave Pennsylvania avenue, I do not think as good a pavement could be selected for the purpose as the Belgian.

The flagging of the main entrance to the Congressional burying ground has been finished as far as the government vault. The estimate was made for flagging the whole avenue, but by some inadvertence in wording the appropriation it was made to stop at the vault. Doubtless Congress will rectify the mistake by authorizing the balance of the appropriation to be applied in extending the flagging the whole length of the avenue, as was originally intended.

The appropriation for erecting a bridge across the canal in a line with Maine avenue has not been used, as the language of the appropriation requires a double track to be made, which would seem to indicate that it was intended to be a bridge for the accommodation of carriages and other vehicles. The canal forms the eastern terminus of Maine avenue, and as Canal street is only forty feet wide, a sufficient elevation could not be given to the bridge to allow of the passage of boats under, and of vehicles over it. The appropriation might be usefully applied to the erection of a foot bridge, and I incline strongly to the opinion that Congress intended it for that purpose, as the slightest examination of the location will render it obvious that no other description of bridge is practicable.

The central avenue in the botanic garden, and the walks leading from it to Maine and Missouri avenues, will be paved with flagging, as provided for by an appropriation of the last session of Congress, on or before the first of next month, unless prevented by unfavorable weather or some disappointment not now anticipated.

The injury sustained by the Potomac bridge from the tremendous

and unusual flood of ice at the breaking up of the last winter, was well nigh putting an end to that means of communication between the two shores. Several sections were swept away entirely, and most of what was left was so much damaged that it was a matter of surprise the whole had not been carried off. The interruption of this medium of intercourse between the District and Virginia shores was immediately felt in the markets of the city by a diminution of supplies and an enhancement of prices. The difficulty and expense of reaching the city through other channels of communication not only deprived the producers, who have to cross the river, of the benefit of the increased price of products, but actually reduced the profits on the products of their labor so low as scarcely to make it an object for them to come to market. This state of things was regarded by the citizens of Washington and Alexandria county as a great grievance, and they earnestly appealed to you to remedy it by directing me to use such means as might be applicable to the object for the immediate re-establishment of travel across the bridge. In view of the action of Congress at the last session, which was fully apprised of the condition of the bridge and failed to make an appropriation for the reconstruction of the portion that had been carried away, and of the doubt that was entertained as to the sufficiency of the usual appropriation for casual repairs to place it in anything like a safe and permanent travelling condition, you decided that it would not be advisable in me to attempt to repair it in its then condition.

The corporation of Washington, finding that the government would not undertake to repair the bridge, and yielding to the demands of public sentiment, made an appropriation to reconstruct it, at least so far as to re-establish communication between the shores, to be expended under the direction of the mayor and a committee of one member from each board of the city councils. The breaches in the bridge were accordingly closed, and other portions of the structure strengthened so as to allow of the usual travel over it. I did not consider it my duty to interpose any obstacle to the accomplishment of the object the corporation had in view, and therefore made no attempt to arrest the work; but as soon as the bridge was thrown open to public travel and I was notified by the mayor that he had withdrawn his workmen, it then became necessary for me to resume charge of it, and to make such additional repairs as were deemed important to render it perfectly safe.

Congress at the last session refused to make the usual appropriation for paying the draw-keepers of the bridge, which imposed upon me the necessity of assuming the responsibility of employing them, as otherwise the navigation of the river above the bridge would have been closed to vessels destined for the port of Georgetown and that portion of the canal that passes through the city. The great inconvenience and loss which the public suffered from the interruption of travel over the bridge demonstrates the importance of keeping up the present structure until a new bridge shall have been erected.

The Navy Yard bridge was also very much injured by ice, which has been repaired in as substantial a manner as it would admit of, having been originally built of bad materials and in a very slight

manner. The bridge requires new piles from one end to the other, as there is scarcely a sound one in the whole fabric. There are two short roads connected with this bridge, which were made by the company from which the government purchased it, and they were a part of the appurtenances of the bridge. For several years after the purchase they were kept in repair by the Commissioner of Public Buildings, and the expense was paid out of the appropriation for the repairs of bridges. It was, however, a few years since decided that no part of the appropriation could be applied for that purpose, and that it must be confined to objects within the plain meaning of its language. The levy court of the county declined exercising jurisdiction over the roads, as they belong to the government, and the consequence has been they are now in such bad condition that it is with the utmost difficulty they can be travelled. It is due to the public who travel across the bridge that these roads should be repaired by some authority or other. My own opinion is, that they should be placed under the control of the levy court, which has jurisdiction over all the other highways of the county. It would not be just, though, to saddle the county with them in their present condition, and I would therefore respectfully recommend that an appropriation be made sufficient to put them in first rate order, which shall be paid to the levy court on condition that the court agree to take charge of them and forever keep them in repair.

The Anacostia bridge is in good condition. The usual annual repairs will, without an accident, preserve it sound for many years.

The grading of Judiciary square has progressed as far as was contemplated by the appropriation for that purpose, but much still remains to be done before the grading is completed. I, however, think the work preparatory to ornamenting the square has proceeded to such an extent that due notice ought now to be given the corporation of Washington to remove the school-house standing upon it, and I the more incline to this opinion as opportunity ought to be afforded for the erection of another building for the accommodation of the school before it is deprived of the use of the one now in its occupancy.

Eighty-one lamps have been set up in Georgetown, and are now regularly lighted with the other lamps of the town. They give great satisfaction, and are duly appreciated as an evidence of the kind interest which the government takes in the town. The appropriation was not sufficiently large to allow of as many lamps being put up as would fully light the streets. Thirty lamps more would accomplish that object, which will cost eight hundred and ten dollars, all complete. It is no fault of mine that the appropriation was not large enough, as I was not called upon for an estimate. The information was derived from other sources, usually very reliable, but in this instance incorrect. I carefully regarded in my expenditures the restriction of the proviso to the clause making the appropriation. The lamp-posts and lamps cost considerably less than those on Pennsylvania avenue, and I pay the same price for the gas consumed by them.

The west wing of the Patent Office building, with the exception of the saloon, which will soon be finished, has been completed, and is

now occupied. The portico has also been erected. It affords me pleasure to assure you that the whole work of this wing has been constructed in the most substantial and satisfactory manner, and that great credit is due to Mr. Clark, the architect, for the intelligent and vigilant superintendence he has exercised over it. In order to overcome in some measure the great depression in the square at the corner of F and 9th streets, it will be necessary in laying the pavement on 9th street to set the curb as high as possible, consistent with the proper grade of the street. This will devolve upon us the necessity of filling up 9th street at least two feet, which will not, however, raise it above the established grade.

Contracts have been made for the granite and marble work of the north front of the building. The sub-basement has been set, and workmen are now engaged in preparing the granite and marble, so as to be ready to take advantage of the earliest opening of spring to press forward the building. We hope at the close of the next season to make a handsome show of the amount of work that has been done.

The floods occasioned by the heavy rains of the past summer have proved that the plan adopted for the protection of the botanic garden against the violence of Tiber creek was ineffectual. The walls of the creek having been laid dry on foundations not sufficiently deep and solid, the water percolated them, and, washing out the earth from behind and beneath them, they were in many places thrown down. The work ought to be reconstructed on a timber foundation similar to that under the culvert across Indiana avenue, which should extend from Pennsylvania avenue to the canal, and, instead of dry walls, they should be laid in full cement. The plan I most approve would be to raise the walls two feet above high water mark, from which a very flat slope, well sodded, should extend to the general surface of the grounds. This plan would afford a larger bed for the stream when swollen, diminish its force, and lessen the chances of its doing mischief, and it would unquestionably present a much more elegant appearance than the present one.

I beg leave to renew the recommendations contained in my last report for the improvement of Franklin square, of the triangular spaces formed by the intersection of New York and Massachusetts avenues and Tenth and Twelfth streets, of the triangular spaces on Pennsylvania avenue between Eighteenth and Nineteenth streets, and of the space on the south side of Pennsylvania avenue between Twentieth and Twenty-first streets; the grading of north Capitol street, of Sixteenth street west, and of Delaware avenue; the removal of the naval monument from the Capitol grounds; the purchase of a lot and the erection of a house for the keeper of the upper Eastern Branch bridge, and the reorganization of this office.

East Capitol street is directly in front of the centre building of the Capitol, and in stepping on the portico it immediately arrests attention. It should be graded and gravelled. This improvement is not only required for public convenience, but is necessary to give the Capitol proper effect in approaching it from that direction, and to present a fine vista in looking out from its main portico.

Boundary street extends from Rock creek to the Anacostia around

the entire northern portion of the city. The remainder of the city is bounded by water courses. All of the large avenues run out to Boundary street, with the exception of Pennsylvania and Virginia avenues. It is skirted nearly its whole length by beautiful groves of forest trees, and if opened and gravelled would make a pleasant ride around the city, which is at present very much wanted.

As it was doubtless intended for the benefit of all residents and sojourners in the city, and cannot be of any special advantage to those who live in its immediate vicinity, it would seem that Boundary street is one of those that present peculiar claims to the favorable consideration and liberality of the government.

The Supreme Court of the United States has decided that the fee simple to all the avenues and streets in the city is in the government. The aggregate length of the streets is one hundred and ninety-nine miles, and of the avenues sixty-five miles. The city has taken upon itself to open and grade the streets under authority given to it by the government, but is unwilling to do anything to the avenues, unless absolutely necessary for public convenience and Congress will not make provision for them. This unwillingness proceeds from a want of ample means and a strong conviction that the government is bound in justice, as its share, to construct the avenues. Most of the streets have been opened and graded, and the work is prosecuted as fast as the revenue of the city will justify, but still it lags far behind the march of the improvements.

Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Maryland, are the only important avenues that have been opened and graded, and they only partially so.

The grand jury having repeatedly condemned the jail as unsafe and in all respects unsuited for the purposes of a prison, the Interior Department was called upon by the Senate for estimates and a plan for such a building as would meet the demands of the public. A plan was accordingly prepared with great care and submitted at the last session of Congress. The estimated cost of erecting the building was one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. There was, however, no definite action had upon the subject.

The present jail is situated on Judiciary square, in the very heart of the city, which is certainly a most improper location for a prison.

The judges of the several courts of this District, and the members of the bar, addressed a communication to your predecessor setting forth the great want of suitable accommodations for the criminal court and the important records of the clerk's office, and earnestly requesting him to bring the matter to the attention of Congress. Their request was complied with, and a plan was prepared for the extension of the court-house portion of the City Hall in harmony with the general plan of the building, the cost of which, including furniture, heating apparatus, enclosure, &c., was estimated at thirty thousand dollars.

The orphan's court and the office of register of wills occupy very contracted and inadequate rooms in the city's portion of the same building. If the extension of the building should be made, which I

think is very necessary, suitable provision can be made in it for the accommodation of the orphan's court and register of wills.

I ask your attention to the fifteenth section of the city charter, approved May 15, 1820, and the twelfth section of the amended charter, approved May 17, 1848. You will perceive that they require of me to make certain improvements, and to pay the expense of the same out of the proceeds of the sales of city lots belonging to the government. All the government lots that could command a purchaser have been sold. The few remaining lots are so situated that they would not bring their very low assessed nominal value. I could not, when recently offered at public sale, obtain a purchaser for them at any price.

The improvements provided for in the sections to which I have asked your attention are indispensable, and as the source from which the means to pay for them were to flow has dried up, it strikes me that there is no alternative but for the government to make a small annual appropriation for the purpose.

The great nuisance heretofore complained of as occasioned by the centre market-house has in some respects been mitigated. Commodious sheds have been erected in the rear of the market-house, on Canal street, for the accommodation of venders, and consequently the misshapen shanties which used to disfigure Pennsylvania avenue have been removed. Wagons and other vehicles which attend market are no longer permitted to occupy and obstruct the avenue, and it is now free of the litter they produce, which, for a series of years, had been complained of as an abominable nuisance. But the old white-washed, moss covered market-house still remains to mar the beauty of the avenue and to excite the wonder of strangers that such an unsightly building should be permitted to occupy so conspicuous a position. Unless the corporation shall soon make provision to have it taken down and to erect in its stead some more appropriate and imposing building, the government ought, in my opinion, to resume control of the reservation, and not suffer it any longer to be occupied as a market place.

The time is at hand when the work of extending the Capitol grounds ought to be commenced. The extent to which they should be enlarged is a matter for Congress to determine, and therefore it does not become me to express any preference between the various plans that have been suggested. I may, however, be permitted to express a hope that some plan will be adopted in the early part of the approaching session, and an appropriation made to carry it out, so that the work may be commenced as soon as the spring opens.

It is well known that a great number of strangers are attracted to this city in pursuit of different objects. Many of them are taken sick, and not a few are destitute of the means of procuring the necessaries of life and medical treatment. It would be unjust for the city to be saddled with the expense of taking care of this class of persons. To provide for its own destitute sick is as much as can be expected of it. Congress, actuated by a humane and benevolent spirit, annually makes an appropriation for the admission of eighteen sick non-resident

paupers in the Washington Infirmary, where they are well provided with every necessary comfort, good nurses, and skilful physicians. It will be perceived, on reference to the report of the resident physician, hereto appended, that during the year ending the 30th of June last, one hundred and nineteen patients were medically treated in this institution on the charity of the government, of which number eighty-nine were discharged as cured or improved, only eleven died, and nineteen still remained under treatment. It is useless to make any comments upon this report. It tells for itself of the great amount of human suffering relieved and of human life preserved. This field of benevolence might be greatly enlarged by an increased appropriation, as I have vastly many more applications for admission than the number I have a right to send to the Infirmary. Judging from the favor with which this charity has heretofore been regarded by Congress, I have every reason to believe that the sphere of its usefulness will be cheerfully extended.

The drainage of the city is mainly accomplished above ground, and the consequence is, the streets are overflowed whenever there is a heavy fall of rain, from the incapacity of the gutters to receive and carry off the vast quantity of water that seeks an outlet through them. It is almost impossible to keep streets clean that are subject to be overflowed, and the sediment which is left in them when the water passes off soon becomes offensive to the smell on exposure to the sun. The fact is well established, that countries liable to inundation are generally sickly, owing to the alluvial deposits, and the same cause might reasonably be expected to produce disease in cities. Washington, however, seems to be an exception to the rule of induction, for, notwithstanding the frequent overflow of the streets from heavy rains, medical statistics prove beyond a doubt that it is one of the healthiest cities in the country. To obviate the inconvenience resulting from the overflowing of the streets, and to prevent the possibility of sickness arising from this cause, a judicious system of sewerage should be adopted and carried into effect. In most of our large cities great attention has been bestowed upon the arrangement and construction of sewers, and they have reaped the benefit of them in the purification of the atmosphere, and a corresponding improvement in health. The government has constructed several large sewers in this city and the corporation a like number, but still there is a great deficiency for the wants of the city. What has already been done in the way of sewerage is but the beginning of what is needed, and speedy attention should be given to the subject, not only for sanitary purposes, but to provide for the disposal of the greatly increased quantity of water that will be used for bathing, washing pavements, cleaning streets, and other similar objects, when the aqueduct shall have been finished, and shall introduce into the city an abundant supply from the Great Falls of the Potomac.

To construct the necessary sewerage will require a large outlay of money, and considering the interest the United States have in property in the city, it may be deemed but just that the government should bear a fair proportion of the expense. It is important that Congress

should take this matter into consideration at the approaching session, and provide in some way for its accomplishment.

I hereto append a statement of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JNO. B. BLAKE, *Commissioner.*

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON,
Secretary of the Interior.

Statement of receipts and expenditures under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Buildings, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.

Hheads of appropriations.	Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.	Receipts from other sources and balances on hand July 1, 1856.	Total.	Expenditures during the year ending June 30, 1857.	Balance on the 1st July, 1857.
Clerk to Commissioner Public Buildings.	\$1,200 00	.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00	.....
Messenger in charge of main furnace, &c.	420 00	.....	420 00	420 00	.....
Laborer in charge of water closet in the Capitol.	438 00	.....	438 00	438 00	.....
Public gardener.....	1,440 00	.....	1,440 00	1,440 00	.....
Sixteen laborers on public grounds	9,600 00	\$9 00	9,609 00	9,600 00	\$909 00
Keeper of west gate, Capitol square.	876 00	.....	876 00	876 00	.....
Two day watchmen, Capitol square	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
Two night watchmen, President's House.	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....
Doorkeeper, President's house...	600 00	.....	600 00	600 00	.....
Assistant doorkeeper, President's house.	438 00	.....	438 00	352 83	85 17
Night watchman at the public stables.	600 00	.....	600 00	600 00	.....
Four drawkeepers at the Potomac bridge, &c	3,266 00	866 14	4,132 14	2,998 41	1,133 73
Two drawkeepers at the Eastern Branch bridges.	1,180 00	100 50	1,280 50	1,180 00	100 50
Auxiliary guard, &c	19,400 00	260 55	19,660 55	19,255 84	404 71
Furnace keeper at the President's house.	365 00	.....	365 00	365 00	.....
Improvement of court room in City Hall.	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	2,495 26	3 74
Grading the mall, &c.....	10,000 00	8,083 16	18,083 16	14,792 15	3,295 91
Purchase of lots in Congressional burying ground.	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00
Transient paupers	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Manure for the public grounds ..	1,000 00	43 92	1,043 92	561 87	482 05
Hire of carts on the public grounds,	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....

STATEMENT—Continued.

Heads of appropriations.	Appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.	Receipts from other sources and balances on hand July 1, 1856.	Total.	Expenditures during the year ending June 30, 1857.	Balance on the 1st July, 1857.
Tools used in public grounds	\$500 00	\$554 43	\$1,054 43	\$330 90	\$713 53
Trees and tree boxes	5,000 00	15 81	5,015 81	3,752 90	1,262 91
Annual repairs of the Capitol	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00	7,971 79	28 21
Annual repairs of the President's house.	6,000 00	577 55	6,577 55	6,782 83	.....
Fuel for the President's house ...	1,800 00	.....	1,800 00	1,800 00	.....
Lighting Pennsylvania avenue	27,000 00	8,839 33	35,839 33	23,511 49	12,327 84
Culvert across Tiber creek, on Indiana avenue.	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	5,996 91	33 09
Laborers employed in shovelling snow, &c.	500 00	.....	500 00	500 00	.....
Repairs Potomac, Navy Yard, and Upper bridges.	11,000 00	228 47	11,228 47	4,635 93	6,592 54
Repairs Pennsylvania avenue	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Filling up ravine in Judiciary square.	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	.....
Repairs of water-pipes	500 00	.....	500 00	324 10	175 90
Extending seed room and greenhouse in Botanic garden.	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	4,525 81	1,474 19
Reservation No. 2 and Lafayette square.	3,000 00	671 30	3,671 30	3,774 26	.....
Rebuilding Franklin Engine-house, including purchase of lot.	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	2,840 79	2,159 21
Square south President's house ...	3,000 00	735 29	3,735 29	2,417 52	1,317 77
North front Patent Office.	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	50,434 16	149,565 84
Apparatus for warming library, and fuel for same.	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	1,276 30	3,723 70
Contingent expenses of office of Commissioner Public Buildings.	250 00	.....	250 00	183 52	66 48

WASHINGTON, D. C., *October, 1857.*

SIR: I herewith transmit the annual report of the Washington Infirmary.

List of government patients remaining under treatment in the Infirmary on July 1, 1856.

Names.	Discharged.	Deaths, &c.
John Austin	July 1, 1856 .....	.....
E. F. Powers	July 2, 1856 .....	.....
John Mahar	July 4, 1856 .....	.....
Mary Fagan	September 3, 1856 .....	.....
Wm. Smith	September 1, 1856 .....	.....
Cath. Earley	July 14, 1856 .....	.....
Mrs. Dowell	June, 1857 .....	.....
Thos. Carlton	May 25, 1857 .....	.....
Ellen Nowland	September 28, 1856 .....	.....
Edward Carroll	July 4, 1856 .....	.....
Ann Holmes	July 4, 1856 .....	.....
Mich. Carey	July 28, 1857 .....	.....
James Holmes	October 24, 1856 .....	.....
Jerry Handley .....	.....	August 4, 1856
James Fitzgerald .....	.....	Still in
Susan Patterson .....	.....	Still in

List of patients admitted into the Infirmary from July 1, 1856, to June 30, 1857.

Admission.	Names.	Discharged.	Deaths, &c.
July 2	Maria Griffin	Aug. 5, 1856 .....	.....
7	Peter Goodwin	July 7, 1856 .....	.....
7	Miss Burk	March 5, 1857 .....	.....
9	J. D. Ward .....	.....	July 16, 1856
9	Johnson Ryan	July 15, 1856 .....	.....
17	Margaret Carr	Oct. 15, 1856 .....	.....
21	Margaret McCann	July 28, 1856 .....	.....
21	Mary Coyle	Feb. 23, 1857 .....	.....
25	James Roach .....	.....	March 4, 1857
28	Wm. Hutchenson	Oct. 28, 1856 .....	.....
29	Daniel Connor	Sept. 2, 1856 .....	.....
Aug. 4	Cornelius O'Donnell	Aug. 25, 1856 .....	.....
4	Ellen Conley	Aug. 25, 1856 .....	.....
4	W. Sweitzen	Nov. 8, 1856 .....	.....
7	Lewis Blauch	Aug. 23, 1856 .....	.....
10	John Tennison	Aug. 29, 1856 .....	.....
15	Patrick Fitzgerald	Nov. 8, 1856 .....	.....
16	Michael O'Farrell	Oct. 20, 1856 .....	.....
25	Mary Crosby	Feb. 11, 1856 .....	.....
Sept. 6	Christopher Maston .....	.....	October 10, 1856
8	Mrs. McGuire	Oct. 15, 1856 .....	.....
29	Mary Spring	Oct. 27, 1856 .....	.....
29	John Kean	Oct. 13, 1856 .....	.....
30	George Welsh .....	.....	October 30, 1856

LIST OF PATIENTS—Continued.

Admission.	Names.	Discharged.	Deaths, &c.
Oct. 6	Barbara Brown	Oct. 30, 1856	.....
23	W. Benjamin	Dec. 24, 1856	.....
24	George McCann		October 27, 1856.....
Nov. 1	Mary Shea	Nov. 6, 1856	.....
8	Mary A. Thomson.....	May 25, 1857	.....
15	John Bryon	Dec. 20, 1856	.....
26	Michael Delaney.....	Jan. 7, 1857	.....
Dec. 9	Mary Sullivan.....	Jan. 9, 1857	.....
17	Michael Boland.....		December 26, 1856.....
19	Daniel Hogan.....	Jan. 6, 1857	.....
Jan. 1	James Birney	Jan. 29, 1857	.....
3	Mary Gorman.....	Feb. 2, 1857	.....
5	Charles R. Welsh	March 25, 1857	.....
8	Stephen Henry	Feb. 25, 1857	.....
13	Bridget Noonan.....	Feb. 5, 1857	.....
13	Lucretia Parker.....	do	.....
22	Adolph Zeitter.....	March 20, 1857	.....
23	Mary Gorman.....	April 15, 1857	.....
24	John Alexander.....	March 17, 1857	.....
26	Patrick Vaughan.....	Feb. 6, 1857	.....
Feb. 2	G. Gassenheimer.....	April 6, 1857	.....
5	George Summers.....	do	.....
5	John Knox.....		February 10, 1857.....
7	Jane Clark.....	March 30, 1857	.....
8	Rufus Gardner.....	Feb. 6, 1857	.....
9	M. J. Gannon.....		March 23, 1857
12	John Turnbridge.....	April 1, 1857	.....
24	Mary Ormond.....	June 2, 1857	.....
25	James Maloney		May 19, 1857.....
27	John Bogan.....	March 19, 1857	.....
March 2	Michael Tarran	March 25, 1857	.....
6	Mary McWilliams.....		Still under treatment.....
14	Michael Ryon.....	March 21, 1857	.....
16	Daniel Hogan.....	March 31, 1857	.....
18	Mary Shea.....		March 25, 1857
23	Kate Haley	April 29, 1857	.....
28	Richard Pinkney	April 11, 1857	.....
April 1	Mary Herndon.....	April 24, 1857	.....
2	Christopher Talbut.....	May 5, 1857	.....
3	John Welsh	April 24, 1857	.....
6	George Robinson.....		Still under treatment.....
8	George K. Welkins.....	April 24, 1857	.....
10	George Gray	April 21, 1857	.....
15	George Summers.....	April 30, 1857	.....
19	Henry Hellman.....	May 5, 1857	.....
19	Catharine Keating	May 28, 1857	.....
22	Mrs. O'Leary	May 1, 1857	.....
25	J. W. Hoffman	May 7, 1857	.....
30	Mary Walker.....	May 30, 1857	.....
May 1	Mary A. Young	June 14, 1857	.....
4	William Jones.....		Still under treatment.....
7	Joseph Mountz		May 15, 1857
11	Mary White.....	May 13, 1857	.....
12	Isabel Thomas	May 30, 1857	.....
12	Daniel Murphy	June 5, 1857	.....
13	Charles Oestein.....		Still under treatment.....
17	Henry Hellman	May 25, 1857	.....
18	Christopher Myer	do	.....
18	Nancy Carter.....		Still under treatment.....

REPORT OF THE

LIST OF PATIENTS—Continued.

Admission.		Names.	Discharged.		Deaths, &c.
May	4	Patrick Carroll.....	July	14, 1857	-----
	25	Ed. Dillon.....	May	30, 1857	-----
	23	M. D. Mitchell.....	June	11, 1857	-----
	25	Matthew Morley.....	May	30, 1857	-----
	25	Patrick Dignan.....	August	4, 1857	-----
	26	Nelly Connell.....	May	29, 1857	-----
	26	John Slatterly.....			Still under treatment..
	30	Daniel Rock.....	June	14, 1857	-----
June	1	Ebenezer Hughes.....			Still under treatment..
	1	John B. Kaibel.....			do.....
	2	Charles Pestel.....			do.....
	2	Bridget Graney.....			do.....
	4	Rosanna Wilson.....			do.....
	6	John Butler.....			do.....
	6	James Murray.....			do.....
	8	Marvin Hendricks.....	June	30, 1857	-----
	9	Mary Ormond.....			Still under treatment..
	25	Patrick Powell.....			do.....
	12	Jus. Bartoe.....			do.....
	29	Lewis Lehman.....			do.....

Number of patients treated from July 1, 1856, to June 30, 1857 :

Admitted previous to July 1, 1856.....	16
Admitted during the year	103
Total.....	119

Of the above number of patients under treatment during the year ending June 30 1857, eighty-nine were discharged, cured or improved, eleven died, and nineteen remaining under treatment.

Very respectfully,

B. JOHNSON HELLEN, M. D.,
Resident Physician, Washington Infirmary.

Dr. J. B. BLAKE,
Commissioner of Public Buildings.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF VISITORS OF THE GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL
FOR THE INSANE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1857.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

VISITORS.

Wm. W. Corcoran, Esq., President of the Board.
Benjamin S. Bohrer, M. D.
Daniel Ratcliff, Esq.
Professor Thomas Miller, M. D.
Wm. Whelan, M. D., U. S. N.
Robert C. Wood, M. D., U. S. A.
Rev. P. D. Gurley, D. D.
Jacob Gideon, Esq.
Prof. Grafton Tyler, M. D.

C. H. NICHOLS, M. D.,
Superintendent and ex officio Secretary of the Board.
WM. P. YOUNG, Jr., M. D.,
Assistant Physician.

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE,
October 7, 1857.

SIR: In compliance with the requirements of the second section of the act of March 3, 1855, for the organization of this hospital, the undersigned, in behalf of the board of visitors, have the honor to submit their second annual report of the operations of the institution under their supervision:

Number of patients in the government hospital for the insane on the first day of July, 1856:

From the army, white males.....	6	
From the navy.....do.....	9	
From the navy, colored males.....	1	
	—	10
		— 16
From civil life, white males	31	
From civil life, white females	37	
	—	68
From civil life, colored males	7	
From civil life, colored females	2	
	—	9
		— 77
		—
Total: males, 54; females, 39.....		93
		==

Number of admissions during the year ending June 30, 1857:

From the army, white males	10		
From the navy.....do	3		
	—	13	
From civil life.....do	11		
From civil life, white females	20		
	—	31	
From civil life, colored males	1		
From civil life, colored females.....	7		
	—	8	
		—	39
			—
Total: males, 25 ; females, 27.....			52
			==

Three of the above, 1 male and 2 females, all from civil life, were readmissions; the number of persons in the course of the year was, then—

From the army, white males	16		
From the navy.....do	12		
From the navy, colored males.....	1		
	—	13	
		—	29
From civil life, white males	42		
From civil life, white females.....	57		
	—	99	
From civil life, colored males	8		
From civil life, colored females.....	9		
	—	17	
		—	116
			—
Total: males, 79 ; females, 66.....			145
			==

Number discharged in the course of the year:

Recovered, from civil life, white males	2		
Recovered.....do.....white females.....	5		
	—	7	
Improved.....do.....white males	2		
Improved.....do.....white females.....	1		
	—	3	
Unimproved.....do.....white males	6		
Unimproved.....do.....white females.....	2		
	—	8	
Unimproved.....do.....colored males	1		
	—	9	
Died, from the army, white males	1		
Died, from the navy.....do	2		
	—	3	
Died, from civil life.....do	4		
Died.....do.....white females.....	7		
	—	11	

Died, from civil life, colored males	1	
Died.....do.....colored females.....	1	
	—	2
		— 16
		—
Total: males, 19; females, 16.....		35
		==

Number of patients in the house June 30, 1857:

From the army, white males	15	
From the navy.....do	9	
From the navy, colored males.....	1	
	—	10
		— 25
From civil life, white males	28	
From civil life, white females.....	42	
	—	70
From civil life, colored males	7	
From civil life, colored females.....	8	
	—	15
		— 85
		—
Total: males, 60; females, 50.....		110
		==

Of the above patients, there were in the house at the beginning of the year 5 independent or pay patients, 4 males and 1 female; admitted in the course of the year 8—males, 1; females 7; discharged, 9—males 4, females 5; remaining at the end of the year 4—males 1, females 3.

The following table expresses the pathological condition both of body and mind of those who died with all the precision of which the subject is capable; it also shows the duration of the mental disease at the time of death:

No. of cases.	Physical condition at the time of death.	No. of cases.	Mental condition at the time of death.	No. of cases.	Known duration of mental disease.
9	Chronic, organic, and functional degeneration of the brain, irregular in character and extent.	6	Simple dementia	1	4 months.
2	Same, with phthisis.	5	Maniacal dementia.	2	2 years.
1	Same, with paralysie générale.	4	Monomaniacal dementia.	5	4 years.
1	Same, with menorrhagia.	1	Melancholic dementia.	3	5 years.
1	Same, with hemiplegia.			1	6 years.
1	Same, with epilepsy.			1	10 years.
1	Same, with pneumonia.			1	15 years.
				1	25 years.
				1	50 years.
16		16		16	

Average duration of mental disorder, 9.08 years.

No patient died who was likely to be restored to reason. The case whose disease was of the shortest duration was complicated with the most hopeless form of epilepsy.

It is still a most grateful truth that no suicide nor other serious accident of violence has occurred since the hospital was opened for the reception of patients in January, 1855, though the household has never been without its suicidal members, and the facilities for violence, both to one's self and to others, have always been extraordinary, owing to the work of building and other improvements, which has never been wholly suspended.

We are not less happy in being able to state that the general health of the household has continued to be at all times excellent. The fatal case of pneumonia, herein reported, is the only acute disease that has ever occurred among the patients; and not only have the inmates enjoyed an exemption from grave physical disorders, with the exception named, but other instances of indisposition have been infrequent and trifling.

Malarial disease originating on the hospital premises has as yet been unknown.

The next table is designed to exhibit an approximate estimate of the duration of the disease at the time of admission, in the 52 cases received in the course of the year.

Where from.	Color and sex.	Duration of disease.	Number.	Total.
From the army	White males.....	3 months.....	2	10
Do.....	do.....	4 months.....	2	
Do.....	do.....	6 months.....	3	
Do.....	do.....	8 months.....	1	
Do.....	do.....	1 year	1	
Do.....	do.....	2 years	1	
From the navy.....	do.....	3 months.....	2	3
Do.....	do.....	4 months.....	1	
From civil life	do.....	6 months.....	2	11
Do.....	do.....	1 year	2	
Do.....	do.....	2 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	4 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	5 years	3	
Do.....	do.....	8 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	10 years	1	
Do.....	White females.....	1 month.....	2	
Do.....	do.....	2 months.....	1	
Do.....	do.....	3 months.....	2	
Do.....	do.....	7 months.....	1	
Do.....	do.....	1 year	1	
Do.....	do.....	1½ year	1	20
Do.....	do.....	2 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	3 years	2	
Do.....	do.....	4 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	6 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	8½ years	1	
Do.....	do.....	10 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	20 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	25 years	2	
Do.....	do.....	45 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	50 years	1	
Do.....	Colored males	5 years	1	1
Do.....	Colored females.....	1 month	1	
Do.....	do.....	1 year	3	7
Do.....	do.....	4 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	6 years	1	
Do.....	do.....	24 years	1	
				52

RECAPITULATION.

3 had been insane..... 1 month
 1.....do..... 2 months.
 6.....do..... 3 months.
 3.....do..... 4 months.
 5.....do..... 6 months.
 1.....do..... 7 months.
 1.....do..... 8 months.
 7.....do..... 1 year.
 1.....do..... 1½ year.
 3.....do..... 2 years.
 2.....do..... 3 years.

3 had been insane..... 4 years.
 4.....do..... 5 years.
 2.....do..... 6 years.
 1.....do..... 8 years.
 1.....do..... 8½ years.
 2.....do..... 10 years.
 1.....do..... 20 years.
 1.....do..... 24 years.
 2.....do..... 25 years.
 1.....do..... 45 years.
 1.....do..... 50 years.

It will be seen that twenty-seven had been insane one year or less, and twenty-five for periods varying from one and one and a half year to half a century. The average duration of the mental disease at the time of admission was 5.7 years.

It will also be seen that the improvement in respect to the less duration and more probable curability of the insanity at the time of admission, anticipated in our last report, has been realized, though not to the degree, perhaps, that was anticipated. It results that there was in the house at the close of the year a somewhat larger proportion of hopeful and interesting cases than at any time heretofore.

Classified abstract of the receipts and expenditures of the institution for the year ending June 30, 1857.

RECEIPTS.

Balance brought from last year	\$5 97
Received from Treasury United States.....	20,500 00
Received from sundry private patients	1,058 71
Received from sale of old oxen.....	50 00
Received from sale of surplus vegetables	290 60
Received for work done by farm hands, oxen, horses and carts, on the continuation of the hospital edifice, on the erection of a barn and mechanics' shop, and on other improvements.....	2,871 69
	24,776 97

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries and wages	\$9,183 49
Flour	1,403 40
Butter	986 20
House and feed meal.....	474 62
Groceries, of all kinds, including \$20 for ice.....	2,345 73
Meats, of all kinds	3,154 29
Fish	45 43
Potatoes	268 53
Fuel, lamp oil, candles, &c	943 85
Dry goods	1,438 47
Furniture, including crockery, glass, China, and hardware	683 66
Medicines, including liquors, surgical instruments, and \$57 25 for restraining apparatus	189 21
Farming implements, manures, and seeds.....	401 50
Hay, straw, oats, and middlings.....	814 07
Carriage, wagon, and harness work and harnesses	506 16
Horse shoeing.....	82 27
Printing and stationery.....	72 07
Postage and telegraphic despatches.....	22 54
Paints, oils, &c.....	183 90
Steam, water, and gas works.....	169 17
Transportation charges	34 72
Live stock.....	1,203 17
Money returned sundry private patients	78 86
Miscellaneous—pew rent \$10, travelling expenses for servants \$12 38, veterinary services \$7 50, arresting eloped patients \$5.....	34 88
Carried to next account.....	56 78
	24,776 97

In the course of the year 5,231 $\frac{5}{7}$ weeks' board was furnished to patients at an average cost per week of four dollars seventeen cents and six mills. This result is obtained by subtracting from the sum of the whole year's receipts, less the amount carried to the account for the next year, the amount received from the building account for the labor of farm hands, horses, oxen and carts, which was intended barely to cover the cost to the support account of such services, and dividing the remainder by the number of weeks' board furnished.

It should be borne in mind that, with the exception of 189 weeks' board furnished pay patients (which is only .036 per cent. of the whole number of weeks furnished,) the average sum of 4 dollars 17 $\frac{6}{18}$ cents per week has been made to cover the entire support of the patient, including clothing, ordinary and medical attendance and medicines, and all the numerous appliances necessary to accomplish the "most humane care and enlightened curative treatment of the insane of the army and navy of the United States and of the District of Columbia," which are declared in the act of Congress organizing the institution, to be the truly noble "objects" for which it was established.

When the facts that all the "necessaries of life" commanded a high price during the past year, and that the official *corps* of such an establishment needs to be about as large for the care of 100 patients as for 200, are both taken into consideration, we think the strict economy of the management of this hospital will be apparent.

Its current expenses would have been necessarily greater but for the large and increasing productiveness of the farm belonging to it.

It may have been noticed that the year was closed with 106 non-paying patients; and at the date of this writing (October 1st) there are in the house 112 inmates supported at the public cost, notwithstanding every suitable effort has been made to check the admission of indigents from civil life not imperatively requiring hospital care. It was estimated last year that there would be in the house at this time 100 non-paying patients, and an appropriation was asked and received barely sufficient to support that number; by which it appears, then, that we have already on hand 12 more patients than we have adequate means to maintain, and the number of the surplus beneficiaries will not be less than 20 at the end of the current year in spite of every proper exertion to the contrary.

Estimating, then, that the average number of non-paying patients in the house during the year ending June 30, 1859, will be 120, and that the cost of the support of each patient will be \$200 (the basis of all former estimates,) an appropriation of \$24,500 will be needed for the support of the establishment during that year, which includes the usual sum of \$500 for books and incidental expenses.

A project of an act regulating the admission into this institution of the civil insane of every class, prepared by a committee of this board, was passed at the last session of Congress, and became a law, by the approval of the President, on the 7th of February, 1857. This law is believed to be both liberal and just in its provisions for the protection and care of the insane of the district, while it carefully

excludes from the gratuitous benefit of the hospital all non-residents, for whose support the government is under no obligation.

It is also believed that this act, together with the organic act of the 3d of March, 1855, leaves little to be desired in the way of legal enactments, either to promote the efficiency of the management of the institution, or to enlarge the sphere of its benefits. The future usefulness of the hospital will, under Providence, depend upon the material aid of the government, and a competent, diligent, and virtuous administration of its daily affairs.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the board.

W. W. CORCORAN, *President.*

C. M. NICHOLS, *Secretary.*

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON,

Secretary of the Interior.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, ETC.

OFFICE OF THE CONTINUATION OF THE GOVERNMENT

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, *October 1, 1857.*

SIR: As anticipated in my last annual report, the stable and mechanics' shop, then in progress, have been completed, and my account with the United States, under the appropriation of \$7,200 for their construction, made at the first session of the last Congress, has been adjusted at the Treasury Department and closed.

In the construction of these buildings, the endeavor was made, in the one case, to do everything within the means at command to secure durability and varied fitness for the most comprehensive purposes of a farm stable for horses, and in the other to provide dormitories for farm hands, and rooms with appropriate machinery and tools equally for the in-door employment of patients, and for the construction and repair of household furniture and implements of husbandry. The degree of success which has attended that endeavor is now open to the criticism of enlightened agricultural and domestic economists.

The farm improvement now urgently needed, is a building for the protection and care of neat stock, swine, and fowls. It should be joined to the south end of the *feed room* of the new stable, so that the two buildings will form the north and west sides of the stock yard.

The economy of the hospital requires the keeping of at least twenty-five (25) cows, two (2) pairs of oxen, and fifty (50) swine; and a building for their suitable accommodation should be not less than one hundred (100) feet long, twenty (20) feet wide, and twenty (20) feet high, which, constructed of our home manufactured bricks, will cost, fitted up complete, \$3,000.

There should be a shed on the east side of the barn yard to shelter from the weather both stock, when not stabled, and farm carts and wagons when not in use, and a manure shed near the centre of the

yard. No structures of the kind, however plain, if made sufficiently strong and extensive, would cost less than \$1,000.

I respectfully recommend that the respective sums of \$3,000 and \$1,000 be asked for the purposes indicated.

This will be a proper connexion in which to mention that one-half of the appropriation of \$5,000 made at the last session of Congress "for the purchase of agricultural and horticultural implements, and for the improvement of the grounds, including the farm and garden," has been drawn from the treasury, and about \$2,000 expended during the past summer and present autumn in the proper enclosure and subdivision of the farm by fences, and in the purchase of manures and implements of husbandry, from which material agricultural benefits have already been derived. The proper expenditure of this appropriation will bring parts of the farm heretofore sterile, or covered with a slow growth of shrubby oaks and pines, into a productive condition, and render its several subdivisions available, in proper rotation, for pasturing and varied tillage, and much more contributing to the support of the institution.

The excavation of the cellar of the hospital continuation and the laying of the foundation walls, commenced last autumn, have been completed; upwards of 1,200,000 bricks have already been made since the opening of the season, and the number of raw bricks on hand, in the drying sheds, justifies the expectation that not far from 2,000,000, in all, will have been made at its close; the brown stone facing of the sub-basement of the first section of the west wing and of the first two sections of the east wing, has been cut and set, and the superstructure of bricks carried up to the foot of the second story. Several walls, but no entire section, have been raised "scaffold high" above the foot of the second story, and two have been carried up to the foot of the third. The facing of the sub-basement of the rear projection of the centre building is also cut and set.

In the manufacture of bricks this season, and in the erection of the hospital continuation, all the workmen have been employed whose services could be obtained at fair wages, but it has been found impracticable to obtain a number more than sufficient to raise the walls of the principal work in hand by the close of the present season, without advancing their wages beyond ruling rates, and thereby not only damaging other interests, private and public, but increasing the cost of the several works here beyond the estimates. It having, therefore, been thought unadvisable to commence a lesser undertaking to the manifest disadvantage of the greater, the appropriation of \$13,872, for a close wall to surround the hospital and outbuildings, remains in the treasury. It is proposed to commence this work early the next spring, and to complete it before the close of the present fiscal year.

If the remainder of the building season should be mild, the three sections of the wings of the hospital edifice, now under way, will be roofed in before its close, and the walls of the center building so far advanced that they can be finished and covered, in the spring, before the plasterers have completed their work in the wings. Thus the final completion of the work in progress may not be at all postponed

by the less advancement than could have been desired, made this spring.

The number of public patients in the house has for some time exceeded the rated capacity of the completed portion of the hospital edifice, which has rendered it necessary to refuse, or discourage, the admission of private boarders. It will, therefore, continue to be my aim to press the present continuation of the hospital edifice to completion and occupancy with all the despatch that is consistent with economy in building and the attainment of the highest architectural and mechanical results.

The work now in progress leaves the four eastern sections of the east wing, for the commencement of which no appropriation has yet been made. Their erection will finish the entire design.

I omit several weighty considerations which might be urged in favor of the immediate completion of the uncommenced remainder of the work, apprehending that in view of the great reduction in the public revenue consequent upon the present extraordinary commercial stagnation, you may hesitate to ask for appropriations for objects whose further prosecution may be postponed for a time without very serious detriment to the public service.

In conclusion, I respectfully recommend that \$15,000 be asked for the heating and ventilation of the central edifice, and three sections of the wings now building, and for such slight modification and increase of the present heating apparatus as will be necessary in order to connect the whole work together, and make it dependent upon one central fire and one central motive power. It is proposed to heat by steam generated in boilers placed without the hospital edifice, and some distance from it, and to secure an efficient ventilation by the use of a large fan propelled by a large steam engine. This, now nearly everywhere most approved and adopted system for the thermal ventilation of large public buildings, requires a variety of expensive machinery and apparatus, but neither the means nor results are uncertain, or of doubtful utility. Their expensiveness, as compared with the old modes of heating, is thought to be amply justified by the increased comfort and salubrity of apartments so warmed and purified.

The study of this subject for several years, and some experience both in putting up and in using various sorts of heating apparatus, might, perhaps, justify me in forwarding my own unaided estimate of the cost of the work here required ; but I have thought it would be more satisfactory to the department for me to corroborate or correct it by the views and practice of intelligent and prudent parties prosecuting works similar to that in which we are engaged, at the present prices of labor and materials, and upon the plans most approved by scientific experience.

I find that the estimated cost of heating and ventilating the new Pennsylvania hospital for the insane, now in process of erection, in a manner similar to that here proposed, is \$25,000, and that a contract has been entered into for heating and ventilating the Michigan hospital for the insane, also being built at this present time, for \$23,000 ; and by comparing the number of cubic feet to be heated in the several cases, I find that \$15,000 bears nearly the same relation

to the extent of the portions of this building which it is proposed to warm and ventilate for that sum, that \$25,000 and \$23,000 do, respectively, to the extent of the Philadelphia and Michigan institutions.

It is true that the exemplary estimates just cited include the cost neither of the boiler and fan house, subterranean air passages to the ventilating chambers, nor brick work in the latter ; but as the plan of heating proposed has been in contemplation during the erection of the hospital edifice and of the engine and gas house, a portion of the necessary room for boilers and ventilating machinery, and appropriate arrangement of the air chambers, have been anticipated in building. If, therefore, the appropriation here asked should be approved by you and granted by Congress, I think it could be made to accomplish the work required.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

C. H. NICHOLS,
Superintendent.

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON,
Secretary of the Interior.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLUMBIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND.

COLUMBIA INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE
DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND, *October 21, 1857.*

SIR: In compliance with the 6th section of the act of incorporation and an order of the board of directors, I proceed to report to you the condition of this institution on the 1st day of July last.

To make this report at all satisfactory, it is necessary briefly to revert to the origin of the institution. In the year 1856 a person, professing to be a teacher of the deaf and dumb and the blind, collected a school of those classes in the city of Washington, in which many of our citizens took a deep interest. A number of them, at his request, consented to act as directors of the institution for their instruction, which he proposed to establish. Considerable sums of money were collected by him, and a house and two-acre lot adjoining the city were tendered for its use. Incidents soon occurred, however, which satisfied the directors that he was not, in temper, character, or other qualifications, a proper person to be entrusted with the care and instruction of these unfortunate beings. The directors, however, having been informed that there were about seventy of the deaf and dumb and the blind in the District of Columbia, upwards of thirty of whom were of a teachable age, determined, in their sympathy for these unfortunates, to proceed with the enterprise, and, upon their petition, Congress granted an act of incorporation.

This act was adopted by the board of directors on the 23d day of February last, and the president was authorized at once to take charge of any deaf and dumb and blind persons found at that time in a necessitous or suffering condition in the county of Washington who might properly come under their care.

The progress of the institution was much delayed by the necessary absence and protracted sickness of the president, as well as by the difficulty of obtaining a suitable superintendent, matron, and teachers.

On the 16th of April last the president, in pursuance of the order of the board, took charge of five destitute mute children, who had been taken by judicial proceedings out of the hands of the person before alluded to, on account of his brutal treatment of them, and these were the only pupils in the institution on the first of July last. Temporary teachers were employed to teach and take care of them, and they made excellent progress in reading and writing.

After much correspondence, and visits to the institutions of New York and Pennsylvania, the president procured the services of E. M. Gallaudet, esq., as superintendent, and Mrs. T. H. Gallaudet as matron, a son and the widow of the Rev. T. H. Gallaudet, who was the first to introduce the instruction of the deaf and dumb into the United States.

The superintendent was authorized to employ an assistant teacher for the deaf and dumb and a teacher for the blind.

The salaries were fixed as follows, viz: superintendent, one thousand dollars; matron, three hundred; assistant teacher of the mutes, five hundred, and the teacher of the blind, three hundred.

Mr. Gallaudet entered upon his duties as superintendent on the 13th day of June last.

Mrs. Gallaudet, the matron, entered upon her duties on the 13th day of July last.

Mrs. Eddy, teacher of the blind, entered upon her duties on the 18th day of June last.

The assistant teacher of the mutes, Mr. Denison, entered upon his duties on the 1st day of August last, at an annual salary of \$300.

No money had been received into the treasury of the institution prior to the 1st day of July last, as it was not deemed expedient to ask for contributions until the institution was fully organized, and the government allowance for the five pupils under temporary teachers was not payable until after that date. Prior to that date the president had advanced to the superintendent for various objects \$345, which the latter accounted for on the 1st of July, having then in hand \$16 54. Before the superintendent took charge of the institution the president had paid out on its account \$133 68 in cash, and he subsequently furnished it with articles of the value of \$74 10.

Whole debt due the president.....	\$502 78
Due the secretary for furniture, provisions, &c.....	299 70
There were also due to sundry persons on the 1st July last, for groceries, meats, dry goods, furniture, horse feed, wood, &c.....	302 75
There are also some bills not rendered, believed not to exceed.....	100 00
Total debts on the 1st July last.....	1,205 23

Much of the third item has been paid out of moneys received since the 1st of July, but nothing has been paid on the first, second, or fourth items.

All receipts are now passed into the hands of the treasurer, and drawn out by the president's checks in favor of the superintendent, who pays all claims against the institution, and renders his accounts quarterly. Most of the foregoing debt was contracted for the payment of the temporary teachers and support of the five pupils, for a horse and light wagon for the use of the superintendent, for beds and bedding, household and kitchen furniture, and articles necessary to fit the institution for the reception of pupils.

Since the 1st of July nine additional pupils have been admitted, chargeable to the government, and one whose maintenance is paid for by her parents, making fifteen in all. Of these eleven are deaf and dumb, and four are blind.

A portion of the pupils are clothed by their parents. The means of the institution are at present as follows, viz:

The allowance by Congress for the maintenance and tuition of fourteen indigent pupils, at \$150 per annum each, payable quarterly, making per annum.....	\$2,100 00
One paying pupil, at same price	150 00
One subscription of \$200 per year, and four for \$100 per year, all payable quarterly, for five years, yielding per annum.....	600 00
Two subscriptions of \$100 each for one year, payable quarterly	200 00
Some small subscriptions.....	50 00
	3,100 00

A small portion of these subscriptions is supposed to be unavailable.

It was not doubted that the voluntary contributions of citizens in aid of the bounty of the government would afford an ample support to the institution; but thus far the directors have been disappointed. Further aid will doubtless be obtained from that quarter; but it would much impair the efficiency of the institution to rely, especially under existing circumstances, on a source so precarious.

It may be anticipated that the number of pupils in the institution will be largely increased; and their labor may be made to lessen the cost of their support; but the increase of numbers is uncertain, and it is certain that their labor can afford at present very little aid. Little can be saved out of the \$150 per year, after paying for the maintenance of a pupil, to pay the salaries of teachers and incidental expenses. If the number of pupils were very large, as in most of the State institutions, the comparative cost of maintaining each one would be less than where there are few in number, and the little saved upon each would form a fund for the payment of salaries and incidental expenses.

Here, however, the number of pupils for some time to come must be small, and, as elsewhere, almost all of them will be chargeable upon the government; and where the government undertakes to be charitable, its charities should be commensurate with the object. An annual appropriation, not exceeding the salary of a single auditor of the government, in aid of the present allowance would meet all current expenses, and place the institution above the danger of embarrassment.

The mere teaching of the deaf and dumb and the blind in letters and science is not the only appropriate object of such an institution. Few of them are able from an education limited to those objects to go out into the world and earn an honorable subsistence. To qualify them to become useful members of society, instead of being a burden upon it, the male mutes must be taught manual labor in farming, gardening, or some trade. Of all occupations, farming and gardening are most appropriate to their condition, and most cheaply taught to them.

The lot of two acres presented to the institution is insufficient for this purpose, especially after deducting the space occupied by the

buildings and the necessary yards. To give scope to the horticultural and agricultural industry of the pupils, from thirty to fifty acres should be attached to the institution.

The female mutes are competent to all indoor occupations appropriate to their sex. But the capacity of the blind to earn subsistence is much more limited. There are few handicraft occupations they are able to pursue, and those are not of a very productive nature. Probably, from the constant and intense exercise of the ear, they generally have a great taste for music. Many of them are competent to make first rate performers on the organ and other instruments of music, and, if properly taught, might command liberal compensation for the exercise of their skill. At present this institution has no means of instruction in instrumental music.

The house presented to the institution is insufficient under any arrangement for the accommodation of the pupils and their teachers. It has been fitted up for school rooms and sleeping rooms for the male pupils and the assistant teacher, and a house and out buildings on an adjoining lot have been rented, at \$300 per annum, for sleeping rooms for the female pupils, the superintendent, matron, and teacher of the blind, embracing also a dining room, kitchen, carriage house, and stable. It is very desirable to obtain the means of accommodating the entire institution under one roof; but there is no hope of accomplishing that end at present without the aid of the government.

The officers and directors of this institution give their money and time gratuitously to its service without motive of any personal advantage, direct or indirect; and if the ends in view can be better attained by some other location of the institution, such a change will meet their cordial approval.

Annexed is a communication from the superintendent, marked A, containing brief statistics of certain State institutions, which is submitted as part of this report.

With high consideration, your obedient servant,

AMOS KENDALL,
President, &c.

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON,
Secretary of the Interior.

COLUMBIA INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE
DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND,
Washington, October 20, 1857.

DEAR SIR: In compliance with your request I transmit the following statistics in regard to several institutions for the deaf and dumb and for the blind in this country.

The New York Institution for Deaf Mutes has erected buildings at a cost of more than three hundred thousand dollars, and has about forty acres of land, the price for which was one hundred and fifteen thousand dollars. The expense of the buildings and of the land has

been met by the proceeds of the sale of property owned and formerly occupied by the institution, by appropriations from the legislature, and by loans, the responsibility of which the State has now assumed.

The State pays one hundred and fifty dollars a year for each of its beneficiaries, and has since 1834 made an additional annual appropriation of five thousand dollars for general expenses. The pupils are clothed by the respective counties from which they come, and the cost of maintaining and instructing each is one hundred and eighty-five dollars per annum. The number of pupils is over three hundred.

The American Asylum for Deaf and Dumb at Hartford, Conn., has about twenty acres of land, but a removal to larger grounds, and the erection of new buildings at no distant day is contemplated.

This institution has a fund of about three hundred thousand dollars, being the amount received for lands donated by Congress a number of years since. The maintenance and tuition of pupils costs one hundred and seventy dollars each per annum. The number of pupils is two hundred and thirty.

The Virginia Institution for Deaf and Dumb and Blind has extensive grounds and fine buildings; it has been sustained from the outset by State appropriations. Each pupil costs the institution about two hundred and twenty dollars per annum.

The Indiana Institution for Deaf Mutes has erected buildings at an expense of one hundred and thirty-six thousand dollars, and fifteen thousand more is required to complete them. One hundred and twenty acres of land surround the edifice, and five thousand dollars has been expended in improving and ornamenting them. The institution has been wholly supported by the State, and all deaf mute residents of a teachable age, whether poor or rich, are free to enjoy its privileges. The annual expense for each pupil is about one hundred and fifty dollars.

The Illinois Institution for Deaf Mutes has nearly finished its buildings. The last addition cost thirty-two thousand dollars, and will require a further sum of five thousand dollars to render it complete. The State has provided all the means for this institution; the expenses amount to one hundred and eighty dollars a year per pupil.

The Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb is endeavoring to enlarge its buildings and grounds, and asks about forty thousand dollars from the legislature for that purpose. The cost per pupil is not far from two hundred dollars per annum.

In the Institution for the *Blind* the cost for each pupil is about the same; both of these asylums are maintained by the State, and afford a gratuitous support and education to the rich and poor indiscriminately.

The Michigan Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind obtained an appropriation of seventy-five thousand dollars from the last legislature, and is now erecting buildings, the cost of which, when finished, will exceed two hundred thousand dollars. The institution has ninety acres of land.

The State of Texas has granted a hundred thousand acres of land to its institution for the deaf and dumb, the proceeds of which will

richly provide for all the wants of the deaf and dumb in that commonwealth for many years to come.

Nearly, if not quite, all of the above named institutions have received from their respective legislatures more or less frequently, in addition to what is regularly granted, extra appropriations, for furniture, school apparatus, incidental expenses, the payment of debts, and the like.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. M. GALLAUDET,
Superintendent

Hon. AMOS KENDALL,
President Columbia Institution, &c., &c.

REPORT OF THE WARDEN OF THE PENITENTIARY

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF INSPECTORS OF THE
PENITENTIARY FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA,
Washington City, November, 1857.

SIR: The inspectors of the penitentiary for the District of Columbia respectfully submit to the honorable Secretary of the Interior the accompanying reports of the warden, clerk, physician, matron, and chaplain. These reports give a detailed account of the administration of the affairs of the penitentiary for the past year. The report of the warden also discusses several matters which, in one form or another, have been frequently brought under the consideration of the inspectors since their connexion with the administration of the affairs of the penitentiary. The difficulties which attach to the profitable employment of the convicts are set forth in detail in the report of the warden. Some of them, as you will perceive, are of a permanent nature, and must continue so long as the penitentiary is located as it is now, and with its present accommodations. In addition to the many difficulties which attend the profitable employment of convicts under the most favorable circumstances, this penitentiary labors under the special disadvantages of want of room and almost total inadequacy of the buildings already constructed to accommodate profitable labor. With the present contracted and insufficient accommodations, it is almost next to impossible to introduce a system of labor which promises with certainty to support by its earnings the establishment. More especially is this the case if the labor is to be under the management and direction of the officers of the penitentiary. The difficulties attending the purchase of the raw material, and the sale of the manufactured article, are set forth at length in the report of the warden. These difficulties, to a greater or less extent, will perhaps always exist so long as these two operations are performed by the officers connected with the penitentiary. The only way by which they can be effectually obviated is the contract system. Unfortunately, however, the accommodations are too meagre for the employment of anything like the entire force of the convicts in such branches of business as would be selected by contractors. The present contractor, although somewhat crowded, and never employing more than ten convicts, occupies more than one-third of the available room of the establishment.

The United States having recently purchased the land adjoining the penitentiary for the purpose of extending the arsenal grounds, the subject must necessarily shortly come before Congress, whether the penitentiary will be suffered to remain where it is now located.

In the event of a determination to construct other buildings at a

different place for the purposes of a penitentiary, due consideration should be given to the policy of constructing a sufficient number of buildings, with proper facilities and conveniences for the profitable employment of the convicts. It might perhaps also be well worth the consideration of Congress whether such new penitentiary should not be made of such dimensions as would accommodate all persons convicted in the different States and Territories of such offences against the laws of the United States as are punished by confinement at hard labor. There are now in the penitentiary several persons who have been convicted in the States of offences against the laws of the United States. The sum paid by the United States to eighteen States and Territories during the years 1855 and 1856 for the keeping of this class of prisoners amounted to more than thirty thousand dollars. Those convicts could be kept and maintained in a properly constructed penitentiary in this District at little or no cost. If, however, it is intended to continue the penitentiary at its present location, there are several improvements which should at once be made, some of which are indicated in the accompanying report of the warden, and others mentioned in former ones. These improvements are demanded for the purpose of making the penitentiary secure, for diminishing the expense of heating and lighting the same, and for the safety of the inmates in case of fire.

The inspectors are favorably disposed towards the system which has been successfully introduced into other prisons of allowing in some form, and under certain circumstances, the convict an *interest* in his labor. They believe such a system would result advantageously to all parties. The United States would secure a greater amount of work in a better form and style. Of course the *interest* of the convict should be made to depend upon the amount of his work, and also upon the propriety of his conduct. This system thus becomes of itself a means of reformation, and a useful instrument of discipline. Its reforming power would reach beyond the prison bounds, and often prevent the commission of subsequent offences. The discharged convict would not go forth penniless, the ready victim of any demon passion. The pittance which faithful labor and good conduct have earned him is living, present proof to him at least, outcast as he is, that there is something of virtue in him yet, and that in the exercise of it there is reward.

Although the authority of the inspectors to adopt the aforesaid system has been doubted, yet they have ventured lately to do so in a partial form. It has not been tried long enough to furnish as yet any certain results, although they doubt not but that its working will be all that has been claimed for it.

The actual cost of the maintenance of the convicts (which includes provisions, clothing, bedding, fuel, lights, medicine, and all incidental expenses of the establishment) for the past year amounted to \$6,086 54.

For the same time the *profits* of convict labor amounted to \$1,718 80. The average cost of the maintenance of each convict, independent of the profits of his labor, amounted to 22½ cents per day. The inspectors, after a most careful examination of the subject,

feel constrained to say that if the prices of the necessities of life keep up to the late rates, there is but little prospect of any material reduction in the cost of maintaining the convicts. They know of no article lately supplied whose use could with propriety be abandoned. The cost of the sugar consumed in the penitentiary during the past year amounted to \$525 65; that of tobacco to \$115 25. The latter article, with the approbation of the physician, has been used as an incentive to good conduct and faithful labor. The use of the former, in the opinion of the inspectors, ought not to be abandoned, especially when the kind of tea and coffee used by the convicts is taken into consideration. Both of these articles are used in many if not most of the penitentiaries of the United States. It is but due to the warden to state that he has been constant in his efforts to reduce to the lowest possible rate the cost of maintaining the convicts. The inspectors hope, however, in the course of the present year, to increase the profits to be derived from convict labor. They believe that is possible, even with the present inferior accommodations, and to that end will make every effort.

The inspectors beg leave to call the especial attention of the Hon. Secretary to that portion of the report of the chaplain in relation to a supply of new books.

The inspectors have determined upon an entire revision of the rules governing the penitentiary. There has been no thorough revision of these rules since 1849. The regulations adopted since that time are scattered throughout the journal of the inspectors. It is the purpose of the present inspectors to bring together in a suitable form all such as are needful and proper, and repeal all others. When that is done, they will be presented to you for your consideration and approval.

The inspectors, having been but recently appointed, have not had sufficient time fully to test all the plans they have discussed and arranged. Some of them are now in progress, and others are under advisement. Whatever may be their result will be communicated hereafter.

The inspectors feel that it is but due to the warden to state that since their connexion with the penitentiary he has discharged his various duties in an intelligent and satisfactory manner.

PETER FORCE,
GEORGE PARKER,
ROB'T OULD,
Inspectors.

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON,
Secretary of the Interior.

OFFICE UNITED STATES PENITENTIARY,
Washington City, D. C., October 1, 1857.

GENTLEMEN: I herewith forward to you, for the purpose of being placed before the honorable Jacob Thompson, Secretary of the Department of the Interior, my annual report for the year ending September 30, 1857.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

THOMAS THORNLEY, *Warden.*

Hon. BOARD OF INSPECTORS,
United States Penitentiary, D. C.

OFFICE UNITED STATES PENITENTIARY,
Washington City, D. C., October 1, 1857.

SIR: I have the honor to submit a detail of the business transactions of this institution during the year ending September 30, 1857, and the reports of the clerk, physician, chaplain, and matron.

The Cash to the credit of the institution is \$13,132 50, amply sufficient for its support and maintenance during the residue of the fiscal year.

By reference to the journal of convicts, it will be seen that the number confined at the close of the last year was seventy-two, since which time thirty-one have been received, twenty-four discharged by expiration of term of sentence, three pardoned, and one has died, leaving seventy-five now in confinement.

I now propose, briefly and separately, to review the several departments of labor and the subjects appertaining to this prison.

The Shoe Factory is the only branch of business conducted on account of this prison. The number of convicts employed in this department is forty, of these only two learned the trade prior to their commitments; they, with eight others who learned it here, may be rated as passable workmen; eighteen others are second and third class; and some are worthless, on account of age, sickness, and perverseness of disposition. Leather has commanded extraordinary prices during the past year; in 1852, 1853, 1854, and 1855, sole leather averaged twenty-two (22) cents per pound, and calf skins twenty-five (\$25) dollars per dozen; we now pay forty-one (41) cents for leather, and thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents (\$37 50) for calf skins; and in the years first named shoes averaged one dollar and thirty-five (\$1 35) cents; they now average one dollar and sixty-five (\$1 65) cents; thus showing, whilst leather has advanced more than sixty-eight per cent., the price of the manufactured articles has advanced about twenty-two per cent. *only*. The discrepancy in the ratio of advancement is not peculiar to the business and place, but demonstrates the settled principal of trade—that profits on retailed goods do not increase in pro-

portion to the advancement in the raw article. I cannot pretend to say that there is a prospect for a lucrative change in this department as long as *stock* remains at present figures. Almost all of the State prisons have substituted some other business in lieu of this.

Carpenter Shop and Contract System.—In my report of the 1st October, 1855, to your predecessor, I stated: “That the manufacturing of carriages and cabinet work, in the absence of *all description of machinery*, was found unprofitable, as being unsuitable for the market and the fashions of the present day; and that they could not be disposed of for cash at more than the cost for the raw material. Under these circumstances it was deemed advisable to farm out the labor of the convicts in the carpenter shop, which is now done under the authority of the sixth section of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1829.”

From various reasons assigned, the contractor, I regret to state, has failed to comply with his professed intentions. In reply to my letter, dated May 1, 1855, inquiring the causes for the non-fulfilment of the contract, he said: “Various causes have conspired to prevent a commencement; such, for instance, as the embarrassment in trade, and almost a cessation of manufacturing interests for months past, which have not been without their due effect upon the present enterprise.” Again, in answer to a letter from the board of inspectors, dated August 14, 1857, he says: “The contract system, although successful in several of the States, met with such violent opposition here as to result in great loss to the contractor. The contract had scarcely gone into operation before violent appeals were made, petitions and remonstrances were industriously circulated, and even public meetings held, for the purpose of rendering the whole system as obnoxious as possible.” The contractor feels assured it is hardly necessary for him to enter into further details, to offer excuses, or attempt to justify, what must be admitted to be a failure of compliance on his part. Thus, as to past results; and as you have requested to be informed of future ones, the contractor cannot, with safety, promise to increase his force now to the full amount required by the contract. Now, that the public prejudice, alluded to by the contractor, has to a great extent subsided, the chief requisites to make the enterprise beneficial to him and the institution are a suitable engine room, and a good engine of even an eight horse power, in lieu of the old one, which frequently fails to drive the small quantity of machinery used by him; *and* a foreman skilled in wood work, who has a tact for business.

The cash and credit system.—When the subject of revising the penitentiary system was agitated by Congress in 1849, the Hon. Horace Mann, as the chairman of a special committee, stated in his report of March 2, of that year, “that stock has been purchased on credit at an advance of 25 or 30 per cent. above cash prices; that boots and shoes are made for customers and sold to them by the single pair, and that there has been an amount of loss by bad debts disproportionate to the capital invested in the business.” *This was the mode* of conducting the business transactions from the organization of the institution, 1826, to April, 1854, in consequence of which Congress made *special* appropriations in 1846 of \$11,949 64, and another in January,

1855, of \$7,186 92, incurred for the purchase of leather, being *in addition* to the annual appropriations for support, &c. There is now due this institution on account of sales made prior to the change of system alluded to about \$5,000 most of which has been standing for such a long time that it is extremely difficult to identify the parties indebted; however, all legal means are being used to collect the available part of this amount.

The present system.—In April, 1854, what is termed the cash system—but, in fact, a plan of trading—was introduced, as shown in my annual reports of 1855 and 1856. That is, individuals furnish raw material (leather,) and take in payment, as far as practicable, manufactured goods, (boots and shoes,) at the current market prices, which they dispose of without commission from, or risk of loss to, this institution.

If *this institution had a cash capital*, raw material could doubtless be purchased on much more favorable terms than by either of the systems alluded to; yet it is my opinion, based on a long experience of the mode of conducting business in this District, that the manufactured goods could not be sold *for cash* without a considerable deduction from the current market price, from the fact that business transactions here are in mercantile notes of three, four and six months, as the case may be; consequently, should the capital be furnished, yet the goods to be sold *advantageously* must be disposed of *on time*, at the risk of the institution.

The embarrassments growing out of the mode of transacting the pecuniary affairs of this institution are not the only causes why it fails to support itself by the labor of the convicts—there are many other reasons assignable:

1st. The want of profitable employment for the convicts who are committed for short periods; they are generally unacquainted with the use of mechanical tools, their principal employment prior to incarceration being laborers and house servants; they, too, are notorious for idleness, viciousness and perverseness of disposition. There are now in this prison twenty who are sentenced for two years or less. Knowing their imprisonment is to be of short duration, and having no idea of following shoemaking for a livelihood on being released, they manifest but little disposition to learn the trade; in fact, it would require all their time to learn it, if they had the inclination.

2d. *The contractedness of the prison and yards, and deficiency of workshops.*—There is but one building suitable for mechanical purposes, in which all the convicts are employed, except yard hands and those engaged in cooking, baking, &c. This sparseness of workshops compels the necessity of sending each newly committed convict to that building, many of whom, though sentenced for a long period, *are inapt* at learning the shoe business, and who, in their efforts to master it, damage the material to such an extent that the shoes cannot be sold for the first cost of the stock; that some of these men might be profitably employed in other business had the government a more extensive

institution, more buildings and machinery, there cannot be any question; yet these men, though valueless, have to be fed, clothed, and nursed when sick.

3d. *Convicts are detached to work about the Prison.*—Several convicts are employed in cooking, baking, cleansing prison cells, &c., whom, though constantly employed, do not produce anything saleable, consequently no credit is given for their labor, and yet the expense of keeping, feeding, &c., is chargeable to the institution. This is substantially true with the female convicts; they, too, are incessantly employed in washing for the male prisoners, yet there is little or no direct return from their labor.

4th. *Police Force.*—This, though not a legitimate charge, yet, in making an aggregate of expenses, it is included. In reviewing this subject, it should be borne in mind that they are as essential to criminal jurisprudence in retaining as others are in detecting and bringing to justice offenders. The number of police cannot, with *any degree of accuracy*, be regulated by the number of convicts, for there are *certain posts* to be guarded and *certain duties* to be performed, whether the number be great or small. The attaches, inspectors, warden, clerk, physician, and chaplain, too, are required to be present, yet, with a very little difference in time, they could perform their respective duties, though the convicts were treble what they now are.

It has been my greatest desire to have this institution support itself by the labor of the convicts, but it, in common with other prisons, has failed. By reference to reports now before me, I find that the excess of expenditures over income in the—

Massachusetts prison, in 1855, was.....	\$11,695 91
Sing Sing, New York, 1856.....	14,088 88
Clinton, “ 1856.....	16,932 00
Maryland, 1856.....	13,318 30
Eastern Pennsylvania, 1857.....	24,728 40

Many of these prisons have steam engines and substantial machinery; they also contract the labor of their convicts at an average of 50 cents per day. Some of these prisons are paid by the national government for the safe keeping of prisoners convicted of offences against it, and have the benefit of their labor in addition. In connexion with this subject, I would respectfully call your attention to the report, heretofore alluded to, made by the Hon. H. Mann. He states “that this penitentiary was designed for that class of convicts who might be punishable with imprisonment at labor under the laws of the United States. The convicts of the United States are imprisoned in the different States where convicted at great expense to the general government.” That this was the original intention there is no doubt, in establishing this institution, yet it is *too contracted* to prove profitable for the employment of a large number of convicts, as already shown. Of the number confined, four were committed by United States courts

outside the limits of the District of Columbia, and of the remainder, many, though sentenced in the courts of this District, were non-residents, being induced here by the influx of strangers having intercourse with the national government.

Furnace.—The amount (\$4,000) appropriated by Congress for the erection of a furnace to heat this building has not yet been expended, owing to an impression on the mind of your immediate predecessor that the vacant squares north of the prison would be purchased by the United States and attached to the United States arsenal, thereby enclosing this prison within the limits of the arsenal grounds, (this purchase has since been made;) consequently, this amount remains in the treasury undrawn.

Fire apparatus.—On reference to my annual reports of 1854 and 1855, it will be seen that this building is not fire-proof, nor supplied in any manner with a fire engine or apparatus.

The Hospital attached to the institution has been closed since September 1855, owing to its insecurity for the safekeeping of prisoners; fortunately, we have not been visited with any serious disease absolutely requiring the use of it, the principal sickness being ulcers, rheumatism, pains, &c. The only death which has occurred since my last report was that of Joseph Brown; his was a disease of the heart. In reference to the health of the prison, I would respectfully refer you to the annexed statement of the attending physician, Dr. A. Y. P. Garnett.

The Library contains a few and much worn volumes; attention has been called to its condition by the late chaplain; in his last report he asks: "How could a few hundred dollars be more advantageously appropriated than in purchasing books for the elevation of these unfortunate outcasts of human society?" For myself, I know that a more agreeable and useful present could not be given than that of a well selected library. I earnestly call your attention to the annexed report of the present chaplain, Rev. Mr. Sipes, touching this subject.

The Task System.—However desirable it may be that the convicts should sustain themselves by their labor, yet this is not the sole object for which the "Penitentiary System" was established; its design was three fold: to prevent crime by intimidation, to relieve society from the vicious, idle and worthless, and to endeavor to inculcate principles of industry by requiring the convict to support himself by his labor, and thereby prepare himself to mingle in society, at the expiration of his sentence, a thrifty and better man. The cruelties and lewd improprieties of the ancient regime in prisons have given way to a more mild but equally rigid enforcement of discipline. Incarceration does not annul thought, nor does it deprive the incarcerated of that perception which enables him to distinguish between necessity and revenge. The former (necessity) seldom fails to carry with it a conviction which, however disagreeable, is acquiesced in by the many, while the latter (revenge) when indulged in, but hardens the heart and fails to achieve its important design. Having this object *refor-*

mation in view, and to incite to good behavior and assiduity, the introduction of the *task system* and the allowing each convict a pro-ratio of his earnings, in my judgment, would prove beneficial not only to the prisoners but to the institution; that he would do more and better work when actuated by hope of reward than when compelled by fear of punishment is natural; true, there are some whose dispositions are such that this and all other attempts at reformation will prove futile; but the incorrigibleness of the few should not deprive the many of the advantages of this plan. At present, when a convict is discharged he receives but two dollars in cash. How discouraging it must be to him who has been a faithful laborer, and whose conduct has been universally good, to leave the prison on an equal footing (pecuniarily) with one who has been idle, worthless, and bad; that there should be some discrimination, a something to buoy up the reformed in buffeting the prejudices of the world, is but humane.

The discipline has been generally adhered to by the convicts during the past year. My experience demonstrates that kind but positive admonitions makes a more durable impression than harsh expressions, accompanied with corporal punishment. Solitary confinement, with bread and water, is far preferable and more successful in subduing the stubborn heart than a resort to the lash; the latter causes resistance and initiates an irritation which officers are liable to be swayed by, whilst the former gives the culprit time to reflect upon his helpless condition. Occasionally, it is true, we are compelled to resort to extreme measures, principally with the wayward and young, who have been permitted by mistaken parents to indulge their inclinations without restraint.

Allow me, in conclusion, to acknowledge my indebtedness to the officers and guards attached to this institution for their zeal and assiduity in executing their responsible and arduous duties.

I have the honor to be, sir, your obedient servant,

THOMAS THORNLEY,

Warden U. S. Penitentiary.

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON,

Secretary of the Department of the Interior.

OFFICE UNITED STATES PENITENTIARY,
October 1, 1857.

SIR: I herewith submit statements showing the financial operations of this institution during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857, and for the first quarter of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1858; also, statements exhibiting the transactions of the different departments of the prison during the year ending September 30, 1857; and a journal of convicts, showing the number confined September 30, 1856, the number received, discharged, pardoned, &c., during the year; their age, sex, color, employment, place of nativity, terms of sentence, &c.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN A. FRASER,
Clerk U. S. Penitentiary, D. C.

THOMAS THORNLEY, Esq.,
Warden U. S. Penitentiary.

United States Penitentiary, District of Columbia, in account with the treasury of the United States for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1857.

DR.	
To balance in hands of the warden, July 1, 1856.....	\$493 94
To appropriation by Congress for officers' regular salaries	10,550 00
To appropriation by Congress for 20 per cent. additional pay.....	2,010 00
To appropriation by Congress for inspectors' salaries.....	750 00
To appropriation by Congress for support, &c.....	6,085 00
To amount received from sale of articles, outstanding accounts, and deposits made by convicts on their reception.....	9,515 96
	29,404 90
CR.	
By amount paid officers, regular salaries	10,200 00
By amount paid officers, 20 per cent. additional.....	2,040 00
By amount paid inspectors, regular salaries.....	750 00
By amount paid for clothing and bedding.....	632 18
By amount paid for provisions	4,193 82
By amount paid for shoe factory, materials, &c.....	8,357 30
By amount paid for incidental expenses	552 11
By amount paid for horse feed, shoeing, &c.....	203 07
By amount paid for fuel and lights	1,018 43
By amount paid for building and repairs	234 81
By amount paid for hospital expenses	122 82
By amount paid to discharged convicts.....	224 00
By amount refunded to discharged convicts.....	1 11
By amount in United States treasury undrawn.....	141 58
By amount in the hands of the warden.....	733 67
	29,404 90

United States Penitentiary, District of Columbia, in account with the treasury of the United States, for the quarter ending September 30, 1857.

Dr.	
To amount in hands of the warden July 1, 1857.....	\$733 67
To appropriation by Congress for officers' regular salaries	10,450 00
To appropriation by Congress for officers, 20 per cent. additional pay	2,090 00
To appropriation by Congress for inspectors' regular salaries.....	750 00
To appropriation by Congress for support, &c.....	4,965 00
To amount received from sale of articles, outstanding accounts, and deposits made by convicts on their reception.....	4,126 41
	23,115 08
Cr.	
By amount paid officers, regular salaries.....	2,563 58½
By amount paid officers, 20 per cent. additional.....	512 71½
By amount paid inspectors, regular salaries.....	187 50
By amount paid for clothing and bedding	286 03
By amount paid for provisions.....	1,074 07
By amount paid for shoe factory, materials, &c.....	3,982 37
By amount paid for incidental expenses.....	192 82
By amount paid for horse feed, shoeing, &c.	21 34
By amount paid for fuel and lights.....	758 76
By amount paid to discharged convicts	8 00
By amount in United States treasury.....	13,132 50
By amount in hands of the warden	395 39
	23,115 08

Statement showing the amount of clothing issued to convicts, and the amount of provisions, hospital stores, fuel, and lights, consumed during the year ending September 30, 1857.

Dr.

Cr.

CLOTHING.		CLOTHING.	
To amount of clothing on hand September 30, 1856	\$871 87	By stock on hand September 30, 1857	\$1,196 72
To amount paid for clothing	679 96	By amount issued to and consumed by convicts	780 61
To amount paid shoe factory for shoes furnished convicts	425 50		
	<u>1,977 33</u>		<u>1,977 33</u>
PROVISIONS.		PROVISIONS.	
To amount of provisions on hand September 30 1856	49 70	By stock on hand September 30, 1857, and cash (\$5 87) received from sale of flour barrels	239 82
To amount paid for provisions	3,947 85	By amount consumed by convicts	3,757 73
	<u>3,997 55</u>		<u>3,997 55</u>
HOSPITAL STORES.		HOSPITAL STORES.	
To amount of hospital stores on hand September 30, 1856	150 00	By stock on hand September 30, 1857	150 00
To amount paid for hospital stores	43 29	By amount consumed by convicts	43 29
	<u>193 29</u>		<u>193 29</u>
FUEL AND LIGHTS.		FUEL AND LIGHTS.	
To amount of fuel and lights on hand September 30, 1856	59 40	By stock on hand September 30, 1857	796 25
To amount paid for fuel and lights	1,673 39	By amount consumed	936 54
	<u>1,732 79</u>		<u>1,732 79</u>
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.	
To amount of furniture, stoves, culinary utensils, &c., on hand September 30, 1857	370 09	By stock of furniture, stoves, and culinary utensils, &c., on hand Sept. 30, 1857, and cash (\$23 30) received from sale of sand	573 30
To amount paid for incidentals	464 68	By amount consumed	261 47
	<u>834 77</u>		<u>834 77</u>

Statement showing the income from the labor of convicts in the different workshops during the year ending September 1, 1857.

DR.

CR.

SHOE FACTORY.		SHOE FACTORY.	
To amount of stock on hand September 30, 1856.....	\$2,743 30	By amount received and charged on books, &c.....	\$10,884 73
To amount paid and owing for materials and boots and shoes returned.....	10,602 53	By stock on hand September 30, 1857.....	3,452 92
To amount of income.....	991 82		
	<u>14,337 65</u>		<u>14,337 65</u>
CARPENTERS' SHOP.		CARPENTERS' SHOP.	
To amount of stock on hand September 30, 1856.....	419 44	By amount used in building and repairs.....	90 00
To amount of income.....	41 31	By amount received.....	61 25
	<u>460 75</u>	By amount of stock on hand September 30, 1857.....	309 50
			<u>460 75</u>
OAKUM.		OAKUM.	
To amount of stock on hand September 30, 1856.....	137 16	By amount of stock on hand September 30, 1857.....	137 16
	<u>137 16</u>		<u>137 16</u>
FEMALE DEPARTMENT.		FEMALE DEPARTMENT.	
To amount of income.....	42 62	By amount received for washing, exclusive of prison accounts.	42 62
	<u>42 62</u>		<u>42 62</u>
LABORERS.		LABORERS.	
To amount of income.....	643 05	By amount received for the hire of convicts.....	643 05
	<u>643 05</u>		<u>643 05</u>

Statement showing the income from the labor of convicts, and the ordinary expenditure of the institution during the year ending September 30, 1857.

Dr.

Cr.

To amount of clothing, &c., issued to convicts	\$780 61	By income from shoe factory	\$991 82
To amount of provisions consumed by convicts	3,757 73	By income from carpenters' shop	41 31
To amount of fuel and lights consumed	936 54	By income from the hire of convicts	643 05
To amount paid for horse feed, shoeing, &c.	178 90	By income from the female department	42 62
To amount paid for incidental expenses	261 47	By excess of expenditures over income	4,365 74
To amount paid for hospital stores	43 29		
To amount paid for discharged convicts for prison dues and for clothing purchased for them	126 00		
	<u>6,084 54</u>		<u>6,084 54</u>

Journal of convicts of the

No.	Names.	When received.	Sex and color.	Where born.	Age.	Where convicted.
1	E. L.	Jan. 2, 1851	Black woman.	Maryland	38	Washington
2	S. S.	Jan. 16, 1851	Mulatto man..	 do	45	 do
3	J. B.	Jan. 17, 1851	White man ..	 do	25	 do
4	J. R.	Mar. 18, 1851	 do	Dist. of Columbia..	29	 do
5	A. Y.	Jan. 10, 1852	Black man ...	 do	27	 do
6	W. W.	April 23, 1852	White man...	Maryland	30	 do
7	J. D.	July 23, 1852	 do	Dist. of Columbia..	24	 do
8	H. M.	Aug. 23, 1852	Black woman.	Maryland	50	 do
9	W. E.	Oct. 4, 1852	White man...	Illinois	27	Wythe C. H., Va.
10	J. W. M..	Feb. 1, 1853	 do	North Carolina....	35	Washington
11	A. H. G. .	Mar. 1, 1853	Black boy	Dist. of Columbia..	13	 do
12	J. P.	 do	Mulatto boy ..	 do	15	 do
13	R. A.	June 27, 1853	White man...	 do	39	 do
14	A. L.	 do	Mulatto man..	 do	22	 do
15	J. S.	Aug. 2, 1853	 do	Maryland	18	 do
16	J. F. W. .	Aug. 16, 1853	White man...	Dist. of Columbia..	19	 do
17	A. S.	Mar. 6, 1854	White woman.	Maryland	24	 do
18	C. C.	Mar 10, 1854	White man...	Pennsylvania	29	 do
19	J. C.	May 16, 1854	 do	Ireland	32	 do
20	P. H.	June 17, 1854	 do	North Carolina....	28	Raleigh, N. C. . .
21	A. A. F. . .	July 5, 1854	 do	Maryland	39	Washington
22	G. M.	July 7, 1854	 do	Pennsylvania.	22	 do
23	W. D.	July 28, 1854	 do	Dist. of Columbia..	24	 do
24	J. R.	Aug. 1, 1854	 do	 do	24	 do
25	W. W.	Dec. 12, 1854	Mulatto man..	 do	23	 do
26	J. Y.	 do	Black man ...	 do	35	 do
27	G. S.	Dec. 14, 1854	Mulatto man..	Maryland	40	 do
28	E. H.	 do	Black woman.	Virginia	40	 do
29	E. F. L. . .	Jan. 2, 1855	White man...	Kentucky	35	 do
30	G. B.	Feb. 7, 1855	 do	Dist. of Columbia..	18	 do
31	G. S.	 do	 do	 do	18	 do
32	M. A. S. . .	June 26, 1855	White woman.	Scotland	45	 do
33	A. W.	June 30, 1855	White man...	Dist. of Columbia .	26	 do
34	S. S.	 do	 do	 do	24	 do
35	G. E.	 do	Black man ...	Virginia	36	 do
36	G. M.	July 7, 1855	 do	Dist. of Columbia..	24	 do
37	G. W.	July 17, 1855	 do	 do	19	 do
38	J. H.	 do	Mulatto man..	 do	22	 do
39	J. F. B. . .	Sept. 22, 1855	Black man ...	 do	23	 do
40	J. M. M. . .	Oct. 10, 1855	White man...	Virginia	22	Staunton, Va. . .
41	J. W. M. . .	Dec. 13, 1855	White boy	Maryland	18	Washington
42	J. K.	Dec. 17, 1855	 do	Germany	17	 do
43	W. D.	Dec. 19, 1855	Black man ...	Virginia	24	 do
44	J. F. J. . .	Dec. 22, 1855	White boy	Dist. of Columbia	13	 do
45	S. D.	 do	Black girl	 do	16	 do
46	M. B.	Dec. 23, 1855	Black woman.	 do	30	 do
47	C. W.	Dec. 28, 1855	White man ...	Vermont	22	 do
48	L. B.	Dec. 29, 1855	Black man ...	Dist. of Columbia	17	 do

United States Penitentiary, D. C.

No. of times convicted.	Crime.	Term of sentence.	Employment.	Discharged.
		<i>Years.</i>		
3	Larceny	6	.....	January 1, 1857.
4	Assault and battery with intent to kill.	8	Cooking	
1	Larceny	10	Shoemaking	Died May 9, 1857.
1	Assault and battery with intent to kill.	6	do.....	March 17, 1857.
4	Larceny	6	do.....	
1	Murder	Life	Cooking	
1	Manslaughter	8	Steward	
1	Larceny	7½	.....	
1	Robbing United States mail...	10	Shoemaking	
1	Forgery	6	do.....	Pardoned Nov. 14, 1856.
1	Larceny	4	do.....	Feb. 28, 1857.
1	do.....	4	do.....	Do.
1	do.....	5	Baking	
1	Burglary	4½	Shoemaking	
1	Arson	12	Carpenter	
2	do.....	12	Shoemaking	
1	Larceny	6	.....	
1	Burglary	4½	Shoemaking	
1	Manslaughter	4	Blacksmithing ..	
1	Passing counterfeit coin	10, from Nov. 23, 1853.	Shoemaking	
1	Kidnapping	4	Gardening	
1	Forgery	4	Shoemaking	Pardoned March 3, 1857.
1	Assault and battery with intent to commit rape.	4	Carpentry	
1	Arson and larceny	6	do.....	
1	Larceny	2½	Shoemaking	June 11, 1857.
1	do.....	2½	Laborer	Do.
1	Rape	15	Shoemaking	
1	Larceny	3	.....	
1	False pretences	4	Invalid	
1	Arson	4	do.....	
1	do.....	4	Shoemaking	
1	Larceny	3	.....	
1	do.....	1½	do.....	Oct. 30, 1856.
1	do.....	1½	do.....	Do.
2	Burglary	4	Laborer	
3	Larceny	1¼	Shoemaking	Oct. 7, 1856.
1	do.....	2	Barbering	July 16, 1857.
1	False pretences	2	Shoemaking	Do.
2	Assault and battery	5	do.....	
1	Robbing United States mail...	10	Carpentry	
1	Larceny	1	Laborer	Dec. 13, 1856.
1	Horse stealing	5	Carpentry	
1	Larceny	2½	Shoemaking	
1	do.....	1	do.....	Dec. 21, 1856.
1	do.....	1	.....	Do.
1	do.....	1	.....	Dec. 23, 1856.
1	do.....	2½	do.....	
1	do.....	2½	do.....	

REPORT OF THE
JOURNAL OF CONVICTS—Continued.

No.	Name.	When received.	Sex and color.	Where born.	Age	Where convicted.
49	J. M.	Dec. 29, 1855	White man...	Ireland	26	Washington
50	W. E.	 do	Black boy....	Dist. of Columbia.	16	 do
51	J. J.	Jan. 4, 1856	White man...	Maryland	22	 do
52	G. R.	Jan. 15, 1856	Mulatto man..	Dist. of Columbia.	24	 do
53	H. W.	Jan. 24, 1856	White man...	Maryland	30	 do
54	C. P. P. ..	Mar. 11, 1856	Black man ...	Dist. of Columbia.	23	 do
55	V. O.	Mar. 12, 1856	Mulatto man..	Havana	26	 do
56	J. H.	Mar. 16, 1856	Black boy....	Virginia.....	15	 do
57	W. M.	Mar. 24, 1856	Black man...	Dist. of Columbia.	19	 do
58	W. B. B. E.	Mar. 25, 1856	White man...	England	34	 do
59	C. B.	June 23, 1856	Black man ...	Maryland	24	 do
60	J. F.	June 24, 1856	 do	Dist. of Columbia.	16	 do
61	D. D.	June 26, 1856	White man...	 do	20	 do
62	G. H.	June 28, 1856	Black man ...	 do	23	 do
63	B. C.	June 30, 1856	White woman.	Ireland	30	 do
64	J. B.	June 27, 1856	White boy....	Dist. of Columbia.	17	 do
65	J. W. S. ..	July 8, 1856	Black man ...	Virginia.....	27	 do
66	W. S.	July 30, 1856	White man ..	Dist. of Columbia.	26	 do
67	G. W.	Aug. 3, 1856	 do	Maryland	26	 do
68	J. E. B. ...	Aug. 8, 1856	 do	Dist. of Columbia.	34	 do
69	H. C.	 do	 do	 do	21	 do
70	J. W. D. ..	Aug. 10, 1856	 do	Virginia.....	20	 do
71	R. T.	Aug. 31, 1856	Black man ...	Dist. of Columbia.	19	 do
72	J. C.	Sept. 12, 1856	 do	Maryland	24	 do
73	T. K.	Dec. 6, 1856	White man...	Ireland	47	 do
74	W. C.	Dec. 9, 1856	Black man ...	Dist. of Columbia.	24	 do
75	M. F. W. ..	 do	Black woman.	Virginia.....	23	 do
76	T. J.	Dec. 19, 1856	White man...	Ireland	24	 do
77	T. M.	Dec. 20, 1856	Black man ...	Virginia.....	36	 do
78	C. C.	 do	White man...	 do	25	 do
79	L. B.	Dec. 22, 1856	 do	 do	23	 do
80	G. C.	 do	 do	New York.....	25	 do
81	L. B.	Dec. 30, 1856	 do	Dist. of Columbia.	16	 do
82	J. R.	 do	 do	Virginia.....	.....	..... do
83	P. K.	 do	 do	Ireland	42	 do
84	J. K.	Jan. 6, 1857	 do	Virginia.....	30	 do
85	J. B.	 do	 do	Germany	68	 do
86	R. D.	Jan. 16, 1857	 do	Virginia.....	18	 do
87	H. F. K. ...	Mar. 14, 1857	 do	Sweden	31	 do
88	J. R.	 do	White boy ...	Pennsylvania	14	 do
89	P. C.	 do	Black man ...	Maryland	28	 do
90	W. F. J. ..	Mar. 19, 1857	Black boy....	Dist. of Columbia.	14	 do
91	J. W.	Mar. 20, 1857	White man...	Ireland	27	 do
92	J. W.	 do	 do	New York.....	33	 do
93	L. T.	April 1, 1857	Black woman.	Dist. of Columbia.	24	 do
94	G. M. M. ...	 do	Black boy....	 do	10	 do
95	J. S.	June 6, 1857	White man...	Pennsylvania	21	 do
96	G. G.	 do	 do	 do	22	 do
97	W. C.	June 18, 1857	Black man ...	Virginia.....	43	 do
98	T. F.	June 22, 1857	 do	 do	21	 do
99	J. P.	 do	 do	Dist. of Columbia.	19	 do

JOURNAL OF CONVICTS—Continued.

No. of times convicted.	Crime.	Term of sentence.	Employment.	Discharged.
		<i>Years.</i>		
1	Larceny	1	Shoemaking	Dec. 30, 1856.
1	do	1½	do	June 30, 1857.
1	Arson	5	Carpentry	
2	Manslaughter	8	Shoemaking	
1	Assault and battery, with intent to kill.	4	Carpentry	
2	Larceny	1½	Laborer	Sept. 11, 1857.
2	Assault and battery, with intent to kill.	4	Shoemaking	
1	Larceny	1	do	March 16, 1857.
2	do	1	do	March 24, 1857
1	Manslaughter	7	do	
1	Larceny	1	do	June 23, 1857.
1	do	2	Invalid	
1	Assault and battery with intent to kill.	3	Shoemaking	Pardoned March 3, 1857.
1	Larceny	1	do	June 27, 1857.
1	do	1	do	June 30, 1857.
1	do	2½	Carpentry	
1	do	1	Shoemaking	July 7, 1857.
1	Burglary	4	do	
1	False pretences	4	Tailoring	
1	Larceny	6	Shoemaking	
1	do	6	do	
1	do	6	do	
1	Arson	5	Laborer	
1	Larceny	1½	Shoemaking	
1	do	1	do	
1	Assault with intent to kill	2	do	
1	Larceny	1½	do	
2	do	1½	Carpentry	
2	do	1½	Laborer	
1	do	1½	Shoemaking	
1	Manslaughter	5	Carpentry	
1	do	5	Shoemaking	
1	Larceny	1½	do	
1	do	1½	do	
1	do	1½	do	
1	do	4	Barbering	
1	Horse stealing	2	Invalid	
1	Larceny	2	Carpentry	
1	do	3	Laborer	
1	do	1	Shoemaking	
1	do	1	do	
1	do	1½	do	
1	do	6	do	
1	do	6	do	
1	do	3	do	
1	do	1	do	
1	do	4	Carpentry	
1	do	4	Shoemaking	
6	do	1	do	
1	Assault and battery, with intent to commit rape.	3	do	
2	Larceny	1½	do	

REPORT OF THE
JOURNAL OF CONVICTS—Continued.

No.	Name.	When received.	Sex and color.	Where born.	Age.	Where convicted.
100	E. B.	July 3, 1857	Black woman.	Virginia	17	Washington
101	J. B.	July 28, 1857	Black man ...	Dist. of Columbia.	19	do.....
102	J. T. J. ...	Sept. 23, 1857	White man...	Maryland	24	do.....
103	W. W. C.	Sept. 23, 1857	do.....	Pennsylvania	40	Wheeling, Va. ...

RECAPITULATION.

Number of convicts in the penitentiary September 30, 1856	72
Number of convicts received during the year	31
	103
Number discharged by expiration of sentence	24
Number pardoned	3
Number died	1
	28
Number remaining in the penitentiary September 30, 1857	75
Shoemaking	40
Barbering	1
Cooking	2
Blacksmithing	1
Baking	1
Steward	1
Invalids	4
Tailoring	1
Laboring	4
Carpentry, (farmed out)	12
Women shoe binding, &c.	7
Gardening	1
	75

JOURNAL OF CONVICTS—Continued.

No of times convicted.	Crime.	Term of sentence.	Employment.	Discharged.
		<i>Years.</i>		
1	Larceny	1½	.....	
1	do	3	Shoemaking	
1	Assault and battery, with intent to kill.	4	do	
1	Felony	10	do	

RECAPITULATION—Continued.

Number of convicts born in the District of Columbia	25
Maryland	13
Virginia	15
Pennsylvania	5
Ireland	5
Germany	2
England	1
Scotland	1
Sweden	1
Havana	1
New York	2
Illinois	1
North Carolina	1
Kentucky	1
Vermont	1
	75
Number of white men	45
black men	23
white women	2
black women	5
	75

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN.

UNITED STATES PENITENTIARY, D. C.,
October 1, 1857.

SIR: In obedience to your request, I herein submit a brief statement of the sanitary condition of this institution during the past twelve months. At the date of my last report your attention was called to the only two cases, then in charge of the physician, which were considered worthy of special notice, as calculated to prove troublesome and of uncertain duration. These were convicts Barnes and Lucus; the former, I am pleased to state, has now so far improved, both mentally and physically, as to justify his being permitted to go at large and engage in the ordinary occupations of the other convicts; whilst the latter, although sufficiently recovered to walk around without assistance, is unable to perform any duty whatever, and still occupies the position of a supernumerary in the establishment.

The general health of the prison has been remarkably good during the greater portion of the year, extending up to about the first of August. Since that date we have had some accession to the number of sick in the way of such malarial fevers as usually prevail during the autumn in this vicinity; they have been for the most part of a mild and manageable type, yielding readily to medical treatment in a few days.

The case of Joseph Brown, which proved fatal, requires, perhaps, a somewhat special notice at my hands. This man's health had been much impaired for twelve months antecedent to his demise, having suffered repeatedly with paroxysms of severe pains across the anterior portion of his chest, inducing great dyspnoea, and in some instances syncope; these were generally of short duration, lasting perhaps for an hour or two, leaving the patient somewhat exhausted, but able to attend to his daily vocation, that of shoemaking. On the 9th of May he was seized with a paroxysm, without any special premonition, and expired in a few hours. As this man's case presented some obscure features, it was deemed advisable to make a post mortem examination of his body, which was accordingly performed the following day by the kind assistance of Drs. Thomas Miller and Leiberman. This examination, which embraced a careful inspection, separately, of both the thoracic and abdominal viscera, revealed the existence of a large quantity of effused fluid in the pleural cavities, and a softened condition of the tissue of the heart. The immediate cause of death we ascribed to adynamia, or a want of power in the heart's action, which accorded with part of the dyspnoea given prior to death.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. Y. P. GARNETT.

THOMAS THORNLEY, *Warden.*

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *October 1, 1857.*

SIR: In compliance with your request, I submit the following report of the moral condition of the convicts in the United States penitentiary, for the year ending September 30, 1857. It will necessarily be brief, as I have been connected with the institution only a short time.

The prisoners, generally, listen attentively to preaching every Sabbath, and I trust they do not hear altogether in vain. I found, when I entered upon the sacred duties of my office, a few of them who appeared to be sincerely trying to conform their lives to the precepts of the Gospel, and who gave evidence of having experienced, in some degree, its saving power. Since then one has made a profession of faith in Christ, and has received baptism. The administration of this ordinance was witnessed with solemn interest by nearly all his fellow-convicts. May we not hope to see many of these erring men, influenced by Divine truth, return to the ways of virtue?

There is no Sunday school in the prison; but there are two Bible classes, taught by the chaplain; and the prisoners who regularly take their places in these, evince a most commendable desire to obtain a knowledge of the Scriptures. I have visited the penitentiary several times each week, spending from one to two hours at each visit in conversation with the prisoners after they had been locked in their cells. They all expressed pleasure to see me, and, with a few exceptions, were not only willing, but anxious to converse on religious subjects. So far as I have yet observed, those who are the most ignorant have shown the greatest indifference to such topics.

I respectfully suggest that a considerable addition to the prison library is much needed. In fact, there should be a *new* library. The present one comprises about five hundred volumes; many of them small works, with inferior binding. The books are all much worn and defaced; hence, while many are altogether worthless, the condition of others renders it impossible for the person having charge of them to detect those who may do them additional injury. Now, new books sufficient in number to form a library of themselves, properly numbered and placed under the care of one officer, could be preserved from abuse more easily than if mingled with those already defaced.

The Board of Inspectors have recently afforded the prisoners a very valuable advantage by causing the prison to be lighted for a few hours each evening, thus enabling them to see to read. Should they not, therefore, have more books, in order that they may improve it? Some *spelling books* are greatly wanted, as there are some who cannot read, but who seem very desirous to learn.

In conclusion, permit me to express my grateful appreciation of the facilities afforded me for the discharge of my duties, by yourself and the subordinate officers of the prison.

Respectfully,

H. N. SIPES,
Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary.

THOMAS THORNLY, Esq.,
Warden U. S. Penitentiary.

REPORT OF THE MATRON.

FEMALE DEPARTMENT OF THE U. S. PENITENTIARY,
Washington, October, 1, 1857.

SIR: There is so little change in the concerns and transactions of this department during the year, that I have but little opportunity of furnishing a report varying from the one presented this time twelve months. On the 1st of October, 1856, there was eight convicts here. Since that time, four have been discharged and three received, leaving seven at the close of last month, showing a decrease of one as compared with the last year.

Those confined here now are employed as follows: washing and ironing, four; house-cleaning and making clothing for the male convicts, one; shoe-binding, one; mending male convicts clothing, one. You see by this statement almost all their work is for the male department, and it is owing to this cause that so small an amount of cash is received from here during the year. Notwithstanding this, the female convicts' labor benefits the institution very much. They bind all the shoes that are sent to them from the shoe department, wash, iron, and mend the male convicts' apparel, besides washing for a few customers, keeping the building neat and clean, and attending to their own wants, &c. These duties keep them constantly busy; and to prove to you that they have not been allowed to be idle, I will here give you an account of the work they have done during the past year:

Shoes bound, 1,067 pairs.

Clothes washed and ironed, 2,093 dozen.

Clothes mended, 394 dozen.

Clothes made, 150 pieces.

Though they have accomplished so much, still there have been many difficulties to encounter calculated to discourage them and make the duties of the matron still more trying.

It matters not what quantity of work is sent here, it is always supposed it will be ready the moment it is called for. Sometimes it has been the case that some of the convicts have been sick, or punished, perhaps those who best understand the work, yet, the regular quantity is expected. At present there is only one good shoe-binder in this department, the others having left when their time expired. Two of the convicts lately received are learning to bind shoes, but they are very slow; still, all demands have been answered. I would here call your particular attention to the total want in this department of all conveniences for carrying on any kind of work properly. The wash-house is entirely too small and its fixtures almost unfit for use. The boilers attached are very old and without cover. There is but a small yard in which to dry clothes, so that the convicts are compelled to make use of the galleries for that purpose, thus causing much delay and extra trouble.

As to the conduct of convicts under my charge, I have in general found them very respectful. Some of them have very violent tempers when raised, or, as they term it, when they are "interfered" with by

their fellow-convicts. Sometimes when they have given away to these feelings, to preserve any order, I have been obliged to make use of the only punishment allowed—confinement in their cells, or the dungeon; but as they generally soon show signs of repentance, and seem sorry for causing trouble, they were not punished any length of time.

When first received, some of the convicts are very sullen, and refuse to work; others again are very quarrelsome, as was the case with the last received; she has been very unruly since her entrance, and her example has had a bad effect upon others, causing them to misbehave; but as I have generally succeeded in managing the others by firmness and kindness, I am in hopes, by exercising the same treatment towards her, she will in a short time submit to the rules.

The building, cells, etc., are clean and orderly, and the convicts seem to take much pleasure in keeping them so. Owing to the constant attention of the doctor, their health has been in general good. The new Board of Inspectors often visit this part of the prison; they evidently take much interest in the convicts, and I feel much indebted to them for the kind encouragement they have given me. Allow me to thank you, sir, for your aid and kindness in my trying position during the past year; I also feel much obliged to the officers for their assistance. I have endeavored, with the help of God, to perform my duty to the best of my knowledge.

With much respect,

E. F. MARCERON, *Matron.*

THOMAS THORNLEY, Esq., *Warden.*

REPORT OF ENGINEER IN CHARGE OF LITTLE FALLS BRIDGE.

WASHINGTON, *October 19, 1857.*

SIR: I have the honor to report to you that the work upon the bridge across the Potomac, at the Little Falls, is now progressing satisfactorily, and that, with the average working weather, the masonry will be completed during the present season.

Piers Nos. 3 and 5, and the Maryland abutment, are finished. Pier No. 4 will be finished in about twelve, and pier No. 6 in about twenty-six working days. No. 7, which is the nearest pier to the Maryland abutment, and stands immediately at the foot of the tow-path bank of the canal, is begun to-day, and in forty working days I expect to finish it.

By reference to my report of 18th November last to your predecessor, it will be perceived that the progress of the work has been much slower than I had hoped and promised; that, "unless retarded by an unfavorable winter and a late spring freshet," the beginning of August was the time which I then fixed for the accomplishment of what I now expect to have done by the middle of December. The winter was far more unfavorable than the average winters of this latitude; and on the 8th of February occurred a freshet higher than any ever before known at the Little Falls, which destroyed the bridge across the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, and deposited over the whole extent of the low grounds between the canal and the river a mass of ice from twenty to thirty feet in depth. This ice field remained, covering the site of the bridge, and preventing any work on the masonry of the piers, until it was removed by a great freshet on the 6th of May. From the 6th of May to the 3d of July was a succession of heavy rains and freshets, causing interruptions of the work equal to one-half the whole time. After the freshet of July 3, the weather became more favorable, and the river gradually subsided to its usual summer size; by that time, however, owing to the near approach of the sickly season, the well-known unhealthiness of our locality, and the great demand in Washington for masons and stone-cutters, I found it impossible, though I advertised repeatedly in the newspapers, to attract a sufficient force of mechanics to the work. To raise the rate of wages while the government was carrying on such extensive works in the immediate neighborhood, seemed to me to be impolitic with reference to the larger interest of those works, even if I could have been sure that the small interest under my charge would have derived permanent advantage from such a measure. Within the past few weeks the necessity of advertising for mechanics has ceased. Men are coming here from a distance; many from New York and Pennsylvania, and the applications for employment are so numerous now that we could have a larger force than in our confined space we can work to advantage.

The work of the superstructure of the bridge is well advanced. The material is all delivered and paid for, and the framing of five of the six spans is completed and paid for.

The contractors are bound to have the bridge erected "within thirty days after it shall have been notified to them by the engineer in charge of the work that the piers and abutment are ready to receive the superstructure of the bridge." I propose to give them such notice as shall set them at work upon the erection of the bridge by the 1st of November, enabling them to have three spans up by the 1st of January, and the three remaining spans (completing the bridge) by the 1st of March. To require them to erect six, or even three spans, in thirty days, might greatly damage them without effecting any public benefit.

In my report of 18th November last, I remarked: "The appropriation may possibly hold out to complete the work. I fear, however, that there will be a small deficiency." * * * * *

With an additional appropriation of "ten thousand dollars I would be sure of my ability to complete and perfect the work. Whether it be made or not, every unnecessary expenditure shall be avoided."

Every unnecessary expenditure has been avoided; every true economy has been practiced. I have not deemed it any part of my duty to eke out a present appropriation by doing bad work in a locality so exposed, from which successive floods have swept away causeways and piers of previous structures, but, on the contrary, to build, if possible, what no force of flood and ice can ever remove, and in this I hope and believe I have succeeded.

The appropriation holds out better than I expected. From a careful survey and remeasurement, made within the last week, I estimate that an additional appropriation of four thousand dollars will do all that was contemplated by Congress.

The property of the government at the bridge may, at a very reasonable estimate, be expected to sell for two thousand dollars, which would leave an actual deficiency of but two thousand dollars, an amount not exceeding the positive damage which the work has suffered from the flood, by delays, by destruction of materials, and the carrying away of the canal bridge, which we were obliged to rebuild.

The contractors for the superstructure receive for the materials of each span \$2,666, for framing and workmanship of each span \$2,333, and for the erection of each span \$2,311. By the time they will be ready to begin the erection of the last two spans, we will have sold out our effects, and will know *exactly* the amount of deficiency.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

RANDOLPH COYLE,

Civil Engineer, in charge of Little Falls Bridge.

Hon. JACOB THOMPSON,

Secretary of the Interior.

House documents

Bd.: [112,m,2,1.] 1858 = Congress 35, Sess. 1

Washington, DC 1858

Am.b. 3040-112,m,2,1

urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb11037091-2